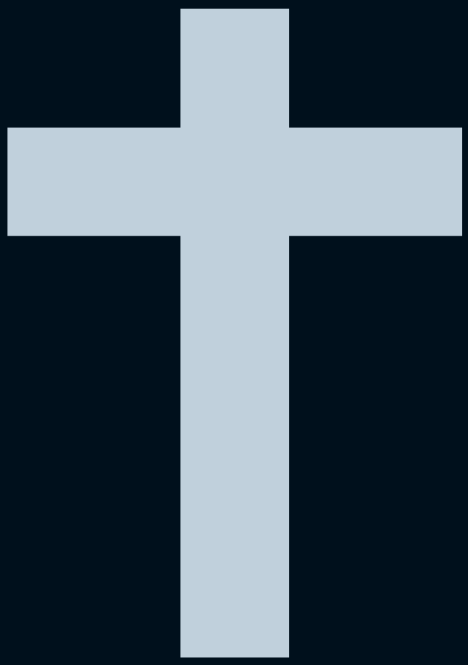
Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ne



Tay New Testament

Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ne
Tay New Testament

copyright © 2013 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Tay (Tai)

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.
For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 20 May 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
24d09cce-9a93-523a-afa5-7b091c264cee

Contents

Matyu 1
Mak 60
Luk 93
Jon 150
Aposel 193
Lom 247
1 Kolin 276
2 Kolin 302
Galesiya 319
Epesus 328
Pilipay 338
Kolosi 344
1 Tesalonayka 350
2 Tesalonayka 355
1 Timoti 358
2 Timoti 366
Taytus 372
Pilemon 376
Hiblu 378
Jemis 400
1 Pita 407
2 Pita 415
1 Jon 420
2 Jon 426
3 Jon 427
Jud 428
Lepelesin 430

MATYU
Matyu Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kɨl Tɨkak

Jisas nɨsed ne okok yɨb kɨli (Luk 3.23-38)

1 Jisas Klays nap nɨsed yes ne okok tɨkel, amɨl apɨl gek nop tɨkɨlak tek agɨnɨgebin. Eblaham ne tɨkek tɨk dad amɨl, bɨnonɨm Depid nop tɨkɨlak. Nop tɨkelak, Depid ne tɨkek tɨk dad amɨl nɨm, Jisas Klays nop tɨkɨlak.

2 Pen kɨli anɨgɨl tɨkɨlak. Eblaham ne Aysak nop tɨkak. Aysak ne Jekop nop tɨkak. Jekop ne Juda nop tɨkɨl, nɨmam ne okok tɨkɨl gak.*

3 Juda ne Peles ayɨp Chela ayɨp kɨlop tɨkak. Peles ayɨp Chela ayɨp nonɨm kɨli ak Tamal. Peles ne Heslon nop tɨkak. Heslon ne Lam nop tɨkak.

4 Lam ne Aminadap nop tɨkak. Aminadap ne Nason nop tɨkak. Nason ne Salmon nop tɨkak.

5 Salmon ne Bowas nop tɨkak. Bowas nonɨm ne ak Layap. Bowas ne Obed nop tɨkak. Obed nonɨm ne ak Lud. Obed ne Jesi nop tɨkak.

6 Jesi ne bɨnonɨm Depid nop tɨkak.

Depid ne Solomon nop tɨkak. Solomon nonɨm ne ak ned bɨ Uliya nop dɨl, kɨdek Depid nop dɨl, Solomon nop tɨkak.

7 Solomon ne Leyobowam nop tɨkak. Leyobowam ne Abiya nop tɨkak. Abiya ne Asa nop tɨkak.

8 Asa ne Jeyosapad nop tɨkak. Jeyosapad ne Jeyolam nop tɨkak. Jeyolam ne Usiya nop tɨkak.

9 Usiya ne Jotam nop tɨkak. Jotam ne Ayas nop tɨkak. Ayas ne Hesekiya nop tɨkak.

10 Hesekiya ne Manase nop tɨkak. Manase ne Emon nop tɨkak. Emon ne Josaya nop tɨkak.

11 Josaya ne Jehoyakin nop tɨkɨl, nɨmam ogɨnap tɨkɨl gak. Ñɨn anɨb ak, Babilon bɨ kɨli apɨl, Yislel bɨnɨb kɨlop nag lɨl, dad man Babilon amnɨlak.

12 Nag lɨl dad amelak, Jehoyakin anɨb okok mɨdɨl, ne Seyaltiyel nop tɨkak. Seyaltiyel ne Selubabel nop tɨkak.

13 Selubabel ne Abiyud nop tɨkak. Abiyud ne Eliyakim nop tɨkak. Eliyakim ne Asol nop tɨkak.

14 Asol ne Sadok nop tɨkak. Sadok ne Akim nop tɨkak. Akim ne Eliyud nop tɨkak.

15 Eliyud ne Eleyasal nop tɨkak. Eleyasal ne Matan nop tɨkak. Matan ne Jekop nop tɨkak.

16 Jekop ne Josep nop tɨkak. Josep nɨm, bin Maliya nɨgɨmɨl ne yek. Maliya ne Jisas nop tɨkak. Kɨli Jisas nop yɨb Klays apal ak, ne Bɨ God nop aglup ak, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop dɨl kod mɨdeb.

17 Anɨb ak, based Eblaham ne tɨkek tɨk dad amɨl apɨl gɨl nɨm, bɨnonɨm Depid nop wajɨlem pɨs ak tɨkɨlak. Tɨkel, Depid ne pen tɨkek tɨk dad amɨl apɨl gɨl nɨm, Babilon bɨ okok apɨl kɨlop nag lɨl dad man kɨli ak amnɨlak ñɨn ak, abe wajɨlem pɨs ak tɨkɨlak. Pen nag lɨl dad amelak, kɨdek pen tepayaŋ tɨkek tɨk dad amɨl apɨl gɨl nɨm, Klays nop wajɨlem pɨs ak tɨkɨlak.

Maliya Jisas nop tɨkak (Luk 2.1-7)

18 Jisas Klays nop tɨkɨlak kesɨm ak anɨgɨl gak. Nonɨm ne Maliya, kɨli Josep nop aglɨlak. Aglelak, ayɨp ma kɨnɨlek ñɨn ak pen nɨgɨlak, Maliya ñapay kogmeg yek. God Kawnan ne ak ke gek, ñapay kogmeg anɨb ak yek.

19 Pen Josep ne bɨ teplep yɨbɨl ak nɨm, takaw awl ma agak. Ñapay kogmeg mɨdeb anɨb ak, bɨnɨb okok agñenɨgab, Maliya nop nebeŋ gɨnɨgab. Anɨb ak nop kɨmɨgel agyokin agɨl gos nɨgak.

20 Pen anɨgɨl gos nɨgɨlɨg, ñɨn olap wɨsɨn nɨgak, Bɨawl ensel ne olap apɨl nop agak, Josep, nad Depid nɨsed ne agak. Maliya ñapay kogmeg ne mɨdeb ak, God Kawnan ne ak ke gek, ñapay kogmeg anɨb ak mɨdeb agak. Anɨb ak bin ak taynen dɨnɨm agɨl gos ak ma nɨgɨnɨmɨn, nop dɨnɨmɨn agak.

1:1 Stt 22.18, 1 Sto 17.11 * **1:2** Bɨ Juda ayɨp nɨmam ne agɨp ak ayɨp, ñapay kɨli keke tɨkel tɨk dad amɨl tɨk lɨlak, Yislel jɨj anep umɨgan ak yelɨgɨpal. **1:3** Stt 38.29-30, Rut 4.18-22 **1:6** 2 Sml 12.24 **1:7** 1 Sto 3.10-16 **1:11** 2 Kin 24.14-15, 1 Sto 3.15, 2 Sto 36.10, Jer 27.20 **1:12** Esr 3.2 **1:18** Luk 1.27, 1.35 **1:19** Lo 24.1 **1:21** Luk 1.31, 2.21, Apo 4.12, 13.23, 13.38

21 Ne ñɨ olap tɨkek awl gɨl, binɨb ne okok
gach kɨlop ak tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨl, kɨlop tɨg
asɨk dɨnɨgab agak. Anɨb ak yɨb nop Jisas
agɨnɨmɨn agak.
22 Tap anɨb okok gak ak, bɨ God gos ñek
agñeb olap, ne bɨlel gɨnɨgab agɨl agak tek
nep gak. Ne anɨb agak,
23 Nɨgɨm. Bin pɨlaj bɨ ayɨp ma kɨnɨgab
olap, ne ñapay kogmeg mɨdɨl, ñɨ
olap tɨkɨnɨgab agak. Tɨkek, yɨb nop
Emanuwel agɨnɨgabal agak.
Yɨb Emanuwel takaw jɨj ak anɨgɨl mɨdeb,
God chɨn ayɨp mɨdeb.
24 Pen Josep ne tɨkjakɨl, Bɨawl ensel ne
takaw agak ak dɨl, bin Maliya nop dak.
25 Ne pen Maliya ayɨp ma kɨnɨlek, mɨd
dad amɨl Maliya ñɨ anɨb won ak tɨkak. Pen
Maliya ñɨ ak tɨkek, Josep ñɨ anɨb ak yɨb Jisas
agak.

2

Bɨ gos nɨgep man pal okok nɨb, kɨli ap Jisas nop nɨgɨlak

1 Pen Helod ne gapman bɨnonɨm yek ñɨn
ak, Maliya ne Jisas nop tɨkak, man sɨkol
Betlehem, Judiya plopens nab okok. Tɨkek,
bɨ gos nɨgep ogɨnap, kɨli sub lɨm gup tam
okok nɨb apɨl, Jelusalem apjakɨl
2 agɨlak, Bin olap, ne Juda binɨb bɨnonɨm
kɨli ak nop tɨkup agɨlak. Mɨñɨl dɨlel mɨdeb
akal agɨlak? Man chɨn okok mɨdɨl nopun,
gap ne ak aplan jakak nɨŋɨd nɨm, nop kɨgom
yɨmɨl agnɨgɨnɨg apobun agɨlak.
3 Anɨb agelak, gapman bɨnonɨm Helod
takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, judɨl gos pal lak. Pen
Jelusalem binɨb abe anɨgɨlak.
4 Pen gapman bɨnonɨm Helod, ne bɨ God
nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok kɨlop suk agak.
Bɨ kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep
gep okok, kɨlop abe suk agak. Yislel bɨawl
anɨb okok mɨdupsek kɨlop suk agek, apelak
agak, Bɨ God nop aglup ak, binɨb okok kɨlop
dɨl kod yenɨgab agak. Bɨ anɨb ak, nop
tɨkɨnɨgabal man akal agak?
5 Agek agɨlak, Nop tɨkɨnɨgabal man sɨkol
Betlehem, Judiya plopens nab okok agɨlak.
Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb ak, ne takaw agɨl tɨkak
tek, chɨn nɨŋɨd anɨb ak nopun agɨlak. Bɨ God
gos ñek agñeb ak, ne anɨgɨl tɨkɨl agak,
6 Judiya plopens nab okok, man keke
kuŋay mɨdeb agɨl tɨkak agɨlak. Man
sɨkol Betlehem nɨgel sɨkol tek lup
ak pen, Bɨawl yɨbɨl olap man anɨb
ak nɨb ownɨgab agɨl tɨkak agɨlak.
Ne apɨl, God binɨb ne Yislel kay
kɨlop kod yenɨgab agɨl tɨkak agɨlak.
Anɨgɨnɨgab tek man sɨkol Betlehem
yɨb awl yenɨgab agɨl tɨkak agɨlak.
7 Anɨb agelak, gapman bɨnonɨm Helod
nɨŋɨd, amɨl bɨ gos nɨgep okok kɨlop suk agek
apelak kɨmɨgel agak, Ñɨn akal tek gap anɨb
ak aplan jakak agak? Agek, nop takaw anɨb
ak agñelak,
8 kɨlop Betlehem agyokɨnɨg agak, Nɨbi am
ñɨ anɨb ak pɨyow nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb agak. Ñɨn
akal nop nɨŋɨd, yɨp apɨl agem, yad abe amɨl,
nop kɨgom yɨmɨl yɨb nop dad aplanɨm agak.
9 Helod anɨb agek nɨŋɨd, nop kelɨgɨl
saŋɨdɨlaknɨŋ, gap ned aplan jakek nɨgɨlak
ak tepayaŋ nɨŋɨd, kɨli kɨdek gɨlak. Gap ak
am am, ñɨ ak kal yek nab sɨŋak nep alad
gak.
10 Anɨgek nɨŋɨd, kɨlop tep yɨbɨl gek
mɨñmɨñ tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨlak.
11 Pen kal mɨgan ayaŋ amɨl nɨgɨlak, ñɨ
ak nonɨm Maliya ayɨp yelek. Nɨŋɨd, apyap
kɨgom yɨmɨl yɨb nop dad aplanɨlak. Yɨb nop
dad aplanɨl, wad kɨli okok aŋɨlɨl, tap teplep
yɨbɨl okok nop ñɨlak. Gol ogɨnap sek, wel
kuy tep owep ogɨnap sek, mab mok kuy tep
owep ogɨnap sek nop ñɨlak.
12 Pen kɨdek kɨnɨl wɨsɨn nɨgɨlak, God agak,
Adɨkɨd Helod yɨl ma amnɨmɨb agak. Anɨb
agek nɨŋɨd, tɨkjakɨl kanɨb pal olap ke amɨl,
man kɨli amnɨlak.

Josep, ñɨ amɨlmɨŋal ak poŋɨd man Yijip amnak

13 Pen bɨ gos nɨgep okok man kɨli adɨkɨd
amel, Josep wɨsɨn nɨgak, Bɨawl ensel ne
olap apɨl nop agak, Helod ñɨ ak paklin agɨl,
pɨyow nɨgɨnɨgeb agak. Anɨb ak tɨkjakɨl, ñɨ
amɨlmɨŋal ak kasek poŋɨd, pɨlɨk man Yijip
amɨl yenɨmɨn agak. Pen ownɨmɨn agen,
tepayaŋ adɨkɨd ownɨmɨn agak.

1:23 Ais 7.14 **1:25** Luk 2.7, 2.21 **2:2** Nam 24.17 **2:6** Mai 5.2, Jon 7.42 **2:11** Sng 72.10, Ais 60.6, Mat 12.46
2:15 Hos 11.1

14 Agek, Josep maynab ayaŋ tikjakil, ñi
amilmiŋal ak poŋid man Yijip amnak.
15 Pen Josep amil man Yijip midel midel,
Helod kumak ñin ak. Tap anib okok, bi God
gos ñek agñeb ak ginigab agil tikak tek nep
gak. Takaw anib ak tikil agak, God ne agup,
Ñi yad ak man Yijip mideb ak, nop suk agen
adikid owniminŋ agup agil tikak.

Gapman binonim Helod agek, ñapay kuŋay yibil pakel kumilak

16 Pen Helod ne nigak, bi gos nigep okok
kilop agak tek ma gil yepis gelak, nop
milik timel yibil yowak. Yapek, gos olap
niŋid anib agak, Ñiŋaŋ anib ak kidek tikilak
ñin ak, gap ak aplan jakek, yip agtep gil
amnilak agak. Anib ak yad nepin, Betle-
hem ñiŋaŋ tikel, sub omiŋal yinub okok sek,
ñiŋaŋ kidek tikebal okok sek paklil nim, ñi
anib ak sek paklinigabun agak. Anib agil,
bine oginap agyokek amil, ñiŋaŋ Betlehem
wulep yelak okok midupsek pak lidilak.
17 Betlehem ñiŋaŋ pak jel tik lilak anib ak,
bi God gos ñek agñeb Jelemaya ginigab agil
tikak tek nep gilak. Jelemaya takaw anib ak
tikil agak,
18 Man sikol Lama kili chib gek takaw
pug awl yibil agil, chaŋ awl lebal
agil tikak. Bin Lechel binib ne okok,
ñiŋaŋ ma midebal agil tikak. Anib
ak chib gek chaŋ lebal, binib oginap
kilop agdep tek ma leb agil tikak.

Josep, ñi amilmiŋal ne ayip tep adikid owlek

19 Pen kidek gapman binonim Helod
kumek, Josep man Yijip kinil wisin nigak,
Biawl ensel ne olap apil nop agak,
20 Bi ñi ak paklinig gilak okok kubal agak.
Anib ak tikjakil, ñi amilmiŋal ak poŋid,
adikid man Yislel amnimin agak.
21 Agek, Josep ne tikjakil, ñi amilmiŋal ak
poŋid adikid man Yislel amnak.
22-23 Pen amjakek, takaw olap agilak,
Helod kumek, ñine Akelaws tep ne ak dil
gapman binonim midil, Judiya binib kilop
kod mideb agilak. Agelak niŋid, Josep
ne Akelaws mideb ak taydil man anib
ak amnim agil pilikak ak pen, kinil wisin
nigak, God nop agak, Judiya plopens ma
adikid amnimin, Galili plopens amnimin
agak. Agek, Josep kilop poŋid amil taun
Nasalet, Galili plopens am yoligup. Am
yoligup anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok
ginigab agilak tek nep gak. Kili takaw anib
ak tikil agilak, Nop bi Nasalet nib aginigabal
agil tikilak.

3

Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak ne takaw agñak (Mak 1.2-8, Luk 3.1-18, Jon 1.19-28)

1 Ñin nab anib ak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb
ak ne apil, Judiya plopens man nep binib
ma yelak nab okok midilig, binib okok apel
kilop takaw agñilig agoligup.
2 Anib agoligup, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab ñin ak, wulep mideb agoligup.
Anib ak tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen
anigipun agil keliginimib agoligup.
3 Bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne bilel
bi Jon anib ak nop gos niŋid anib agil tikak.
Aysaya takaw anib ak tikil agak, Bi olap
man nep binib ma midebal nab okok suk
awl agil aginigab, Biawl ak kanib nop pidil
kod yenimib aginigab agil tikak.
4 Pen chag kamel wij dil chech gilak ak,
Jon ne dil tol gil, sibnag olap pogiloligup.
Joŋ ak sek sibinim ñig ak sek ñibilig yoligup.
5 Pen Jelusalem binib okok sek, Judiya
plopens nab okok binib midupsek, binib
ñig Jodan wulep okok yelak midupsek, kili
Jon yek ak ameligipal.
6 Amil, tap si tap timel gilak okok
agyikilakniŋ, kilop ñig Jodan nab ak ñig
pakñoligup.
7 Pen Pelisi bi okok sek, Sajusi bi okok
sek, kili kuŋay Jon yek ak apil, chinop ñig
pakñaŋ agil apelak, kilop ag gil agak, Yoy
salaw ñapay ne okol agak. God ne nibop
timel niŋid ag ginigab ak, an nibop agek,
nibi anib awl pilik opim agak? Ñig pakon,
God binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ñin ak,
chinop ma ag ginigab agil pilik opim akaŋ
agak?

2:18 Stt 35.19, Jer 31.15 **2:20** Kis 4.19 **2:22-23** Ais 11.1, 53.2, Mak 1.24, Luk 2.39, Jon 1.45 **3:1** Mak 1.4, 1.15, Luk 3.2-3, Jon 1.28 **3:2** Mat 4.17, Mak 1.15 **3:3** Ais 40.3, Mak 1.3, Luk 1.76, Jon 1.23 **3:4** 1 Sml 14.25-26, Sek 13.4, Mak 1.6 **3:7** Mat 12.34, 23.33, Luk 3.7, Lom 5.9, 1 Te 1.10

8 Tap si tap timel okok keligil nim,
nibi tap teplep adek anep ginimib agak.
Anigem, binib okok nibi gitep gipim anib
ak niginigabal agak.
9 Pen nibi ke gos olap ninjid, Eblaham
bi based chin nim anib ak, God ne chinop
gi timel ma ginigab agil nepim agak. Pen
Eblaham nop nep gos ak ma niginimib
agak. Nibi nigim agak. God ne kab oginap
dil, Eblaham binib ne oginap ginimuŋ tek
lup agak.
10 Pen nigtep ginimib agak. God mab
midup ma pulup okok, tib dagilinig, tu ak
mab gil mideb agak.
11 Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak tay-
nen anigipun agil keligem nim, nibop ñig
pakñebin agak. Bi olap pen kidek ownigab
ak biawl yibil, yad bi yokip agak. Nop nigen
yip nebeŋ gup, wog ne ginig tob tilup nop
dad amnim tek ma lup agak. Ne apil, God
Kawnan ne ak sek mab miŋilaŋ sek nibop
pakñinigab agak.
12 Pen ne wit midup ne cheg diyokek, wit
midup ñiŋeb okok anigil yenigab agak. Wit
midup ñiŋeb okok ke lil, wit cheg okok ke
lil ginigab agak. Anigil, wit midup ñiŋeb
okok dad tap pipag dap lep kal ne dap
linigab, cheg okok dam mab ke yineb ayaŋ
yokinigab agak.

Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñak
(Mak 1.9-11, Luk 3.21-22)

13 Ñin anib ak, Jisas Jon yip ñig pakñaŋ
agil, Galili plopens keligil, ñig Jodan yek ak
amnak.
14 Amek, Jon pen Jisas takaw nop
tipagilinig agak, Nad nep nim, yip ñig
pakñibinap agak. Pen yad nep taydil ñig
pakñinim agak?
15 Agek Jisas pen nop agak, Nad age-
ban ak keligil, yad apin tek ginimin agak.
Anigonigul nim, God agup tek midupsek
ginigul agak. Agek, Jon takaw nop ak kidek
gak.
16 Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñek, won anib ak
Jisas ñig gol siŋak apil nigak, God man ne
alaŋ migan yikil yek, God Kawnan ne ak
yawl gipkay tek winjid apil nop lak.
17 Lek, takaw olap God man ne alaŋ nib
apil agak, Ñi anib ak, ñi mapen yad yibil
agak. Nop nigen yip tep yibil gup agak.

4

Satan ne Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap timel ginimuŋ agil nigak
(Mak 1.12-13, Luk 4.1-13)

1 Ñin anib ak God Kawnan ne ak, Jisas
nop poŋid man nep binib ma yelak nab
okok amnak. Ne kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas
nop gos ñen tap timel ginimuŋ akaŋ agil
poŋid amnak.
2 Poŋid amek, tap ñibil mel, yokip yibil
yek ñin anep 40 amnak. Anigil yokip yibil
yek, nop yuwan awl yibil gak.
3 Anigek, bi tay yepis gep kicheki biawl
ak, ne apil nop agak, Nad God Ñine midil
yil, kab awl okok age bilet tek tikilaŋ agak.
4 Agek Jisas pen agak, Buk Baybol ak
tikil agilak, Binib okok, kili tap midup anep
ñibil, kiles ma dil nim, pel ma yenigabal
agil tikilak agak. Pen God takaw agup ak
midupsek niŋid kidek gil nim, pel yenigabal
agil tikilak agak.
5 Anib agek, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop
dad Jelusalem amil, dam God agnigep kal
awl adek awl oklaŋ gilak amil agak,
6 Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, God ne agek,
ensel ne okok nep kod midtep ginigabal
agil tikilak agak. Apyap pakinig ge, ñin
kili ak nep di yenigabal nim, kab tob
nep puŋilinimuŋ tek ma linigab agil tikilak
agak. Anib ak, nad God Ñine midil yil, pideg
lum ayaŋ lan agak.
7 Agek Jisas agak, Buk Baybol ak takaw
oginap sek tikil agilak, Chin Biawl God kiles
ne anigep tek ma mideb agil tikilak agak.
8 Agek, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop
tepayaŋ dil, dad dum awl alaŋ olap amil,
lum awl ak man okok midupsek yomil, tap
teplep yibil kili okok yomak.

3:9 Jon 8.33, Apo 13.26, Lom 2.28-29, 4.1, 4.11-12, 4.16 **3:10** Mat 7.19, Luk 13.6-9, Jon 15.6 **3:11** Ais 4.4, Mal 3.2, Jon 1.26-27, 1.33, Apo 1.5, 2.3-4, 1 Ko 12.13 **3:12** Mal 3.3, 4.1, Mat 13.30 **3:16** Ais 11.2, Mak 1.10, Luk 3.22, Jon 1.32-33 **3:17** Stt 22.2, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 12.18, 17.5, Mak 1.11, Luk 9.35, Jon 12.28, 2 Pi 1.17 **4:1** Mak 1.12-13, Luk 4.1-13, Hib 2.18, 4.15 **4:2** Kis 34.28, 1 Kin 19.8 **4:3** Jon 6.30-31 **4:4** Lo 8.3 **4:6** Sng 91.11-12, Jon 7.3-4 **4:7** Lo 6.16 **4:9** Jon 6.14-15

9 Yomɨl nop agak, Nad kɨgom yɨmɨl
yɨp agnɨgenɨgaban, yad tap anɨb okok
mɨdupsek nep ñɨnɨgayn agak.
10 Agek Jisas agak, Satan, nad ke okok
amnoŋ agak. Buk Baybol ak tɨkɨl agɨlak,
Bɨawl God nad ak nop nep kɨgom yɨmɨl
agnɨŋɨd, wog nop anep gɨnɨmɨn agɨl tɨkɨlak
agak.
11 Agek, kɨcheki bɨawl ak ne Jisas nop
kelɨgɨl amek, ensel okok apɨl Jisas nop kod
yelak.

Jisas Galili plopens jɨj gɨl takaw agñak
(Mak 1.14-15, Luk 4.14-15)

12 Pen Jisas takaw anɨb ak nɨgak, Jon Bɨ
Ñɨg Pakñeb ak nop nag lɨlak. Nɨŋɨd, adɨkɨd
Galili plopens amnak.
13 Amɨl, taun Nasalet ma am yek, kelɨgɨl
am yek taun Kapeneyam, Galili ñɨg cheb
gol okok yek. Taun anɨb ak, Sebulun binɨb
man kɨli ayɨp, Naptali binɨb man kɨli ayɨp
nab okok yek.
14 Jisas ne anɨgɨl am yek ak, bɨ God gos ñek
agñeb Aysaya gɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak tek nep gak.
Ne tɨkɨl agak,
15 Sebulun binɨb man kɨli ayɨp Naptali
binɨb man kɨli ayɨp, man anɨb okok
ñɨg cheb kanɨb ak wulep mɨdeb, ñɨg
Jodan kɨd adaŋ mɨdeb agɨl tɨkak.
Man anɨb okok, Galili plopens mɨgan
okok mɨdeb, binɨb Juda mel okok
kuŋay mɨdebal agɨl tɨkak.
16 Binɨb man anɨb okok mɨdɨl, kɨsɨlɨm nab
okok mɨdelak okok, mɨlek awl yɨbɨl ak
nɨgɨlak agɨl tɨkak. Pen kɨsɨlɨm okok mɨdɨl
kumnɨgel tek lak ak, mɨlek ak kɨlop apjakak
agɨl tɨkak.

Jisas bɨ omɨŋal omɨŋal kɨlop agek, nop
kɨdek gɨlak
(Mak 1.16-20, Luk 5.1-11)

17 Jisas ñɨn anɨb ak jɨj gɨl, binɨb okok kɨlop
takaw agñɨlɨg agak, God binɨb dɨl kɨlop kod
yenɨgab ñɨn ak, wulep mɨdeb agak. Anɨb ak
tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak taynen anɨgɨpun
agɨl kelɨgɨnɨmɨb agak.
18 Pen Jisas Galili ñɨg cheb gol ak apɨl
nɨgak, bɨ kubsal dep madɨlmal ak, kubsal
dep asas ak dɨl, ñɨg nab okyaŋ yokɨl yelek.
Bɨ madɨlmal anɨb ak, olap yɨb ne Saymon,
yɨb nop Pita agelɨgɨpal. Pen olap nɨmam ne
yɨb ak Edlu.
19 Jisas kɨlopmɨŋal nɨŋɨd anɨb agak, Yɨp
kɨdek gel nɨm, ñɨlop agñɨtep gen, binɨb dep
omɨŋal ak yenɨgayl agak.
20 Agek, won anɨb ak kubsal dep asas
okok kelɨgɨl, Jisas nop kɨdek gɨlek.
21 Pen won olap tapɨn amɨl nɨgak, bɨ
madɨlmal ak, olap yɨb ne Jemis, olap
nɨmam ne yɨb ak Jon ayɨp, nap kɨli Sepedi
ayɨp bot mɨgan ak apɨlɨgon mɨdɨlɨg, kubsal
dep asas okok pugɨlɨkak ak kopɨs kopɨs gɨl
yelak. Jisas nɨŋɨd kɨlopmɨŋal suk agek,
22 won anɨb ak bot ak sek nap kɨli ak sek
kelɨgɨl, Jisas nop kɨdek gɨlek.

Jisas takaw agñɨl, binɨb okok kɨlop gek
suŋ lak
(Luk 6.17-19)

23 Jisas Galili plopens nab okok ajɨl,
Juda apnan gɨpal kal mɨgan okok amnak.
Amɨl takaw agñɨlɨg, God binɨb dɨl kɨlop kod
yenɨgab takaw teplep ak agñɨlɨg, binɨb tap
gak okok sek, mɨñak gak okok sek gek suŋ
laknɨŋ ajolɨgup.
24 Anɨgek, Siliya plopens binɨb okok
mɨdupsek takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, binɨb kuŋay
yɨbɨl tap keke gak okok dad apel, ne gek
suŋ lak. Binɨb anɨb okok, ogɨnap mɨñak
gak, ogɨnap tap gak, ogɨnap yul awl gak,
ogɨnap wɨdɨn mayn apek apyap pakɨl jep
dak, ogɨnap ñɨn tob kumak. Ne kɨlop
mɨdupsek gek suŋ lak. Pen ogɨnap kɨcheki
mulɨk sɨkak okok, agyokek mɨdtep gɨlak.
25 Pen binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl, Galili plopens
binɨb okok sek, Dekapolis plopens binɨb
okok sek, Jelusalem binɨb okok sek, Judiya
plopens binɨb okok sek, ñɨg Jodan kɨd adaŋ
binɨb yelak okok sek, Jisas amnaknɨŋ kɨli
kɨdek amnɨlak.

5

Binɨb mɨñmɨñ gɨnɨgabal
(Luk 6.20-23)

4:10 Lo 6.13, 10.20, Jos 24.14 **4:11** Hib 1.6, 1.14 **4:12** Mat 14.3, Mak 1.14, 6.17, Luk 3.19-20, Jon 4.43 **4:13** Jon 2.12 **4:15** Ais 9.1-2 **4:16** Ais 42.7, Luk 2.32 **4:17** Mat 3.2, 10.7, Mak 1.14-15 **4:19** Mat 13.47, Luk 5.1-11 **4:20** Mat 19.27, Mak 10.28, Luk 18.28 **4:23** Mat 9.35, Mak 1.39, Luk 4.15, 4.44, Apo 10.38 **4:24** Mak 6.55 **4:25** Mak 3.7-8

1 Jisas ne binib kuŋay yibil anib okok niŋid, am dum alaŋ amil besigak. Besigek, bine okok nop yil apil,
2 kilop agñilig agak,
3 Binib kili ke gos nepal, God widin midup adek ak, tap tep ne oginap ma midebal okok, God kilop dil kod mideb agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.
4 Binib chib gek chaŋ lipal okok, God kilop agdinigab agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.
5 Binib sayn kimigel midebal okok, God ne lum awl midupsek kilop ñinigab agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.
6 Binib oginap yuwan awl midil tap nen gek, ñig nen gek midebal okok agak. Anib ak tek ak, binib God agak tek kiles gil gos nepal okok, God kilop gek kili ne agak tek kidek ginigel tek lup agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.
7 Binib mapen niŋid ditep gipal okok, God kilop pen mapen niŋid ditep ginigab agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.
8 Binib chibol nab kili ayaŋ midtep gipal okok, kili God nop widin niginigabal agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.
9 Binib jimñil yonigun agil nepal okok, God kilop ñapay yad aginigab agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.
10 Binib God agak tek kidek gel kilop gi timel gipal okok, God kilop dil kod mideb agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.
11 Nibi yip chigil midem, binib okok kili nibop agjuwil, gi timel gil, takaw timel keke yepis agenigel, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak.
12 Bi God gos ñek agñeb bilel okok kilop, gi timel anib ak nep gilak agak. Anib ak nibop abe gilakniŋ, tep yibil gek miñmiñ awl yibil ginimib agak. God ne nibop pen ditep yibil ginigab, man ne alaŋ agak. Anib ak tep yibil gek miñmiñ awl yibil ginimib agak.

Nibi dek yidek tek, milek tek ak midebim (Mak 9.50, Luk 14.34-35)

13 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibi binib lum awl dek yidek kili tek midebim agak. Pen dek ak yidek ne ak amenigab, taydil gel tepayaŋ yidek ginigab agak? Dek anib ak yokip mideb, wog ma mideb agak. Binib okok kili diyokel, taw dad amil apil ginigabal agak.
14 Nibi binib lum awl milek kili tek midebim agak. Taun olap dum alaŋ midil, we ginigel tek ma linigab agak.
15 Pen lam ak dagil tin muk okok ma linigabal agak. Adek siŋak lel milek gek, binib okok kal migan anib ak milek sek yenigabal agak.
16 Anib ak tek, nibi milek tek gem, binib okok milek anib ak niginigel agak. Niŋid nim, tap tep gipim okok niŋid, Nap man ne alaŋ mideb anop yib ak dad aplanigel agak.

Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak

17 Jisas takaw olap agak, Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb kil tikilak okok sek diyokinig ma ownek agak. Gos anib ak ma niginimib agak. Ak pen, yad ownek ak, takaw ñu kil tikilak okok ginigab agil agilak tek, midupsek ginimuŋ agil ownek agak.
18 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma kul ginigab, mid dad amil, wisip adekab alaŋ sek, lum awl sek pisnep kul ginigab ñin ak agak. Ñu kil awl okok abe sikol okok abe, ma kul ginigab agak. Takaw anib ak anigil yenigab, mid dad amil, tap ginigab anib okok midupsek ginigab agak.
19 Anib ak binib an God takaw adek ne won ak niŋid, takaw sikol won olap agil tibilikil, binib okok kilop titimel agñek tibilikinigabal ak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, yib nop apyownigab agak.

5:3 Sng 51.17, Ais 57.15, Luk 6.20 **5:4** Ais 61.2, Luk 6.21, Lep 7.17 **5:5** Sng 37.11, Ais 29.19 **5:6** Ais 55.1-2, 65.13 **5:7** Mat 6.14, Mak 11.25, Hib 6.10, Jem 2.13 **5:8** Sng 15.2, 24.3-4, 51.10, 73.1, 1 Ko 13.12, Hib 12.14, 1 Jo 3.2-3 **5:9** Mat 5.45, Luk 6.35, Lom 14.19 **5:10** 2 Ko 4.17, 2 Ti 2.12, Hib 12.4, 1 Pi 3.14 **5:11** Luk 6.22, Jem 1.2, 1 Pi 4.14 **5:12** 2 Sto 36.16, Luk 6.23, Apo 5.41, 7.52, 1 Te 2.15, Hib 11.32-38, Jem 5.10, 1 Pi 4.13 **5:13** Mak 9.50, Luk 14.34-35 **5:14** Snd 4.18, Jon 8.12, 9.5, Plp 2.15 **5:15** Mak 4.21, Luk 8.16, 11.33 **5:16** Jon 15.8, 1 Ko 14.25, Epe 5.8-9, 1 Pi 2.12 **5:17** Mat 3.15, 9.13, 10.34-35, Lom 3.31, 10.4, Gal 3.24 **5:18** Luk 16.17, 21.33 **5:19** Jem 2.10

Pen binib an God takaw adek ne won ak niŋid, kidek gil, binib okok kilop agñi tep gek kidek ginigabal ak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, yib nop ak aplanigab agak.

20 Anib ak tek nibop agebin, nibi bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek gipal tek genimib, God nibop dil kod ma yenigab agak. Kili gipal tek ma ginimib agak. Nibi pen gitep yibil ginimib ak nim, God nibop dil kod yenigab agak.

Binib penpen gep okok ayip, takaw ag jimñil lil yenimib
(Luk 12.57-59)

21 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bilel God takaw ak olap agek, napis nased yes okok kili takaw anib ak nigilak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, Binib ma ñag linimib agoligup agak. Binib olap, binib olap nop ñag linigab ak, kot niginigab agoligup agak.

22 Yad pen nibop agebin, Binib olap nimam ne nop milik niginigab ak, kot niginigab agak. Pen binib an nimam ne nop agjuwenigab, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok apnan gil, nop aginigabal agak. Pen binib an nimam ne nop aginigab, Nad bi sawl sek yibil aginigab ak, mab ke yineb migan ak amnigab agak.

23 Anib ak nad tap dam God nop sibogep abañ adek ak sibog ñinig, mam yad ayip penpen agilok tek takaw mideb agil,

24 tap God nop sibog ñinigaban ak keliginimin, abañ adek ak jij siŋak agak. Keligil, ned am mam nad ayip takaw ag jimñil lil yenimil agak. Aniginimin ak pen, adikid apil tap anib ak God nop sibog ñinimin agak.

25 Bi olap nep kot dad amebin agenigab, kot awl ak taynen amobun agil kanib nab okok amilig, kasek ne ayip takaw ag tig asik litep ginimin agak. Pen mel ak, nep dam biawl takaw tig asikep ak nop ñek, ne pen nep dil bi nag lep ak nop ñek, nep dam nag linigab agak.

26 Yad nep niŋid agebin, nag lel yenigaban agak. Tap day nad okok pisnep day pag dil tek, seŋ amnimin agak.

Bin si bi si gipal takaw ak

27 Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw olap agak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, Binbi nibi dipim ak, bin si bi si ma ginimin agoligup agak.

28 Yad pen nibop agebin, bi olap bin olap nop niŋid, nop dipinep agil gos nigup ak, bi anib ak gos ne nab ayaŋ, tap si gup agak.

29 Pen widin yipid pis nad ak niŋid, tap si tap timel gep tek lonimuŋ, widin pis kid anib ak tigju yokinimin agak. Widin olap diyokenimin, tap timel ma ginigaban ak, tap teplep yibil agak. Ma diyokinigaban ak, God ne nep midupsek dad mab ke yineb ak amnigab agak.

30 Pen ñin yipid kid nad ak, tap si tap timel gep tek lonimuŋ, ñin yipid kid anib ak tibilik yokinimin agak. Ñin olap diyokenimin, tap timel ma ginigaban ak, tap teplep yibil agak. Ma diyokinigaban ak, nad midupsek mab ke yineb ak amnigaban agak.

Bi olap bin ne ma agyokinimuŋ
(Matyu 19.9, Mak 10.11-12, Luk 16.18)

31 Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw ak olap anib agoligup, Bi olap bin ne nop agyokinig, bin awl pisnep agyokebin agil, ñu kil bad olap tikil bin anib anop ñil nim, pisnep agyokinimuŋ agoligup agak.

32 Yad pen nibop agebin, bi olap bin ne ak bi si ma dup, pen nop yokip yibil agyokup ak, bi anib ak bin ne nop gek, ne amil bi olap dinigab agak. Pen ne bi olap nop dinigab ak, God ne nigek bin anib ak ne bi si dinigab agak. Pen bi tikjakil, bin agyokup anib ak nop dinigab ak, abe God ne nigek bi anib ak ne bin si dinigab agak.

Takaw niŋid apun agil ma aginimib, yaw mel aginimib

33 Jisas takaw olap tepayaŋ agak, Bilel God takaw ak olap agek, napis nased yes

5:20 Lom 9.31, 10.3 **5:21** Kis 20.13, 21.12, Wkp 24.17, Lo 5.17 **5:22** Jem 1.19, 1 Jo 3.15 **5:23** Mat 8.4, 23.19, Mak 11.25 **5:24** Mat 18.15-20, 1 Ti 2.8, 1 Pi 3.8 **5:25** Mat 6.14-15, 18.34-35 **5:27** Kis 20.14, Lo 5.18 **5:28** 2 Sml 11.2, Snd 6.25, 2 Pi 2.14 **5:29** Mat 18.9, Mak 9.47, 1 Ko 9.27, Kol 3.5 **5:30** Mat 18.8, Mak 9.43 **5:31** Lo 24.1-4, Jer 3.1, Mat 19.7, Mak 10.4 **5:32** Mat 19.9, Mak 10.11-12, Luk 16.18, Lom 7.3, 1 Ko 7.10-11 **5:33** Kis 20.7, Wkp 19.12, Nam 30.2, Lo 23.21

okok kili takaw anib ak nigilak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, God nop tap olap ginigayn agil, aginimib tek nep ginimib agoligup agak. Nop takaw nep ma aginimib agoligup agak.

34 Yad pen nibop agebin, nibi ñin dad aplanil takaw olap aginig, yad yepis ma apin, ninjid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil God man ne alanj ak yomil, yepis ma apin, ninjid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Ak God biawl besigep ne yibil mideb agak.

35 Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil lum awl ak yomil, yepis ma apin, ninjid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Ak God tob ne lep ak mideb agak. Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil Jelusalem ak yomil, yepis ma apin, ninjid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Ak Biawl kiles timel ak man awl ne yibil mideb agak.

36 Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil kimig cheg ak yomil, yepis ma apin, ninjid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Taynen? Nibi ke gem, kimig wij nibi ak sum akanj mosib jakinigab agak?

37 Nibi ginigayn agil, yaw nep aginimib agak. Pen ma ginigayn agil, mel nep aginimib agak. Pen ñin dad aplanil aginigabim, yepis ma apin, ninjid yibil agebin aginigabim ak, Satan nibop gos ñek anib aginigabim agak.

Bi olap nibop gi timel gonimuj, nop pen gi timel ma ginimib
(Luk 6.29-30)

38 Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw olap agak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, Bi olap ne bi olap ke widin nop punjil juwonimuj, nop pen abe punjil junimib agoligup agak. Pen meg pak pagonimuj, nop pen abe pak paginimib agoligup agak.

39 Yad pen nibop agebin, Bi olap nep gi timel gonimuj, nop pen gi timel ma ginimin agak. Bi olap mikem yipid pis nep ak pak sil gonimuj, adike pis kid ak abe pakinimuj tek lup agak.

40 Pen bi olap nep kot gil, siglis nak ak yip saj gan agonimuj, siglis nep ma ñinimin agak. Kolsiyot ak sek ñinimin agak.

41 Pen biawl olap nep kiles gil aginimuj, Nad tap yad ak dil, ponjid man wulep sinjadanj dad amnimin agonimuj, man wulep sinjadanj nep dad ma amnimin agak. Nop gitep gin agil, ponjid man pal awl dad amnimin agak.

42 Bi olap nep aginimuj, Yip tap oginap ñan agonimuj, nop ñinimin agak. Pen bi olap nep aginimuj, Tap oginap yokip ñan, kidek nep pen ñinigayn agonimuj, ma keliginimin, nop ñinimin agak.

Binib nib ayip penpen ñagep okok, kilop mapen linimib
(Luk 6.27-28, 6.32-36)

43 Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw olap agak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup, Bogilak nibi okok kilop mapen linimib agoligup agak. Pen binib nib ayip penpen ñagep okok, kilop milik niginimib agoligup agak.

44 Yad pen nibop agebin, binib nib ayip penpen ñagep okok kilop mapen linimib agak. Pen binib nibop gi timel gipal okok, nibi God nop agnigem kilop gitep ginimuj agak.

45 Aniginigabim ak, Nap man ne alanj mideb ak ñapay ne yibil yenigabim agak. Ne gek, sub ak tikjakil, binib gi timel gipal okok sek, binib gitep gipal okok sek kilop pak tep gup agak. Pen ne gek, wisip apek, binib teplep yibil midebal okok sek, binib timel yibil midebal okok sek kilop, man pak tep gup agak. Anib ak nibi binib okok kilop gitep genimib, Nap ñapay ne yibil yenigabim agak.

46 Bi takis dep okok, kili binib kilop mapen lipal okok nep pen mapen lipal agak. Nibi pen kili anigipal tek ma ginimib agak. Nibi binib nibop mapen lipal okok nep kilop pen mapen lenimib, God nibop tap teplep ñinigab akanj agak? Mel yibil, ma ñinigab agak.

5:34 Ais 66.1, Mat 23.22, Apo 7.49, Jem 5.12 **5:35** Sng 48.2, Ais 66.1 **5:37** Kol 4.6, Jem 5.12 **5:38** Kis 21.24, Wkp 24.20, Lo 19.21 **5:39** Wkp 19.18, Ais 50.6, Luk 6.29, Jon 18.22-23, Lom 12.17-19, 1 Ko 6.7, 1 Pi 3.9 **5:40** 1 Ko 6.7 **5:42** Lo 15.8-10, Luk 6.30, 6.35 **5:43** Lo 23.6, Sng 41.10 **5:44** Kis 23.4-5, Luk 23.34, Apo 7.60, Lom 12.14, 12.20, 1 Ko 4.12-13, 1 Pi 2.23 **5:45** Jop 25.3, Epe 5.1

47 Pen bogilak nibi okok nep kilop ag dideg lenimib, tap teplep yibil ma gipim agak. Binib God takaw ak ma nepal okok, kili abe bi kili okok nep kilop ag dideg lipal agak.
48 Anib ak Nap man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne bi teplep yibil mideb tek, nibi abe binib teplep yibil yenimib agak.

6

Binib yimgeptek okok kilop tap anigil ñinimib

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen nigim agak. Binib oginap kili God agak tek kidek gon, binib oginap sek chinop niginigel chin yib awl dinigun agil gos nepal agak. Nibi pen anigil ma ginimib agak. Anigenigabim, Nap man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne nibop tap teplep ma ñinigab agak.
2 Anib ak, bi God nop gos nopun apal ak pen yepis yibil gipal okok, gipal tek ma ginimin agak. Kili ñin akal binib yimgeptek okok kilop tap ñinig, bi olap nop ned agyokel, amil wog kili gitep ginigebal okok ned agyikup agak. Agyikek, kili Juda apnan gipal kal binib kuŋay midebal nab ak sek, kanib awl okok nep sek amil mani tap okok ñibal agak. Yib awl dun agil gipal anib ak, nad anib ak tek ma ginimin agak. Yad nibop ninid agebin, yib kili dad aplanibal ak pen, kidek God kilop tap olap ma ñinigab agak.
3 Nad pen binib yimgeptek okok kilop tap ñinig, miseŋ ma ñinimin agak. Bi ak tap olap nop ñinig, ñin yipid kid ak ñinimuŋ, ñin anid kid ak ma niginimuŋ agak. Akaŋ ñin anid kid ak ñinimuŋ, ñin yipid kid ak ma niginimuŋ agak.
4 Kimigel we gil ñinimin agak. Pen tap kimigel we gil gipan okok, Nap ne ke nigup ak nim, gipan anib ak ninid nep pen ñinigab agak.

God nop anigil aginimib
(Luk 11.2-4)

5 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen ñin akal nibi God nop aginig, bi yepis yibil gipal okok, gipal tek ma ginimib agak. Kili binib oginap chinop niginigel yib awl dinigun agil, God nop apal agak. Juda apnan gipal kal binib kuŋay midebal nab ak sek, kanibtam okok sek amil, miñmiñ gilig jak midil, God nop apal agak. Yad nibop ninid agebin, yib kili dad aplanibal ak pen, kidek God kilop tap olap ma ñinigab agak.
6 Nad pen ñin akal God nop aginig, kal ñiluk migan nad ak amil, kanibtub giñil, kimigel we gil Nap nop aginimin agak. Pen kimigel we gil gipan ak, Nap ne ke nigup ak nim, takaw anib ak ninid, nep pen ñinigab agak.
7 Pen nibi God nop aginig, binib God takaw ak ma nepal okok, gipal tek ma ginimib agak. Kili God nop aginig, takaw yokip monmon agil amub, palawl yibil apal agak. Gos kili ak takaw palawl agon, chinop niginigab apal agak.
8 Anib ak, kili anigipal tek ma ginimib agak. Tap anib ak tay nibop tek dek Nap nop agniginig gipim okok, ne ned gos nigup agak.
9 Anib ak nop anigil aginimib,

Bapi man nad alaŋ mideban ak, biawl tep yibil mideban ak, yib nad dad aplanimuŋ aginimib agak.
10 Nad nep binonim chin midil, chinop dil kod yenimin aginimib agak. Man nad alaŋ age kili ninid kidek gipal tek ak, lum awl ak abe age chin ninid kidek ginigun aginimib agak.
11 Tap midup okok miñil ñibun tek ak chinop ñinimin aginimib agak.
12 Pen binib oginap chinop gi timel gel ninid keligipun tek, nad tap si tap timel chin gipun okok tig walig giyokinimin aginimib agak.
13 Chinop kod mide, gos olap apek chin gi timel ma ginigun aginimib agak. Bi kicheki biawl ak apek, nad pen chinop ge chin ma apyap pakinigun aginimib agak.

5:48 Wkp 11.44, 19.2, Lo 18.13, Luk 6.36, Kol 1.28, 1 Pi 1.15-16 **6:1** Mat 6.5, 6.16, 23.5 **6:3** Mat 25.37-40 **6:4** Mat 6.6, 6.18 **6:5** Mat 23.5, Mak 11.25, Luk 18.10-14 **6:6** 2 Kin 4.33, Mat 6.4, 6.18 **6:7** 1 Kin 18.26-29, Ais 1.15 **6:8** Mat 6.32 **6:9** Luk 11.2-4 **6:10** Sng 103.19-21, Mat 7.21, 26.39, 26.42, Luk 11.2, 22.42, Apo 21.14 **6:12** Mat 6.14-15, 18.21-35 **6:13** 1 Sto 29.11-13, Mat 26.41, Luk 22.40, 22.46, Jon 17.15, 1 Ko 10.13, 2 Te 3.3, 2 Ti 4.18, Jem 1.13, 2 Pi 2.9 **6:14** Epe 4.32, Kol 3.13 **6:14** Mak 11.25-26

14 Niŋid apin agak. Binib okok nibop gi
timel gel niŋid keligenimib, Bapi nibi man
ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne tap si tap timel nibi
ginigabim okok tig walig giyokinigab agak.
15 Nibi pen binib okok nibop gi timel
gel niŋid ma keligenimib, Bapi nibi ak pen
tap si tap timel nibi ginigabim okok ma tig
walig giyokinigab agak.

Tap bil gipal takaw ak

16 Jisas takaw olap agak, Ñin akal nibi
tap ñiŋeb keliginig, bi yepis yibil okok gipal
tek ma ginimib agak. Kili apal, mulik
asilum sek midon, binib chinop niginigel
apal agak. Chinop niŋid, anib aginigabal,
Kili God nop gos nep niŋid, tap ñiŋeb
keligil nim, mulik asilum sek lil midebal
aginigabal apal agak. Yad nibop niŋid age-
bin, yib kili dad aplanibal ak pen, kidek
God kilop tap olap ma ñinigab agak.
17 Nibi pen tap ñiŋeb okok keliginig
ginimib ak, mulik asilum sek lil ma yenimib
agak. Jomulik ak ñig pak tep giñil, wel
liñinimib agak.
18 Anigenigabim, binib oginap nibop tap
midup bil gipal agil ma niginigel agak. Nap
nibi nep we gil mideb ak niginimuŋ agak.
Pen kimigel we gil gipan ak, Nap ne ke
nigup ak nim, gipan anib ak niŋid nep pen
ñinigab agak.

Tap teplep ak God man ne alaŋ nan ginimib
(Luk 12.33-34)

19 Jisas takaw olap agak, Lum awl tap
teplep okok dil nan ma ginimib agak. Lum
awl anib ak, kichil gilobid tap teplep okok
pel su tikup, tu tap okok mok ñiŋub agak.
Pen bi si dep okok apil, kal ak paklakil si
dipal agak.
20 Nibi pen tap teplep okok God man ne
alaŋ nan ginimib agak. God man ne alaŋ
anib ak, kichil gilobid tap teplep okok ma
su tikup, tu tap okok mok ma ñiŋub agak.
Pen bi si dep okok apil, kal ak paklakil si ma
dipal agak.
21 Tap teplep nad okok lum awl di nan ge,
gos nep ak yenigab lum awl agak. Pen man
adek alaŋ di nan ge, gos nep ak yenigab
anib alaŋ agak.

Widin nibi ak sup tek mideb
(Luk 11.34-36)

22 Jisas takaw olap agak, Widin ak sup
tek mideb ak nim, widin nad midtep gek,
mubwak nad ak midupsek milek tep gil
midtep yibil ginigab agak.
23 Pen widin nad midtep ma gek, mub-
wak nad ak midupsek kisilim owup tek ak
yenigab agak. Anib ak nab nak pi okok
kisilim bad ak mideban tek lup, kisilim anib
ak tap awl yibil mideb agak.

Bi wog giñeb olap, biawl omiŋal wog kilop ma ginigab
(Luk 16.13)

24 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi nokom olap,
ne biawl omiŋal kilop wog giñinimuŋ tek
ma mideb agak. Taynen? Ne biawl olap
nop dinigab, biawl olap nop keliginigab
agak. Akaŋ biawl olap nop nigek tep
ginigab, biawl olap nop niŋid kud ñinigab
agak. Anib ak tek, nibi God nop gos sek,
tap lum ayaŋ yil gos sek, tap omiŋal gil kilop
wog giñinimuŋ tek ma mideb agak.

Gos kuŋay ma niginimib, God nibop kod yenigab
(Luk 12.22-31)

25 Jisas takaw olap agak, Anib ak tek
nibop agebin, tap akal nib dil tap midup
ñibil ñig ñibil yonigun, chech akal nib dil
yimil yonigun agil, gos awl ak ma niginimib
agak. Niŋid apin, pel midep nibi ak tap
awl yibil agak. God nibop gilak ak, tap
ñiŋeb nep piyow niginigel, chech nep piyow
niginigel agil ma gilak agak.
26 Nib nepim, yawl okok tap yiŋ ma yibal,
tap ñiŋeb okok ma tik dap nan gipal agak.
Bapi nibi man ne alaŋ ak pen kilop tap ñil
kod mideb tap ñibal agak. Ne yawl tap
yokip ak anigil gup, nibi pen binib yibil
ak, taynen chinop ma kod yenigab agil gos
kuŋay nepim agak?
27 Gos kuŋay niŋid, kumnig ginigab ñin ak
keliginigabim akaŋ agak? Nak tap lum awl

6:15 Mat 18.35, Jem 2.13 **6:16** Ais 58.5-9 **6:18** Mat 6.4-6 **6:19** 1 Ti 6.17, Hib 13.5, Jem 5.2-3 **6:20** Mat 19.21, Luk 12.33-34, 18.22, Kol 3.1-2, 1 Ti 6.19, 1 Pi 1.4 **6:21** Luk 12.34 **6:22** Luk 11.34-36 **6:24** Luk 16.13, Gal 1.10, 1 Ti 6.17, Jem 4.4, 1 Jo 2.15 **6:25** Sng 55.22, Plp 4.6, 1 Ti 6.6-8, Hib 13.5, 1 Pi 5.7 **6:26** Jop 38.41, Sng 147.9, Mat 10.29-31, Luk 12.6-7, 12.24

yil ak gos kuŋay nigenigaban, ñin olap tapin
yenigaban akaŋ agak? Mel yibil agak.
28 Pen taynen chech tap okok gos kuŋay
nepim agak? Nag midup pulinig sum gup
okok niŋid, gos nigtep ginimib agak. Chech
tap okok wog kiles ginigel tek ma lup ak
pen,
29 nag sum teplep yibil okok mideb agak.
Yad nibop agebin, binonim Solomon tap
kuŋay midil chech teplep yibil yek ak pen,
nag midup mokayaŋ giñub anib ak tek,
Solomon ne ma yek agak.
30 Tap be okok jakup anib okok tap yokip,
pel ma yenigab agak. Pel midil mel, miñil
tek midil, tol tek tipagilil dagilinigabal agak.
Pen God tap yokip anib okok gilil mokayaŋ
giñub ak, taynen God chinop mokayaŋ ma
giñinigab agil gos kuŋay nepim agak? Nibi
God nop gos nepim ak sikol gup agak.
31 Anib ak tap akal nib ñiŋinigun, ñig akal
nib ñiŋinigun, chech akal nib linigun agil,
gos awl ak ma niginimib agak.
32 Binib God takaw ak ma nepal okok,
tap anib okok midupsek dun agil gos awl
anib ak tek nepal agak. Pen Bapi nibi man
ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne tap titay nibop tek dup
ak nigup agak.
33 Pen tap ned adek ak anigil mideb,
nibi God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak gos
kiles gil, God agak tek kiles gil kidek ginimib
agak. Anigenigabim, tap okok midupsek
abe nibop ñinigab agak.
34 Anib ak tol taydil yonigun agil gos awl
ak ma niginimib agak. Tap tol ginigab, ak
tol agak. Miŋel miñil ownigab ak, ñin miñil
nep agak.

7

Chin biawl agil binib okok kilop ma agjunimib
(Luk 6.37-38, 6.41-42)

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibi binib
kilop takaw timel ma aginimib agak. Chin
binib tep agil, binib oginap kilop gos timel
nigenigabim, takaw anib ak adikid nibop
yil ownigab agak.
2 Anib ak nim, nibi binib oginap kilop gos
timel nigenigabim, God nibop pen anigil
gos timel niginigab agak. Pen nibi binib
okok kili gipal ak tig asikinigabim tek, God
nibop pen anib ak tek tig asikinigab agak.
3 Taynen mab bog widin nep pak yu gil
mideb ak niŋid agil mel, namam tap achip
widin nop mideb anop niŋid apan agak?
4-5 Titay dil anib apan, Tap achip widin
alaŋ mideb, yad diyokin apan agak? Nad
bi tay yepis apan agak. Nigan, mab bog
widin nep pak yu gil mideb agak. Nad
ned mab bog ak widin nak alaŋ mideb
anib ak diyoke, widin nep suŋ lek nigtep
gil tek, kidek namam tap achip mideb ak
diyokinimin agak.
6 God tap suŋtep ne okok, chen okok
kilop ma ñinimib agak. Pen kubap
milep okok, chag yenigel wulep siŋak ma
diyokinimib agak. Anigil genigabim, kili
taw pag pakel amek, adikid apil nibop
sunigabal agak. Takaw paladaŋ lil agak
ak, jij ne anigil mideb, Binib God takaw
ma nigtep gipal okok, takaw teplep anib
ak kilop ma agñeb.

God nop agniginigabim tek nep ginigab
(Luk 11.9-13)

7 Jisas takaw olap agak, Tap tay tek
donimuŋ, God nop agnigem nibop ñinigab
agak. Pen tap tay piyownimib ak abe
dinigabim agak. Chinop kanib ak yikaŋ
agil, pak gigu gem, yikinigab agak.
8 Taynen? Binib an God nop agnepal
okok, apal tek gup agak. Tap piyowpal ak
dipal agak. Pen kanib ak yikaŋ agil, pak
gigu gel yikup agak.
9 Nibi bi ñapay sek okok, ñapay olap bilet
nen agek, bi an kab olap dil ñibikop akaŋ
agak?
10 Akaŋ pen, kubsal nen agek, yoy timel
olap ñibikop akaŋ agak? Ak anib ma
gipikop agak.
11 Nibi bi tep mel ak pen, ñapay nibi
okok kilop tap tep nep ñibim agak. Anib ak
tek nigtep gipim, Bapi nibi ne man ne alaŋ

6:29 1 Kin 10.4-7, 2 Sto 9.3-6 **6:32** Mat 6.8 **6:33** 1 Kin 3.13-14, Sng 37.4, 37.25, Lom 14.17 **6:34** Kis 16.4, 16.19, Mat 6.11 **7:1** Luk 6.37, Lom 2.1, 1 Ko 4.3-5, Jem 4.11-12 **7:2** Mak 4.24 **7:3** Luk 6.41-42 **7:6** Mat 10.14 **7:7** Jer 29.13-14, Mak 11.24, Luk 11.9-10, Jon 14.13-14, 15.7, 15.16, 16.23-24, Jem 1.5, 1 Jo 3.22 **7:8** Snd 8.17, Jer 29.12-13, Luk 11.10, Jem 1.5, 1 Jo 3.22-23, 5.14-15 **7:9** Luk 11.11 **7:11** Luk 11.13, Jem 1.17

mideb ak bi tep yibil ak, binib nop agnigel,
kilop tap tep nep ñinigab agak.
12 Anib ak tek, binib okok chinop gitep
ginigel agil gos nepim tek nep, kilop anib
anep ginimib agak. Takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ñu
kil tikilak ak sek, jij nim anib ak agak.

Kanibtub sikol ak kanibtub awl ak
(Luk 13.24)

13-14 Jisas takaw olap agak, Kanibtub
awl ak, kili migan ayaŋ amil pisnep kul
ginigabal ak, binib kuŋay yibil miseŋ niŋid,
kanib awl anib ak teplep agil, midupsek
migan ayaŋ abal agak. Anib ak nibi nigtep
gil, pel midep kanibtub sikol ak dil migan
ayaŋ amnimib agak. Kanib sikol ak koslam
ajipal agak. Binib nokom nokom nep,
kanib sikol pal anib ak piyow niŋid abal
agak.

Nibi nigtep ginimib, bi kili God takaw agobun agil yepis apal okok takaw ma niginimib
(Luk 6.43-44, 13.25-27)

15 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi oginap kili
apal, Chin bi God gos ñek agñeb midobun
apal ak pen, yepis apal agak. Nibi pen gos
nigtep ginimib, bi anib okok takaw kilop
ma niginimib agak. Chen ladek tek midebal
agak. Kili chag sipsip sayn tep tek silok lil
opal ak pen, chen ladek su lup tek ak nibop
ginig opal agak.
16 Tap tay ginigabal ak niŋid, kili bi tay
tek midebal ak nigtep ginigabim agak. Nib
nepim, nag migiñem ñu tek okok, nag tep
wayn midup tek ma pulinigab agak. Mab
ñuñu sek kubagas tek okok, mab tep pik tek
ma pulinigab agak.
17 Anib ak tek, mab teplep ak midup tep
okok pulinigab, mab timel ak midup timel
okok pulinigab agak.
18 Pen mab teplep ak midup timel okok
pulinimuŋ tek ma linigab, mab timel ak
midup tep okok pulinimuŋ tek ma linigab
agak.
19 Mab ak midup tep ma pulinigab okok,
tib dam mab yineb ak yokinigabal agak.
20 Anib ak, bi kili tap tay ginigabal ak
niŋid, kili bi tay tek midebal ak nigtep
ginigabim agak.
21 Binib kili yip apal, Biawl chin nim nad
nokom apal okok, God kilop midupsek ma
dil kod yenigab agak. Binib pen Bapi man
ne alaŋ mideb ak gos ne nigup tek kidek
gipal okok, kilop nep dil kod yenigab agak.
22 Ñin kidek ak apek, binib kuŋay yibil
yip aginigabal, Biawl chin nim nad nokom,
chinop gos ñe agñinok aginigabal agak.
Pen chinop age, kicheki binib abaŋ lak
okok agyokinok aginigabal agak. Pen
chinop ge, tap mageptek kuŋay yibil okok
ginok aginigabal agak.
23 Agel, yad kilop pen agyikil aginigayn,
Nibop pisnep ma nepin aginigayn agak.
Nibi binib pel gi timel yibil gipim okok, yip
keligil ke okok amnimib aginigayn agak.

Bi omiŋal kal gilek takaw ak
(Luk 6.47-49)

24 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi olap takaw
yad ak niŋid kidek gup ak, ne bi gos nigep
yibil olap tek, kal ne ak man kiles kab tek
adek ak gak agak.
25 Kidek man awl pakil, ñig wilik apil,
yigen awl dil, tap anib okok kal anib ak
pakak ak pen, kal ma pak juwak agak. Kal
ne man kiles kab tek adek ak gak anib ak
nim, kal ma pak juwak agak.
26 Pen bi olap takaw yad ak niŋid kidek
ma gup ak, ne bi gos ma nigep yibil olap tek,
kal ne ak kab kilup adek ak gak agak.
27 Kidek man awl pakil, ñig wilik apil,
yigen awl dil, tap anib okok kal anib ak
pakak ak nim, kal ak pak juwak agak.
Pisnep apyap pakil timel gak agak.
28 Jisas takaw anib okok agjuwek, binib
kuŋay yibil ap yelak okok takaw agñub ak
niŋid wal agil
29 agilak, Ne bi yib sek, takaw nigtep yibil
gil agup agilak. Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil

7:12 Mat 22.39-40, Luk 6.31, Lom 13.8-10, Gal 5.14, 1 Ti 1.5 **7:13-14** Luk 13.24, Jon 10.7-9, Apo 14.22 **7:15** Ese 22.27, Mat 24.4, 24.24, Mak 13.22, Luk 6.26, Apo 20.29, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 4.1 **7:16** Mat 7.20, 12.33, Luk 6.43-44, Gal 5.19-22, Jem 3.12 **7:17** Jer 11.19 **7:18** Luk 6.43 **7:19** Mat 3.10, Luk 3.9, Jon 15.2, 15.6 **7:20** Mat 12.33 **7:21** Hos 8.2, Mat 21.31, Luk 6.46, Apo 19.13, Lom 2.13, Jem 1.22, 1.25 **7:22** 1 Ko 13.2 **7:23** Sng 6.8, Mat 10.33, 13.41-42, 25.12, 25.41, Luk 13.25-27, 2 Ti 2.19 **7:24** Luk 6.47-48 **7:28** Mak 1.22, Luk 4.32 **7:29** Jon 7.46

tikak ak nigtep gep chin okok apal tek ne ma agup agilak. Anib agilig gos pal awl lilak.

8

Jisas bi soy ladek lak ak gek suŋ lak (Mak 1.40-44, Luk 5.12-14)

1 Jisas dum alaŋ yek ak keligil, gu ayaŋ apyowakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil kidek gilak.
2 Pen bi soy ladek lak olap, Jisas yek wulep siŋak apil, kigom yimil jel kuyan gil agak, Biawl, nad yip yimug niŋid, ge soy yad ak suŋ liniмuŋ, binib midebal nab okok amnin agak.
3 Anib agek Jisas nop dinigilig agak, Nep gen suŋ linigab agak. Agek, won anib ak nep soy ladek anib ak suŋ lek, midtep gak.
4 Anigek, Jisas bi anib anop agak, Yip dinigek suŋ lup agil, bi olap ma aginimin agak. Bi Mosis bilel God takaw ak ñu kil tikak tek, nad aniginimin agak. Nad amil, bi God nop sibogep ak nop wak nad yoman agak. Yomil, soy ladek yad ak suŋ lup agil, tap olap God nop ñinimin agak. Ñe, bi okok kili soy ladek nad ak suŋ lup agil niginigabal agak.

Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak, Jisas bi wog giñeb ne ak gek suŋ lak (Luk 7.1-10)

5 Pen Jisas taun Kapeneyam amjakakniŋ, Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl olap apil, Jisas nop kiles gil agniŋid agak,
6 Biawl, bi wog giñeb yad anop tap awl gil, yul nebneb gup agak. Ñin tob kumil kaskas ma gil, kal ak kum mideb agak.
7 Agek Jisas agak, Yad amil nop gen, suŋ linigab agak.
8-9 Agek Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl anib ak agak, Biawl, yad bi tep mel, kal yad ak ownimin tek ma lup agak. Pen yad nepin, biawl yad ak, ne yib awl mideb, yad nop muk okok midebin agak. Yad pen, yib awl midebin, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kili yip muk okok midebal agak. Olap nop Amnoŋ agen, ne amub agak. Olap nop Owan agen, ne owup agak. Bi wog giñeb yad anop Anib ak ginimin agen, ne anib ak gup agak. Anib ak, suŋ laŋ agil takaw anep agenimin, bi wog giñeb yad tap gup anop suŋ linigab agak.
10 Anib agek, Jisas niŋid gos pal yibil lil, binib nop kidek gil apelak okok kilop agak, Bi anib awl man olap nib ak pen, yip gos linig midil chig tep yibil gup agak. Binib Yislel nib okok pen, ne yip gos linigup ak anib ak tek gos ma nepal agak. Yad nepin, midupsek yip gos anib ak ma nepal agak.
11 Pen yad nibop agebin, binib pal okok nib okok, oginap sub lim gup okok ken apil, oginap sub saŋid amub okok ken apil, kili ownigabal agak. Apil, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab nab ak midil, miñmiñ gilig tap ñibilig yenigabal agak. Kili Eblaham ayip, Aysak ayip, Jekop ayip miñmiñ gilig tap ñibilig yenigabal agak.
12 Pen binib God kilop ned aglil, kilop dil kod yenigayn agil anigak okok, kilop agyokinigab agak. Seŋ kisilim owup adek ayaŋ agyokinigab agak. Tep anib ak, chaŋ timel lil meg sulilig yenigabal agak.
13 Jisas anib agil, Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl anib anop agak, Nad amnoŋ. Gos nepan anib ak tek nep ginigab agak. Anib agek, bi wog giñeb ne tap gak ak, won anib ak nep suŋ lak.

Jisas ne Pita bin nimak nop gek suŋ lak (Mak 1.29-31, Luk 4.38-39)

14 Pen Jisas Pita kal migan ayaŋ amil nigak, Pita bin nimak ne ak nop tap gil, wak okok mab tek yinek kum yek.
15 Niŋid, amil ñin nop dinigek, suŋ lek tikjakil, Jisas nop tap midup gilitep gak.

Jisas binib kuŋay yibil gek suŋ lak (Mak 1.32-34, Luk 4.40-41)

16 Pen sub saŋid amnak won ak, kili binib kicheki abaŋ lak okok kilop kuŋay dad Jisas yek ak apelak, ne kicheki okok ag seŋ yokil, binib tap gak okok midupsek kilop gek suŋ lak.
17 Ne gak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne ned ginigab agil tikak tek nep gak. Ne tikil agak,

8:2 Mat 9.18, Mak 1.40-44, Luk 5.12-14, Apo 10.25 **8:4** Wkp 14.1-32, Mat 9.30, Mak 5.43, 7.36, Luk 5.14, 17.14 **8:5** Jon 4.47 **8:10** Mat 15.28 **8:11** Sng 107.3, Luk 13.29 **8:12** Mat 13.42, 21.43, 22.13, 25.30, Luk 13.28, 2 Pi 2.17, Jud 13 **8:14** Mak 1.29-34, Luk 4.38-41, 1 Ko 9.5 **8:16** Mak 1.32, Luk 4.40-41 **8:17** Ais 53.4, 1 Pi 2.24

Tap titay chinop timel gup okok sek, tap chinop gup okok sek, midupsek ne gek suŋ lup agil tikak.

Jisas agak, Yad ayip anigil ajonigabul agak
(Luk 9.57-60)

18 Pen Jisas binib kuŋay apil nop puŋil kuskus gelak niŋid, bine okok kilop agak, Ñig cheb kid adaŋ amnun agak.
19 Anib agakniŋ, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep olap apil nop agak, Tisa, nad man akal akal amnigaban okok, yad ayip nep ajonigabul agak.
20 Agek Jisas agak, Yad ayip koslam ajenigaban agak. Chen ladek okok kal kili kineb ak, lum migan okok mideb agak. Yawl okok kal kili ak ke mideb agak. Pen Bi Olap Ñine kal kineb ne ak ma mideb agak.
21 Pen bine olap Jisas nop agak, Biawl, yip yaw age, yad ned bapi kumek nop kamil, nad ayip ajonigul agak.
22 Agek Jisas pen nop agak, Binib pel ma midebal okok, chip kumeb anib okok kamnigel agak. Nad ape yad ayip ajonigul agak.

Jisas agek yigen awl dek ak keligak
(Mak 4.36-41, Luk 8.22-25)

23 Jisas bot dil amnig gek, bine okok ayip saŋidilak.
24 Ñig nab siŋak amnilakniŋ, day yigen awl yibil ak dil, ñig pag apil, bot ak tig adikinig tek gak. Jisas pen ne kinek,
25 bine okok ap nop kaskas gel tikjakek, agilak, Biawl, chin kumnigun tek lup, age keligaŋ agilak.
26 Agelak kilop agak, Taynen pilikebim? God nop gos nepim ak sikol gup agak. Anib agil tikjakil, kiles gil agek, yigen awl dek ak sek, ñig pag apek ak sek keligil, ned yek tek yek.
27 Anigek, kili gos pal awl yibil lil agilak, Bi anib awl bi tay tek mideb agilak? Taydil agosup yigen awl dek ak sek, ñig pag apek ak sek agup tek keligup agilak?

Bi kicheki abaŋ lak omiŋal ak, Jisas kicheki anib okok agyokak
(Mak 5.1-17, Luk 8.26-37)

28 Pen Jisas ñig cheb tikil, man Gadala pis adaŋ amjakakniŋ, bi kicheki abaŋ lak omiŋal ak, chip kameligipal kab migan okok nib apjakilek. Bi omiŋal anib ak kilop kicheki abaŋ lak tek, bi kiles yibil kabiyam timel yeligipil anib ak tek, binib olap yeligipil kanibtam anib ak ma ameligipal.
29 Pen kili omiŋal apjakil, Jisas nop suk agil agilek, God Ñine, chilop tay ginig opan agilek? Chinop gi timel ginigabal ñin ak ma owup, chinop miñil gi timel ginig opan akaŋ agilek?
30 Pen chag kuŋay yibil amil ñibelak, ke yibil siŋalaŋ ak nim,
31 kicheki bi omiŋal anib ak kilop abaŋ lak okok, Jisas nop nebneb gilig agilak, Chinop diyokinig genimin ak, agyoke am chag midebal kilop nab ayaŋ mulik sikil amnun agilak.
32 Agelak, kilop agak, Amnim agek, bi omiŋal anib ak kilop keligil, am chag anib okok kilop mulik sikilak. Sikelak, chag okok pigju miduŋ ayaŋ amil, gidam ñig cheb nab ayaŋ pakil, ñig ñibil midupsek kumilak.
33 Pen bi chag mukep okok gak anib ak niŋid, pilikil kasek taun ak amil, bi kicheki abaŋ lak kilopmiŋal gak takaw ak, titay gak takaw ak midupsek binib okok kilop agñilak.
34 Agñelak, binib taun anib ak kili midupsek Jisas nop nigun agil, apil nop niŋid nebneb gilig agilak, Man chinop awl keligil, ke okok amnoŋ agilak.

9

Jisas bi ñin tob kumak ak gek suŋ lak
(Mak 2.1-12, Luk 5.17-26)

1 Pen Jisas bot dil, ñig cheb tikil man ne kid adaŋ amjakak.
2 Pen bi oginap, bi ñin tob kumak olap Jisas gek suŋ linigab agil, yil adek lil dad yek ak owlak. Pen Jisas gos kili ak niŋid, bi ñin tob kumak anib ak nop agak, Ñi yad, gos

8:19 Luk 9.57-58 **8:20** 2 Ko 8.9 **8:21** 1 Kin 19.20, Luk 9.59-60, Jon 5.25 **8:24** Sng 4.8 **8:26** Sng 65.7, 89.9, 107.29, Mat 14.31, 16.8 **8:28** Mak 5.1-2, Luk 8.26-27 **8:29** Mak 1.24, Luk 4.34, 4.41 **9:2** Mat 8.10, Mak 2.3-5, Luk 5.18-20

sek yenimin agak. Tap si tap timel gipan
okok tig walig giyokebin agak.
3 Anib agek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil
tikak ak nigtep gep oginap ninjid, nab kili
okok nep agilak, Bi nim awl God nop agjulig
agosup agilak.
4 Pen Jisas gos nigilak anib ak ne ke
ninjid, anib agak, Nibi taynen yip gos timel
nigebim agak?
5 Yad titay agen nibop tep ginigab agak?
Bi anib ak nop tap si tap timel gipan
ak tig walig giyokebin agen nibop tep
ginigab akanj, tikjakil amnonj agen nibop
tep ginigab agak? Tay takaw nop agen
nibop tep ginigab agak?
6 Pen nigtep yibil ginimib agak. Takaw
nop apin anib ak jij mideb agak. Bi Olap
Ñine God kiles ak dil lum awl apil, tap si tap
timel gipal ak tig walig giyokeb agak. Anib
agil, bi ñin tob kumak anop agak, Tikjakil,
mij nak ak winig dad kal nad amnonj agak.
7 Agek, tikjakil mij winig dad kal ne am-
nak.
8 Amek binib kunjay yelak okok ninjid,
pilikil God yib nop dad aplanilak. Aplaniliig
agilak, God ne agek, bi okok kiles ne ak dil
yib awl dipal agilak.

Jisas Matyu nop suk agak
(Mak 2.13-17, Luk 5.27-32)

9 Pen Jisas wakay anib ak keligil, amil
nigak, bi takis dep ak, takis deligipal kal
migan besig yek. Yib ne ak Matyu. Jisas nop
ninjid anib agak, Ape, yad ayip amnul agak.
Agek, tikjakil ne ayip amnilek.
10 Pen Jisas amil kal migan ak besigil
tap ñinjakniŋ, bi takis dep okok sek, bi tap
si tap timel gilak okok sek kunjay apelak,
Jisas ayip bine okok ayip jimñil besigil tap
ñinjilak.
11 Ñinjilakniŋ, bi Pelisi okok ninjid, Jisas
bine okok kilop agilak, Tisa nibi ak, taynen
bi takis dep mani si dipal okok sek, bi tap
si tap timel gipal okok sek ayip jimñil tap
ñibebal agilak?
12 Agelak, Jisas takaw anib ak ninjid anib
agak, Binib suŋ midobun apal okok, dokta
nop ma suk apal agak. Binib tap gup okok
nep chinop gel suŋ laŋ agil, dokta okok
kilop suk agel opal agak.
13 Pen God takaw ñu kil tikilak olap, nibi
am takaw jij ak nigtep gil nigilig yenimib
agak. God ne anib agup, Yip tap sibog
ñinimib agil gos ma nepin agup agak. Binib
okok kilop mapen niginimib agil gos nepin
agup agak. Binib gitep gilig midebal okok
kilop suk aginig ma opin agak. Binib tap si
tap timel gipal okok kilop suk aginig opin
agak.

Tap bil gep takaw ak
(Mak 2.18-22, Luk 5.33-39)

14 Ñin anib ak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak bine
okok, kili Jisas yek ak apil agilak, Chin ayip
bi Pelisi okok ayip, ñin oginap God gos anep
ninjid tap ma ñibun ak pen, bi nad okok
taynen anib ma gipal agilak?
15 Agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Juda binib
gipun adek ak, bi bin dinig ginigab olap, ne
apil nonim nap okok ayip midil, chaŋ lilig
tap ñinjeb keliginigabal tek akaŋ agak? Mel
yibil agak. Pen kidek ñin olap bi anib ak, bi
oginap nop dad amel, binib ne okok kili tap
ma ñinjinigabal agak.
16 Pen chech ned nib ak talikek, chech
kideyil nib olap tig talikil dap ñag ma dipal
agak. Anigipal, keke yibil lil, chech ak tapin
nep pugilikek amnigab agak.
17 Pen ñig wayn ak abe agak. Ñig wayn
konjim ak dil, chag meme wak milep migan
ak ma sopal agak.* Taynen? Sogil kimjen
ñenigabal, ak tan aplanel, biŋ timel yibil
agil puglikil soginigab agak. Sogek, chag
meme wak ak timel ginigab agak. Anib ak
ninjid, ñig wayn konjim ak dil, chag meme
wak konjim migan ak nep sog lep agak.

Jisas ne gek, pay kumak ak sek bin miñak
gak ak sek suŋ lak
(Mak 5.22-43, Luk 8.41-56)

18 Jisas takaw anib ak agakniŋ, Juda
biawl olap yek sinjak apil kigom yimil agak,
Pay yad ak pisnep kumosup ak pen, nad

9:4 Sng 94.11, Mat 12.25, Luk 6.8, 9.47, Jon 2.25 **9:5** Mak 2.5, 2.9, Luk 5.20, 7.48 **9:6** Jon 5.8, 17.2 **9:10** Luk 15.1-2 **9:11** Mat 11.19, Mak 2.16, Luk 5.30, 19.7 **9:12** Mak 2.17, Luk 5.31 **9:13** Hos 6.6, Mat 12.7, Mak 2.17, Luk 5.32, 1 Ti 1.15 **9:14** Luk 18.12 **9:15** Jon 3.29 * **9:17** Miñil chin ñig ak akil migan ayaŋ lipun tek, Juda binib kili ñig wayn ak chag meme wak migan lilak. **9:18** Mak 5.22, Luk 8.41-42

am nop dinige, tepayaŋ tikjakil amnigab agak.
19 Agek, Jisas tikjakil, bine ayip bi anib ak kidek gilak.
20-21 Pen bin olap, bin kanib padikakniŋ yek, sap yeb anep umigan amnak. Anigek, gos ne anep niŋid, Jisas chech palawl lak ak nep dinigen yip suŋ liniгab agil, Jisas amnakniŋ kud okok yil apil, chech nop bad day okok dinigak.
22 Diniŋid keligek, Jisas tig adikil bin anib ak nop niŋid anib agak, Pay yad, nad gos sek yenimin agak. Yip gos gos linepan tek, nep gek suŋ lup agak. Agek, tap nop goligup ak won anib ak nep suŋ lak.
23 Pen Jisas am am, biawl kal ak amjakil nigak, akil pugilig, kili kuŋay chag lilig takaw pug kuŋay yibil agelak.
24 Anib ak niŋid kilop agak, Ke okok amnim agak. Pay anib awl ma kumub, yokip wisin kineb agak. Anib agek, nop yimel agelak ak pen,
25 kilop ag seŋ yokil, kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ amnak. Amil, pay kumak anop ñin kid ak dek, tepayaŋ tikjakak.
26 Pen Jisas anigek, takaw anib ak yig dad man okok midupsek amnilak.

Jisas bi widin koy okok sek, bi takaw ma agep ak sek kilop gek suŋ lak

27 Pen Jisas wakay anib ak keligil amnakniŋ, bi widin koy ominal ak nop kidek gilig suk agilig agilek, Depid Ñine, chilop mapen niŋid ditep ginimin agilek.
28 Anib agelek, Jisas ne kal migan ak amek, bi ominal anib ak Jisas yek ak apel, kilopminal agak, Ñili bi ominal, chilop gek suŋ laŋ agil gos nepil akaŋ agak? Agek agilek, Yaw. Chil nopul, nad chilop genigaban suŋ liniгab agilek.
29 Agelek, Jisas widin kilopminal ak diniŋid agak, Yip gos linepil ak, apil tek ginimuŋ agak.
30 Agek, widin kilopminal ak suŋ lek nigelek, kilopminal kiles gil agak, Anigek chilop suŋ lup agil, binib okok takaw anib ak ma yibil aginimil agak.
31 Anib agak ak pen, kili ominal amil binib man nab anib ak midupsek agñilek.
32 Pen kili Jisas nop keligilekniŋ, binib oginap kili bi kicheki abaŋ lek takaw agep tek ma lak olap, dad Jisas yek ak owlak.
33 Apelak, kicheki nop abaŋ lak anib ak agyokek, takaw agak. Anigek, binib kuŋay anib okok gos pal lil wal agil agilak, Man Yislel awl, tap anib ak tek ned ma yibil anigak agilak.
34 Pen bi Pelisi okok agilak, Ne kicheki walijpal tap okok biawl kili kiles ak dil nim, kicheki okok agyokeb agilak.

Jisas binib okok kilop chib nigak

35 Pen Jisas ne taun okok sek, man sikol okok sek midupsek gi ajilig, Juda apnan gipal kal migan okok amil takaw agñak. Agilig, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw teplep ak agñilig, binib tap gak okok sek, miñak gak okok sek midupsek gek suŋ laknin ajoligup.
36 Pen binib kuŋay anib okok kilop nigak, kili chag sipsip okok bi mukep kili olap ma mideb tek ak yelak. Gos kuŋay niŋid koslam yelak, anib ak kilop chib niŋid,
37 bine okok kilop agak, Tap wog ak kuŋay yibil nep mideb ak pen, binib tap pipag dad owep okok nep kuŋay ma midebal agak.
38 Anib ak bi wog day nap nib anop agnigem, binib tap pipag dad owep oginap agyokek, am pipag dad ownigel agak.†

10

Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok yib kili (Mak 3.13-19, Luk 6.12-16)

1 Jisas bine anep umigan ak suk agek apel agak, Yad ke nibop agen, kicheki okok agyokil, binib tap titay gak okok sek, miñak gak okok sek kilop gem, suŋ liniгab agak.

9:20-21 Mat 14.36, Mak 5.25, Luk 8.43 **9:24** Jon 11.11 **9:27** Mat 15.22, 20.29-34 **9:29** Mat 8.13 **9:30** Mat 8.4 **9:32** Mat 12.22 **9:33** Mak 2.12 **9:34** Mat 10.25, 12.24, Mak 3.22, Luk 11.15 **9:35** Mat 4.23, Mak 1.39, Luk 4.44 **9:36** Nam 27.17, 1 Kin 22.17, 2 Sto 18.16, Ese 34.5, Sek 10.2, Mat 14.14, Mak 6.34 **9:37** Mak 6.34, Jon 4.35 **9:37** Luk 10.2 † **9:38** Takaw anib ak, takaw paladaŋ lil agak. Tap midup kuŋay yibil nep mideb agak ak, binib okok kili God takaw ne niginig midebal agak. Binib tap pipag dad owep okok, binib God takaw ak agñibal agak. Pen bi wog day nap nib ak, God ne ke mideb agak. **10:1** Mat 9.35, Mak 3.13-15, 6.7, Luk 9.1

2 Pen bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anep
umɨgan anɨb ak, yɨb kɨli nɨm. Olap ned
Saymon, yɨb nop Pita ageligɨpal. Olap Edlu,
ne Pita nɨmam ne ak. Olap Jemis, ne Sepedi
ñɨne. Olap Jon, ne Jemis nɨmam ne ak.
3 Olap Pilip. Olap Batolomyu. Olap
Tomas. Olap Matyu, ne bɨ takis dep ak.
Olap Jemis, ne Alpiyus ñɨne. Olap Tadiyus.
4 Olap Saymon, bɨ Selot ageligɨpal okok
bɨ kɨli olap. Olap Judas Yiskaliyot, ne nɨm
kɨdek Jisas nop mɨmug nɨgak.

Jisas bɨne okok kɨlop wog ne gɨlaŋ agɨl agyokak
(Mak 6.7-13, Luk 9.1-5)

5 Jisas bɨne anep umɨgan anɨb ak kɨlop
takaw anɨb agak, Nɨbi bɨnɨb Juda mel nab
okok ma amnɨmɨb agak. Pen Samaliya
bɨnɨb taun kɨli okok mɨgan ayaŋ ma
amnɨmɨb agak.
6 Nɨbi pen am bɨnɨb Yislel jɨj ak kɨlop
amnɨmɨb agak. Kɨli chag sipsip kul gep tek
mɨdebal agak.
7 Amnaknɨŋ, agñɨlɨg agɨnɨmɨb, God bɨnɨb
dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab ñɨn ak, wulep mɨdeb
agɨnɨmɨb agak.
8 Bɨnɨb tap gup okok gem suŋ lɨl, bɨnɨb
pɨsnep kumub okok agem tepayaŋ tɨkjakɨl,
bɨnɨb soy ladek lup okok gem suŋ lɨl, bɨnɨb
kɨcheki abaŋ lup okok agyokem amnɨgel
agak. Yad nɨbop kɨles pel yokɨp ñɨbin
tek, nɨbi bɨnɨb anɨb okok kɨlop yokɨp wog
gɨñɨnɨmɨb agak.
9 Gol, silpa, mani tap okok dɨl dad ma
amnɨmɨb agak.
10 Kanɨb amnɨgabɨm ñɨn ak, wad, chech
omɨŋal, tob tɨlup, yɨl kodɨm tap okok, dad
ma amnɨmɨb agak. Taynen? Bɨ wog gɨñɨbal
okok, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop pen tap ñel ñɨŋɨnɨgel
agak. Anɨb ak tek, pen nɨbop abe tap ñel
ñɨŋɨnɨmɨb agak.
11 Pen taun akaŋ, man sɨkol olap amjakɨl,
bɨ nɨbop agdɨnɨmuŋ tek olap pɨyow nɨŋɨd,
ne ayɨp nep mɨdɨl, taun olap ke amnɨg nep
nop kelɨgɨl amnɨmɨb agak.
12 Kal anɨb ak mɨgan ayaŋ amɨl,
anɨb agɨnɨmɨb, God nɨbop kod yonɨmuŋ
agɨnɨmɨb agak.
13 Bɨnɨb kal anɨb ak nɨbop dɨl gɨtep
genɨgel, nɨbi God nop agnɨgem, bɨnɨb kal
anɨb ak kɨlop kod mɨdtep gɨnɨmuŋ agak.
Kɨli pen nɨbop ma dɨl gɨtep ma genɨgel, nɨbi
God nop agnɨgem, kɨlop ma gɨtep gɨnɨmuŋ
agak.
14 Pen bɨ an nɨbop ma agdɨl, takaw nɨbop
ma nɨŋɨd dɨnɨmuŋ, nɨbi kal anɨb ak akaŋ
taun anɨb ak kelɨg amnɨg, sɨlkul dayday tob
nɨbop dup ak wik yokɨl amnɨmɨb agak.*
15 Yad nɨbop nɨŋɨd agebin, God kot awl
gep ñɨn ak, taun Sodom taun Gomola bɨnɨb
tɨmel okok, kɨli mɨŋel dɨnɨgabal agak. Pen
bɨnɨb taun nɨbop ma dɨnɨgabal anɨb okok,
mɨŋel awl yɨbɨl ak dɨnɨgabal agak.

Mɨŋel kuŋay yɨbɨl ownɨgab
(Mak 13.9-13, Luk 21.12-17)

16 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nɨgɨm. Yad
nɨbop chag sipsip tek ak agyokebin, bɨnɨb
chen ladek tek mɨdebal nab okok agak.
Anɨb ak gos nɨgtep gɨlɨg, kɨmɨgel gɨtep gɨl
yenɨmɨb agak.
17 Pen bɨ tɨmel ogɨnap nɨbop chɨchɨk dɨl,
dam Juda bɨawl kɨli yelak okok kot gɨl, Juda
apnan gɨpal kal ak dad amɨl nag dɨl nɨbop
pakɨnɨgabal agak. Anɨb ak nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb
agak.
18 Pen yɨp yɨl mɨdebɨm tek, lɨpɨg gapman
bɨawl okok sek, gapman bɨnonɨm okok sek
yenɨgabal okok nɨbop dad amnɨgabal agak.
Amel, takaw tep yad ak, bɨawl anɨb okok
sek, bɨ Juda mel okok sek kɨlop agñɨnɨgabɨm
agak.
19-20 Pen nɨbop kot gɨnɨgabal anɨb ak,
gos kuŋay ma nɨgɨnɨmɨb agak. Won anɨb
ak owaknɨŋ, God ne nɨbop gos ñek takaw
anɨb ak agɨnɨmɨb agak. Anɨb apin, Nap
Kawnan ne ak nɨbop gos ñek, takaw anɨb
ak nɨbi ke ma agɨnɨgabɨm, Nap Kawnan
ne ak agɨnɨgab agak. Anɨb ak takaw tɨtay

10:5 Apo 13.46 **10:6** Jer 50.6, Mat 15.24 **10:7** Mat 3.2, 4.17, Luk 10.9-11 **10:7** Luk 10.4-12 **10:8** Apo 20.33 **10:9** Luk 10.4 **10:10** Nam 18.31, Luk 10.7, 1 Ko 9.14, 1 Ti 5.18 **10:12** Luk 10.5-6 **10:14** Apo 18.6 * **10:14** Jisas bɨne sɨlkul dayday tob kɨlop dup ak wik yokɨnɨgabal anɨb ak, bɨnɨb taun anɨb ak kɨli ke nɨgɨnɨgabal, chɨn tap tɨmel gɨpun, anɨgɨl abal ey agɨnɨgabal. Buk Mak 6.11 abe nɨgɨnɨmɨb. **10:15** Stt 19.24-28, Mat 11.24, Jud 7 **10:16** Luk 10.3, Jon 10.12, Apo 20.29, Lom 16.19, 1 Ko 14.20, Epe 5.15 **10:17** Mat 24.9 **10:17** Mak 13.9-11, Luk 12.11-12, 21.12-15 **10:18** Apo 25.23, 27.24 **10:19-20** Jon 14.26, 1 Ko 2.4

agɨnɨgun akaŋ, kɨlop pen takaw tay ak dɨl agɨnɨgun agɨl, gos ak ma nɨgɨnɨmɨb agak.
21 Pen nɨmam ogɨnap tɨkjakɨl, nɨmam
ogɨnap kɨlop ñag lɨnɨgel agɨl, dam bɨawl
okok kɨlop ñɨnɨgabal agak. Nap okok
tɨkjakɨl, ñapay kɨli ke okok kɨlop ñag lɨnɨgel
agɨl, dam bɨawl okok kɨlop ñɨnɨgabal agak.
Ñapay okok tɨkjakɨl, nonɨm nap sɨkop kɨlop
mɨlɨk nɨŋɨd, ñagɨnɨgel agɨl dam ñɨnɨgabal
agak.
22 Yad yɨl yenɨgabɨm tek nɨŋɨd, nɨbop
mɨlɨk nɨgɨnɨgabal ak pen, bɨnɨb an kɨles gɨl
yad yɨl yenɨgab, mɨd dad amɨl ñɨn kɨdek
ownɨgab ak, God nop tɨg asɨk dɨnɨgab agak.
23 Pen taun olap amem, nɨbop gɨ tɨmel
genɨgel, taun olap pen pɨlɨk amnɨmɨb agak.
Yad nɨbop nɨŋɨd agebin, Yislel bɨnɨb kɨlop
sayn yɨbɨl agñem amnaknɨŋ, Bɨ Olap Ñɨne
ak ownɨgab agak.
24 Sikul bɨnɨb olap am sikul agup won ak,
tisa ne ak nop ma taw dap yap lup agak.
Pen bɨ wog gɨñeb ak, ne bɨawl ne ak nop ma
taw dap yap lup agak.
25 Anɨb ak tek, bɨ sikul okok kɨli bɨ tisa
kɨli ak tek yenɨgabal, anɨb ak tep yɨbɨl agak.
Pen bɨ wog gɨñeb okok kɨli bɨawl kɨli ak tek
yenɨgabal, anɨb ak tep yɨbɨl agak. Bɨ kal nap
nɨb yɨb nop Belsebul† apal ak tek, bɨnɨb ne
okok kɨlop yɨb tɨmel yɨbɨl ak lɨnɨgabal agak.

God nop nokom pɨlɨkɨnɨmɨb (Luk 12.2-7)

26 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen takaw tay
mɨñɨl yu gɨl mɨdeb ak, kɨdek mɨseŋ yenɨgab
agak. Tap tay kɨmɨgel we gɨpal okok, kɨdek
nɨgtep gɨnɨgabal agak. Anɨb ak bɨnɨb anɨb
okok kɨlop nɨŋɨd ma pɨlɨkɨnɨmɨb agak.
27 Takaw nɨbop maynab ayaŋ apin okok,
nɨbi subnab ak agɨnɨmɨb agak. Takaw
kɨmɨgel kal mɨgan nepɨm okok, kal adek
alaŋ amɨl, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop agyɨkɨnɨmɨb
agak.
28 Nɨbi bɨnɨb sɨj tɨmel pakɨpal okok kɨlop
nɨŋɨd ma pɨlɨkɨnɨmɨb agak. Kɨli yokɨp mub-
wak anep paklɨnɨgabal, kawnan ak sek gɨ
tɨmel gɨnɨgel tek ma lup agak. Pɨlɨkɨnɨg nɨm,
Bɨawl ak ne bɨnɨb kawnan ak sek, mubwak
ak sek gɨ tɨmel gɨl, mab ke yɨneb dɨyokɨnɨgab
ak nop pɨlɨkɨnɨmɨb agak.
29 Chɨn nopun, yawl sɨkol okok, mani
sɨkol sɨkol nep tawɨl won omɨŋal nep dɨpal
agak. Yawl anɨb okok kɨli tap yokɨp ak
pen, Bapi kɨlop nɨg mɨdeb ak, yokɨp ma yap
pakɨpal agak.
30 Pen kɨmɨg wɨj nɨbop abe, God ne
mɨdupsek ñɨn pagup anɨb ak, gos sek
yenɨmɨb agak.
31 Anɨb ak ma pɨlɨkɨnɨmɨb agak. Nɨbi
bɨnɨb okok, bɨnɨb yɨbɨl agak. Yawl sɨkol
okok tek ma mɨdebɨm agak.

Jisas nop nokom yɨb agɨnɨmɨb (Luk 12.8-9)

32 Jisas takaw olap agak, Anɨb ak bɨnɨb an
Jisas yɨl mɨdebin agɨl, bɨnɨb mɨdebal nab ak
takaw anɨb ak agyɨkɨnɨgab ak, nop pen yɨp
yɨl mɨdeb agɨl, Bapi man ne alaŋ mɨdeb ak
nop takaw anɨb ak agyɨkɨnɨgayn agak.
33 Pen bɨnɨb an Jisas yɨl ma mɨdebin agɨl,
bɨnɨb mɨdebal nab ak anɨb agɨnɨgab ak, nop
pen yɨp yɨl ma mɨdeb agɨl, Bapi man ne alaŋ
mɨdeb ak nop anɨb agɨnɨgayn agak.

Jisas nop nokom mapen yɨbɨl lɨnɨgun (Luk 12.51-53, 14.26-27)

34 Jisas takaw olap agak, Yad lum awl
opin ak, bɨnɨb kɨmɨgel mɨdtep gɨl dɨ jɨmñɨnɨg
owup agɨl, gos ak ma nɨgɨnɨmɨb agak. Gos
anɨb ak nɨgɨlɨg ma opin agak. Yad opin
ak, bɨnɨb okok gos adek keke nɨŋɨd penpen
gɨnɨgel agɨl opin agak.
35 Anɨgɨpin tek, ñɨ ak tɨkjakɨl nap ne
asɨk keke lɨl penpen gɨnɨgayl agak. Pen
pay ak tɨkjakɨl nonɨm ne asɨk keke lɨl pen-
pen gɨnɨgayl agak. Pen bin ak tɨkjakɨl,
bɨne nonɨm ak asɨk keke lɨl penpen gɨnɨgayl
agak.
36 Anɨgɨnɨgabal anɨb ak, binbɨ ñapay kɨli
ke yenɨgabal anɨb ak penpen pakɨnɨgabal
agak.
37 Bɨnɨb an nonɨm akaŋ nap akaŋ nop
mapen awl lɨl, yɨp pen mapen sɨkol lɨl gup

10:21 Mai 7.6, Mat 10.35, 13.12, Luk 21.16 **10:22** Mat 24.9, 24.13, Mak 13.13, Luk 21.17, Jon 15.18-21 **10:23** Mat 16.28 **10:24** Luk 6.40, Jon 13.16, 15.20 **10:25** Mat 9.34, Mak 3.22, Luk 11.15 † **10:25** Yɨb Belsebul anɨb ak, Satan yɨb ne olap. **10:26** Mak 4.22, Luk 8.17 **10:28** Ais 8.12-13, Luk 12.4, Jem 4.12, 1 Pi 3.14 **10:30** Luk 21.18, Apo 27.34 **10:31** Mat 6.26, 12.12 **10:32** Luk 12.8, Lom 10.9-10, Lep 3.5 **10:33** Mak 8.38, Luk 9.26, 2 Ti 2.12 **10:34** Luk 12.49-53 **10:35** Mai 7.6 **10:36** Sng 41.9, 55.13 **10:37** Lo 33.9, Luk 14.26

ak, binib yad tek ma lup agak. Binib an ñi
akaŋ pay akaŋ nop mapen awl lil, yip pen
mapen sikol lil gup ak, binib yad tek ma lup
agak.
38 Binib an mab bak kumak chin ak dad
ajil, yip kidek ma gup ak, binib yad tek ma
lup agak.
39 Binib an ne ke midil, midtep ginigayn
aginigab ak, kidek mid timel ginigab agak.
Pen binib yip dil, yip tap tay ginigab
takaw ma mideb aginigab ak, kidek midtep
ginigab agak.

Binib kili Klays binib ne kilop gitep ginigabal okok, kilop pen abe gitep ginigab (Mak 9.41)

40 Jisas takaw olap agak, Binib an nibop
dup ak, nibop ke mel agak. Yip sek dup
agak. Pen yip dup ak, yip nokom mel, bi yip
agyokek ownek anop sek dup agak.
41 Binib olap ne bi God gos ñek agñeb olap
nop ninjid, dil ditep ginigab ak, God ne binib
anib ak nop ditep ginigab agak. God ne bi
God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop tap teplep ñub
tek, binib anib ak nop abe ñinigab agak.
Binib olap ne bi teplep yibil olap nop ninjid,
dil ditep ginigab ak, God ne binib anib ak
nop ditep ginigab agak. God ne bi teplep
yibil okok kilop tap teplep ñub tek, binib
anib ak nop abe ñinigab agak.
42 Pen yad nibop ninjid agebin, binib an
biyad yib ma mideb olap nop ninjid, Jisas
bine mideb agil ñig takil nop ñub ak, God
nigek tep gek, tap teplep pen ñinigab agak.

11

Jon bine oginap agyokek Jisas nop niginig owlak (Luk 7.18-35)

1 Jisas bine anep umigan ak kilop, anigil
ginimib agil agñitep gak. Agjuwil, ne man
anib ak keligil, taun kili okok ajilig, binib
okok kilop takaw agñak.
2 Pen Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak ne nag li midil,
Klays titay gak takaw ak ninjid, bine oginap
agyokak. Agyokek, Jisas yek ak amil,
3 nop agninjid agilak, Nad Bi God nop
aglup ak opan akaŋ, bi anib ak ke kod
yonigun agilak?
4 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nibi adikid amil
Jon nop aginimib, Chin amil nopun,
5 bi anib ak binib widin koy gup okok gek
widin yibil lup aginimib agak. Binib timud
sawl lup okok gek takaw nepal aginimib
agak. Binib tob timel gup okok gek kanib aj
tep gipal aginimib agak. Binib soy ladek lup
okok gek milep gup aginimib agak. Binib
kubal okok gek tepayaŋ tikjakipal aginimib
agak. Binib yimgeptek okok abe God takaw
teplep ak agek nepal aginimib agak.
6 Pen takaw olap aginimib, Binib yip nep
gos lininjid, chigil midebal okok, kilop tep
gek miñmiñ ginigel aginimib agak.
7 Anib agek, Jon bine okok amnilak.
Amnilaknin, Jisas binib ap yelak okok
kilop, Jon anigak ak agñak. Anib agak, Nibi
ned man nep binib ma yelak nab okok
abek ñin ak, tay ginig abek agak? Sid pal
nokom olap yigen dad amil apil gup ak
niginig abek agak?
8 Akaŋ taynen abek agak? Bi chech
teplep lup olap niginig abek agak? Mel ak
agak. Chin nopun, bi chech teplep lipal
okok, gapman binonim kal kiles timel okok
kinibal agak.
9 Pen tap tay ak niginig abek agak? Yokip
ma abek, bi God gos ñek agñeb ak niginig
abek agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb anib ak,
bi yokip mel agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb
okok anib nep yelak ak pen, Jon ne bi anib
okok kilop silawak agak. God wog awl ginig
owak agak.
10 Bi anib anop Jon, bilel buk Baybol ayaŋ
ñu kil tikil agilak,

God ne Ñine nop agup, Nigan, bi takaw
dad ameb yad ak agyoken, ned amil
kanib pidil kod yek, kidek nep agen
amnigaban agup agil tikilak agak.

11 Yad nibop ninjid agebin, binib ned lum
awl yeligipal okok ayip, miñil midebal okok
ayip, Jon ne kilop midupsek silawil, yib
mideb agak. Ak pen, binib yokip God

10:38 Mat 16.24, Mak 8.34, Luk 9.23, 17.33, Jon 12.25 **10:39** Mat 16.25, Mak 8.35, Luk 9.24, 17.33, Jon 12.25 **10:40** Mak 9.37, Luk 9.48, 10.16, Jon 13.20 **10:41** 1 Kin 17.10, 2 Kin 4.8 **10:42** Mat 18.5-6, 25.40, Mak 9.41, Hib 6.10 **11:2** Mat 14.3 **11:3** Mal 3.1 **11:6** Mat 13.57, 26.31 **11:7** Mat 3.5 **11:9** Luk 1.76 **11:10** Mal 3.1, Mak 1.2, Jon 3.28 **11:12** Luk 16.16

ne kilop dil kod mideb okok, kili Jon nop silawil, yib awl midebal agak.

12 Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb apil takaw tep agñak
ñin ak tikil, mid dad amil, bi sij timel
pakipal okok, kili God binib ne okok kilop
dinigabun agil gos nepal agak. Bi anib okok
kilop pakil, miŋel kuŋay yibil ñibal agak.

13 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God
gos ñek agñeb okok ñu kil tikilak ak sek, kili
God takaw ak agñoligup agak. Takaw anib
ak ag dad apel apel nim, Jon owak agak.

14 Pen takaw aginigebin ak dinigabim
akaŋ ma nepin agak. Buk Baybol tikil
agilak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb Yilayja
ownigab agil tikilak ak, takaw anib ak Jon
ownigab agil tikilak agak.

15 Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib
ak niginimib agak.

16-17 Yad nepin, binib miñil ñin awl
midebal okok, ñapay sikol oginap tek
midebal agak. Ñapay sikol okok, kili silpiŋ
ñilig oginap apal, Dachiŋ pakon, taynen
kigom ma papim apal agak. Pen kimep
chib gek tek agon, taynen chaŋ ma lipim
apal agak? Gipal tek ak binib miñil midebal
okok kili gipal agak.

18 Jon apil tap ma ñibil ñig wayn ma ñibil
gek, nop apal, Bi kicheki walijpal mulik
sikek mideb ak apal agak.

19 Pen Bi Olap Ñine apil, tap ñibil ñig
wayn ñibil gek, nop apal, Nigim, tap kuŋay
ñibil ñig wayn kuŋay ñibil gup apal agak.
Ne bi takis dep okok sek, binib tap si tap
timel gipal okok sek, bi kili apal agak. Pen
binib God takaw gos nigtep gek ak, kilop
yomek nepal, God gos ne ak nag pal tek
mideb agak.

Binib Jisas nop ma dipal okok, kili yul awl dinigabal
(Luk 10.13-15)

20 Jisas taun oginap ned ajil, tap
mageptek kuŋay pel gek nigilak ak pen,
tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun
agil ma keligilak. Anigelak nim, ñin anib ak
Jisas kilop ag gil, takaw awl yibil agil agak,

21 Taun Kolasin binib okok sek, taun
Betsayda binib okok sek, yad tap oginap
gen, niŋid keligipim tek, nibi yul awl yibil
dinigabim agak. Pen taun Taya binib
okok sek taun Saydon binib okok sek, tap
mageptek anib okok ned tek gek nepilap
ak, tap timel keligipilap agak. Keligil, chech
talik yowak oginap yimil, mab tun siŋak
besigil, tun dilig dilig midebilap agak.

22 Anib ak tek yad nibop agebin, God ne
aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab
ak, Taya binib sek Saydon binib sek okok
kili yul sikol olap tek dinigabal agak. Pen
nibi Kolasin binib sek Betsayda binib sek
okok yul awl yibil ak dinigabim agak.

23 Pen nibi taun Kapeneyam binib okok
abe, God man ne alaŋ ma amnigabim, God
nibop pisnep mab ke yineb kaw migan
ayaŋ diyokinigab agak. Pen taun Sodom
binib okok sek, tap mageptek anib okok
ned tek gek nepilap ak, taun Sodom ak
miñil nep yobikop agak.

24 Anib ak tek yad nibop agebin, God ne
aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab
ak, Sodom binib okok kili yul sikol olap tek
dinigabal agak. Pen nibi Kapeneyam binib
okok yul awl yibil ak dinigabim agak.

Nibi yad yil apil añiŋ lil, kimigel midtep ginigabim
(Luk 10.21-22)

25-26 Won anib ak Jisas agak, Bapi, nad
Biawl man nad alaŋ sek lum awl sek kod
mideban ak, gos nad ak ke nige tep gup
adek ak gipan agak. Binib chin binib awl
gos tipagil nopun apal okok kilop niŋid, gos
tep nad ak di we gipan agak. Binib chin gos
tep ma midobun, ñapay sikol tek midobun
apal okok kilop dil, gos tep ñiban ak, nep
tep agebin agak.

27 Bapi tap ne ak midupsek yip ñub
agak. Binib okok Ñi ak ma nepal, Bapi ne
nokom nop nigup agak. Pen Bapi nop abe
binib okok ma nepal, Ñi anib ak ne nop
nigup agak. Pen Ñi ak ne binib gos tep ñin
agil nigup okok gos tep ñinimuŋ, Bapi nop
nepal agak.

11:14 Mal 4.5, Mat 17.10-13, Mak 9.11-13 **11:18** Mat 3.4 **11:19** Mat 9.10-14, Luk 7.35 **11:21** Ais 23.1-18, Ese 26.1–28.26, Jol 3.4-8, Amo 1.9-10, Jna 3.6, Sek 9.2-4 **11:23** Stt 19.24-28, Ais 14.13-15 **11:24** Mat 10.15, Luk 10.12 **11:25-26** 1 Ko 1.26-29 **11:27** Mat 28.18, Jon 1.18, 3.35, 10.15, 17.2, Plp 2.9 **11:28** Jer 31.25

28 Anib agil agak, Nibi binib wog kiles
gil koslam midebim okok midupsek, yip
yil apem, gen kimigel midil añiŋ linigabim
agak.
29 Yad bi sayn tep kimigel midebin tek,
yad ayip nep ajil yad gitep gipin ak nigtep
gil nim, yad gen kimigel midtep ginigabim
agak.
30 Pen wog yad ak nibop ñil ginimib apin
ak, koslam ma ginigabim tek agak. Gem
nibop tep ginigab agak.

12

Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak takaw oginap (Mak 2.23-28, Luk 6.1-5)

1 Kidek Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl olap, Jisas
bine okok ayip, wit wog nab ak amnilak.
Amilig, bine okok yuwan gek, wit midup
anib okok oginap tik dil, ñibilig ñibilig
amnilak.
2 Anigelak, bi Pelisi okok niŋid, Jisas nop
agilak, Nigan, binak okok kili ñin awl wog
ma gep ñin ak, wit midup tikebal agilak.
Anib ak chin ginigun tek ma lup agilak.
3-4 Agelak kilop pen agak, Depid ne
bilel bine okok ayip yuwan gek, God kal
ak amjakilak agak. Amjakil, Depid God
kal ak migan amil bilet dil, dad bine okok
ayip ñiŋilak agak. Bilet anib ak God widin
midup adek ak lipal ak, bi yokip ma ñibal,
bi God nop sibogep okok nep ñibal agak.
Depid nop yuwan gek bilet dil ñiŋak kesim
anib ak, buk Baybol kil tikilak ak, nibi ma
nepim akaŋ agak?
5 Pen nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
oginap sek abe ma nepim tek lup akaŋ
agak? Ne tikil agak, Ñin awl wog ma gep
ñin ak, bi God nop sibogep okok, kili God
agnigep kal awl ak midil wog gipal agil
tikak agak. Kili wog ma gep ñin ak wog
gipal ak pen, God kilop niŋid anib agup, Kili
bi gi timel ma gipal okok agup agak.
6 Pen yad nibop agebin, God agnigep
kal awl anib ak tap yokip, bi olap pen apil
mideb ak, biawl yibil agak.
7 Pen takaw olap buk Baybol kil tikilak
ak, nigtep ma gipim tek lup agak. Takaw
anib ak tikil agilak, God ne agup, Yip tap
sibog ñinimib agil gos ma nepin agup agil
tikilak agak. Binib okok kilop mapen
niginimib agil gos nepin agup agil tikilak
agak. Takaw anib ak nigtep gipikep ak, bi
gitep gipal okok kilop gos timel niŋid ma ag
gipikep agak.
8 Nigim. Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl apim ak, Bi
Olap Ñine ne ke gos niŋid agek, binib okok
kili ginigabal tek lup agak.

Jisas bi ñin timel gak ak gek suŋ lak (Mak 3.1-6, Luk 6.6-11)

9 Jisas wakay anib ak keligil amil, Juda
apnan gipal kal ak olap migan ayaŋ amnak.
10 Pen kal migan anib ak, bi ñin timel
gak olap ap yek. Bi ap yelak okok, kili Jisas
takaw oginap agek nop ag gun agil, nop
agniŋid agilak, Binib tap gup okok, añiŋ lep
ñin awl chin ak gon suŋ linimuŋ akaŋ mel
agilak?
11 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Añiŋ lep
ñin awl chin ak chag sipsip nibi olap,
kaw migan ayaŋ pakenigab, dil lipig
diyokinigabim akaŋ mel agak? Dil lipig
diyokinigabim tek lup agak.
12 Pen chag sipsip ak tap yokip, binib ak
tap yibil agak. Anib ak tek, añiŋ lep ñin awl
chin ak binib okok kilop gitep ginigabun ak,
takaw ma mideb agak.
13 Jisas anib agil, bi ñin timel gak ak nop
agak, Ñin ak almil lan agak. Agek, ñin almil
lek pisnep suŋ lak, ñin piskid ak yek tek
yek.
14 Anigek niŋid, bi Pelisi okok am nan
gil agilak, Nop anigil pakliniguŋ agil, takaw
kimigel aglitep gilak.

Jisas ne God bi wog giñeb ne yibil yek

15 Bi Pelisi okok anib agelak niŋid,
Jisas ne wakay anib ak keligil, amnig
saŋidakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil kidek gilak.
Anigelak, ne binib tap gak okok gek suŋ lak.
16 Suŋ lakniŋ, kilop agak, Bi ak anib anib
gup agil, ma aginimib agak.

11:29 Jer 6.16, Sek 9.9, Jon 13.15, Plp 2.5, 1 Jo 2.6 **11:30** 1 Jo 5.3 **12:1** Lo 23.25, Mak 2.23-28, Luk 6.1-5 **12:2** Kis 20.10, Mat 12.10, Luk 13.14, Jon 5.10, 7.23 **12:3-4** Wkp 24.9, 1 Sml 21.1-6 **12:5** Nam 28.9-10 **12:6** Mat 12.41-42, Luk 11.31-32 **12:7** Hos 6.6, Mat 9.13 **12:10** Luk 14.3 **12:11** Kis 23.4-5, Lo 22.4, Luk 14.5 **12:14** Mat 26.4, 27.1, Mak 3.6, Luk 6.11, Jon 7.1, 7.19, 11.53 **12:15** Mak 3.7-10 **12:16** Mat 8.4, Mak 3.12

17 Jisas gak anɨb ak, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb
Aysaya gɨnɨgab agak tek nep gak. Ne tɨkɨl
agak,
18 Nɨgɨm, bɨyad pɨsnep aglɨpin awl, wog yad
gɨñeb ak mɨdeb agɨl tɨkak. Bɨ anɨb
ak nɨgen yɨp tep yɨbɨl gup agɨl tɨkak.
Kawnan yad ak nop bak lek, yad
bɨnɨb okok kɨlop bɨlok nɨŋɨd tɨg asɨk
dɨnɨgayn takaw ak, ne takaw anɨb
ak bɨnɨb man keke mɨdupsek kɨlop
agñɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak.
19 Ne penpen agɨlɨg takaw awl yɨbɨl ma
agɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak. Meg mɨgan dad aplanɨl
ma agek, bɨnɨb kanɨb amnɨgabal okok nop
ma nɨgɨnɨgabal agɨl tɨkak.
20 Ne bɨ kɨmɨgel yenɨgab agɨl tɨkak. Anɨb ak,
sɨd olap kɨles mel ak pen pagɨnɨg, bɨ anɨb ak
ne ma tɨpagɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak. Lam mɨŋɨlaŋ
gɨtep ma gɨnɨgab ak pen, bɨ anɨb ak ne ma
tɨg sugɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak. Anɨb ak nep, bɨnɨb
kɨles ma yenɨgabal okok, kɨlop kɨmɨgel gɨtep
gɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak. Ne anɨgɨl gɨ dad amɨl,
gɨtep gɨlak kɨd ak aplanek, tap si tap tɨmel
gep kɨd ak pɨsnep apyownɨgab agɨl tɨkak.
21 Bɨnɨb man okok nɨb okok abe, bɨ anɨb ak
nop gos sek kod yenɨgabal agɨl tɨkak.

Kɨli agɨlak, Jisas ne kɨcheki bɨawl kɨli Satan kɨles ak dup agɨlak
(Mak 3.20-30, Luk 11.14-23, 12.10)

22 Bɨ kɨcheki abaŋ lek, wɨdɨn koy gɨl
takaw ma agolɨgup olap dad apelak, Jisas
kɨcheki ak ag seŋ yokek, wɨdɨn yɨbɨl nɨŋɨd
takaw agɨl gak.
23 Bɨnɨb yelak okok, gak anɨb ak nɨŋɨd,
gos pal lɨl wal agɨl agɨlak, Bɨ anɨb awl Depid
Ñɨne pel kod mɨdobun akaŋ agɨlak?
24 Pen bɨ Pelisi okok takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd
agɨlak, Bɨ anɨb ak ne kɨcheki bɨawl ak Belsebul* kɨles ak dɨl, kɨcheki okok agyokeb
agɨlak.
25 Pen gos nɨgɨlak anɨb ak Jisas ne ke
nɨŋɨd, kɨlop agak, Bɨnɨb man awl nokom
olap, kɨli asɨk keke lɨl penpen gɨnɨgabal ak,
tɨmel gɨl apyap pakɨnɨgabal agak. Taun
olap akaŋ bɨ yɨb jɨj nokom olap, asɨk keke
lɨl penpen gɨnɨgabal ak, apyap pakɨnɨgabal
agak.
26 Pen Satan ne kɨcheki ne okok kɨlop
dɨyokɨl, kɨli ke asɨk keke lɨl penpen
genɨgabal, tɨtay dɨl kɨles gɨl yenɨgabal agak?
27 Pen yad Belsebul kɨles ak dɨl, kɨcheki
okok seŋ agyokɨpɨnep, tɨtay dɨl bɨnɨb nɨbi
okok kɨcheki seŋ agyokɨpɨlap agak? Kɨli ke
nɨbop agɨnɨgabal ak, tap anɨb gep tek ma
lup agak.
28 Pen nɨgɨm agak. God Kawnan ne ak yɨp
kɨles ñek kɨcheki tap anɨb okok agyokɨpɨn
tek, God bɨnɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab ak
pɨsnep owup agak. Pen apek nɨbi nepɨm
agak.
29 Pen bɨ kabɨyam tɨmel olap mɨdaknɨŋ,
tɨtay dɨl bɨ olap tap nop okok si dɨnɨgab
agak? Nag dɨl nop tunɨg lɨl nɨm, am tap nop
okok si dɨnɨgab agak.
30 Bɨnɨb yad yɨl ma mɨdebal okok, Satan
yɨl mɨdɨl, yɨp ma dɨpal agak. Pen bɨnɨb yad
ayɨp wog ma gɨpal okok, kanɨb day ak ag
tɨkɨl, bɨnɨb yɨp yɨl ownɨg gɨpal okok kɨlop
yuk dam yokɨpal agak.
31 Anɨb ak yad nɨbop agebin agak.
Bɨnɨb okok tap si tap tɨmel genɨgabal akaŋ,
God nop takaw agjuwenɨgabal, God nɨŋɨd
gach kɨlop mɨdupsek tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgab
agak. Ak pen, God Kawnan nop ak takaw
agjuwenɨgabal, ne nɨŋɨd gach kɨlop ma tɨg
walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgab agak.
32 Bɨnɨb an Bɨ Olap Ñɨne ak nop takaw
tɨmel agenɨgab, God nɨŋɨd gach nop tɨg
walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgab agak. Ak pen, God Kawnan nop ak takaw tɨmel agenɨgab, ñɨn awl
ak abe ñɨn kɨdek ak abe God nɨŋɨd gach nop
ma tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgab agak.

Mab tep akaŋ tɨmel
(Luk 6.43-45)

33 Jisas takaw olap agak, Mab teplep
mɨdeb ak, mɨdup teplep ak pulɨnɨgab
agak. Mab tɨmel mɨdeb ak, mɨdup tɨmel ak
pulɨnɨgab agak. Anɨb ak mab okok pulek
nɨŋɨd, mab ak tep, mab ak tɨmel agɨl nepal
agak.

12:18 Ais 42.1-4, Mat 3.17, 17.5 **12:22** Mat 9.32-33 **12:24** Mat 9.34, 10.25, Mak 3.22, Luk 11.15 * **12:24** Yɨb Belsebul anɨb ak, Satan yɨb ne olap. **12:25** Mat 9.4, Jon 2.25, Lep 2.23 **12:28** Dan 2.44, 7.14, Luk 1.33, 17.20-21, Apo 10.38, 1 Jo 3.8 **12:29** Ais 49.24, Luk 11.21-23, 1 Jo 4.4 **12:30** Mak 9.40, Luk 9.50, 11.23 **12:31** Mak 3.28-29, Luk 12.10, Apo 7.51, 1 Ti 1.13, Hib 6.4-6, 10.26, 1 Jo 5.16 **12:32** Mat 11.19, Luk 12.10, Jon 7.12, 7.52, 1 Ti 1.13 **12:33** Mat 7.16-20, Luk 6.44 **12:34** Mat 3.7, 15.18, 23.22, Luk 3.7, 6.45

34 Nibi yoy salaw ñapay okol agak. Nibi
binib timel anib ak tek, titay dil takaw tep
aginigabim agak? Binib titay dil midebal
ak, takaw agel ninjid, binib okok tep, binib
okok timel agil niginigabun agak.
35 Binib midtep gipal okok, nab kilop
ayaŋ tep mideb tek, kili gitep gipal agak.
Binib midtep ma gipal okok, nab kilop ayaŋ
midtep ma gup tek, kili gi timel gipal agak.
36 Yad pen nibop agebin, kidek kot awl
ñin ak, God binib okok midupsek kilop
agniginigab agak. Takaw monmon agil
akaŋ, timel agil gilak tek, taynen takaw
anib apek agil, kilop agniginigab agak.
37 Anib ak takaw aginigabim tek ninjid,
binib okok suŋtep, binib okok yul dep
aginigab agak.

Kili agilak, Tap mageptek ge nigun agilak (Mak 8.11-12, Luk 11.29-32)

38 Pen bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili
apil, Jisas nop agilak, Tisa, tap mageptek
olap ge, chin ninjid nim, nep God nokom
agyokek owup agil niginigabun agilak.
39 Agelak agak, Binib miñil midebal ñin
nab awl, tap si tap timel gil, God nop kidek
ma gipal agak. Anib apal, Tap olap ke ge
ninjid anib aginigabun, Nak God wog ak
geban aginigabun apal agak. Pen tap olap
ke gen ma niginigabal agak. Niginig, bi God
gos ñek agñeb Jona ne bilel gak, yad abe gen
niginigabal agak.
40 Bilel kubsal awl ak meg agil yek, Jona
kogmeg nab ayaŋ amil ñin ominjal nokom
midek agak. Anib ak tek nep, Bi Olap
Ñine abe ñin ominjal nokom lum nab okyaŋ
yenigab agak.
41 Pen Jona ne amil, taun Ninipa binib
okok bilel kilop agñek ninjid, tap si tap
timel gipal ak taynen anigipun agil keligilak
agak. Jona bi yokip ak agek nig dilak
ak pen, nibi miñil mideb awl, biawl yibil
takaw agup ak ma dipim agak. Anib ak
God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop
ag ginigab ak, taun Ninipa binib okok kili
tikjakinigabal agak. Tikjakil, binbi miñil
mideb tap si tap timel gipal anib okok kilop
agyikinigabal agak.
42 Binawl olap bilel binib man Sipa pal
okok nib kilop kod yoligup agak. Pen ne
man palawl anib ak keligil owak agak.
Ne binonim Solomon nop niginig apil, gos
tep yibil nop ak nigin agil owak agak.
Ne Solomon bi yokip ak nop anigak ak
pen, nibi miñil mideb awl, biawl yibil gos
nigtep yibil gup ak nop niginig ma opim
agak. Anib ak God ne aglup ñin ak, binib
oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, binawl anib
ak tikjakinigab agak. Tikjakil, binbi miñil
mideb tap si tap timel gipal anib okok kilop
agyikinigab agak.

Kicheki walijpal tap okok tepayaŋ adikid ownigel tek lak (Luk 11.24-26)

43 Jisas takaw olap agak, Kicheki olap bi
mulik sikil, seŋ amil tep olap ninjid miden
agil, am man milep okok aj aj mel ninjid,
44 anib aginigab, Kal migan ned midil
opin ak amnin aginigab agak. Agil, amil
niginigab, kal anib ak pid tep yibil gel tep
anep yokip mideb agak.
45 Ne ninjid, okok amil kicheki timel ne
tek mel, kicheki timel yibil anep kugul ak
poŋid apil, migan anib ak yenigabal agak.
Anigek, bi anib ak nop mulik sikel, ned
tep yoligup tek mel, pisnep mid timel yibil
ginigab agak. Anib ak tek nim, binib miñil
nab awl midil tap titimel gipal okok, kili abe
pisnep mid timel yibil ginigabal agak.

Jisas nonim ne ayip nimam ne ayip owlak (Mak 3.31-35, Luk 8.19-21)

46 Jisas binib kuŋay okok kilop takaw
agakniŋ, nonim nimam ne yibil okok
seŋayaŋ apil agilak, Chin Jisas nop takaw
aginig apobun agilak.
47 Agelak, bi olap kal migan amil, nop
agak, Nigan, nanim namam nak okok, nep
takaw aginig ap midebal seŋayaŋ agak.
48 Agek nop pen agak, Binib anib an ami
mam yad agak?
49 Bine okok kilop ñin yom kuskus gilig
agak, Nigim, binib nim awl ami yad, mam
yad okok nep midebal agak.

12:38 Mat 16.1, Mak 8.11, Luk 11.16, Jon 6.30, 1 Ko 1.22 **12:39** Mat 16.4, Mak 8.12, Luk 11.29-32 **12:41** Jna 3.5 **12:42** 1 Kin 10.1-10, 2 Sto 9.1-12, Mat 12.6 **12:43** Jop 1.7, Luk 11.24, 1 Pi 5.8 **12:45** Hib 6.4, 2 Pi 2.20-22 **12:46** Mat 13.55, Mak 3.31, Jon 2.12, Apo 1.14

50 Binib Bapi man ne alaŋ mideb ak gos
ne nigup tek niŋid kidek gipal okok, ami,
mam, ay yad okok midebal agak.

13

Wit midup yokak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Mak 4.1-9, Luk 8.4-8)

1 Ñin anib ak nep, Jisas kal anib ak keligil,
am Galili cheb gol ak besigak.
2 Besigil takaw agñinig gakniŋ, binib
kuŋay yibil apil nop puŋil kuskus gilak.
Gelak, ne amil bot adek ak besigek, binib
kuŋay anib okok ñig cheb gol ak jak yelak.
3 Jak yelakniŋ, kilop agñilig agil, takaw
anib okok paladaŋ lil adek keke yibil agñak.
Anib agak, Nigim. Bi olap wit jakaŋ agil,
wit midup ak dam wog day okok yokinigab
agak.
4 Yokenigab, oginap kanib nab ak
yapek, yawl okok pen ap niŋid midupsek
ñiŋinigabal agak.
5 Oginap kab adek lum sikol sikol linigab
okok yapil, kasek jakinigab ak pen,
6 kidil palawl ma amnigab tek, sub niŋid
milep ginigab agak.
7 Oginap nag ñuñu nab okok yapil
jakinigab ak pen, nag anib ak pak yuwig
gil pak ñibek, jak tep ma ginigab agak.
8 Pen oginap lum teplep adek okok yapil,
jak tep gil, midup kuŋay yibil nep pulinigab
agak. Oginap midup 30 tek pulinigab,
oginap midup 60 tek pulinigab, oginap
midup 100 tek pulinigab agak.
9 Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib
ak niginimib agak.

Jisas ne gos tay niŋid, takaw paladaŋ lil nep agak
(Mak 4.10-12, Luk 8.9-10)

10 Jisas anib agek, bine okok apil, nop
agniŋid agilak, Binib okok kilop, taynen
takaw paladaŋ lil nep apan agilak?
11 Agelak agak, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab takaw ak, takaw we gil yoligup
agak. Takaw anib ak, nibop gos ñek nepim
ak pen, binib yokip okok gos anib ak ma
ñek, ma nepal agak.
12 Binib takaw niŋid nig dinigabal okok,
God kilop gek takaw tep oginap sek niŋid,
gos nigtep yibil ginigabal agak. Pen binib
takaw niŋid ma nig dinigabal okok, kili
sikol sikol nepal ak sek, God kilop gek
pisnep kul ginigab agak.
13 Kili widin nepal ak pen, widin yibil ma
nepal agak. Takaw nepal ak pen, niŋid gos
nigtep ma nepal agak. Anib ak yad kilop
takaw paladaŋ lil nep agñibin agak.
14 Gipal anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb
Aysaya ne ned ginigab agil tikak tek nep
gipal agak. Takaw anib ak tikil agak,

Takaw pel agek nigiñigabim ak pen, takaw
agup ak agil ma nigiñigabim agil
tikak agak. Pel widin nigiñigabim
ak pen, tap olap ma nigiñigabim agil
tikak agak.

15 Binib okol takaw yad apin ak kilop yilik
gek, ma yibil nepal agil tikak agak. Tep
adikid God nop gos niŋid ownigun, chinop
gitep gek binib ne yonigun tek lup agil, gos
anib ak ma nepal agil tikak agak. Anib ak
timud pil gil, widin jukil nep midebal agil
tikak agak.
16-17 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, bi God gos
ñek agñeb okok sek, bi teplep God agup
tek kidek gipal okok sek, bilel yip gos niŋid
yeligipal agak. Kili kuŋay, ne tap tay ginigab
ak nigun agil kod yelak ak pen ma nigilak
agak. Takaw tay ne aginigab ak nigun agil
kod yelak ak pen ma nigilak agak. Miñil
pen nibi yad gipin ak niŋid, takaw yad
apin ak niŋid gebim agak. God nibop nim,
ditep yibil gek nigebim anib ak tek, miñmiñ
gebim agak.

Jisas wit midup paladaŋ lil agak ak miseŋ agak
(Mak 4.13-20, Luk 8.11-15)

18 Pen Jisas takaw anib ak agak, Wit
midup yokinigab takaw paladaŋ lil apin jij
ak, nibop agen nigim agak.
19 Wit midup oginap kanib nab ak
yownigab apin ak, ak binib okok kili
God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak
niginigabal ak pen, gos nigtep ma ginigabal

12:50 Jon 15.14, Lom 8.29, Gal 5.6, 6.15, Kol 3.11, Hib 2.11 **13:2** Luk 5.1-3 **13:12** Mat 25.29, Mak 4.25, Luk 8.18, 19.26 **13:13** Lo 29.4 **13:14** Mak 4.12, Jon 12.40, Apo 28.26-27 **13:14** Ais 6.9-10 **13:15** Hib 5.11 **13:16-17** Luk 10.23-24, Jon 8.56, Hib 11.13, 1 Pi 1.10-12

agak. Anigel, Satan apil takaw anib ak di we gek, sawl ginigabal agil apin agak.

20-21 Midup oginap kab adek lum sikol sikol linigab okok yapil jakinigab ak pen, kidil am wos ma gek, sub ninjid milep ginigab apin ak, binib okok God takaw ak kidek won ak nigel tep gaknin dinigabal agil apin agak. Tep gaknin dinigabal ak pen, yokip sikol won olap midil, binib oginap takaw agel ninjid akan, minjel oginap apek, takaw nop ak keliginigabal agil apin agak.

22 Midup oginap yownigab nag ñuñu nab okok apin ak, binib okok God takaw ne niginigabal ak pen, wog wali, kal mij kineb, mani tap okok nep gos nigenigabal, God takaw ne ak pak ñibek tap midup ne ma pulinigab agil apin agak.

23 Pen midup oginap lum tep adek ak yapil jak tep gil, midup 30 tek pulinigab akan, midup 60 tek pulinigab akan, midup 100 tek pulinigab apin ak, binib okok kili God takaw ak ninjid, di wos yibil gil nigtep yibil ginigabal agil apin agak.

Tap wij timel oginap apjakak agil takaw paladan lil agak

24 Jisas kilop takaw olap sek paladan lil agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bi olap wit midup okok jakan agil, wit midup tep okok dam wog day ne okok yokinigab agak.

25 Pen maynab ayan kin amnigabal won ak, bi timel nop milik nigup olap, ne tap wij timel oginap dad apil, wit wog nab anib okok yokil amnigab agak.

26 Pen wit midup tep okok jakaknin, tap wij timel okok sek jakinigab agak.

27 Anigek, bi wog giñeb ne okok apil aginigabal, Biawl, tap midup tep okok yibil dam wog day ak yokipan, tap wij timel okok taydil nab anib okok sek jakeb aginigabal agak?

28 Agel kilop aginigab, Bi yip milik nigup olap dap yokup aginigab agak. Agek aginigabal, Chin am tap wij timel jakup anib okok tigju yokinigun akan aginigabal agak?

29 Agel bi wog day nap nib ak aginigab, Mel. Ñin awl, tap wij timel anib okok tigjuwim agenim, am tap midup tep oginap sek tigjunimib tek lup aginigab agak.

30 Keligem, ominjal gil jakinimun aginigab agak. Pen jakil midup pulil, dep ñin ak apek yil, biyad okok agen, tap wij timel okok ned tigjuwil, dam mab dagilel yin sibok amnimun aginigab agak. Amek, wit midup yibil okok di nan gil, dam kal migan yad ak dilinigabal aginigab agak.

Mab mastet midup agil takaw paladan lil agak
(Mak 4.30-32, Luk 13.18-19)

31 Jisas kilop takaw olap pen paladan lil agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bi olap mab mastet midup ak dam wog day ne ak yokinigab agak.

32 Mab midup oginap awl mideb, mastet midup anib ak midup sikol yibil ak pen, jak awl ginigab agak. Jak awl gil, wog nab jakinigab agak. Tap okok abe awl jakinigab ak pen, mab mastet tap awl yibil jakinigab agak. Jakil, lek tep ak pakek, yawl okok ap mab lek keke kal ginigabal agak.

Tap yis agil takaw paladan lil agak
(Luk 13.20-21)

33 Jisas kilop takaw olap pen paladan lil agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bin olap tap yis ak sikol bad olap dil, palaw tin awl ak sek tig adik madik gek, midilig awl yibil tanub tek ak ginigab agak.

Jisas binib okok kilop takaw paladan lil nep agñak
(Mak 4.33-34)

34 Jisas binib okok kilop takaw paladan lil nep agñoligup. Takaw anib okok agñinig miseñ ma agoligup, paladan lil yibil kilop agñoligup.

35 Gak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb olap ned ginigab agil tikak tek nep gak. Ne takaw anib ak tikil agak,

Biawl agup, Yad takaw paladan lil nep agñinigayn agup agil tikak. Man al-wol gilak ñin ak tikil, mid dad apil miñil midobun ñin awl, tap okok we

13:22 Mat 6.19-34, Luk 12.16-21, 1 Ti 6.9-10, 6.17 **13:30** Mat 3.12 **13:35** Sng 78.2

gil ma nigilak ak, kilop paladaŋ lil agñinigayn agup agil tikak.

Jisas kilop tap wij timel takaw paladaŋ lil agak ak, jij ak agñak

36 Jisas binib kuŋay anib okok kilop keligil, kal migan amek, bine okok apil nop agilak, Tap wij timel wog day nab okok jakup agil paladaŋ lil apan ak, takaw jij anib won ak chinop agyike nigun agilak.

37 Agelak agak, Bi tap wit midup tep wog day okok yokinigab apin ak, Bi Olap Ñine ak agak.

38-39 Wogday apin ak, lum awl ak agak. Tap wit midup tep apin okok, binib okok God kilop dil kod yenigab ak agak. Bi tap wij timel dap yokinigab apin ak, bi yip milik nigup Satan ak agak. Tap wij timel apin okok, Satan binib ne agak. Pen wit midup pok ginigab ñin apin ak, ñin kidek ak agak. Bi tik dad ownigabal apin ak, ensel okok agak.

40 Tap wij timel jakup okok tigju di mab yineb yokinigabal apin ak, anib ak tek ak ñin kidek ownigab ñin ak lum awl anigiñigabal agak.

41 Bi Olap Ñine ensel ne okok kilop agyokek, am binib timel kili God binib ne okok ayip jimñil yenigabal okok, binib timel anib okok kilop, tig asik lil diyokinigabal agak. Binib anib okok, kili tap timel gil, binib oginap God nop gos nepal okok kilop gel apyownigabal agak. Binib timel anib okok anigipal ak, ensel okok kilop tig asik lil diyokinigabal agak.

42 Tig asik lil, mab awl yineb ayaŋ ak diyokel, meg sulilig chaŋ awl lilig yenigabal agak.

43 Ñin anib ak Nap binib suŋtep ne okok kilop dil kod yenigab agak. Kili midtep gil, sub milek ak tek yenigabal agak. Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib agak.

Tap teplep mani awl tawep olap takaw paladaŋ lil agak

44 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Tap teplep olap mani awl yibil ak tawil, dam wog nab okok di we ginigabal agak. Bi olap tap teplep anib ak niŋid, tap oginap dil pal tibik tep gil amnigab agak. Amil, miñmiñ gilig tap ne okok midupsek dam binib okok kilop ñil mani dinigab agak. Dil, mani anib ak dad amil wog day anib ak tawil, am tap teplep we gup anib ak dinigab agak.

Kubap milep teplep olap takaw paladaŋ lil agak

45 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bi sikim gep olap kubap milep oginap piyow nig ajenigab agak.

46 Pen kubap milep teplep olap niginigab ak, ne amil, tap ne okok midupsek dam binib okok kilop ñil mani dil, mani dad amil kubap anib ak tawnigab agak.

Kubsal asas dep ak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

47 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, olap nim kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Binib oginap kubsal asas dep dad amil, ñig cheb ak yokel, kubsal keke apil migan anib ak am yenigabal agak.

48 Anigel, kubsal asas dep ak keb aplan jakek, lipig dad gol okok amnigabal agak. Amil besigil, kubsal teplep okok dil wad olap yigilil, kubsal timel okok diyokinigabal agak.

49 Ñin kidek ak anib ak tek ginigab agak. God ensel ne okok agyokek apil, binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig asik di ke lel, binib suŋtep okok kili ke linigabal agak.

50 Binib timel anib okok kilop tig asik di ke lil, mab awl yineb ayaŋ ak diyokel, meg sulilig chaŋ awl lilig yenigabal agak.

51 Anib agil agak, Takaw apin okok midupsek nigtep gipim akaŋ agak? Agek, bine okok kili agilak, Yaw agilak.

52 Agelak agak, Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kili oginap God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak, nigtep gipal agak. Bi anib okok, kili bi kal nap nib

13:38-39 1 Ko 3.9 **13:40** Mat 7.16, Jon 15.6 **13:41** Mat 24.31, 25.31-46, Mak 13.27 **13:42** Mat 8.12 **13:43** Dan 12.3, 1 Ko 15.42, 15.53, 15.58 **13:44** Ais 55.1, Mat 19.29, Luk 14.33, Plp 3.7-8, Lep 3.18 **13:46** Snd 2.4, 3.14-15, 8.10, 8.19 **13:47** Mat 22.9-10 **13:49** Mat 25.32 **13:50** Mat 13.42, Luk 13.28

olap tek agak. Ne kal mɨgan ne amɨl tap nedil ak dɨl, tap koŋɨm ak dɨl, tap teplep anɨb okok mɨdupsek dɨl dad seŋ ownɨgab agak.

Nasalet binɨb kɨli Jisas nop ma dɨlak
(Mak 6.1-6, Luk 4.16-30)

53 Pen Jisas takaw paladaŋ lɨl agak anɨb okok agjuwɨl, man anɨb ak kelɨgɨl,
54 man ne amnak. Amɨl, Juda apnan gɨpal kal ak mɨgan amɨl, binɨb okok kɨlop takaw agñek nɨŋɨd, wal yɨbɨl agɨl agɨlak, Bɨ anɨb awl gos anɨb ak akal nɨb nɨŋɨd anɨb agup agɨlak? Taydɨl tap mageptek okok gup agɨlak.
55-56 Nap ne ak bɨ kapeda olap yolɨgup agɨlak. Nonɨm, nɨmam, nɨnay ne okok, chɨn ayɨp mɨdebal agɨlak. Nonɨm Maliya, nɨmam ne okok Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Judas ak agɨlak. Anɨb ak ne taydɨl apɨl tap anɨb gosup agɨlak?
57 Anɨb agɨl, nop mɨlɨk nɨgɨlak.

Pen Jisas kɨlop agak, Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb olap, ne binɨb man pal okok amɨl agek, nɨŋɨd agup agɨl nepal agak. Ak pen, kal man ne ke ak agek, yɨb ma mɨdeb takaw nop ak ma dɨpal agak.
58 Jisas nop gos ma nɨgɨlak anɨb ak tek, taun anɨb ak tap mageptek ogɨnap sek ma gak.

14

Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb ak nop kuŋam tɨkel kumak
(Mak 6.14-29, Luk 3.19-20, 9.7-9)

1 Pen ñɨn anɨb ak gapman bɨawl Galili plopens kod mɨdep ak Helod, ne Jisas tɨtay gak takaw ak nɨŋɨd,
2 bɨ wog gɨñeb ne okok kɨlop agak, Bɨ tap mageptek anɨgup ak, ne bɨ olap ke mel agak. Ne Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb anep agak. Nop paklɨnek ak pen, tepayaŋ tɨkjakɨl apɨl mɨdeb tek, nɨŋɨd tap mageptek anɨb okok geb agak.
3-5 Pen Jon nop ned nag lɨl, paklɨlak takaw ak, anɨgɨl mɨdeb. Helod ne tɨkjakɨl, nɨmam Pilip bin ne Helodiyas nop ak pɨlɨg dak. Pɨlɨg dek nɨm, Jon agak, Nad bin ak dɨpan, ak teplep ma mɨdeb agak. Anɨb agek, Helod ne agek, bɨne okok kɨli Jon nop dɨl nag tun gɨl, dam nag lɨlak. Helod ne Jon nop pɨsnep paklen kumaŋ agɨl gos nɨgak ak pen, binɨb okok Jon nop bɨ God gos ñek agñeb chɨn agɨlak tek, Helod ne pɨlɨkɨl Jon nop ma paklak.
6 Pen kɨdek Helod nop nonɨm tɨkak ñɨn ak apek, binɨb ogɨnap apnan gɨl tap ñɨbelak, bin Helodiyas payne ak, apɨl nab anɨb ak kɨgom pagek, Helod nɨgek tep yɨbɨl gak.
7 Anɨgek, ne pay anɨb anop takaw aglɨl agak, Yad nɨŋɨd agebin, nak tap olap agnɨgenɨgaban, monmon ñɨnɨgayn agak.
8 Agek, pay anɨb ak, nonɨm agak tek nɨŋɨd anɨb agak, Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb kɨmɨg won ak kɨnag adek lɨl, dap ñɨnɨmɨn agak.
9 Anɨb agek, gapman bɨnonɨm Helod Jon nop nɨgek chɨb gak ak pen, pay anop tap tay yɨp agnɨge ñɨnɨgayn agak tek gos nɨgak. Nɨŋɨd, takaw anɨb ak binɨb okok nɨg yelaknɨŋ agak ak anɨb ak, yɨp nebeŋ ma gɨnɨmuŋ agɨl takaw ne pay nop agak ak kɨdek gak. Bɨ olap agyokek,
10 Jon nag lɨ yek ak amɨl, kɨmɨg won nop ak tɨbɨlɨkak.
11 Tɨbɨlɨkɨl, dɨl kɨnag adek ak lɨl, dapɨl pay anɨb ak nop ñelak, ne pen dad amɨl, nonɨm nop ñak.
12 Pen Jon nop anɨgɨl kuŋam tɨbɨlɨkelak, bɨne okok apɨl, nop dam kamɨl, am Jisas nop agñɨlak.

Jisas 5,000 bɨ okok tap ñek ñɨŋɨlak
(Mak 6.31-44, Luk 9.10-17, Jon 6.1-13)

13 Jisas ne Jon nop paklɨlak takaw ak nɨŋɨd, am man wakay olap ke mɨden agɨl bot dɨl, man anɨb ak kelɨgɨl saŋɨdak. Pen binɨb okok, Jisas amnaknɨŋ kɨdek amnun agɨl, taun kɨli okok kelɨgɨlak. Kelɨgɨl, lum adek amɨl, Jisas amnɨg gek okok amnɨlak.
14 Jisas ñɨg gol okok amjakɨl bot ak kelɨgɨl nɨgak, binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl yelak. Ne kɨlop nɨgek chɨb gak. Pen binɨb kɨli tap gak okok kɨlop gek suŋ lak.
15 Pen sub saŋɨd amnɨg gaknɨŋ won ak, bɨne okok yek ak apɨl nop agɨlak, Kɨlup apeb, okol man nep nab ak agɨlak. Binɨb

13:53 Mat 7.28 **13:54** Mat 2.23, Mak 6.1, Luk 4.16, 4.22, Jon 7.15 **13:55-56** Jon 6.42 **13:57** Mat 11.6, Mak 6.3-4, Luk 4.24, Jon 4.44 **13:58** Mak 6.5-6 **14:3-5** Wkp 18.16, 20.21, Mat 11.2, 21.26, Luk 3.19-20, 20.6 **14:10** Mat 17.12, Mak 6.27, Luk 9.9 **14:14** Mat 9.36, Mak 6.34

kuŋay yɨbɨl okol kɨlop age, man sɨkol okol amɨl, tap mɨdup kɨli ogɨnap tawɨl ñɨŋɨlaŋ agɨlak.

16 Anɨb agelak kɨlop agak, Taynen amnɨgel agak? Nɨbi ke kɨlop tap mɨdup ñɨnɨmɨb agak.

17 Agek agɨlak, Chɨn tap mɨdup kuŋay ma mɨdeb, yokɨp bilet anep mamɨd ak, kubsal omɨŋal sek mɨdeb agɨlak.

18 Agelak Jisas agak, Tap anɨb okok dad owɨm agak.

19 Anɨb agɨl, binɨb okok kɨlop agek, tap wɨjwɨj adek okok besɨgɨlak. Besɨgel, bilet anep mamɨd ak dɨl, kubsal omɨŋal ak dɨl, kɨlan gɨl nɨŋɨd, God nop tep agɨl, bilet ak tɨpagɨl bɨne okok kɨlop ñaknɨŋ, kɨli dɨlɨg binɨb okok kɨlop bɨlok ñɨlak. Kubsal ak abe gɨlak.

20 Anɨgɨl bɨlok ñelak, ñɨb gel gel kog-meg gek, dayday kelɨgɨlak okok, bɨne okok wad anep umɨgan ak dɨ yɨgel pɨsnep aplan jakak.

21 Binɨb anɨb okok mɨdupsek tap ñɨŋɨlak ak pen, bin okok sek, ñapay sɨkol okok sek mel, bɨ okok nep nɨm, 5,000 tek amnak.

Jisas ñɨg wɨj adek ak tawɨd owak (Mak 6.45-52, Jon 6.16-21)

22 Won anɨb ak, Jisas bɨne okok kɨlop ned pɨs adaŋ amnɨlaŋ agɨl, agek bot dɨl saŋɨdɨlak. Saŋɨdɨlaknɨŋ, binɨb okok kɨlop agek nop kelɨgɨl amnɨlak.

23 Amelak, ne ke God nop agɨnɨg, dum alaŋ amnak. Kɨsɨlɨm bad sek owaknɨŋ, ne dum anɨb ak awsek yek.

24 Pen bɨne okok bot dad ñɨg nab awl sɨŋak amnɨlaknɨŋ, yɨgen apek okdaŋ bot amnak anɨb okok. Yɨgen awl yɨbɨl ak apɨl, ñɨg pag apɨl bot ak tɨg adɨkɨnɨg tek gak.

25 Pen man tɨkɨnɨg gak won ak, Jisas ñɨg wɨj adek ak tawɨd apɨl, yelak wulep sɨŋak apek nɨgɨlak.

26 Ñɨg wɨj adek ak tawɨd owak ak nɨŋɨd, ak chɨp kawnan olap apeb agɨl, jel pɨlɨkɨl wal agɨlak.

27 Won anɨb ak Jisas pen kɨlop agak, Gos sek yenɨmɨb agak. Yad nep apebin, ma pɨlɨkɨnɨmɨb agak.

28 Agek Pita agak, Bɨawl, nad nep apɨl yɨl, yɨp age, ñɨg wɨj adek ak tawɨd pi ak amnin agak.

29 Agek Jisas agak, Nad owan agak.

Agek, Pita bot adek ak kelɨgɨl, ñɨg wɨj adek ak tawɨd Jisas yek sɨŋak amnak.

30 Pen amɨl nɨgak, yɨgen awl yɨbɨl ak apek pɨlɨkek, ñɨg nop dad pi okok amnɨg nep gek agak, Bɨawl, yɨp dan agak.

31 Anɨb agek, Jisas kasek nop chɨchɨk dɨl agak, Yɨp gos nepan ak pen, taynen gos omɨŋal nepan agak?

32 Anɨb agɨl, bot mɨgan ak amnɨlekɨŋ, yɨgen awl dek ak kelɨgak.

33 Anɨgek nɨŋɨd, bɨne bot mɨgan ayaŋ yelak okok, Jisas yɨb nop dad aplanɨlɨg agɨlak, Nad God Ñɨne yɨbɨl agɨlak.

Man Genesaled binɨb tap gak okok Jisas gek suŋ lak (Mak 6.53-56)

34 Pen Jisas ayɨp bɨne ayɨp kɨli ñɨg cheb tɨkɨl man Genesaled pɨs adaŋ amjakɨlak.

35 Amjakelak, binɨb anɨb okok Jisas nokom owup agɨl, binɨb wulep anɨb okok mɨdupsek suk agel, binɨb tap gak okok dad owlak.

36 Dad apɨl, Jisas nop nebneb gɨlɨg agɨlak, Chɨnop yaw age yɨl, binɨb tap gup okol, chech nep day okok nep dɨnɨgel suŋ laŋ agɨlak. Agelak yaw agek, binɨb nop dɨnɨgɨlak okok kɨlop mɨdupsek suŋ lak.

15

God takaw ne ak tap awl, Juda based kɨli takaw ak sɨkol gak (Mak 7.1-13)

1 Pen ñɨn anɨb ak, bɨ Pelisi ogɨnap, bɨ kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep ogɨnap, kɨli Jelusalem nɨb apɨl, Jisas nop agɨlak,

2 Bɨ nad okol, taynen bapi based sɨkop takaw pel ak kelɨgɨl, ñɨn kɨli ñɨg lɨ yokɨl mel, yokɨp nep tap ñɨbal agɨlak?

14:19 Mat 15.35-39, Mak 8.6-10 **14:20** 2 Kin 4.44, Mak 6.42-43, Luk 9.17, Jon 6.11-13 **14:23** Luk 6.12, 9.28 **14:26** Luk 24.37 **14:29** Jon 21.7 **14:31** Mat 8.26 **14:33** Sng 2.7, Mak 4.39, Luk 4.41, Jon 6.69, Apo 8.37, Lom 1.4 **14:36** Mat 9.20-21, Mak 5.27-28, Luk 8.44 **15:2** Mak 7.5, Luk 11.38

3 Agelak Jisas pen kilop agak, Nibi tay-
nen God takaw agup ak keligil, nap nased
takaw nibi ke anep ninjid kidek gipim agak?
4 God agup, Nanim nap takaw aginimil
tek ninjid, kilop ditep ginimib agup agak.
Pen ñapay oginap nonim nap kilop takaw
timel agenigel, paklem kumnigel agup
agak.
5-6 Nibi pen God takaw ne ak keligil, nap
nased takaw nibi ke anep ninjid kidek gipim
agak. Nibi anigil apim, Bi olap nonim nap
tap kilop ñibikop tek ak, kilop pen agup,
Tap anib ak God nop ñin agil aglipin agup,
bi anib ak ne nonim nap tap ma giñonimuŋ
apim agak. Takaw anib apim ak, takaw
timel gup apim agak.
7 Bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne nibi bi
takaw yepis apim okok ninjid yibil agil, buk
Baybol ak kil tikil agak,
8 God agup, Binib oginap God Biawl chin,
God Biawl chin apal ak pen, kili
yokip takaw anep apal agup agil
tikak agak. Yip gos ma yibil nepal
agup agil tikak agak.
9 Kili yib yip dad aplanibal agup agil
tikak agak. Kili pen, nap nised takaw nep
ageligipal ak ninjid, agñil apal, Nim ak God
takaw ne apal agup agil tikak agak. Anib
ak, yib yip yepis dad aplanibal agup agil
tikak agak.

Tap binib gek gach gup okok
(Mak 7.14-23)

10 Jisas anib agil, binib yelak okok agek
wulep siŋak apelak agak, Takaw aginigebin
ak ninjid nigtep ginimib agak.
11 Binib tap ñibel nab ayaŋ amnigab
ak, God nigek gach ma yenigab agak. Pen
nab ayaŋ nib meg migan seŋ ownigab anep
nim, God nigek gach yenigab agak.
12 Pen Jisas bine okok apil nop agilak, Bi
Pelisi okok, takaw apan ak nigel kilop milik
yowup ak nepan akaŋ agilak?
13 Agelak kilop pen agak, Bapi ne man ne
alaŋ mideb ak, tap yiŋ ne ma yimub okok jij
sek puŋil ju diyokinigab agak.
14 Bi Pelisi anib okok kilop gos pal
ma niginimib agak. Kili bi widin koy tek
midebal, kili bi oginap kilop kanib yomnig
apal agak. Pen bi widin koy olap, bi widin
koy olap nop poŋid dad amil nim, omiŋal gil
kaw migan ak apyap pakinigayl agak.
15 Jisas anib agek, Pita pen agak, Takaw
anigil paladaŋ lil apan jij ak, chinop agñe
nigun agak.
16 Agek agak, Kili ma nepal tek, nibi abe
ma nigtep gipim akaŋ agak?
17 Tap ñiŋeb midupsek okok, monmon
ñibel kogmeg nab ayaŋ amek, chib sek kil
yokipal agak.
18 Pen gos nab kili ayaŋ nib meg migan
seŋ apek nim, timel gel God nigek gach
mideb agak.
19 Binib okok nab kili ayaŋ gos owakniŋ,
gos timel niŋid, chip ñagil, bin si bi si dil, tap
si dil, yepis agil, binib agjuwil gipal agak.
20 Gipal anib ak nim, God nigek gach
midebal agak. Pen tap ñiŋinig, ñin ñig ma
li yokil monmon ñibal ak, God nigek gach
ma midebal agak.

Bin Kenan nib olap ne Jisas nop gos linigak
(Mak 7.24-30)

21 Jisas man Genesaled anib ak keligil,
taun Taya sek, taun Saydon sek wulep anib
siŋak amnak.
22 Am anib okok yek, bin Kenan nib olap
man anib ak midil, Jisas nop apil agak,
Biawl, Depid Ñine, yip mapen niginimin
agak. Pay yip ak kicheki abaŋ lek, midtep
ma yibil gup agak.
23 Agek, Jisas pen ma yibil agak. Pen bine
okok apil nop agilak, Bin anib awl chinop
kidek gilig, takaw pug nep agup ak, nop
agyokan agilak.
24 Agelak agak, God yip agyokek opin,
binib Yislel jij ak agak. Kili chag sipsip
kul gep tek midelak okok, kilop nep dinig
ownek agak.
25 Anib agek, bin anib ak apil Jisas yek
jij siŋak kigom yimil agak, Biawl, yip gitep
ginimin agak.

15:4 Kis 20.12, 21.17, Wkp 20.9, Lo 5.16 **15:8** Ese 33.31 **15:8** Ais 29.13 **15:9** Kol 2.18-22, Tat 1.14 **15:11** Mat 12.34, Apo 10.15, Lom 14.14, 14.17, 1 Ti 4.4, Tat 1.15 **15:13** Jon 15.2, 1 Ko 3.7 **15:14** Ais 9.16, Mal 2.8, Mat 23.16, Luk 6.39, Lom 2.19 **15:18** Mat 12.34, Jem 3.6 **15:19** Stt 8.21, Snd 6.14, Jer 17.9, Mat 12.34, Mak 7.21 **15:24** Mat 10.5-6, Apo 3.25-26, Lom 15.8

26 Agek agak, Tap midup ñapay chin
ñinigun ak, taynen dil chen ñiluk okok
mukinigun agak?
27 Agek bin anib ak agak, Biawl, ninjid
apan ak pen, chen ñiluk okok nap kili
apilig tap ñinjilakniŋ, dayday bog muk okok
yowup okok nep ñibal agak.*
28 Agek Jisas agak, God nop gos kiles
liniŋid apan ak, apan tek ginigab agak.
Anib agakniŋ, kicheki ak won anib anep
payne nop keligil seŋ amnak.

Jisas binib kuŋay yibil gek suŋ lak

29 Jisas man anib ak keligil, Galili cheb
gol adek ak amil, kilan gil amil dum alaŋ
besigak.
30 Besig midakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil okok
kili binib tob timel gak okok, widin koy
gak okok, ñin tob tid mad gak okok, takaw
ma ageligipal okok, tap titay gak okok
midupsek dad apil, Jisas yek tob agen siŋak
lilakniŋ, kilop gek suŋ lak.
31 Anigek, binib anib okok niŋid wal
agilig agilak, Chin Yislel binib God chin ak
tep yibil agilak. Binib takaw ma apal okok
gek takaw agebal, binib ñin tob timel gak
okok gek midtep gebal, binib tob timel gak
okok gek aj tep gebal, binib widin koy okok
gek nigebal agilak. Anib agilig, yib nop dad
aplanilak.

Jisas bi 4,000 tek tap ñek ñiŋilak
(Mak 8.1-10)

32 Jisas bine okok kilop agek apelak agak,
Binib okol kilop chib nigebin agak. Ñin
oniŋal nokom yad ayip midel, kilop tap ñen
ñiŋinigel ak miñil ma mideb agak. Kilop
yokip agen amel, kanib nab okok widin
mayn apek, apyap pakinigabal agak.
33 Agek bine okok agilak, Man nep nab
anib okol, tap midup akal nib piyow niŋid
dapil, binib kuŋay yibil anib okol ñon
ñiŋinigabal agilak?
34 Agelak Jisas agak, Bilet nibi titay mideb
agak? Agek agilak, Bilet anep kugul ak
midil, kubsal sikol oginap sek mideb agilak.
35 Agelak, Jisas binib okok kilop agek,
lum adek anib siŋak besigilak.
36 Besigel, bilet anep kugul ak dil, kubsal
okok dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil bine okok
kilop ñek, kili dil binib okok kilop bilok
ñilak.
37 Ñelak, ñib gel gel kogmeg gek, dayday
keligilak okok, bine okok wad anep kugul
ak dil, yigel pisnep aplan jakak.
38 Binib anib okok midupsek tap ñiŋilak
ak pen, bin okok sek ñapay sikol okok sek
mel, bi okok nep nim, 4,000 tek amnak.
39 Pen anigil tap ñibil, Jisas binib kuŋay
okok kilop agyokek amnelak, ne bot dil,
man Magadan ke siŋadaŋ amnak.

16

Kili agilak, Tap mageptek olap ge chin nigun agilak
(Mak 8.11-13, Luk 12.54-56)

1 Bi Pelisi oginap, bi Sajusi oginap, kili
Jisas nop nebneb gon tay tek agoniminŋ
ak nop ag ginigun agil gos nigilak. Anib
ak niŋid, apil nop agilak, Nad God wog
ne anigebin apan ak, tap mageptek olap
geniminŋ, niŋid apan agil niginigun agilak.
2 Agelak kilop agak, Sub saŋid amil,
nikim pakakniŋ nibi apim, Man tik tep
ginigab apim agak.
3 Man tikakniŋ, wisip alaŋ gach gakniŋ
nibi apim, Ak miñil man pakinigeb apim
agak. Anigil nigtep gipim ak pen, God ne
miñil gup ak sek, kidek ginigeb ak sek niŋid,
gos nigtep ma gipim agak.
4 Binib miñil midebal ñin nab awl, tap si
tap timel gil, God nop kidek ma gipal agak.
Tap olap ke ge nigun apal ak, yad gen ma
niginigabal agak. Niginig, bi Jona bilel gak,
yad abe gen niginigabal agak. Jisas anib
agil, kilop keligil wakay olap amnak.

Jisas ne Pelisi takaw sek Sajusi takaw sek nigilig, takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Mak 8.14-21)

5 Jisas bine okok ayip bot dil, pis adaŋ
amil bine okok nigilak, bilet okok sawl gil
dad ma amnilak.

---

* **15:27** Jisas ne takaw paladaŋ lil agil, Juda binib kili ñapay tek midebal, binib Juda mel kili chen tek midebal agak. Anib ak bin ak ne Jisas takaw anib ak niŋid, Jisas nop agak, Biawl, niŋid apan ak pen, chen ñiluk okok nap kili apilig tap ñiŋilakniŋ, dayday bog muk okok yowup okok nep ñibal agak. **15:28** Mat 8.10, 8.13 **15:31** Mak 7.37 **15:32** Mat 14.14 **16:1** Mat 12.38, Luk 11.16, 1 Ko 1.22 **16:4** Mat 12.39, Luk 11.29 **16:6** Luk 12.1

6 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Nigtep ginimib
agak. Bi Pelisi okok sek, bi Sajusi okok sek
yis kilop ak asik tep ginimib agak.
7 Agek, kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Chin
bilet ak dad ma opun ak nim, anib agosup
akaŋ agilak?
8 Pen Jisas agilak anib ak ke niŋid anib
agak, Nibi yip gos nepim ak sikol gup agak.
Taynen bilet ma dad opun agil ag amil apil
gebim agak?
9 Yad titay ginig ginigayn ak nigtep ma
gipim akaŋ agak? Bi 5,000 tek yelak ñin ak,
bilet anep mamid ak dil, tipag ñenek, ñib
dad amil apil gelak, wad titay yigem aplan
jakak, nibi anib ak sawl gipim akaŋ agak?
10 Pen kidek bi 4,000 tek yelak ñin ak,
bilet anep kugul ak ñenek, ñib dad amil
apil gelak, wad awl titay yigem aplan jakak,
nibi anib ak sawl gipim akaŋ agak?
11 Nibi titay dil gos anib ak nigtep ma gil,
yip bilet nen agup apim agak? Bilet nen
ma agebin agak. Pen bi Pelisi okok sek, bi
Sajusi okok sek yis kilop ak asik tep ginimib
agil agebin agak.
12 Anib agek nigilak, tap yis bilet sek lipal
ak asik tep ginimib agil ma agak. Bi Pelisi
okok sek, bi Sajusi okok sek takaw agñibal
okok asik tep ginimib agil agak.

Pita agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, God Ñine yibil mideban agak (Mak 8.27-30, Luk 9.18-21)

13 Kidek Jisas bine okok ayip taun
Sisaliya Pilipay amil, man nab anib ak
ajilig, kilop agak, Binib okok kili, Bi Olap
Ñine nim, ne bi an apal agak?
14 Agek bine okok agilak, Oginap ne Jon
Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak apal, oginap ne Yilayja
apal, oginap ne Jelemaya akaŋ, bi God gos
ñek agñeb olap apal agilak.
15 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nibi ke pen, yip
an agil nepim agak?
16 Agek Saymon Pita agak, Nad Bi God
nop aglup ak, chinop dil kod yenigab ak,
God ne pel midep ak Ñine agak.
17 Agek Jisas agak, Saymon Jon ñine,
nad gos nepan anib ak, ke okok nib ma
owup agak. Bapi man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne
nokom nep gos tep ñek nepan agak. Anib
ak nad miñmiñ gil midtep ginimin agak.
18 Pen yad nep anib apin, nad Pita, kab
kiles tek niŋid apan agak. Binib yad yil
yenigabal okok, yad kilop gen, kili kal tek
yenigabal, kab kiles timel adek anib ak
agak. Kumeb kiles ak binib anib okok kilop
apil gi timel gek apyap pakinigel tek ma
yenigab agak.
19 God binib dil kilop kod yenigab anib
ak, ki wul ak nep ñinigayn agak. Nep ñen,
tap titay gup lum awl ak nige, yipid ma
gek mel aginigaban ak, God man ne alaŋ
mideb ak ne abe mel aginigab agak. Pen
tap titay gup lum awl ak nige, yipid gek yaw
aginigaban ak, God man ne alaŋ mideb ak
ne abe yaw aginigab agak.
20 Jisas anib agil, bine okok kilop kiles
gil agak, Binib okok kilop, ne Bi God nop
aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab
nim anib ak agil, ma aginimib agak.

Jisas agak, Yad kumil tikjakinigayn agak (Mak 8.31-9.1, Luk 9.22-27)

21 Ñin nab anib siŋak Jisas bine okok kilop
miseŋ agil agak, Yad Jelusalem amen, Juda
biawl okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak
ak nigtep gep okok sek, kili yip yul ñil
paklinigabal agak. Yip yul ñil paklinigabal
ak pen, ñin omiŋal nokom midil tepayaŋ
tikjakinigayn agak.
22 Anib agek, Pita ne Jisas nop dad gol
siŋak amil, takaw kiles tek agil agak, Biawl,
takaw anib ak tep ma apan agak. God nep
kod yek, anib ma ginimuŋ agak.
23 Agek, Jisas pen Pita nop agak, Satan,
yip keligil amnoŋ agak. Yip taynen mel agil
ageban agak? God gos nigup tek ma nepan,
binib gos nepal tek nep niŋid anib ageban
agak.
24 Anib agil bine okok kilop agak, Binib
an yip kidek gonimuŋ, gos ne ak keligil,
mab bak kumak chin ak dad ajil, yip chigil
kidek ginimuŋ agak.

16:9 Mat 14.17-21 **16:10** Mat 15.34-38 **16:14** Mat 14.1-2, Mak 6.14-15, Luk 9.7-8 **16:16** Jon 6.68-69, Apo 8.37, Hib 1.2, 1.5, 1 Jo 4.15 **16:17** Mat 17.5, 1 Ko 2.10, Gal 1.15-16, Epe 2.8 **16:18** Jon 1.42, Epe 2.20, Lep 21.14 **16:19** Mat 18.18, Jon 20.23 **16:20** Mat 17.9, Mak 9.9 **16:24** Mat 10.38, Luk 14.27, Apo 14.22, 2 Ti 3.12 **16:25** Mat 10.39, Luk 17.33, Jon 12.25

25 Bine ke midil, midtep gin aginigab ak,
kidek mid timel ginigab agak. Pen bi yip
dil, yip tap tay ginigab takaw ma mideb
aginigab ak, kidek midtep ginigab agak.
26 Pen bi tap lum awl yil midupsek
dinigab ak, kidek ne titay dil yenigab agak?
Akaŋ, tap tay tek bi olap ne God nop ñek,
God pen nop gek pelpel yenigab agak?
27 Nigim. Bi Olap Ñine ne Bapi milek awl
dil kiles awl dil, ensel okok ayip ownigab
agak. Anib ñin ak, binib gitep gipal okok
kilop pen gitep ginigab, binib tap timel
gipal okok pen gi timel ginigab agak.
28 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, binib miñil
midebim okok oginap ma kumnigabim,
mid mid Bi Olap Ñine, ne binonim awl yibil
ak midil apek niginigabim agak.

17

Jisas wak nop ak ke lak
(Mak 9.2-13, Luk 9.28-36)

1 Jisas takaw anib ak agil, ñin anep kagol
ak midil, Pita ayip, Jemis ayip, Jemis nimam
ne Jon ak ayip, kilop poŋid, dum awl alaŋ
olap amil kili ke nep yelak.
2 Yelakniŋ, Jisas wak nop ak ke yibil lil, jo-
mulik ak sub tek niŋid, chech ne ak ñiñakol
yibil gilig yek.
3 Anigakniŋ nigilak, Mosis ayip Yilayja
ayip, bi omiŋal apil Jisas ayip takaw ag
yelek.
4 Pita anib ak niŋid, ne Jisas nop agak,
Biawl, chin awl midobun ak, tep yibil
midobun agak. Nad yaw age yil, kal bad
ak omiŋal nokom ginigun agak. Nep olap,
Mosis nop olap, Yilayja nop olap agak.
5 Anib agakniŋ, wisip kayig yibil ak apil,
kilop midupsek yu gak. Yuwig dakniŋ,
takaw olap wisip nab anib ak nib agak,
Ñi mapen yad yibil nim awl agak. Nop
nigen yip tep yibil gup agak. Takaw titay
aginimuŋ ak, nig dinimib agak.
6 Takaw anib ak anigil agek niŋid, Jisas
bine okok gos kuŋay niŋid pilikil, apyap
kigom yimil, jomulik kili ak lum ayaŋ yil lil
yelak.
7 Pen Jisas apil kilop diniŋid agak, Ma
pilikinimib, tikjakim agak.
8 Agek, kilan gil nigilak, ne nokom yek.
9 Pen dum ak kuyan gilig, Jisas kilop
agak, Miñil titay gosup nepim anib ak, binib
okok kilop ma agñinimib agak. Kidek Bi
Olap Ñine kumil tikjakek nim, binib okok
kilop agñinimib agak.
10 Agek nop agilak, Bi kili Mosis takaw
ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kili taynen
apal, Yilayja ned apenigab, kidek Bi God
nop aglup ak lum awl ownigab apal agilak?
11 Agelak agak, Niŋid apal, takaw anib ak
mideb agak. Yilayja ned apil kilop agtep
ginigab agak.
12 Pen nibop agebin, Yilayja owak ak
pen, apek nop ma nigilak agak. Gos kili ke
nigilak tek nop gi timel gilak agak. Pen Bi
Olap Ñine ak nop abe anib ak tek ginigabal
agak.
13 Anib agek, bine okok nigilak, Jisas
Yilayja nop agak anib ak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb
ak nop nokom agak.

Jisas kicheki abaŋ lak olap agyokek
amek, ñi ak midtep gak
(Mak 9.14-29, Luk 9.37-42)

14 Pen Jisas ayip bine omiŋal nokom ayip,
kili gu ayaŋ amjakil nigilak, binib kuŋay
yibil yelak. Bi olap binib yelak nab anib ak
apil, Jisas yek siŋak kigom yimil agak,
15 Biawl, ñi yad ak mapen niginimin agak.
Nop sawl lek midtep ma gup agak. Pel am
mab yineb nab okok sek, ñig nab okok sek
gi dam pakup agak.
16 Nop dad binak okok yesipal ak amen,
nop gi mel niŋid keligipal agak.
17 Agek Jisas agak, Nibi binib miñil lum
awl midebim okok, God nop gos ma niŋid
nab nibi ayaŋ gi timel gipim agak. Anigipim
teplep mel agak. Ma yibil gos nepim anib
ak, yad ñin titay nib ayip midil, miŋel nibop
ak dad ajenim agak? Ñi anib ak dad siŋawl
yip yil owim agak.

16:26 Sng 49.7-8, Mat 4.8-9 **16:27** Sng 62.12, Snd 24.12, Sek 14.5, Mat 25.31, 26.64, Mak 8.38, Luk 9.26, Lom 2.6, 1 Pi 1.17, Lep 22.12 **16:28** Mak 9.1, Luk 9.27 **17:1** 2 Pi 1.17-18 **17:5** Stt 22.2, Lo 18.15, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 3.17, 12.18, Mak 1.11, Luk 3.22 **17:9** Mat 8.4, 9.30, 12.16, 16.20 **17:10** Mal 4.5 **17:12** Mat 11.14 **17:13** Luk 1.17 **17:17** Lo 32.5, 32.20, Jon 14.9

18 Anib agek dad apelak, kicheki nop abaŋ lak ak agyokek, won anib ak nep suŋ lak.
19 Anigek, bine okok Jisas yek ak apil, kili nep midilig nop agniŋid agilak, Tay gek kicheki abaŋ lak anib ak, agyok mel niŋid keligipun agilak?
20-21 Agelak agak, God gek seŋ amnigab agil, gos kiles gil ma nepim ak nim anigup agak. Pen yad nibop niŋid agebin agak. Gos nibi ak mab mastet midup sikol mideb tek nigenigabim, dum awl lig siŋadaŋ amnoŋ agem, God gek amnigab agak. Pen nig wos ginigabim ak, tap tay okok midupsek agem, aginigabim tek ginigab agak.*

Jisas tepayaŋ agak, Yad kumil tikjakinigaynagak
(Mak 9.30-32, Luk 9.43-45)

22 Jisas bine okok ayip, Galili plopens apnan gelak, kilop agak, Wulep mideb, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug niŋid, binib oginap kilop ñinigabal agak.
23 Ñel, nop pisnep paklel kumnigab ak pen, ñin omiŋal nokom midil, tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak. Anib agek, bine okok nop chib niŋid, gos kuŋay yibil nigilak.

Takis takaw ak

24 Pen kidek Jisas bine okok ayip taun Kapeneyam amelak, bi God agnigep kal awl takis dep okok apil, Pita nop agilak, Tisa nibi ak, takis gup sek akaŋ agilak?
25 Agelak agak, Yaw, ne takis gup sek agak.
Pen anib agil kal migan amek, won anib ak Jisas Pita nop agniŋid agak, Gos nad tay nepan agak? Gapman binonim okok, takis akal nib dipal agak? Binib man kili ke okok nib dipal akaŋ, binib pal okok nib dipal agak?
26 Anib agek Pita agak, Binib pal okok nib dipal agak. Agek Jisas agak, Yaw, binib kili ke okok takis ma gipal agak.
27 Chin pen takis ma ñonigabun, kilop milik yownigab tek lup agak. Anib ak nad ñu dam ñig ayaŋ yokil, kubsal ned dinigaban ak, meg migan ak tig lakil niginigaban, mani midup won olap yenigab agak. Dil, dam takis chilmiŋal ak ñinimin agak.

18

Bi an biawl yibil tek mideb?
(Mak 9.33-37, Luk 9.46-48)

1 Ñin anib ak Jisas bine okok apil nop agilak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, bi an biawl yibil tek mideb agilak?
2 Agelak, Jisas ñisikol olap suk agek apek, bine yelak nab siŋak dil jak ñil
3 agak, Yad nibop niŋid agebin, gos nibi ke nepim ak keligil, ñisikol paysikol midebal tek yenimib agak. Mel ak, God nibop dil kod ma yenigab agak.
4 Anib ak binib an ne ke kimigel midil, ñisikol nim awl tek yenigab ak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab nab ak biawl yibil tek yenigab agak.
5 Pen binib yip gos niŋid, ñisikol nim awl tek olap ditep ginigab ak, nop nep mel, yip ditep ginigab agak.

Tap si tap timel gel apyap pakinigabal
(Mak 9.42-48, Luk 17.1-2)

6 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen binib oginap, kili ñisikol paysikol olap yip gos linigup ak nop gel apyap pakinigab ak, timel yibil ginigabal agak. Kilop kab awl yibil okok kuŋam ak nag li tibikil, dam ñig solwala ak yokel ñig ñibil kubikep ak, kilop gitep gipilap agak. Taynen? Binib oginap koŋim midil ñisikol paysikol olap nop gi timel ginigabal ak, kidek yul awl yibil dinigabal agak.
7 Tap oginap apil binib okok gek, tap si tap timel ginigabal ak nim, kidek titay dinigabal agak. Tap anib okok ownimuŋ ak pen, bi an gek tap timel anib ak ownigab ak, bi anib ak kidek titay dinigab agak?
8 Ñin kid akaŋ, tob kid nad olap tap si tap timel ginig gonimuŋ, pis kid anib

17:19 Mat 10.1 **17:20-21** Mat 21.21, Mak 11.23, Luk 17.6, 1 Ko 12.9, 13.2 * **17:20-21** Bi gos nigep oginap, gos kili anigil mideb, takaw oginap sek mideb. Takaw anib ak anib agup, Pen kicheki abaŋ lup anib ak, yokip agyokep tek ma lup agup. Tap midup keligil God nop agnig midil nim, agyokipal agup. **17:22** Mat 16.21 **17:24** Kis 30.13, 38.26 **18:1** Luk 22.24 **18:3** Mat 19.14, Mak 10.15, Luk 18.17 **18:4** Mat 20.27, 23.11 **18:5** Mat 10.40-42, Luk 9.48, 10.16, Jon 13.20 **18:6** Mat 17.27, Luk 17.1-2, 1 Ko 8.12 **18:7** Luk 17.1, 1 Ko 11.19, 1 Ti 4.1 **18:8** Mat 5.30, Mak 9.43

ak tibilikil diyokinimin agak. Nak ñin kid nokom olap akaŋ, tob kid nokom olap yenigab ak, pel midep ak dinigaban, teplep yibil agak. Pen ñin nak kid ominjal akaŋ, tob kid ominjal yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, timel yibil agak.

9 Pen widin midup olap tap si tap timel ginig gonimuŋ, widin pis kid anib ak tigju yokinimin agak. Nak widin kid nokom olap yenigab ak, pel midep ak dinigaban, teplep yibil agak. Pen widin nak kid ominjal yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, timel yibil agak.

10-11 Nibi nigtep ginimib agak. Ñisikol paysikol olap tap yokip agil gos ak ma niginimib agak. Yad nibop agebin, ensel ñapay sikol anib okok kilop kod midebal okok, kili Bapi ne man ne alaŋ mideb ak pelpel wulep siŋak midebal agak. Midil, ñapay sikol anigil midebal takaw anib ak, Bapi nop agñibal agak.*

Chag sipsip kul gak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Luk 15.3-7)

12 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibi gos tay nepim agak? Bi olap chag sipsip 100 tek muk yenigab agak. Pen nokom olap am kul genigab, ne titay dinigab agak? Chag sipsip 99 tek kilop dum alaŋ keligil, nokom am kul ginigab anop piyow niginig amnigab agak.

13 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, am piyow aj aj dil nim, miñmiñ yibil ginigab agak. Chag sipsip 99 tek ne nigek tep gup tek ma ginigab, chag ne am kul gek piyow niginigab anop nigek tep anib ak ke yibil ginigab agak.

14 Anib ak tek, Bapi nibi man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne ñisikol paysikol olap ma kul ginimuŋ agil nigup agak.

Mam ay okok kili gi timel genigel, kilop anigil agtep ginimib

15 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib ne olap ne nep gi timel gonimuŋ, am nod ayip ke midil, tap ginimuŋ anib ak miseŋ aginimin agak. Anigil age nig dek nim, namam nanay nad tek yibil yenigab agak.

16 Pen ma nig dek, am binib nokom akaŋ ominjal tek poŋid, amil nig yelekniŋ, takaw aginimil agak.

17 Pen anigem ma yibil nig donimuŋ, binib God yil midebal okok midupsek nig yelakniŋ aginimin agak. Pen ma nig donimuŋ, binib God nop gos ma nepal okok sek, bi takis dep okok sek, kilop gipan tek ak nop ginimin agak.

18 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, tap tay gup lum awl ak nigem, yipid ma gek mel aginigabim ak, God man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne abe mel aginigab agak. Pen tap tay gup lum awl ak nigem, yipid gek yaw aginigabim ak, God man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne abe yaw aginigab agak.

19-20 Binib ominjal akaŋ, ominjal nokom tek, gos yip niŋid apnan genigabal, yad nab kilop okok di wilik malikil yenigayn agak. Anib ak yad tepayaŋ nibop niŋid agebin, binib ominjal lum awl midil, takaw ag adek nokom lil, Bapi nop agnigenigayl, Bapi man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne aginigayl tek ginigab agak.

Bi wog giñeb ominjal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

21 Pita ne Jisas yek wulep siŋak apil agak, Biawl, God binib ne olap yip ñin titay tek gi timel gek, nop niŋid keliginim agak? Yip ned gi timel genigab, nop niŋid keliginim akaŋ agak? Pen kidek yip gi timel genigab, nop niŋid keliginim akaŋ agak? Pen yip gi timel ginigab ak, gi dam dam ñin anep kugul oŋid amjakek, nop niŋid keliginim akaŋ agak?

22 Agek Jisas agak, Yad nep agebin, ñin anep kugul tek niŋid keliginimin agak. Pen nep gi timel oginap sek gek, nop niŋid keliginimin agak. Pelpel nop niŋid keliginimin agak.

23 Anib ak nigim agak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl

18:9 Mat 5.29, 17.27, Mak 9.47 **18:10-11** Stt 48.16, Sng 34.7, Luk 19.10, Jon 3.17, 12.47, Hib 1.14 * **18:10-11** Bi gos nigep oginap, gos kili anigil mideb, takaw oginap sek mideb. Takaw anib ak anib agup, Bi Olap Ñine lum awl owak ak, binib kul gak okok kilop dinig owak agup. **18:15** Wkp 19.17, Luk 17.3, Gal 6.1, Jem 5.19-20, 1 Pi 4.8 **18:16** Lo 19.15, Jon 8.17, 2 Ko 13.1, 1 Ti 5.19 **18:17** Lom 16.17, 1 Ko 5.9, 5.13, 6.1-6, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14 **18:18** Mat 16.19, Jon 20.23 **18:19-20** Mat 28.20, Mak 11.24, Jon 14.23, 15.7, 1 Jo 3.22, 5.14 **18:21** Luk 17.3-4 **18:22** Stt 4.24, Mat 6.14, Mak 11.25, Kol 3.13

tek ginigab agak. Biawl olap mani ne oginap dil, bi wog giñeb ne oginap kilop ñil aginigab, Kidek yip pen tep ak ñinimib aginigab agak. Kidek pen, bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Yip tep ak ñinimib aginigab agak.

24 Biawl ak, bi nop wog giñeb okok, tap day yip okok pen ñim agek, bi tap day ne mani yil 10 milion kina, ñin juwil kuŋay yibil nep yek olap nop dad ownigabal agak.

25 Bi anib ak tap day awl yibil yek, pen ñinimuŋ tek ma linigab agak. Anigek biawl ak niŋid, bine oginap kilop aginigab, Gup anib ak nop dil, bin ñapay, tap ne titay mideb okok midupsek dil, dam lem tawnigel, mani anib ak dap yip ñinimib aginigab agak.

26 Anib agek bi anib ak pen, kigom yimil, jel kuyan gil, biawl anop aginigab, Nad yip chib niŋid ñin oginap kod midenimin, tap day nak anib ak midupsek day paginigayn aginigab agak.

27 Agek, biawl ak nop chib niŋid, tap day ne anib ak niŋid keliginigab agak.

28 Anigil keligek, bi wog giñeb anib ak ne pen amil nigak, bine ayip wog ginigayl olap yek. Bine ayip wog ginigayl anib ak, tap day ne mani yil nokom sikol yibil nep yenigab agak. Niŋid, nop kuŋam chichik dil aginigab, Nep mani yil nokom ñinek ak, yip pen ñan aginigab agak.

29 Agek, bine ayip wog ginigayl anib ak kigom yimil, jel kuyan gil aginigab, Yip chib niŋid ñin oginap kod midenimin, tap day nak anib ak midupsek day paginigayn aginigab agak.

30 Agek, bi anib ak pen takaw nop ak ma niŋid anib aginigab, Nep dam nag lenigayn, tap day anib ak day pagil nep nim, seŋ amnigaban agil, nop dam nag linigab agak.

31 Anigek, bine ayip wog ginigabal okok kilop chibol timel gek, amil biawl kili anop takaw anib ak midupsek agñinigabal agak.

32 Agñel, biawl ak bine anib anop suk agek apek aginigab, Nad bi timel yibil aginigab agak. Yip chaŋ lipan, nep chib niŋid tap day yad nep mideb ak keligipin aginigab agak.

33 Pen taynen, bi ayip wog gipil anop mapen niŋid tap day ma keligipan aginigab agak?

34 Biawl ak milik timel niŋid, bi anib ak nop dam nag lil, bi nag lep kod mideb kilop aginigab, Nop nag lel, yul gakniŋ midil, tap day yip ak day pagil nep, seŋ amnigab aginigab agak.

35 Anib ak God binib ne okok nibop gi timel gel kilop niŋid ma keligenigabim, Bapi man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne nibop abe anib ak tek ginigab agak. Anib ak kilop chib niŋid, nibop timel gipal ak niŋid keliginimib agak.

19

Bin agyokep akaŋ mel
(Mak 10.1-12, Luk 16.18)

1 Jisas takaw anib ak agjuwil, Galili plopens keligil, Judiya plopens ñig Jodan kid adaŋ ken amnak.

2 Amek, binib kuŋay yibil nop kidek gelak, binib tap gak okok kilop gek suŋ lak.

3 Pen bi Pelisi oginap Jisas yek ak apil, tay tek aginigab ak nop ag ginigun agil, agniŋid agilak, God takaw ne tay agup agilak? Bi olap bin dil, pen gos ne ke niŋid agyokinigab akaŋ mel, tay gos nepan agilak?

4 Agelak Jisas pen agak, Buk Baybol tikilak ak nibi ma nepim akaŋ agak? Bilel bilel God ne man alwol gilak ñin ak, bi gilil bin gilil gak agak.

5 Pen ne agak, Adek anib ak nim, bi okok nonim nap sikop ayip midil, bin dilig kilop keligil, kili bel jimñil kinel wak nokom yibil lup agak.

6 God agek kili omiŋal midebil tek ma midebil, wak nokom yibil lup agak. God agek kili wak nokom yibil lup anib ak, bi oginap kilop ag tig asik keke ma linigel agak.

7 Jisas anib agek, bi Pelisi okok nop agilak, Pen taynen Mosis takaw olap tikil agak, Bin agyokinig, nop ñu kil bad olap tik ñil agyokinimuŋ agil tikak agilak?

18:25 2 Kin 4.1, Neh 5.8 **18:34** Mat 5.25-26 **18:35** Mat 6.12-15, Mak 11.25-26, Epe 4.32, Kol 3.13, Jem 2.13 **19:3** Mat 16.1 **19:4** Stt 1.27, 5.2, Mal 2.15 **19:5** Stt 2.24, 1 Ko 6.16, 7.2, Epe 5.21, 5.31 **19:7** Lo 24.1-4, Mat 5.31

8 Agelak Jisas agak, God ne takaw tep
bilel agak ak nibop yilik gak ma dipim tek,
Mosis takaw anib ak nibop ñek bin okok
agyokipim agak. Pen bilel God binib gilak
ñin ak, anib ma geligipal agak.
9 Pen yad nibop agebin, bi olap bin ne ak
bi si ma dup, pen nop yokip yibil agyokil,
bin kidek dinigab ak, bin si dinigab agak.
10 Agek, bine okok nop agilak, Bi okok bin
dil yokip agyokinigel tek ma lup ak nim, bin
ma dinigel anib ak tep yibil agilak.
11 Agelak Jisas agak, Bi oginap yokip
yenigel tek ma lup agak. God bi yokip
yenigel agil aglak okok nep, yokip yenigel
tek lup agak.
12 Nigim. Bi oginap kili bin ma dipal
okok, anigil mideb agak. Oginap nonim
tikup ñin ak, mubwak kili kiles ma mideb
ak ñapay ma tikinigabal tek lup ak nim,
bin ma dipal agak. Oginap bi okok wak
kilop tibilikek, bi anib okok kili ñapay ma
tikinigabal tek lup ak nim, bin ma dipal
agak. Pen oginap God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab wog ak gun agil, bin ma dipal agak.
Pen bi takaw anib ak niginig ginigel tek lup
okok, nig dinigel agak.

Jisas ñisikol paysikol okok kilop dak (Mak 10.13-16, Luk 18.15-17)

13 Pen binib okok, kili Jisas ñipay chinop
okok ñin adek dininjid God nop agnigaŋ
agil, dad apel, bine okok pen binib anib
okok kilop nig chikil agilak.
14 Anigelak, bine okok kilop agak, Ñisikol
paysikol okok keligem, yip yil owlaŋ agak.
God binib dil kilop kod yenigab anib ak
nim, ñisikol paysikol anib okok tek agak.
15 Anib agil, kilop ñin di midilig God nop
agninjid, tikjakil man wakay olap amnak.

Juda bi tap kuŋay yek olap apil, Jisas ayip takaw agilek (Mak 10.17-31, Luk 18.18-30)

16 Pen bi olap Jisas yek ak apil agak, Tisa,
yad tap tay tep ak gen, God yip dek pel
pelnep yenigayn agak?
17 Agek Jisas agak, Taynen yip tap tay
tep tap tay timel agil agnepan agak? God
nokom nim bi tep mideb agak. Pen pel
pelnep yenim agil, God takaw adek ak dil
kidek ginimin agak.
18 Agek agak, God takaw adek akal tek
ageban agak? Agek Jisas agak, Chip ma
ñaginimib agak. Bin si bi si ma ginimib
agak. Tap si ma dinimib agak. Yepis ma
aginimib agak.
19 Nanim nap takaw aginigel tek ninjid
kidek ginimib agak. Binib oginap kilop, nibi
ke mapen lipim tek ginimib agak.
20 Anib agek, bi pilaj anib ak agak, God
takaw anib okok midupsek nig dipin agak.
Pen tap tay olap ke wulep yowup ak, yad
abe ginim agak.
21 Agek Jisas agak, Yad bi teplep yibil
yenim agil, amil tap nak okok midupsek
dam le tawnigel mani dil, binib yimgeptek
okok kilop ñil nim, tap teplep nad ak
yenigaban, God man ne alaŋ agak. Pen
apin tek gil apil, yad ayip ajonigul agak.
22 Agek, tap ne kuŋay yek tek, takaw anib
ak nigak ak, chib nigilig gos kuŋay nigilig
amnak.
23 Pen ne anigil amek, Jisas bine okok
kilop agak, Yad nibop ninjid agebin, binib
mani tap kili kuŋay yenigab okok, kili
koslam yibil binib ne midel, kilop dil kod
yenigab agak.
24 Yad nibop tepayaŋ agebin, chag kamel
okok ñu aliguñ yokep migan ak amnig
kasek amnigel tek lup agak. Binib pen
mani tap kili kuŋay mideb okok, kili God
binib ne midinig, koslam yibil binib ne
midel, kilop dil kod yenigab agak.
25 Jisas bine okok takaw anib ak ninjid,
gos awl ninjid wal awl agil agilak, Takaw
agup anib ak, binib okok God yil pel pel-
nep yonigun tek ma lup agilak. Akaŋ tay
agilak?
26 Agel Jisas kilop nigilig agak, Binib okok
kili ke ginigel tek ma linigab ak pen, God ne
nim titay ginig, midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep
lup agak.

19:9 Mat 5.32, Mak 10.11, Luk 16.18, 1 Ko 7.10-11 **19:10** 1 Ko 7.1-2, 7.7-9, 7.17 **19:12** 1 Ko 7.32-34, 9.5, 9.15 **19:14** Mat 18.2-3 **19:16** Mak 10.17, Luk 10.25, 18.18 **19:17** Wkp 18.5, Luk 10.28 **19:18** Kis 20.13-16, Lo 5.17-20 **19:19** Kis 20.12, Wkp 19.18, Lo 5.16, Lom 13.9, Gal 5.14, Jem 2.8 **19:21** Mat 6.20, Luk 12.33, Apo 2.45, 4.34-37, 1 Ti 6.18-19 **19:23** Mat 13.22, Mak 10.24, 1 Ti 6.9-10 **19:26** Stt 18.14, Jop 42.2, Jer 32.17, Sek 8.6, Luk 18.27 **19:27** Mak 10.28, Luk 5.11, 18.28

27 Jisas anɨb agek, Pita agak, Nɨgan, tap chɨn okok mɨdupsek kelɨgɨl, nad ayɨp nep chɨgɨl kɨdek gɨpun agak. Chɨn pen tap tay dɨnɨgabun agak?
28 Agek Jisas agak, Yad nɨbop nɨŋɨd agebin, tap okok mɨdupsek koŋɨm nɨb sɨlok lɨnɨgab ñɨn ak, Bɨ Olap Ñɨne yɨb awl yɨbɨl ak dɨl, bɨnonɨm besɨg mɨdep adek alaŋ ne besɨgɨl yenɨgab agak. Ñɨn anɨb ak nɨm, nɨbi yɨp kɨdek gɨpɨm okok nɨbop agen, nɨbi abe bɨnonɨm besɨg mɨdep anep umɨgan okok adek alaŋ besɨgɨl yenɨgabɨm agak. Besɨgɨl mɨdɨl, Yislel bɨnɨb jɨj anep umɨgan ak kɨlop kod yenɨgabɨm agak.
29 Bɨnɨb yɨp gos nɨŋɨd, nɨmam nɨnay akaŋ, nonɨm nap akaŋ, ñɨpay akaŋ, kal wog day akaŋ, tap tɨtay okok kelɨgɨnɨgabal okok, God bɨnɨb anɨb okok kɨlop tap teplep kuŋay yɨbɨl pen ñɨnɨgab agak. Pen God ne abe gek, pel pelnep yenɨgabal agak.
30 Bɨnbɨ kuŋay okok kasek amnun agɨl ned abal, kɨli kɨdek amnɨgabal agak. Pen bɨnbɨ kɨdek abal okok, kɨlop tawsak lɨl ned amnɨgabal agak.

20

Bɨ wayn wog gɨpal agɨl takaw paladaŋ lɨl agak

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, God bɨnɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab ak, kesɨm debin awl tek gɨnɨgab agak. Bɨ wayn wog nap olap, bɨ ogɨnap am dad apen wog yad ak gɨlaŋ agɨl, man tɨkakniŋ tɨkjakɨl bɨ ogɨnap dɨnɨg amnɨgab agak.
2 Amɨl bɨnɨb sɨkim jɨmñɨl gɨpal okok apjakɨl, bɨ ogɨnap pɨyow nɨŋɨd, nɨbop mani anɨgɨl tawnɨgayn agɨl, kɨli ayɨp takaw ag adek nokom lɨl, agyokek am wayn wog nop ak gɨ yenɨgabal agak.
3 Pen sub ak yep nab sɨŋak aplanɨgab won ak, bɨnɨb sɨkim jɨmñɨl gɨpal okok jɨ tep amɨl nɨgɨnɨgab, bɨ ogɨnap sek yokɨp yenɨgabal agak.
4 Kɨlop nɨŋɨd anɨb agɨnɨgab, Nɨbi abe am wog yɨp ak gem, wog gɨnɨgabɨm tek, mani anɨb ak nɨbop ñɨnɨgayn agɨnɨgab agak.
5 Agek, am wog nop ak gɨ yenɨgabal agak. Pen subnab awl alaŋ won ak sek, sub kuyan gɨnɨgab won ak sek, ne bɨnɨb sɨkim jɨmñɨl gɨpal okok jɨ tep amɨl, takaw anɨb ak nep agɨl, bɨ ogɨnap sek dek, wog nop ak gɨ yenɨgabal agak.
6 Pen sub saŋɨd amnɨgeb won ak, bɨnɨb sɨkim jɨmñɨl gɨpal okok tepayaŋ amɨl nɨgɨnɨgab, bɨ ogɨnap sek ap yenɨgabal ak nɨm, kɨlop agɨnɨgab, Nɨbi taynen ñɨn awl wog ma gɨl, yokɨp yɨbɨl mɨdebɨm agɨnɨgab agak?
7 Agek nop agɨnɨgabal, Bɨ olap chɨnop wog olap ma ñub agɨnɨgabal agak. Agel agɨnɨgab, Nɨbi abe am wayn wog yɨp ak gɨnɨmɨb agɨnɨgab agak.
8 Pen dugep won ak, bɨawl ne bɨ wog kod mɨdep ne anop agɨnɨgab, Am bɨ wog yɨp gebal okok kɨlop age apel, bɨ kɨdek opal okok mani kɨli ak ned ñɨl, bɨ ned opal okok kɨli ak kɨdek ñɨnɨmɨn agɨnɨgab agak.
9 Agek, bɨ wog kod mɨdep ak, ne bɨ anɨb okok kɨlop suk agek apel, bɨ sub saŋɨd amnakniŋ ap wog gɨnɨgabal okok, ap mani kɨli ak ned dɨnɨgabal agak.
10 Pen kɨli anɨgɨl dɨlakniŋ, bɨ ned agek ap wog gɨnɨgabal okok, mani awl ak dɨnɨgabun agɨnɨgabal ak pen, kɨdek dɨlɨg nɨgɨnɨgabal, mani nab anɨb anep dɨnɨgabal agak.
11 Dɨl, day bɨ wayn wog nap nɨb ak ayɨp penpen agɨl agɨnɨgabal,
12 Chɨn taynen bɨ kɨdek opal okok mani dɨpal tek nep dɨpun agɨnɨgabal agak? Man tɨkup won ak tɨkjakɨl, sub sɨj tɨmel nɨgakniŋ, wog gon gon yɨlɨk gup ak pen, bɨ apɨl sɨkol won olap wog gesɨpal okok, kɨlop mani ñɨban tek nep chɨnop ñɨban agɨnɨgabal agak.
13 Agel, bɨ wog day nap nɨb ak nɨŋɨd, bɨ kɨli olap nop agɨnɨgab, Bogɨlak, nep gɨ tɨmel ma gɨpin agɨnɨgab agak. Takaw ag adek nokom lɨl, apul tek ñɨbin agɨnɨgab agak.
14-15 Bɨ kɨdek opal okok, bɨ ned opal okok ayɨp adɨp adɨp ñɨnɨg ñɨnɨgayn, ak tap yad agɨnɨgab agak. Anɨb ak bɨ ogɨnap taydɨl mel agɨnɨgabal agɨnɨgab agak. Kɨlop monmon ñɨbin ak taynen nep mɨlɨk yowup agɨnɨgab

19:28 Mat 20.21, 25.31, Luk 22.30, 1 Ko 6.2-3, Lep 2.26, 3.21 **19:29** Mak 10.29-30, Luk 18.29-30, Hib 10.34 **19:30** Mat 20.16, Mak 10.31, Luk 13.30 **20:1** Mat 21.33 **20:8** Wkp 19.13, Lo 24.15

agak. Mani ñibin ak dad kal nad amnoŋ aginigab agak.
16 Jisas kesim anib ak agjuwil agak, Binbi kasek amnun agil ned abal, kili kidek amnigabal agak. Pen binbi kidek abal okok, kilop tawsak lil ned amnigabal agak.

Jisas tepayaŋ pen agak, Yad kumil tikjakinigayn agak
(Mak 10.32-34, Luk 18.31-33)

17 Jisas Jelusalem amilig, kanib nab okok bine anep umigan ak kilop dad gol okok amil, ke yelakniŋ kilop agak,
18 Nigim. Chin Jelusalem amon, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug gil, dil bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek kilop ñinigab agak. Ñek, kili takaw aglil aginigabal, Bi anib awl nop paklep aginigabal agak.
19 Anib agil, bi Juda mel okok kilop ñinigabal agilak. Ñel, nop agjuwil, nag dil pakil, dam mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumnigab ak pen, ñin ominal nokom midil, tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak.

Jemis ayip Jon ayip biawl midinig gos nigilek
(Mak 10.35-45)

20 Pen bi Sepedi ñine ominal ak kilop, nonim poŋid Jisas yek ak apil, kigom yimil agak, Yad takaw olap midek apebin agak.
21 Agek Jisas agak, Takaw anib ak tay agak. Agek agak, Yip tep ginigab ak, nad age, kidek nad binonim midil binib kod yenigaban ñin ak, ñi yad ominal ak bak nep siŋak pispis besiginimil agak.
22 Anib agek Jisas pen kilop agak, Nibi gos nigtep gil yip ma agnigebim agak. Ñili ominal ñig silek yad ñiŋinigayn ak abe ñiŋinigayl akaŋ agak? Agek, Yaw, ñiŋinigul tek linigab agilek.
23 Agelek agak, Niŋid apil, ñig silek ñiŋinigayn ak ñiŋinigayl agak. Ak pen an ñin yipid kid ak besiginigab, an ñin aŋid kid ak besiginigab ak, yad ke ma aglinigayn agak. Ak God tap ne, ne ke kilop nigup tek ginigab agak.
24 Pen Jisas bine anep wajilem okok, kili bi madilmal agnigep anib ak niŋid, kilop ag gilak.
25 Ag gelak, Jisas kilop agek midupsek apel agak, Nibi nepim, man keke binib Juda mel okok, biawl yibil kili okok kilop kodipal agak. Pen biawl kili okok, kili takaw kiles gil agil apal, Takaw chinop kidek gem apal agak.
26 Nibi pen anib ak tek ma ginimib agak. Bi nibi olap biawl midinig gonimuŋ ak, ne wog giñeb nibi yonimuŋ agak.
27 Pen biawl yibil midinig gonimuŋ ak, binib okok midupsek kilop monmon yibil wog giñeb yonimuŋ agak.
28 Bi Olap Ñine abe anib ak nep tek agak. Yad biawl miden yip wog giñinigel agil lum awl ma owak agak. Ne kilop giñinig owak agak. Kilop kuŋay tawnim agil gos niŋid kumak agak.

Jisas bi widin koy gak ominal ak gek widin nigilek
(Mak 10.46-52, Luk 18.35-43)

29 Pen Jisas bine okok ayip taun Jeliko kelig amnilakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil nop kidek gilak.
30 Pen bi widin koy ominal ak, kanib gol siŋak besig midilekniŋ, Jisas padikeb agel niŋid, meg migan dad aplanil agilek, Depid Ñine, chilop mapen niŋid ditep ginimin agilek.
31 Agelek, binib okok kilop ominal niŋijsek lil ag gil agilak, Takaw pug ma aginimil agilak. Anib agelak pen, takaw kilop ak ma dil, meg migan awl dad aplanil agilek, Depid Ñine, chilop mapen niŋid ditep ginimin agilek.
32 Anib agel, Jisas ap yelek siŋak alad gil, kilop ominal suk agil agak, Ñilop taydinim agak?
33 Agek agilek, Biawl, chilop ge widin nigul agilek.
34 Agelek, Jisas kilop ominal yimug niŋid, widin kilop ak dinigek, won anib anep widin nigilek, ne amnakniŋ kidek gilek.

20:16 Mat 19.30, Mak 10.31, Luk 13.30 **20:18** Mat 16.21, 17.22-23 **20:21** Mat 19.28, Luk 22.30 **20:22** Mat 26.39, 26.42, Mak 14.36, Jon 18.11 **20:23** Mat 25.34, Apo 12.2, Lom 8.17, 2 Ko 1.7, Lep 1.9 **20:25** Luk 22.25-26 **20:26** Mak 10.43, Luk 9.48 **20:26** Mat 23.11, Mak 9.35, Luk 22.26 **20:28** Luk 22.27, Jon 13.14, Plp 2.7, 1 Ti 2.6, Tat 2.14, 1 Pi 1.19 **20:30** Mat 9.27, 15.22

21

Jisas binonim tek Jelusalem amnak
(Mak 11.1-11, Luk 19.28-40, Jon 12.12-19)

1 Jisas bine okok ayip am am Jelusalem
wulep wulep gilig, man sikol Betpage am-
jakilak. Man sikol anib ak dum Olip nokom
yek. Pen amjakil, Jisas bine omiŋal ned
agyokil
2 kilop agak, Man sikol wakay adaŋ amil
kasek niginigayl, chag donki olap ñiluk
ne ayip tunig lel yenigabal agak. Nag ak
wisibil poŋid ownimil agak.
3 Pen bi olap apil, taynen anigebil
agonimuŋ, nop aginimil, Biawl ak chag
donki omiŋal ak dil wog olap ginigab
aginimil agak. Anib aginimil, kasek yaw
agek dad ownigayl agak.
4 Tap gak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb
olap ginigab agil tikak tek nep gak. Ne tikil
agak,
5 Taun Sayon* binib okok kilop takaw
anib ak aginimib, Nigim, binonim nibi ak
chag donki adek besigil nibop yil apeb
aginimib agil tikak. Ne bi sayn tep yibil
olap, chag donki ñiluk adek ak besigil apeb
aginimib agil tikak.
6 Pen Jisas bine agyokek amnilek omiŋal
anib ak, agak tek gilek.
7 Chag donki nonim ak sek ñiluk ak sek
poŋid apil, chech palsek tig asikil, chag
donki adek ak lelek, Jisas adek anib ak
besigak.
8 Pen binib okok, oginap chech palsek
kili okok tig asik kanib adek ak lilig, oginap
mab wij okok tipag dap kanib adek ak lilig
gilak.
9 Binib oginap ned gil, oginap kidek gil,
suk awl agilig agilak, Hosana, Depid Ñine
nop tep yibil aginigun agilak. Bi anib ak
Biawl ne agyokek owup ak, Biawl ne nop
gitep ginimuŋ agilak. God man ne alaŋ
mideb ak, nop tep yibil aginigun agilak.
10 Jisas Jelusalem amjakakniŋ, binib
okok ju dil gos pal awl yibil lil agilak, Bi anib
ak an agilak?
11 Agelak, binib Jisas ayip owlak okok
agilak, Bi nim anib awl Jisas, bi God gos
ñek agñeb ak agilak. Ne taun Nasalet Galili
plopens nib ak owup agilak.

Binib tap tawelak okok, Jisas kilop yuk seŋ yokak
(Mak 11.15-19, Luk 19.45-48, Jon 2.13-22)

12 Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus
gil yek ak migan ayaŋ amil, binib tap tawlig
yelak okok, kilop midupsek yuk yokak.
Yuk yokil, bog bad ak mani penpen ñilig
delak okok tig adikil, bi yawl dap lil tawlig
bog bad ak besig yelak okok abe tig adikil
gak.
13 Anigilig, kilop ag gil agak, Buk Baybol
ñu kil tikil agilak, God ne agup, Kal yad ak,
yip agnigep kal ak mideb agup agil tikilak
agak. Pen nibi anigem, bi tap si dil weyig
midebal kal olap tek lup agup agil tikilak
agak.
14 Pen Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab
wali kus gil yek ak, wali migan midakniŋ,
binib widin koy gil, tob timel gil gak oginap
apelak, kilop gek suŋ lak.
15 Ne tap mageptek anib okok gek, ñapay
sikol okok suk agilig agilak, Hosana, De-
pid Ñine nop tep yibil aginigun agilak.
Pen kili anib agelak, bi God nop sibogep
biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil
tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek kili anib okok
midupsek nigel, milik yibil yapek agilak,
16 Nep agebal ak nigeban akaŋ agilak?
Agelak Jisas agak, Yaw, agebal ak nigebin
ak pen, buk Baybol ñu kil tikak anib ak
ma nepim akaŋ agak? Anigil tikil agak,
Ñapay ŋaŋ okok kilop gos tep ñe, yib nep
dad aplanigabal agil tikak agak.
17 Anib agil, kilop keligil, am man sikol
Betani kinak.

Jisas mab pik kilem ak agek milep gak
(Mak 11.12-14, 11.20-24)

18 Minek man kideyil tikak won ak, Jisas
adikid Jelusalem ownig, kanib nab okok
apek yuwan gak.

21:3 Mat 26.18 **21:5** Ais 62.11, Sek 9.9, Jon 12.15 * **21:5** Taun kili Jelusalem ak, yib olap Sayon ageligipal. **21:8** 2 Kin 9.13 **21:9** Sng 118.25-26, Mat 23.39 **21:11** Mat 21.46 **21:13** Ais 56.7, Jer 7.11, Mak 11.17, Luk 19.46 **21:14** 2 Sml 5.8, Ais 35.5-6 **21:16** Sng 8.2 **21:19** Luk 13.6

19 Yuwan gek, kanib nab gol siŋak mab
pik kilem olap niŋid jij siŋak amil nigak,
midup ma pulak, wij okok nep yek. Anigek
mab anib ak nop agak, Kidek midup ma
yibil pulinigaban agak. Anib agakniŋ, day
mab pik kilem anib ak milep gak.
20 Bine okok niŋid, gos pal lil wal agil
agilak, Taydil mab anib awl kasek milep
geb agilak?
21 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Yad nibop
niŋid agebin agak. Chin agon abe ginimuŋ
agil, gos okok ma nigenimib, God ne
ginigab agil, gos nokom nigem ginigab
agak. Pen anib anep mel, dum awl lig
amnaŋ ñig solwala nab siŋak agem, gek
amnigab agak.
22 Pen God nop gos liniŋid agnigem,
aginigabim tek ginigab agak.

Kili agilak, Nep an agek anigipan agilak (Mak 11.27-33, Luk 20.1-8)

23 Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus
gil yek ak, wali migan ayaŋ amil, binib okok
kilop takaw agñak. Agñakniŋ, bi God nop
sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok
sek kili apil, nop agilak, Nad kiles akal nib
dil, tap anib ak gi ajipan agilak? Nep an
aniginiminagek, gi ajipan agilak?
24 Agelak Jisas pen agak, Nibop takaw
olap abe agnigen, yip agñem, pen an agek
gi ajipin ak, nibop agñinigayn agak.
25 Jon binib okok kilop ñig pakñak ak,
God agek pakñak akaŋ, bi gos ne ke niŋid
pakñak agak?
Anib agek, kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak,
Chin aginigabun, God agek binib okok kilop
ñig pakñak agon, ne taynen Jon takaw nop
ak ma dipim aginigab agilak.
26 Pen binib okol, kili Jon bi God gos ñek
agñeb yoligup ak agil gos nepal agilak. Anib
ak tek, chin aginigabun, Jon gos ne ke niŋid
gak agon, chinop kab silok paklinigabal
agilak.
27 Gos anib ak niŋid anib agilak, Chin
ma nopun agilak. Anib agelak, Jisas kilop
agak, Nibi yip ma agñibim tek, yip an
agek tap anib okok gipin ak nibop pen ma
agñinigayn agak.

Bi madilmal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

28 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen nibi tay gos
nepim agak? Bi olap, ñine ominjal yenigab
agak. Nap ne ñine ned ak nop yenigab ak
apil aginigab, Ñi, nad miñil wayn wog ak
am ginimin aginigab agak.
29 Agek, ñine pen aginigab, Mel, yad ma
ginigayn aginigab agak. Anib agil, kidek
pen gos niŋid, am wayn wog ak genigab
agak.
30 Nap pen am ñi kidek anop abe aginigab
agak. Agek, Yaw bapi, yad ginigayn
aginigab ak pen, ma am ginigab agak.
31 Pen ñi ominjal anib ak, an nap aginigab
tek nig dinigab agak? Agek, bi anib okok
agilak, Ñine ned ak agilak.
Agelak Jisas agak, Yad nibop niŋid age-
bin, nibi yokip midipekniŋ, bi takis dep
okok sek, kanibtam bin okok sek, kili nibop
tawsak lel, God kilop ned dil kod mideb
agak.
32 Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak apil, nibop
suŋtep yenigabim takaw ak agñoligup ak
pen, kidek ma gipek agak. Bi takis dep okok
sek, kanibtam bin okok sek kili pen takaw
anib ak niŋid kidek gilak agak. Kili gilak
anib ak nepek ak pen, nibi gos kideyil olap
niŋid, Jon takaw ne ak ma dipek agak.

Bi timel oginap wayn wog gipal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak (Mak 12.1-12, Luk 20.9-19)

33 Jisas takaw olap agak, Takaw paladaŋ
lil olap sek agen niginimib agak. Biawl
olap wayn wog ak gi yimil wali gil, kab
kiwok migan ak olap gilinigab agak. Kab
kiwok anib ak, kili wayn midup dil taw chib
jakinigab agak. Pen wayn midup ak ap si
ñiŋinigel tek lup ak nig yonigun agil, kal
palawl adek alaŋ olap ginigab agak. Pen
bi oginap kilop aginigab, Wayn wog yad
ak kod yenimib, kidek pulil pok gek, yad
oginap dinim nibi oginap dinimib aginigab
agak. Anib agil, ne man palawl okok
amnigab agak.
34 Wayn midup ak pok gakniŋ, bi wog
giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Yip oginap am
dad owim aginigab agak.

21:21 Mat 17.20, Luk 17.6, Jon 14.12, 1 Ko 13.2, Jem 1.6 **21:22** Mat 7.7-11, 18.19, Mak 11.24, Luk 11.9, Jon 14.13-14, Jem 5.16, 1 Jo 3.22 **21:23** Jon 2.18 **21:26** Mat 14.5, 21.46, Mak 6.20, Luk 20.6 **21:28** Luk 15.11 **21:31** Luk 7.29, 7.50 **21:32** Luk 3.12, 7.29-30 **21:33** Mat 25.14

35 Agek, kili amjakel, bi wayn wog kod yenigabal okok tikjakil, bi wog giñeb olap nop pakinigabal, olap nop kab ju pakinigabal, olap nop pisnep paklel kumnigab agak.
36 Anigel, biawl wayn wog nap nib anib ak, bi tapin kab olap pen agyokinigab agak. Agyokek amenigabal, bi wayn wog kod yenigabal okok kili, kilop anib ak tek gi timel gil pakinigabal agak.
37 Anigel, biawl wayn wog nap nib ak aginigab, Ñi yad ak agyoken nim, takaw nop ak niginigabal agil, agyokek amnigab agak.
38 Amjakek, bi wayn wog kod yenigabal okok nop ninjid, kili ke aginigabal, Bi wog nap nib ñine ak apeb awl aginigabal agak. Nap tep ak dinigeb tek, nop paklon kumek, kidek tap wog okol midupsek dinigabun aginigabal agak.
39 Anib agil, nop dil dad wog day seŋ kid okdaŋ ken amil, pisnep paklinigabal agak.
40 Anigenigabal, kidek biawl wayn wog nap nib ak apil, kilop titay ginigab agak?
41 Agek binib okok kili agilak, Ne bi timel gipal anib okok kilop gek, yul awl yibil dil kumnigabal agilak. Kidek pen bi oginap sek dil, kilop agek wayn wog ne ak dil kod midtep ginigabal agilak. Wayn midup pok ginigab ñin ak, nop tek ak tik dam ñinigabal agilak.
42 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Buk Baybol takaw kil tikilak ak nepim tek lup akaŋ agak? Tikil agilak,

Bi kal gep okok kab olap ma dinigun agil keligilak ak, kab anib ak miñil kal meg nab ayaŋ tek ak mideb agil tikilak agak. Biawl chin anigak ak, chin tap anib ak tap awl gos ninjid, teplep yibil mideb gak agil gos nopun agil tikilak agak.

43 Anib ak tek yad nibop agebin, God nibop ned dil kod mideb ak pen, nibop keliginigab agak. Nibop keligil, binib oginap ke okok nib kilop dil kod yenigab agak. Kilop kod yek, God muk okok midil, gitep ginigabal agak.
44 Binib kab anib ak adek apyap pakinigabal okok kilop tapin yibil pakinigab agak. Kab anib ak pen, binib kilop pigju apyapil li bilikinigab okok, pisnep pak jisipuk ginigab agak.
45 Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili Jisas takaw paladaŋ lak anib ak ninjid, chinop nep agup ak
46 nop nag lun agil gos nigilak. Anigil gos nigilak ak pen, binib okok kili Jisas ne bi God gos ñek agñeb olap nigilak. Anib ak biawl okok kili binib chinop kab silok paklinigabal agil, kilop pilikil Jisas nop keligilak.

22

Bin dinig gek tap awl ñinjinigabal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Luk 14.16-24)

1 Jisas tepayaŋ takaw paladaŋ lil agil kilop agak,
2 God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Gapman binonim olap ñine ak bin dinig gek, tap awl ñinjinig, tap midup dap nan ginigab agak.
3 Dap nan gil, bi wog giñeb ne oginap agyokil aginigab, Binib aglinek okok am agem apel, tap awl ak ñinjun aginigab agak. Agek, amil binib anib okok kilop aginigabal ak pen, kili keliginigabal agak.
4 Anigel, bi wog giñeb ne oginap sek agyokinigab agak. Agyokil aginigab, Nibi amil binib anib okok kilop aginimib, Binonim ak agup, Chag bulmakaw awl oginap, malep oginap paklil, tap okok midupsek dap nan gek, tap awl ñinjinig ownimib agup aginimib aginigab agak.
5 Anib agek, kili am aginigabal ak pen, takaw kilop ak diyokinigabal agak. Oginap tap wog kili okok amnigabal, oginap mani wog kili ak ginigabal agak.
6 Pen oginap, gapman binonim bi wog giñeb nop okok dil gi timel gil, paklel kumnigabal agak.
7 Anigel, binonim nigek chibol nop ak timel yibil gek, bi chim kadiŋ gep ne okok agyokinigab agak. Agyokek, am binib timel

21:35 Mat 22.6 **21:38** Mat 27.18 **21:39** Hib 13.12 **21:42** Sng 118.22-23, Ais 28.16, Mak 12.10, Apo 4.11, Lom 9.33, Epe 2.20, 1 Pi 2.6-8 **21:44** Ais 8.14-15, 60.12, Dan 2.44-45, Sek 12.3, 1 Pi 2.8 **21:46** Mat 21.11, 21.26, Luk 7.16, Jon 7.40 **22:4** Mat 21.36 **22:6** Mat 21.35

ginigabal anib okok kilop paklijuwil, kal
kilop okok dagil ju pakel amnigab agak.
8 Pen bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab,
Tap midup tap okok dagil nan gipun ak
pen, binib ned suk aginek okok, kili binib
timel gup okok anib ak tek ma ownigel
aginigab agak.
9 Anib ak nibi amil, kanibtam okok midil,
binib niginiмib okok kilop suk agil mon-
mon apem tap awl ñiŋinigun aginigab
agak.
10 Anib agek, bi wog giñeb ne okok amil,
kanibtam okok midil, binib tep ginigabal
okok, binib timel ginigabal okok monmon
poŋid ownigabal agak. Apel, bin dinig tap
awl ñiŋinigabal kal migan anib ak tibik dil
yibil yenigab agak.
11 Pen binonim ak, binib opal anib okok
nigin agil, kal migan ayaŋ amil nigiнigab, bi
olap bin dinig ñin ak chech teplep yibil lipal
ak tek ma lil ownigab agak.
12 Anigek nop aginigab, Bogilak, taynen
bin dinig tap ñiŋinig chech lipal ak lil mel,
yokip yibil apil mideban aginigab agak?
Agek bi anib ak pen takaw olap ma agek,
13 binonim ak bi wog giñeb ne okok
kilop aginigab, Bi nim awl ñin tob nop okok
tunig tibikil, dam kisilim owup nab seŋayaŋ
diyokinimib aginigab agak. Diyokem, binib
midebal anib okok ayip meg sulilig, chaŋ
lilig yenigel aginigab agak.
14 Jisas takaw paladaŋ lak anib ak
agjuwil kilop agak, God binib kuŋay yibil
suk agup ak pen, midupsek ma dinigab
agak. Binib oginap nep dinigab agak.

Kili agilak, Lom gapman binonim nop takis ñinigun akaŋ mel agilak?*
(Mak 12.13-17, Luk 20.20-26)

15 Pen bi Pelisi okok kili amil, Jisas nop
takaw tay ak agon, pen monmon agek
niŋid, nop dam nag linigun agil, takaw
agnig agnig gilak.
16 Agjuwil, bi kili ke oginap ayip, Helod
bine oginap ayip kilop agyokel, Jisas yek
ak amil agilak, Tisa, chin nopun, nad bi
niŋid yibil nep apan agilak. God agup tek
nep niŋid, binib okok kilop yipid gil yibil
agñiban agilak. Biawl yib okok sek, binib
yokip okok sek kilop niŋid ma pilikipan
agilak.
17 Anib ak nad gos tay nepan agilak?
Chinop agñan, chin tay ginigun agilak? Lom
gapman binonim nop takis ñinigun akaŋ
mel agilak?
18 Agelak, Jisas ne gos timel nigilak anib
ak niŋid agak, Nibi yip taynen takaw yepis
anib ak agnepim agak? Bi tay yepis agep
okok midebim agak.
19 Mani takis ñibal anib ak, olap yip
diñem nigin agak. Agek, dap ñel niŋid
20 kilop agak, Mani bak ak, an jomulik ak
sek, yib ak sek mideb agak?
21 Agek agilak, Lom gapman binonim
mideb agilak. Agel kilop agak, Anib ak Lom
gapman binonim ak ne tap yip ñinimib
agup anep ñinimib agak. God tap yip
ñinimib agup anep ñinimib agak.
22 Anib agek niŋid, kili gos palawl lil, nop
keligil amnilak.

Kili agilak, Binib kumil tepayaŋ tikjakipal akaŋ agilak?
(Mak 12.18-27, Luk 20.27-40)

23 Ñin anib anep, Sajusi bi okok, kili binib
kumil tepayaŋ ma tikjakipal agil nigeligipal
tek, oginap Jisas yek ak apil agilak,
24 Tisa, Mosis takaw olap chinop agak
agilak. Anib agak, Bi olap bin dil, ñapay
tikil mel, yokip kumenigab, nimam ne olap
pen bin kaŋil anib ak dil, nimam kumak ak
ñapay nop agil tikinigab agak agilak.
25 Anib ak, bi wagen sek anep kugul
ak yelak agilak. Nimam ned ak bin dil,
ñapay tikil mel yokip kumak agilak. Anigek,
nimam nab ak pen, bin anib anep dil,
26 ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumak agilak.
Anigek, nimam ak pen dak agilak. Ak abe
ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumak agilak. Anib
anep gi dam dam nimam anep kugul ak,
midupsek ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumdilak
agilak.
27 Pen kidek bin ak abe kumak agilak.

22:8 Mat 10.11-13, Apo 13.46 **22:11** 2 Ko 5.3, Epe 4.24, Lep 3.4, 19.8 **22:13** Mat 8.12, 25.30, Luk 13.28 **22:14** Mat 20.16, 2 Pi 1.10, Lep 17.14 * **22:14** Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal. **22:15** Mak 3.6 **22:16** Mak 3.6, 8.15, 12.13 **22:21** Stt 1.27, Lom 13.7 **22:23** Apo 23.8 **22:24** Lo 25.5

28 Anib ak, binib kubal okok tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal ñin ak, bin nokom bine dil
anep kugul lak anib ak, ne nimam an bin
ne yenigab agilak?
29 Agelak Jisas kilop pen agak, Nibi buk
Baybol takaw tikilak ak sek, God kiles ne ak
sek ma nepim agak. Anib ak tek sawl sek lil
takaw monmon apim agak.
30 Binib kubal okok tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal
ñin anib ak, God ensel ne okok midebal tek
midil, bin okok bi ma del, bi okok abe bin
ma dinigabal agak.
31 Pen binib tepayaŋ ma tikjakinigabal
apim ak, God nibop agup ak, nibi ma nepim
akaŋ agak? Takaw anib ak agup,
32 Eblaham, Aysak, Jekop God kili nim,
yad midebin agup agak. Pen nibi apim
tek, binib okok pisnep kubilap ak, God kili
midebin agil ma apikop agak. God ne binib
kubal okok tek ma mideb agak. God ne
binib koŋim midebal ak tek mideb agak.
33 Jisas anib agñek, binib kuŋay yelak
okok niŋid gos palawl lak.

God takaw awl yibil agak ak
(Mak 12.28-31, Luk 10.25-28)

34 Jisas takaw anib ak agtep gek, bi Sajusi
okok takaw olap pen aginigel tek ma lak.
Pen bi Pelisi okok kili anib ak niŋid, Jisas
yek ak apnan gilak.
35 Apnan gil, bi kili God takaw nigtep yibil
gak olap, ne Jisas titay tek aginimuŋ agil,
agniŋid agak,
36 Tisa, God takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak,
takaw ned nim akal tap awl yibil agak?
37 Agek Jisas agak, God Biawl nad anop
mapen yibil linimin agak. Mapen nad
ak, kawnan nad ak, gos timud nad ak,
midupsek nop yil amnimuŋ agak.
38 God takaw ned nim awl yibil ak, takaw
awl yibil nim anib ak agak.
39 Pen takaw awl olap nim, anigil mideb
agak. Binib oginap kilop, nad ke mapen
lipan tek ginimin agak.
40 Takaw kiles ominal apin anib ak nep,
God takaw ned jij yibil nim ominal ak agak.
Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God
gos ñek agñeb okok ñu kil tikilak ak sek
midupsek, takaw apin anib ak nep takaw
ned jij yibil nim ak agak.

Bi God nop aglup ak bi an?
(Mak 12.35-37, Luk 20.41-44)

41 Bi Pelisi okok apnan gil yelakniŋ, Jisas
kilop agniŋid agak,
42 Bi God nop aglup ak, nop tay gos
nepim agak? Nop an ñine agil nepim agak?
Agek agilak, Depid ñine agilak.
43 Agel Jisas kilop agak, Niŋid apim ak
pen, titay dil God Kawnan ak ne Depid nop
gos ñek, Depid ne bi anib ak Biawl yad agup
agak? Depid ne tikil agak,
44 God ne Biawl yad anop agup, Nad ñin
yipid kid yad okok besig yenimin
agup agil tikak agak. Besig midil,
mid dad amil, binib nad ayip penpen
gep okok kilop tob muk nak okok
len, taw tibikinigaban agup agil tikak
agak.
45 Depid ne ke agak, Bi anib ak Biawl yad
agak. Anib ak, titay dil Depid ñised ak
mideb agak?
46 Jisas takaw ne ak agtep gek, kili nop pen
aginigel tek ma lak. Aginigel tek ma lek
nim, miñil tikil mid dad amil, takaw oginap
nop ma agnigilak.

23

Juda biawl okok kili gi timel gilak
(Mak 12.38-39, Luk 11.43, 11.46, 20.45-46)

1 Kidek Jisas bine okok sek, binib kuŋay
okok sek kilop takaw agil
2 agak, Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak
ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek
kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak dil, nibop
agñibal agak.
3 Pen takaw kuŋay apal ak, kili kidek ma
gipal agak. Anib ak, takaw okok midupsek
nibop agñibal okok, nibi kidek gil gitep
ginimib agak. Pen tap gipal okok, nibi kidek
ma ginimib agak.
4 Takaw kiles timel apal ak wad miŋel
awl okok tek, binib okok kilop gam ñibal

22:29 Jon 20.9 **22:30** 1 Jo 3.2 **22:32** Kis 3.6, Mat 8.11, Mak 12.26, Luk 20.37, Apo 7.32 **22:33** Mat 7.28 **22:37** Lo 6.5, 10.12, Luk 10.27 **22:39** Wkp 19.18, Mak 12.31, Lom 13.9, Gal 5.14 **22:40** Mat 7.12, Lom 13.10, Gal 5.14, 1 Ti 1.5 **22:42** Jon 7.42 **22:43** Sng 110.1, Mat 26.64 **22:44** Sng 110.1, Apo 2.34, 1 Ko 15.25, Hib 1.13 **22:46** Mak 12.34, Luk 14.6, 20.40 **23:3** Mal 2.7-8

ak pen, kilop mapen ninid day ma dad abal agak.

5 Tap okok midupsek kili gipal ak, binib okok chinop nigilaŋ agil gipal agak. Kili binib okok chinop nigilaŋ agil, God takaw ak mij kil tikil tap migan lil, oginap ñin ajip kopen sek lil, oginap kimig cheg alaŋ lil gipal agak. Pen kili chinop nigilaŋ agil, chech palawl nag day wul sek tep okok lipal agak.

6 Tap awl ñibal nab ak amil midebal akaŋ, Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil midebal ak, biawl besigep okok adek ak nep besigipal agak.

7 Binib kuŋay apnan gil midebal nab anib okok amon, Tisa apeban ey agel, chinop tep gaŋ agil gos nepal agak.

8 Pen nibi mam wagen nokom olap midebim, Tisa nibi ak, nokom olap nep mideb agak. Anib ak tek, nibop Tisa ma aginigel agak.

9 Pen Nap nibi nokom yibil ak mideb, man ne alaŋ agak. Anib ak tek, lum awl ak bi oginap kilop Bapi ma aginimib agak.

10 Biawl nibi ak nim, Bi God nop aglup ak nep agak. Anib ak tek, nibop Biawl ma aginigel agak.

11 Biawl yibil nibi mideb ak, bi wog giñeb nibi ak yenigab agak.

12 Binib yib kili ke dad aplanigabal okok, yib kilop yownigab ak pen, binib yib ma dad aplanigabal okok, yib awl dinigabal agak.

Juda biawl okok kili gach sek midebal (Mak 12.40, Luk 11.39-52, 20.47)

13-14 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi nibi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek nibi titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kanib anib ak giñem, binib okok kili seŋayaŋ midebal agak. Nibi ke migan ma amil, keligipim agak. Pen binib migan amnig gipal okok kilop pel kanib day ak agtikipim agak.

15 Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. Nibi binib okok kilop takaw agñon chinop ak ninid kidek gilaŋ agil, ñig solwala okok sek man okok sek midupsek piyow ajipim agak. Ajil, olap ninid nop agñem nibop ninid dup agak. Nibop ninid dup ak, nibi mab ke yineb ak amnigabim tek ne abe amnigab agak. Pen nibi tek mel, bi timel awl yibil yenigab agak.

16 Nibi binib okok kilop kanib adek ak yom tep ginigun apim ak pen, bi widin koy midebim agak. Nibi titay dinigabim agak. Binib okok kilop takaw agñibim agak. Pen anib apim, Bi olap ñin dad aplanil God agnigep kal awl ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, ninid yibil agebin aginigab ak, takaw anib ak takaw yokip, kidek agup tek ma ginimuŋ tek lup apim agak. Pen bi olap ñin dad aplanil, tap gol okok God agnigep kal awl migan mideb ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, ninid yibil agebin aginigab ak, kidek agup tek nep ginimuŋ apim agak.

17 Nibi bi sawl sek, widin koy yibil midebim agak. Tap anib ak tay, tap awl yibil mideb agak? Tap gol tap awl yibil akaŋ, God agnigep kal awl ak tap awl yibil agak? Nibi nepim, God agnigep kal awl ak tap awl yibil mideb agak. Tap gol pen mideb ak, God agnigep kal awl migan anib ak tek, tap gol anib ak abe God tap teplep ne agak.

18 Takaw olap abe kilop agñibim agak. Anib apim, Bi olap ñin dad aplanil God nop sibogep abañ adek ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, ninid yibil agebin aginigab ak, takaw anib ak takaw yokip, kidek agup tek ma ginimuŋ tek lup apim agak. Pen bi olap ñin dad aplanil, tap God nop dagilep ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, ninid yibil agebin aginigab, kidek agup tek nep ginimuŋ apim agak.

19 Nibi bi widin koy yibil midebim agak. Tap anib ak tay, tap awl yibil mideb agak? Tap God nop dagilinigab ak akaŋ, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak tap awl yibil agak? Nibi nepim, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak tap awl yibil mideb agak. Tap God nop pen dagilinigab ak, God nop sibogep abañ adek

23:5 Mat 6.1 **23:6** Mat 6.5, Mak 12.38-39, Luk 11.43, 14.7 **23:11** Mat 20.26-27, Mak 9.35, 10.43-44, Luk 22.26 **23:12** Jop 22.29, Snd 15.33, 29.23, Ese 21.26, Luk 14.11, 18.14, Jem 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5 **23:13-14** Luk 11.52 **23:16** Mat 5.33-34, 15.14

ak mideb anib ak tek, tap dagilep anib ak
abe God tap teplep ne agak.
20 Anib ak, bi olap ne ñin dad aplanil God
nop sibogep abañ adek ak yomil aginigab,
Yepis ma apin, ninjid yibil agebin aginigab
ak, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak sek tap
God nop dagilup ak sek ominjal gil gos ninjid
aginigab agak.
21 Pen bi olap ne ñin dad aplanil God
agnigep kal awl ak yomil aginigab, Yepis
ma apin, ninjid yibil agebin aginigab ak,
God agnigep kal awl ak sek Biawl God ne
kal anib ak migan mideb ak nop sek ominjal
gil gos ninjid aginigab agak.
22 Pen bi olap ne ñin dad aplanil God
man ne alanj ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma
apin, ninjid yibil agebin aginigab ak, God
binonim besigep ne ak sek, Bapi God nop
sek ominjal gil gos ninjid aginigab agak.
Takaw kiles anib ak tek agil, kidek keligep
tek ma linigab agak.
23 Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay
dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep
agak. Sibin tap monmon okok nigem, tap
awl tek lek, ñin pag ninjid dad amil wajilem
ak amub agak. Amek, God nop nokom
olap ñun agil pel ñibim agak. Ak tep gipim,
takaw ma mideb agak. Tap sikol okok pel
anigil gipim ak pen, taynen God takaw ne
awl yibil ak abe ma gipim agak? Takaw awl
olap anib agup, God ne binib okok kilop
ninjid pel takaw tig asik tep gup agup ak
pen, nibi takaw tig asik tep mel agak. Pen
takaw awl olap anib agup, Binib okok kilop
mapen nigup agup ak pen, nibi keligipim
agak. Pen takaw awl olap abe agup, God
nop nokom gos linigep pal ak agup ak pen,
nibi keligipim agak.
24 Nibi binib okok kilop kanib adek ak
yom tep ginigun apim ak pen, bi widin koy
midebim agak. Bi oginap mumikil tap sikol
ak ñig migan ayanj mideb ak ninjid diyokipal
tek, nibi midebim agak. Kili pen chag
kamel tap awl ak ñig migan ayanj mideb
ma ninjid, chag kamel sek ñig sek midupsek
ñibjupal agak. Nibi anib ak tek nep gipim
agak. Tap sikol okok pel gos nepim ak pen,
God tap ne awl okok gos ma nepim agak.
25 Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay
dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep
agak. Kinag nibi okok tek senj okok ken ñig
li yok tep gipim ak pen, tap midup nibi dil
kinag migan dipim okok, tap si dil gos nibi
ke ak ninjid dipim agak.
26 Nibi Pelisi bi widin koy midebim agak.
Kinag nibi okok migan ayanj ned ñig li yok
tep ginimib agak. Anigem, senj okok ken
abe midtep ginigab agak.
27 Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay
dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep
agak. Binib okok kili chip kaw migan okok
kamil kanib giñil, chip kaw migan anib
okok adek ak lum ñil sinjak wikel, kawtub
adek ak teplep yibil mideb agak. Pen nibi
chip kaw migan anib ak tek midebim agak.
Binib kili chip kaw senj anib okok ninjid, tap
teplep mideb agil gos nepal ak pen, migan
ayanj chip tinjil sek tap gach sek kuy timel
apilig mideb agak.
28 Nibi abe anib ak tek nep midebim
agak. Binib okok kili nibop mubwak ninjid
apal, Nibi bi sunjtep midebim apal agak.
Pen nab nibi pi okok, takaw yepis apim ak
sek, God takaw tibilikipim ak sek, nab nibi
pi okok kunjay yibil mideb agak.
29 Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek nibi
titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep
agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb kawtub adek
kili okok, nibi gitep gipim agak. Bi sunjtep
kawtub adek kili okok, nibi tap teplep lil
gipim agak.
30 Nibi anigil, pen anib apim, Based sikop
bilel yeligipal ñin ak, kili bi God gos ñek
agñeb okok kilop ñagilak apim agak. Chin
pen ñin anib ak tek yoligipun, bi God gos
ñek agñeb anib okok kilop ma ñapinop apim
agak.
31 Pen apim anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb
okok kilop ñageligipal kid ak midobun agil
apim agak.
32 Ak pen, nased sikop nibi bilel gi timel
geligipal ak, nibi tap timel anib okok gi dad

23:22 Ais 66.1, Mat 5.34 **23:23** Wkp 27.30, Hos 6.6, Mai 6.8, Luk 11.42 **23:25** Mak 7.4 **23:27** Luk 11.44, Apo 23.3 **23:28** Luk 16.15 **23:31** Apo 7.52 **23:33** Mat 3.7, 12.34, Luk 3.7

ameb nonim ken amnigab agak.

33 Nibi yoy okok, yoy silaw jij okok midebim agak. God nibop kot gil, mab ke yineb diyokinigab ak nim, titay dil pilik ke okok amnigabim agak?

34 Anib ak tek ak nigim agak. Yad bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, bi nigtep gipal okok sek, bi God takaw ninjid agñeb okok sek, kilop agyoken nibop yil ownigabal agak. Apel, oginap paklinigabim, oginap mab bak alanj chipil pak tibik linigabim, oginap Juda apnan gipal kal migan nibi ak nag dil pakinigabim agak. Pen nibi kilop oginap gem pilik amnilakninj, taun okok okok yuk yokinigabim agak.

35 Kilop aniginigabim ak nim, nibi minjel dinigabim agak. Bilel ñin ak tikil, bi sunjtep okok kilop pel paklel mid dad apil, miñil nibi anib ak tek gebim anib ak, God gek minjel anib okok midupsek dinigabim agak. Minjel anib ak nim, bi sunjtep Ebel nop ned jij gil paklil, ñag dad apil, ñag dad apil, kidek Belekiya ñine Sekalaya nop paklilak agak. God agnigep kal awl ak adanj, God nop sibogep abañ adek tep ak adanj, nop nab sinjak paklilak agak.

36 Yad nibop ninjid agebin, nibi gi timel gebim anib ak ninjid, God gek nibi binib miñil midebim okok tap minjel anib okok midupsek dinigabim agak.

Jisas Jelusalem ninjid chanj lak (Luk 13.34-35, 19.41-44)

37 Jisas takaw olap agak, Jelusalem binib agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, God ne bi nibop yil agyokek opal okok sek, taynen pel kab dil kilop paklipim agak? Pen yad pel binib nibop okok yawl kakaluk ñiluk tek pil muk okok linim agen, yip yilik ninjid ma dipim agak.

38 Anib ak nigim agak. Kal nibi ak yokip yibil yenigab agak.

39 Yad nibop agebin, yip kasek ma niginigabim agak. Kidek aginigabim, Bi Biawl ne agyokek owup ak, Biawl ne bi anib ak nop gitep ginimunj aginigabim agak. Ñin anib ak nep yip niginigabim agak.

24

God agnigep kal awl ak gi timel ginigabal (Mak 13.1-2, Luk 21.5-6)

1 Jisas ne God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak keligil senj amnakninj, bine okok nop apil agilak, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, kal anib okok wali migan ayanj mideb ak nigan agilak.

2 Agelak kilop pen agak, Nibi kal anib okok midupsek nepim akanj agak? Yad nibop ninjid agebin, Kidek bi oginap apil, kal anib okok gi timel gel, kab olap kab olap adek ak ma yenigab, pisnep pipag pakil diyokinigabal agak.

Minjel oginap ownigab (Mak 13.3-13, Luk 21.7-19)

3 Jisas anib agil, amil dum Olip besigil midakninj, bine okok kili nep apjakil nop agninjid agilak, Chinop agñan, tap agesipan ak, ñin akal tek ginigab agilak? Pen tap tay gek chin ninjid anib aginigabun, Ñin kidek ak apil, nad wulep ownigeban aginigabun agilak?

4-5 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Bi kunjay yibil yepis agil, yib yip ak dilig aginigabal, Yad nep Bi God nop aglup ak apebin aginigabal agak. Anib agel, binib kunjay yibil takaw yepis anib ak niginigabal ak pen, nibi ma niginimib agak.

6 Man okok penpen ginigabal agak. Pen binib aginigabal, Man okok penpen gebal aginigabal agak. Aniginigab ak pen, gos nigtep gil gos kunjay ma niginimib agak. Tap anib okok gonimunj tek lup ak pen, ñin kidek ak ownigeb agil gos ak ma niginimib agak.

7 Man oginap tikjakil, man oginap ayip penpen ñaginigabal agak. Binib wakay oginap tikjakil, binib wakay oginap ayip penpen ñaginigabal agak. Pen man keke okok yuwan awl gil, monmon awl dinigab agak.

23:34 Mat 10.23, 1 Te 2.15 **23:35** Stt 4.8, 2 Sto 24.20-21, Hib 11.4 **23:37** 2 Sto 24.21, Sng 17.8, 91.4, Apo 7.59, 1 Te 2.15 **23:38** 1 Kin 9.7-8, Jer 12.7, 22.5 **23:39** Sng 118.26, Mat 21.9 **24:2** Jer 26.18, Mai 3.12, Luk 19.44 **24:3** Mat 24.27, 24.37-39, Mak 13.3, 1 Te 5.1 **24:4-5** Jer 14.14, 23.21, 23.25, Mat 24.23-24, Jon 5.43, Apo 5.36-37, 1 Jo 2.18 **24:7** 2 Sto 15.6, Ais 19.2, Hag 2.22, Sek 14.13, Apo 11.28 **24:9** Mat 10.22, Mak 13.9, Luk 21.12, Jon 15.18-20, Apo 4.2-3, Lep 2.10, 2.13

8 Tap ginigab midupsek anib okok, bin
ñapay ñibosup, wulep mideb agil nepal tek
nep ginigab agak.

9 Pen yip yil midebim tek nibop mimug
gil, gi timel gil pisnep pakliniigabal agak.
Binib man okok midupsek nibop milik
niginigabal agak.

10 Ñin anib ak, binib kuŋay God nop gos
ak keligil, kili ke okok milik niŋid, mimug gil
bi ñagep okok ñin adek ak liniigabal agak.

11 Pen bi kuŋay God takaw agobun agil
yepis apal okok, binib okok kilop yepis gel
kuŋay niginigabal agak.

12 Kili gi timel gep adek ak nep gel
amnigab agak. Anib ak, binib kuŋay
kili binib okok kilop mapen lep ak sawl
ginigabal agak.

13 Pen binib an kiles gil yip yil yenigab
ak, mid dad amil ñin kidek ownigab ak, God
nop tig asik dinigab agak.

14 Pen God binib dil kilop kod yenigab
takaw teplep ak, lum awl ak midupsek
agñiniigabal agak. Agñel, binib man okok
midupsek niginigabal ak nim, ñin kidek ak
ownigab agak.

Tap timel yibil ginigab (Mak 13.14-23, Luk 21.20-24)

15 Jisas takaw olap agak, Tap timel asikep
yibil olap, bi God gos ñek agñeb Danyel ne
bilel tap anib ak nop takaw oginap tikil
agak. Pen tap anib ak, God agnigep kal awl
migan ak lel yenigab ak niginigabim agak.
Takaw tikebin anib awl, nigtep ginimib.

16 Pen agak, Tap timel asikep yibil
nigeniigabim ñin anib ak, binib Judiya
plopens yenigel okok, pilik dum oklaŋ okok
amnigel agak.

17 Binib kal adek alaŋ yenigel okok, tap
dinig adikid kal migan ma amnigel agak.

18 Binib wog day okok ajenigel okok,
chech tap okok dinig adikid kal ma amnigel
agak.

19 Ñin anib ak, bin ñapay kogmeg
yenigabal okok sek, ñapay tul ñiniigabal
okok sek, koslam pilik amnigabal agak.

20-21 Tap ginigab anib okok, tap timel awl
yibil ginigab agak. God alwol gilak ñin ak
tikil, mid dad apil midobun ñin awl, timel
awl yibil anib ak tek ma gak, kidek abe anib
ak tek ma ginigab agak. Anib ak tek, God
nop agnigem, yobup liniimuŋ ñin ak sek,
Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak sek ma giniimuŋ
agak.

22 Tap timel awl yibil anib okok gi nep
yobikop, binib midupsek kum dipilap agak.
God pen binib ne dinig aglak okok kilop gos
niŋid, tap timel anib okok yep won olap
nep giniimuŋ agak.

23 Pen ñin anib ak, binib oginap nibop
aginigabal, Nigim, Bi God nop aglup ak
mideb awl akaŋ, Ne mideb adaŋ agenigel,
niŋid apal agil ma niginimib agak.

24 Bi oginap apjakil aginigabal, Yad nim
Bi God nop aglup ak akaŋ, Yad nim bi God
gos ñek agñeb olap agil, yepis yepis agilig,
tap mageptek awl yibil oginap ginigabal
agak. Bi anib okok, kili binib okok kilop
yepis agon takaw chinop niginigabal agil
gos nepal agak. Pen kili God binib ne aglak
okok kilop abe yepis agun agil, tap anib
okok anigil ginigabal agak.

25 Nigim, tap titay kidek ginigab ak, nibop
agen nepim agak.

26 Anib ak binib oginap aginigel, Nigim,
ne man nep binib ma yelak nab okok
mideb agenigel, niginig ma amnimib
agak. Pen aginigel, Nigim, ne kal migan
ayaŋ mideb agenigel, niŋid apal agil ma
niginimib agak.

27 Nigim. Añiñak bol ak dup tek, sub
apjakup ayim nib ak saŋid amub oŋid
gakniŋ binib okok kili nepal agak. Anib ak
tek ak, Bi Olap Ñine ownigab ñin ak, ne
anigil owakniŋ, binib okok midupsek nop
niginigabal agak.

28 Tap oginap wog big yinig liniigab ak,
man anib ak yawl apnan ginigabal agak.

24:10 Mat 11.6, 13.57, 2 Ti 1.15 **24:11** Mat 7.15, 24.5, 24.24, Apo 20.29, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 4.1 **24:13** Mat 10.22, Mak 13.13, Hib 3.6, 3.14 **24:14** Mat 9.35, 10.18, 28.19, Lom 10.18, Kol 1.6, 1.23 **24:15** Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.11 **24:17** Luk 17.31 **24:20-21** Dan 9.26, 12.1, Jol 2.2, Lep 7.14 **24:22** Ais 65.8-9, Sek 14.2-3 **24:23** Mat 24.5, 24.11, Mak 13.21, Luk 17.23, 21.8 **24:24** Lo 13.1-3, Mak 13.22, 2 Te 2.8-9, Lep 13.13-14 **24:26** Luk 17.23-24 **24:27** Mat 24.37-39 **24:28** Luk 17.37, 2 Pi 3.10 **24:29** Ais 13.10, 34.4, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Lep 6.12-13

Bɨ Olap Ñɨne ownɨgab
(Mak 13.24-27, Luk 21.25-28)

29 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen mɨŋel awl anɨb okok gɨ tek dak, won anɨb ak sub ak gach gɨl, takan ak mɨlek ma gɨnɨgab agak. Gap okok wɨsɨp alaŋ nɨb pugju apyapɨl, tap adekab alaŋ okok, okok nɨb okok nɨb gɨnɨgab agak.
30 Anɨgenɨgab, Bɨ Olap Ñɨne ownɨg gaknɨŋ, adekab alaŋ ke lek, bɨnɨb man okok keke mɨdebal tek, nɨŋɨd chaŋ lɨnɨgabal agak. Bɨ Olap Ñɨne, kɨles awl sek mɨlek awl sek dɨl, wɨsɨp bad sek owaknɨŋ, bɨnɨb okok mɨdupsek nop nɨgɨnɨgabal agak.
31 Pen akɨl awl agaknɨŋ, ensel ne okok agyokenɨgab, man ak mɨdupsek am kus gɨl, adekab sek lum awl sek puŋɨlek amnak ak, bɨnɨb God kɨlop aglak okok mɨdupsek dɨ yɨpɨlɨg dap nan gɨnɨgabal agak.

Mab sɨlup lup ak nɨŋɨd gos nɨgɨnɨmɨb
(Mak 13.28-31, Luk 21.29-33)

32 Jisas takaw olap agak, Mab sɨlup lup ak nɨŋɨd gos nɨgɨnɨmɨb agak. Mab okok sɨlup lɨl wos gaknɨŋ, mɨñɨl sub lɨnɨgeb agɨl nepɨm agak.
33 Anɨb ak tek, tap anɨb okok agebin ak gaknɨŋ nɨgɨnɨgabɨm, Bɨ Olap Ñɨne ownɨg gɨnɨgab ñɨn ak wulep mɨdeb, kanɨbtub wulep sɨŋak yenɨgab agak.
34 Yad nɨbop nɨŋɨd agebin agak. Bɨnɨb jɨj mɨñɨl mɨdebal adek awl ogɨnap yelaknɨŋ, tap anɨb okok mɨdupsek gek nɨŋɨd kɨdek kumnɨgabal agak.
35 Adekab sek, lum awl sek kul gɨnɨgab ak pen, takaw yad ak ma kul gɨnɨgab agak.

Bɨ Olap Ñɨne ñɨn akal ownɨgab ak ma nopun
(Mak 13.32-37, Luk 17.26-30, 17.34-36)

36 Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Ñɨn akal akaŋ, won akal tap anɨb okok gɨnɨgab ak, bɨnɨb okok ma nepal, ensel God man ne alaŋ mɨdebal okok ma nepal, Ñɨ abe ma nɨgup agak. Nap ne nokom nɨgup agak.
37 Bɨ Olap Ñɨne ownɨgab ñɨn anɨb ak, bɨnɨb bɨlel Nowa yek ñɨn ak gak tek gɨnɨgabal agak.
38 Nowa yek ñɨn anɨb ak, ñɨg ak bɨnɨb okok kɨlop ma yu gak won ak, bɨnɨb okok tap ñɨbɨlɨg, ñɨg ñɨbɨlɨg, bɨn penpen ñɨlɨg gɨ yelaknɨŋ, Nowa sɨp mɨgan ayaŋ amnak ñɨn ak agak.
39 Pen kɨli tap olap gɨnɨgab agɨl gos ma nɨgɨlak agak. Anɨgɨl gos ma nɨgel, man awl yɨbɨl ak pakɨl, ñɨg wɨlɨk apɨl, bɨnɨb anɨb okok kɨlop mɨdupsek dad amnak agak. Bɨ Olap Ñɨne ownɨgab ñɨn ak, anɨb ak tek nep gɨnɨgab agak.
40 Ñɨn anɨb ak, bɨ omɨŋal wog day yenɨgayl ak, God bɨ olap nop dɨl olap nop kelɨgɨnɨgab agak.
41 Pen bɨn omɨŋal bɨlet jɨmñɨl gɨ yenɨgayl ak, olap nop dɨl olap nop kelɨgɨnɨgab agak.
42 Anɨb ak, Bɨawl nɨbɨ ownɨgab ñɨn ak ma nepɨm tek, nɨgtep gɨl yenɨmɨb agak.
43 Pen anɨb ak gos nɨgɨnɨmɨb agak. Bɨ kal nap nɨb ak, ne bɨ tap si dep ak won akal apeb agɨl nɨŋɨd nɨm, wɨsɨn ma kɨnɨl nɨg yek, bɨ tap si dep ak kal bog tɨkɨl kal mɨgan ma ownɨmuŋ agak.
44 Anɨb ak tek nɨbɨ abe nɨgtep gɨl yenɨmɨb agak. Mel ak, Bɨ Olap Ñɨne ma apeb agɨl, sawl gɨl yenɨgabɨm ñɨn ak ne ownɨgab agak.

Bɨ wog gɨñeb olap ne gos tep nɨgak agɨl takaw paladaŋ lɨl agak
(Luk 12.42-46)

45 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bɨ wog gɨñeb ak an gos tep yek, wog gɨtep yɨbɨl gɨnɨgab ak, bɨawl ne ak amnɨg gɨl nop agɨnɨgab, Bɨnɨb wog gɨñeb yad okok kɨlop kod yenɨmɨn agɨnɨgab agak. Tap ñɨŋeb kɨlop okok bɨlok ñɨlɨg gɨ yenɨmɨn agɨnɨgab agak.
46 Kɨdek bɨawl ne adɨkɨd apɨl nɨgɨnɨgab, bɨ wog gɨñeb anɨb ak agɨnɨgab tek gek, nop dɨtep yɨbɨl gek mɨñmɨñ gɨnɨgab agak.
47 Yad nɨbop nɨŋɨd agebin, bɨawl ne nop agek tap anɨb okok mɨdupsek kod yenɨgab agak.

24:30 Dan 7.13, Sek 12.10-14, Mak 13.26, Lep 1.7, 6.12-13 **24:31** Ais 27.13, Mat 13.41, 1 Ko 15.52, 1 Te 4.16 **24:33** Jem 5.9 **24:34** Mat 16.28, 23.36, Mak 13.30, Luk 21.32 **24:35** Sng 102.26, Ais 40.8, Mat 5.18, Mak 13.31, Luk 21.33, Hib 1.11 **24:36** Sek 14.7, Apo 1.7, 1 Te 5.1-2 **24:37** Stt 6.5-8 **24:38** Stt 6.3-5, Luk 17.26, 1 Pi 3.20 **24:39** Stt 7.6-24, 2 Pi 3.6 **24:42** Mat 25.13, Mak 13.33, Luk 21.36 **24:43** 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 3.3, 16.15 **24:43** Luk 12.39-40 **24:44** Mat 25.13, 1 Te 5.6 **24:46** Lep 16.15 **24:47** Mat 25.21-23

48 Pen bɨ wog giñeb anɨb ak, ne bɨ tɨmel
mɨdeb tek, gos ne ke nɨŋɨd agɨnɨgab, Bɨawl
yad ak kasek ma ownɨgab agɨl,
49 binɨb wog giñeb okok ayɨp wog gɨpal
okok, kɨlop tapɨn pakɨnɨgab agak. Pakɨl, tap
ñɨbɨl, ñɨg kɨles ñɨbɨl, bɨ ogɨnap ñɨg kɨles ñɨbɨl
sawl lek mɨdebal okok ayɨp yenɨgabal agak.
50 Pen bɨawl ne ak kasek ma ownɨgab agɨl
gos nɨgɨnɨgab ñɨn ak apɨl,
51 nop tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨl, binɨb God nop
gos nopun agɨl yepɨs yɨbɨl gɨpal okok, kɨli
mɨdebal nab okok nop aglɨnɨgab agak. Pen
binɨb mɨdebal anɨb okok ayɨp meg sulɨlɨg,
chaŋ lɨlɨg yenɨgabal agak.

25

Bin pɨlaj anep wajɨlem agɨl takaw paladaŋ lɨl agak

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binɨb dɨl
kɨlop kod yenɨgab ñɨn anɨb ak, kesɨm debin
awl tek gɨnɨgab agak. Bɨ olap bin dɨnɨg gek,
bin pɨlaj anep wajɨlem ak lam keke dɨl, dad
kanɨb nab ak nɨgun agɨl amnɨgabal agak.
2 Bin pɨlaj anɨb okok, anep mamɨd ak gos
nɨgtep ma gɨnɨgabal, anep mamɨd ak gos
nɨgtep gɨnɨgabal agak.
3 Nɨgtep ma gɨnɨgabal anɨb okok, lam
dagɨlep wel ogɨnap sek dad ma amnɨgabal
agak.
4 Pen bin pɨlaj gos nɨgtep gɨnɨgabal okok,
lam dɨl, lam dagɨlep wel ogɨnap botol
mɨgan ak pagɨl, dad amnɨgabal agak.
5 Pen bin pɨlaj anɨb okok kɨli mɨdupsek
amjakɨl, kod mɨdel mɨdel, bɨ bin dɨnɨg
gɨnɨgab ak kasek ma apek nɨm, wɨsɨn apek
kɨn amnɨgabal agak.
6 Pen maynab awl ayaŋ, binɨb ogɨnap suk
agɨl agɨnɨgabal, Nɨgɨm, bɨ bin dɨnɨgeb ak
apeb agɨnɨgabal agak. Nop am kanɨb nab
ak nɨŋɨd, poŋɨd owɨm agɨnɨgabal agak.
7 Anɨb agel, bin tun anep wajɨlem anɨb ak
mɨdupsek tɨkjakɨl, lam wik kɨli okok gɨtep
gɨnɨgabal agak.
8 Anɨgɨl, bin gos nɨgtep ma gɨnɨgabal tun
ak, kɨli bin gos nɨgtep gɨnɨgabal tun ak
kɨlop agɨnɨgabal, Lam chɨn okok sugɨnɨgeb
ak, wel nɨbi okok chɨnop ogɨnap ñɨm
agɨnɨgabal agak.
9 Agel, bin gos nɨgtep gɨnɨgabal tun
ak agɨnɨgabal, Mel, wel anɨb okok nɨbop
ogɨnap ñɨl, chɨn ogɨnap dɨnɨgun tek ma
lup agɨnɨgabal agak. Nɨbi ke amɨl tawɨm
agɨnɨgabal agak.
10 Anɨb agenɨgabal, wel tawnɨg
amnɨgabal won ak, bɨ bin dɨnɨg gɨnɨgab ak
apjakɨnɨgab agak. Bin gos nɨgtep gɨl kod
yenɨgabal tun ak, bɨ anɨb ak ayɨp kal mɨgan
amel, bɨ ogɨnap kanɨb giñɨnɨgab agak.
11 Kɨdek pen bin pɨlaj gos nɨgtep ma
gɨnɨgabal tun ak apjakɨl agɨnɨgabal, Bɨawl,
bɨawl, chɨnop kanɨb ak yɨkan agɨnɨgabal
agak.
12 Agel, bɨ anɨb ak ne pen agɨnɨgab,
Yad nɨbop nɨŋɨd agebin, nɨbop ma nepɨn
agɨnɨgab agak.
13 Pen Jisas agak, Bɨ Olap Ñɨne ñɨn akal
akaŋ, won akal ownɨgab ak nɨbi ma nepɨm
agak. Anɨb ak nɨgtep gɨl kod yenɨmɨb agak.

Bɨawl olap bɨ wog giñeb ne okok kɨlop mani ñak agɨl takaw paladaŋ lɨl agak (Luk 19.11-27)

14 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binɨb dɨl
kɨlop kod yenɨgab ñɨn anɨb ak, kesɨm de-
bin awl tek gɨnɨgab agak. Bɨawl olap man
palawl okok amnɨg, bɨ wog giñeb ne okok
kɨlop suk agek apel, tap yad okok kod yelaŋ
agɨl, kɨlop ñɨnɨgab agak.
15 Bɨ wog giñeb ne anɨb okok, wog keke
tɨtay gɨnɨgabal tek nɨŋɨd, mani bɨlokɨnɨgab
agak. Bɨ olap nop 5,000 kina ñɨnɨgab, olap
nop 2,000 kina ñɨnɨgab, olap nop 1,000 kina
ñɨnɨgab agak. Ñɨl, ne man palawl okok
amnɨgab agak.
16 Amek, bɨ 5,000 kina dɨnɨgab ak mani
anɨb ak dɨl, wog gɨl, gɨ dad amɨl apɨl gɨl, pen
yɨl mani sɨnɨŋ ogɨnap sek 5,000 kina dɨnɨgab
agak.
17 Bɨ 2,000 kina dɨnɨgab ak abe, anɨb
ak tek mani sɨnɨŋ ogɨnap sek 2,000 kina
dɨnɨgab agak.
18 Pen bɨ 1,000 kina dɨnɨgab ak, mani anɨb
ak dad amɨl, kaw dɨl, bɨawl mani ne anɨb ak
dɨ we gɨnɨgab agak.
19 Pen kɨdek mɨd dad amɨl, bɨ wog giñeb
okok bɨawl kɨli ak adɨkɨd apɨl, mani ñɨbɨn

24:51 Mat 8.12, 25.30 **25:1** Luk 12.35, Lep 19.7 **25:11** Luk 13.25 **25:12** Mat 7.23 **25:13** Mat 24.42-44, 1 Te 5.6, 1 Pi 5.8 **25:14** Mak 13.34 **25:15** Lom 12.6

anib ak titay gipal agil, kilop agnigiginigab agak.
20 Agnigek, bi 5,000 kina dinigab ak, 5,000 kina oginap sek ayip dad apil aginigab, Biawl, yip 5,000 kina ñinak ak pen, yad mani anib ak dil, wog gil, gi dad amil apil gil, pen yil mani siniŋ oginap sek 5,000 kina dipin aginigab agak.
21 Agek, biawl ne ak nop aginigab, Nad bi wog giñeb tep ak mideban, yad aginek tek niŋid, wog gitep yibil gipan aginigab agak. Tap sikol okok kod midtep gipan ak, nep agen tap awl okok kod yenigaban aginigab agak. Nad apil, yad ayip miñmiñ yibil gilig yonigul aginigab agak.
22 Pen bi 2,000 kina dinigab ak, ne abe apil aginigab, Biawl, yip 2,000 kina ñinak ak pen, yad mani anib ak dil, wog gil, gi dad amil apil gil, pen yil mani siniŋ oginap sek 2,000 kina dipin aginigab agak.
23 Agek, biawl ne ak nop aginigab, Nad bi wog giñeb tep ak mideban, yad aginek tek niŋid, wog gitep yibil gipan aginigab agak. Tap sikol okok kod midtep gipan ak, nep agen tap awl okok kod yenigaban agak. Nad apil, yad ayip miñmiñ yibil gilig yonigul aginigab agak.
24 Pen bi 1,000 kina dinigab ak, ne abe apil aginigab, Biawl, yad nep nepin aginigab agak. Nad bi kabiyam timel yibil aginigab agak. Binib tap wog yibal okok, nad kiles gil nep taw pilig ñiban aginigab agak. Binib wog day kili okok tap yiŋ yokinigabal, tap anib ak jakek nad ke dinigaban agak.
25 Nad anigipan tek, yad pilikil, 1,000 kina yip ñinak ak dad amil, kaw dil mani nad anib ak di we gipin agak. Nigan aginigab agak. Tap nak miñil dad apebin aginigab agak.
26 Agek, biawl ne ak nop pen aginigab, Nad bi wog giñeb timel ak mideban, bi yilik gep olap aginigab agak. Yad binib tap wog yibal okok, kiles gil nep taw pilig ñibin aginigab agak. Binib wog day kili okok tap yiŋ yokinigabal, tap anib ak jakek yad ke dipin agak. Anib okok nad nepan aginigab agak.
27 Anib ak, mani yad ak dil, dam le, wog gek adikid dape yokip oginap sek dipinep aginigab agak.
28 Anib ak, 1,000 kina ak pilig dil, bi 10,000 kina mideb ak nop ñinimib aginigab agak.
29 Nigim. Binib tap kili mideb okok, yad kilop oginap sek ñen, kili tap kuŋay yibil yenigab aginigab agak. Pen binib tap kili ma mideb okok, tap sikol olap di yenigabal ak, tap anib ak pilig dinigayn aginigab agak.
30 Pen bi wog giñeb anib awl, wog gitep ma yibil gup ak, nop seŋayaŋ diyokinimib, kisilim awl owup migan ayaŋ aginigab agak. Migan anib ak, binib okok meg midup sulilig, chaŋ lilig yenigabal aginigab agak.

Bi Olap Ñine binib okok kilop bilokinigab

31 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi Olap Ñine, ne binonim awl tek midil ownigab ñin ak, ensel okok ayip midupsek apil, ne binonim besigep ne adek ak besiginigab agak.
32 Besigek, binib man okok keke midebal tek, widin midup nop siŋak apnan gel, kilop bilok pis ak ke, pis ak ke linigab agak. Bi chag sipsip chag meme mukep okok, chag sipsip okok wakay olap tig asik lil, chag meme okok wakay olap ke tig asik lil gipal agak. Kili gipal tek ne abe ginigab agak.
33 Binib chag sipsip tek midebal okok niŋid, ñin yipid kid ak linigab, binib meme tek midebal okok niŋid, ñin aŋid kid ak linigab agak.
34 Binonim ak nim, binib ñin yipid kid okok kilop aginigab, Bapi nibop gitep gup aginigab agak. Bilel ne man alwol gilak ñin ak, tep nibop gilak ak nim, apil teplep anib ak dinimib aginigab agak.
35 Taynen? Yip yuwan gek, tap midup ñibim aginigab agak. Ñig nen gek, ñig ñibim aginigab agak. Man pal okok nib apen, yip agdil dam kal nibi ak lipim aginigab agak.

25:21 Mat 24.45-47, Luk 12.44, 16.10, 2 Ti 2.12, Hib 12.2, 1 Pi 1.8 **25:29** Mat 13.12, Mak 4.25, Luk 8.18, Jon 15.2 **25:30** Mat 8.12, 22.13, Luk 13.28 **25:31** Sek 14.5, Mat 16.27, 19.28, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, 2 Te 1.7, Lep 1.7, 20.11-13 **25:32** Ese 20.38, 34.17, Lom 14.10, 2 Ko 5.10, Lep 20.12 **25:34** 1 Ko 6.9, 15.50, Gal 5.21, Hib 4.3, 1 Pi 1.20 **25:35** Ais 58.7, Ese 18.7, 18.16, Hib 13.2, Jem 1.27 **25:36** 2 Ti 1.16, Jem 2.15-16

36 Chech ma yek, yɨp chech ak ñɨbɨm agɨnɨgab agak. Yɨp tap gek, dɨtep gɨpɨm agɨnɨgab agak. Yɨp nag lel mɨden, yɨp apɨl nepɨm agɨnɨgab agak.

37 Anɨb agenɨgab, binɨb suŋtep okok nop pen agɨnɨgabal, Bɨawl, ñɨn akal nep yuwan gek tap mɨdup ñɨbun agɨnɨgabal agak? Ñɨn akal ñɨg nen gek, nep ñɨg ñɨbun agɨnɨgabal agak?

38 Ñɨn akal pal okok nɨb ape, nep agdɨl dam kal chɨn ak lɨpun agɨnɨgabal agak? Ñɨn akal chech ak ma yek, nep chech ñɨbun agɨnɨgabal agak?

39 Ñɨn akal tap gek akaŋ, nep nag lel mɨde, nep amɨl nopun agɨnɨgabal agak?

40 Agel, bɨnonɨm ak kɨlop pen agɨnɨgab, Yad nɨbop nɨŋɨd agebin, mam yad yokɨp okok kɨlop dɨtep gɨpɨm ak nɨm, yɨp dɨtep gɨpɨm agɨnɨgab agak.

41 Kɨlop anɨb agɨl, binɨb ñɨn aŋɨd kɨd okok kɨlop agɨnɨgab, God ne Satan nop sek, Satan ensel ne okok sek kɨlop yul gakniŋ yelaŋ agɨl, tep mab ke yɨneb olap gɨlak agɨnɨgab agak. Nɨbi pen, binɨb tɨmel yul awl dɨnɨgabɨm okok, yɨp kelɨgɨl, mab ke yɨneb anɨb ak amnɨmɨb agɨnɨgab agak.

42 Taynen? Yɨp yuwan gek, tap mɨdup ma ñɨbɨm agɨnɨgab agak. Ñɨg nen gek, ñɨg ma ñɨbɨm agɨnɨgab agak.

43 Pal okok nɨb apen, yɨp ma agdɨpɨm agɨnɨgab agak. Chech ma yek, yɨp ma ñɨbɨm agɨnɨgab agak. Yɨp tap gak ñɨn ak akaŋ, nag lel mɨdenek ñɨn ak, yɨp ma apɨl nɨŋɨd dɨtep gɨpɨm agɨnɨgab agak.

44 Agek, kɨli abe nop pen agɨnɨgabal, Bɨawl, ñɨn akal nep yuwan gek tap mɨdup ma ñɨbun agɨnɨgabal agak? Ñɨn akal ñɨg nen gek nep ñɨg ma ñɨbun agɨnɨgabal agak? Ñɨn akal pal okok nɨb ape, nep ma agdɨpun agɨnɨgabal agak? Ñɨn akal chech ma yek, nep ma ñɨbun agɨnɨgabal agak? Ñɨn akal tap gek akaŋ, nep nag lel mɨdenak, nep ma amɨl nɨŋɨd dɨtep gɨpun agɨnɨgabal agak?

45 Anɨb agel, bɨnonɨm ak kɨlop pen agɨnɨgab, Yad nɨbop nɨŋɨd agebin, mam yad yokɨp okok kɨlop dɨtep ma gɨpɨm ak nɨm, yɨp abe dɨtep ma gɨpɨm agɨnɨgab agak.

46 Anɨb agɨl kɨlop agyokek, pel pelnep yul gakniŋ yenɨgabal tep ak amnɨgabal agak. Binɨb suŋtep ne okok pen kɨlop agek, pel pelnep yenɨgabal tep ak amnɨgabal agak.

26

Jisas nop ñagɨnɨgun agɨl, takaw kɨmɨgel aglɨlak
(Mak 14.1-2, Luk 22.1-2, Jon 11.45-53)

1 Jisas takaw anɨb ak agjuwɨl, bɨne okok kɨlop agak,

2 Nɨbi nepɨm, ñɨn omɨŋal mɨdɨl, Pasopa ñɨn awl ak mɨñɨl agɨl, apnan gɨl yenɨgabal agak. Pen kɨli anɨgɨl apnan gɨl, Bɨ Olap Ñɨne nop dɨl bɨawl okok kɨlop ñɨl agɨnɨgabal, Nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lem kumaŋ agɨnɨgabal agak.

3 Pen bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok sek, Juda bɨawl okok sek, kɨli apɨl bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl Kayapas kal ak nan gɨl,

4 Jisas nop tɨtay dɨl kɨmɨgel chɨchɨk dɨl, ñag lɨnɨgun agɨl, takaw aglɨl gelak.

5 Pen agɨlak, Pasopa ñɨn awl anɨgon, binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl ap mɨdebal okok penpen gɨnɨgel tek lup agɨlak. Anɨb ak mɨñɨl kelɨgɨl, ñɨn olap nop paklɨnɨgun agɨlak.

Bin olap ne wel kuy tep owep ak dɨl, Jisas kɨmɨg cheg nop ak sogak
(Mak 14.3-9, Jon 12.1-8)

6-7 Jisas man sɨkol Betani mɨdɨl, Saymon bɨlel bɨ soy ladek lak ak, kal ne ak am tap ñɨbelak. Ñɨŋɨlakniŋ, bin olap wel kuy tep owep, mani awl tawpal ak, botol sek dad apɨl, Jisas nop kɨmɨg cheg ak sogak.

8-9 Sogek, Jisas bɨne okok chɨbol kɨlop ak tɨmel gek agɨlak, Wel anɨb ak dad amɨl mani awl dɨl, binɨb yɨmgeptek okok mani anɨb ak kɨlop ñeb tek ak pen, taynen yokɨp sogup agɨlak?

10 Takaw anɨb ak agelak Jisas nɨŋɨd kɨlop agak, Ne yɨp gɨtep yɨbɨl gup, taynen anɨb agebɨm agak?

25:40 Snd 19.17, Mat 10.42, 18.5, Mak 9.41, Hib 6.10, Lep 22.12 **25:41** Mat 7.23, Mak 9.48, Luk 16.24, Lep 12.9, 20.10 **25:45** Sek 2.8, Apo 9.5 **25:46** Dan 12.2, Jon 5.29, Lom 2.7 **26:2** Kis 12.1-27, Mat 20.18, Mak 14.1, Luk 22.1, Jon 13.1 **26:6-7** Luk 7.37-38 **26:11** Lo 15.11, Jon 12.8, 14.19, 17.11

11 Binib yimgeptek okok ayip pel
yenigabim, pen yad ayip pel ma yonigabun
agak.
12 Binib kamnig, wel liñil dam kabal tek
ak yip liñeb agak.
13 Yad nibop ninjid agebin, kidek man
okok midupsek, takaw yip ak agñilig, bin
ak Jisas nop wel liñak agil nop kesim dilig,
gak anib ak nig nep yenigabal agak.

Judas ne Jisas nop mimug nigak
(Mak 14.10-11, Luk 22.3-6)

14 Pen Jisas bine anep umigan olap Judas
Yiskaliyot, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok kilop nigini g amnak.
15 Amil agak, Jisas nop chen gi dad
apil nibop ñenigayn, yip tap tay ñinigabim
agak? Agek nop mani silpa 30 tek ak ñilak.*
16 Ñelak, Judas pen titay gil kilop agen,
Jisas nop ap dad amnigel agil gos ak nigak.

Jisas bine okok ayip Pasopa tap ñinjilak
(Mak 14.12-21, Luk 22.7-14, 22.21-23, Jon 13.21-30)

17 Pen bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin
awl anib ak owak. Ñin ned owak ñin ak,
bine okok Jisas yek ak apil agilak, Ñin Pa-
sopa chag sipsip ñiluk pak ñinjinigabun ak
wulep mideb agilak. Anib ak chin kal akal
amil, tap ñinjinigabun okok gilitep ginigun
agilak.
18 Agelak kilop agak, Nibi taun awl ak
amil, bi olap nop aginimib, Tisa agup, Ñin
God ne yip aglak ak wulep mideb ak nim,
biyad okok ayip Pasopa chag sipsip ñiluk
pak dagil ñinjinigabun, kal nad ak agup
aginimib agak.
19 Jisas anib agek, bine okok agak tek
ninjid, amil Pasopa chag sipsip ak pakil, kal
migan anib ak dagil gilitep gelak.
20 Dugep won ak bine anep umigan ak
ayip besigil,
21 tap ñibilig agak, Yad nibop ninjid age-
bin, bi nibi olap yip chen gi dad amnigab
agak.
22 Agek bine okok chib ninjid gos kunjay
ninjid, nokom nokom nop agnigilig agilak,
Biawl, yip apan tek agilak?
23 Agelak agak, Bi yad ayip kinag nokom
ñibobul ak, yip chen gi dad amnigab agak.
24 Buk Baybol ak bilel agil tikilak tek,
Bi Olap Ñine chen gi dad amil, paklek
kumnigab agak. Bi anib ak pen, ne Bi Olap
Ñine nop chen gi dad amnigab ak, ne titay
dinigab agak. Nonim nop ma tikipikop ak,
tep yibil agak. Pen nop tikek, yul awl yibil
ak dinigab agak.
25 Agek, bine Judas nop chen ginig gak ak
agak, Tisa, yip apan tek agak? Agek agak,
Nim apan ak agak.

Jisas bine okok kilop tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ñak
(Mak 14.22-26, Luk 22.15-20, 1 Kolin 11.23-25)

26 Tap ñib midilig Jisas bilet ak dil, God
nop tep agil, tipagil bine okok kilop ñilig
agak, Dil ñinjim agak. Ak mubwak yad
agak.
27 Anib agil, ñig wayn kinag ak abe dil,
God nop tep agil, kilop ñilig agak, Nibi
midupsek ñinjinimib agak.
28 Ñig awl nim, nikim yad binib kunjay
yibil kilop nen soginigab ak nibop ñebin
agak. Nikim yad soginigab anib ak nim,
God tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig
giyokinigayn agak takaw ak am wos
ginigab agak.
29 Anib agil agak, Yad nibop agebin, miñil
ñin awl tikil ñig wayn ma ñinjinigayn agak.
Yokip yibil miden miden, God binib dil kilop
kod yenigab ñin ak ownigab agak. Anib ñin
ak, ñig wayn konjim ñinjinigayn agak.
30 Anib agil, bine okok ayip kimep olap
agil, man Olip dum amnilak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, Nad aginigaban, Bi anib ak ma nepin aginigaban agak
(Mak 14.27-31, Luk 22.31-34, Jon 13.36-38)

31 Jisas kilop agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil
agilak,

26:14 Jon 11.57 **26:15** Sek 11.12, Mat 27.3 * **26:15** Mani silpa 30 tek anib ak, ñin pagep tek ma mideb. Pen chin nopun, mani awl yibil mideb. **26:17** Kis 12.6, 12.14-20, Mak 14.12, Luk 22.7-9 **26:18** Mat 21.3 **26:23** Sng 41.9, Luk 22.21, Jon 13.18 **26:24** Ais 53, Dan 9.26, Mak 9.12, Jon 17.12 **26:26** Mat 14.19, 1 Ko 10.16 **26:28** Kis 24.8, Jer 31.31-34, Sek 9.11, Lom 5.15, 1 Ko 10.16, Hib 9.22 **26:29** Mak 14.25, Luk 22.18, Apo 10.41 **26:30** Luk 22.39, Jon 18.1 **26:31** Sek 13.7, Jon 16.32

God agup, Yad bɨ chag sipsip mukep ak nop
paklen, chag sipsip okok mɨdupsek
pɨlɨk amnɨgabal agup agɨl tɨkɨlak
agak.
Agɨlak anɨb ak nɨm, mɨñɨl maynab ayaŋ nɨbi
mɨdupsek tap yɨp tɨtay dɨl gɨnɨgab ak nɨŋɨd,
gos yɨp ak kelɨgɨl, pɨlɨk amnɨgabɨm agak.
32 Pen yad kumɨl tɨkjakɨl, Galili plopens ned
amnɨgayn, nɨbi kɨdek amnɨgabɨm agak.
33 Agek Pita agak, Bɨ mɨdupsek tap nep tɨtay
dɨl gɨnɨgab ak nɨŋɨd, nep kelɨgɨnɨgabal tek
lup, yad pen mel yɨbɨl, nep ma kelɨgɨnɨgayn
agak.
34 Agek Jisas agak, Yad nep nɨŋɨd agebin,
mɨñɨl maynab ayaŋ yawl kakaluk suk ma
agɨnɨgab won ak, nad agɨnɨgaban, Bɨ anɨb
anop ma nepin agɨnɨgaban agak. Takaw
anɨb ak won omɨŋal nokom agɨnɨgaban
agak.
35 Agek Pita kɨles tɨmel gɨl agak, Yɨp paklɨnɨg
paklɨnɨgabal ak pen, Jisas bɨyad mel agɨl ma
agɨnɨgayn agak. Jisas bɨne mɨdupsek abe
Pita agak tek nep agɨlak.

Jisas ne Nap nop agak
(Mak 14.32-42, Luk 22.39-46)

36 Jisas bɨne okok ayɨp, kɨli man olap yɨb
Getsemani apal ak amɨl, kɨlop agak, Nɨbi
awl besɨg yenɨmɨb agak. Yad sɨŋadaŋ amɨl,
Bapi nop agɨnɨgayn agak.
37 Anɨb agɨl, Pita nop poŋɨd, Sepedi ñɨne
kɨlop omɨŋal poŋɨd saŋɨdak. Amɨlɨg, Jisas
chɨbol yul awl yɨbɨl nɨŋɨd,
38 kɨlop yakam agak, Mɨdupmɨdup yɨp
puŋɨl ñeb ak, kumnɨm tek lup agak. Nɨbi
awl mɨdɨl, yɨp kod mɨdɨl nɨgtep gɨl yenɨmɨb
agak.
39 Anɨb agɨl, kɨlop anɨb sɨŋak aglɨl, ne
yep wulep anɨb sɨŋak amɨl, jel kuyan gɨl,
jomulɨk ak dɨ lum ayaŋ lɨl, God nop agnɨŋɨd
agak, Bapi, tap yɨp gɨnɨgeb anɨb ak mel agɨl
yɨl, mel agɨnɨmɨn agak. Pen yad gos nepin
adek ak ma gɨnɨmɨn, gos nad ke nepan tek
gɨnɨmɨn agak.
40 Anɨb agɨl adɨkɨd apɨl nɨgak, bɨne okok
kɨnelak. Pen Pita nop agak, Won olap tay-
nen yad ayɨp nɨg mɨdɨl ma kɨnebɨm agak?
41 Chɨn tap tɨmel ma gɨnɨgun agɨl, God
nop agɨlɨg yenɨmɨb agak. Gos nɨbi ak
gɨnɨmɨb tek lup ak pen, mubwak anep kɨles
ma gup agak.
42 Jisas anɨb agɨl, tepayaŋ amɨl Nap nop
agɨl agak, Bapi, tap yɨp gɨnɨgeb ak, kelɨgep
tek ma mɨdeb monmon gaŋ, gos nak agak.
43 Anɨb agɨl, tepayaŋ adɨkɨd apɨl nɨgak,
wɨsɨn apek pɨsnep kɨn amnɨlak.
44 Pen ne kɨlop kelɨgɨl adɨkɨd amɨl, Nap
nop ned agak tek nep tepayaŋ agnɨgak.
45-46 Agnɨŋɨd, adɨkɨd apɨl, bɨne okok kɨlop
agak, Nɨbop kɨles ma gek kɨn mɨdebɨm akaŋ
agak? Tɨkjakem amnun agak. Nɨgɨm. Won
anɨb ak Bɨ Olap Ñɨne nop chen mɨmug gɨ
dad amnɨgeb agak. Bɨ yɨp mɨmug nɨgup ak,
bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok yɨp ñɨn adek
kɨli ak ñɨnɨg, kɨlop poŋɨd apeb awl agak.

Jisas nop chɨchɨk dɨlak
(Mak 14.43-50, Luk 22.47-53, Jon 18.3-12)

47 Jisas takaw agakniŋ, bɨne anep umɨgan
ak, kɨli olap Judas ne Jisas yek ak apjakak.
Pen bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok sek,
Juda bɨawl okok sek kɨli agɨlak tek, Judas
ne bɨ kuŋay yɨbɨl kɨlop poŋɨd apjakak. Bɨ
poŋɨd owak anɨb okok, kɨli baynat ogɨnap,
kul ogɨnap dɨl dad sek owlak.
48 Judas kɨlop aglɨl agak, Yad bɨ olap nop
am dɨl, kaykol gɨnekniŋ agɨnɨmɨb, Jisas nɨm
ak agɨl, nop chɨchɨk dɨnɨmɨb agak.
49 Agak tek Jisas yek ak apjakɨl agak, Tisa
mɨdeban agɨl, nop kaykol gak.
50 Anɨgek Jisas agak, Bogɨlak, gɨnɨgeban
anɨb ak kasek gan agak.

Agek, bɨ Judas ayɨp owlak okok kɨli apɨl
Jisas nop chɨchɨk dɨlak.
51 Pen nop anɨgɨl dɨlakniŋ, Jisas bɨne olap
baynat ne ak lɨpɨg dɨl, bɨ God nop sɨbogep
bɨawl yɨbɨl ak bɨ wog gɨñeb ne olap nop,
tɨmud pɨskɨd ak pɨsnep tɨbɨlɨk yokak.
52 Anɨgek Jisas nop agak, Baynat ak
dɨpan okok tep ak lɨge amnaŋ agak. Bɨnɨb
baynat dɨl penpen gɨpal okok, adek anɨb ak
nep kumnɨgabal agak.

26:32 Mat 28.7, 28.16, Mak 14.28 **26:34** Mat 26.69-75 **26:35** Mat 26.56 **26:38** Jon 12.27 **26:39** Mat 6.10, 20.22, Jon 6.38, Hib 5.7-8 **26:41** Mat 6.13, Epe 6.18, Hib 2.14, 4.15 **26:44** 2 Ko 12.8 **26:45-46** Jon 12.27, 13.1, 14.31 **26:51** Jon 18.26 **26:52** Stt 9.6, Lep 13.10 **26:53** 2 Kin 6.17, Dan 7.10

53 Nibi gos ma nepim akaŋ agak? Yad
Bapi suk apinep, ne ensel kuŋay yibil
agyokek apil, yip kod yebilap agak.
54 Pen bilel buk Baybol ak yip tikil, nop
anib anib ginigel agilak ak nim, aniginimuŋ
agak. Anib ak yad adek olap ke genigayn,
yipid ma ginigab agak.
55 Pen bi nop dinig owlak anib okok kilop
agak, Yad minek minek amil, God agnigep
kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, wali migan
ak besigil, binib okok kilop takaw agñibin
agak. Agñibin ak pen, yip di nag ma lipim
agak. Miñil pen baynat sek, kul sek dad
apil, bi tap si dep tek ak yip dipim agak.
56 Pen gipim anib ak, bi God gos ñek
agñeb okok ginigab agil tikilak tek nep
gipim agak.

Pen won anib ak Jisas bine okok
midupsek nop keligil, pilik amnilak.

Kili Jisas nop dad, biawl takaw tig asikep okok widin midup siŋak dad apil agilak

(Mak 14.53-65, Luk 22.54-55, 22.63-71, Jon 18.13-14, 18.19-24)

57 Pen bi Jisas nop chichik dilak okok, kili
nop dad, Kayapas ne bi God nop sibogep
biawl yibil kal ak amnilak. Won anib ak, bi
kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep
okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili apnan gi
yelak, kal anib ak.
58 Pen Pita kidek kidek amil, kal seŋ adek
ak amjakil, wali migan ayaŋ amil, bi kal
anib ak kod mideb okok ayip besigil, tay tek
ginigabal agil nig yek.
59-60 Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok
sek, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok
midupsek kili agilak, Chin bi takaw yepis
aginigel oginap kilop agnigon, kili apil
takaw olap agel, chin niŋid, niŋid apim agil,
Jisas nop paklinigun agilak. Anib agilak ak
pen, takaw anib ak keke amek jij niŋid nop
paklinigel tek olap ma yek. Kidek pen bi
omiŋal apil
61 agilek, Bi anib awl ne agak, God
agnigep kal awl ak tibilik yokil, ñin omiŋal
nokom midil, tepayaŋ ginigayn agak agilek.
62 Anib agelek, bi God nop sibogep biawl
yibil ak, ne tikjakil Jisas nop agniŋid agak,
Takaw nep apal ak, pen ma aginigaban
akaŋ agak?
63 Agek, Jisas pen takaw olap ma yibil
agak. Anigek, bi God nop sibogep biawl
yibil ak agak, Miñil kot midobun awl, yepis
ma aginimin agak. God Biawl pel midep ak
abe nig mideb agak. Anib ak chinop yipid
gil aginimin agak. Nad Bi God nop aglup ak,
God Ñine yibil mideban akaŋ agak?
64 Agek Jisas agak, Nim apan ak agak.
Pen nibi nigim agak. Yad nibop agebin,
kidek Bi Olap Ñine, ne God bi kiles timel
mideb ak ñin yipid kid okok ken besig
midil, wisip adek alaŋ nib lum awl apek
niginigabim agak.
65 Jisas anib agek, bi God nop sibogep
biawl yibil ak, taynen anib agup agil, chech
ne okok ke tig talikilig agak, Ne God nop
agjulig agosup agak. Taynen binib oginap
sek agnigini gun agak. God nop agjuwep
takaw ak miseŋ agup nibi nepim agak.
66 Akaŋ nibi gos tay nepim agak? Agek
agilak, Nim agup ak nen, kumnimuŋ
agilak.
67 Anib agil, jomulik nop kiñuk giñilig,
pakilig gilak. Oginap we gil, mikem nop
okok pak gilig
68 agilak, Nad bi God gos ñek agñeb olap
anib ak agan, nep an pakeb agilak. Nad Bi
God nop aglup ak, chinop age nigun agilak.

Pita agak, Jisas nop ma nepin agak

(Mak 14.66-72, Luk 22.56-62, Jon 18.15-18, 18.25-27)

69 Pen Pita ne besigil kal seŋ siŋak wali
migan ayaŋ midakniŋ, bin kal anib ak wog
giñeb olap apil, nop agak, Nad Jisas bi Galili
nib ak ayip yesipil agak.
70 Agek, Pita binib okok midupsek nig
yelakniŋ kilop agak, Takaw nad ageban ak
yad ma nepin agak.
71 Anib agil, tikjakil am kanibtub siŋak
midakniŋ, bin kal anib ak wog giñeb olap
sek apil nop niŋid, bi yelak okok kilop agak,

26:54 Ais 53.7, Mat 26.56, Mak 14.49 **26:55** Luk 19.47, 21.37 **26:56** Mat 26.31 **26:59-60** Lo 19.15, Sng 27.12, Mak 14.55, Apo 6.13 **26:61** Mat 27.40, Jon 2.19 **26:63** Ais 53.7, Mat 27.12 **26:64** Sng 110.1, Dan 7.13, Mat 24.30, Luk 21.27, Apo 7.55, 1 Te 4.16, Lep 1.7 **26:65** Mat 9.3, Mak 14.63, Jon 10.33, Apo 14.14 **26:65** Wkp 24.16 **26:66** Jon 19.7 **26:67** Ais 50.6, 53.5, Mat 27.30, Jon 19.3

Bɨ anɨb ak ne Jisas Nasalet nɨb ak ayɨp mɨdel nepin agak.
72 Agek, Pita ag sɨlokɨl agak, Yad nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl apin agak. Bɨ apɨm anɨb ak yad ma yɨbɨl nepin agak.
73 Sɨkol won olap mɨdɨl, bɨ Pita ayɨp jak yelak okok nop agɨlak, Nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl apun, nad bɨ kɨli olap agɨlak. Meg mɨgan kɨli apal tek apan agɨlak.
74 Agelak, Pita takaw tɨmel agɨl kɨles gɨl agɨl agak, Yad nɨbop nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl apin, bɨ nɨbi apɨm anɨb ak yad ma yɨbɨl nepin agak. Pen anɨb agakniŋ, yawl kakaluk ak suk agak.
75 Agek, Pita gos ak nɨgak, Jisas ned agak, Kakaluk suk ma agɨnɨgab won ak agɨnɨgaban, Jisas nop ma nepin agɨnɨgaban agak. Takaw anɨb ak won omɨŋal nokom agɨnɨgaban agak. Takaw anɨb ak gos nɨŋɨd, seŋ amɨl chaŋ awl yɨbɨl lak.

27

Jisas nop dam gapman bɨawl Paylat anop ñɨlak
(Mak 15.1, Luk 23.1-2, Jon 18.28-32)

1 Man tɨkakniŋ, bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok sek, Juda bɨawl okok sek kɨli takaw agnɨg agnɨg gɨl, Jisas nop paklun agɨl,
2 nop nag lɨl dad amɨl, gapman bɨawl Paylat nop ñɨlak.

Judas kumak
(Aposel 1.18-19)

3 Pen Jisas nop kot gɨl, paklɨnɨg gelak nɨŋɨd, Judas ne taynen Jisas nop mɨmug nepin agɨl, mani silpa 30 tek dak ak, bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok sek, Juda bɨawl okok sek kɨlop ju dam ñɨnɨg amnak. Amɨl, mani anɨb ak kɨlop ñɨlɨg agak,
4 Yad tap tɨmel gɨpin agak. Jisas tɨmel ma gup ak pen, nop mɨmug nepin tek kumnɨgab agak. Agek kɨli agɨlak, Ak tap chɨn mel agɨlak. Nak ke nep anɨgɨpan agɨlak.
5 Agelak, mani ñɨlak ak God agnɨgep kal awl mɨgan ak dɨyokɨl, am nag ñɨŋak.
6 Bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok mani anɨb ak dɨl agɨlak, Mani anɨb awl, bɨ paklun agɨl mɨmug gɨlak ak nɨm, mani God agnɨgep kal awl ñɨbal ak ayɨp omɨŋal gɨl lɨnɨgun tek ma lup agɨlak.
7 Anɨb agɨl, takaw agnɨg agnɨg gɨl aglɨlak. Aglɨl, mani awl lum olap tawnɨgun agɨl, am man wakay olap tawɨlak. Man anɨb ak, binɨb okok kɨli lum yɨgɨl sɨge cheg gelɨgɨpal. Pen man anɨb ak tawɨl agɨlak, Bɨ pal okok nɨb apɨl awl kumel, man wakay anɨb ak dam kɨlop kamnɨgun agɨlak.
8 Agɨl, man wakay anɨb awl, mɨmug nɨŋɨd puŋɨl ñɨbal mani ak dɨl tawɨlak. Anɨgɨl tawel, binɨb okok kɨli yɨb anɨb ak agɨlak, Nɨkɨm Yowak Lum ak agɨlak. Mɨñɨl abe man wakay anɨb ak, yɨb Nɨkɨm Yowak Lum ak apal.
9 Pen kɨli anɨgɨlak anɨb ak, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb Jelemaya ned agɨl tɨkak tek nep gɨlak. Ne tɨkɨl agak,

Kɨli mani silpa 30 tek ak dɨpal agɨl tɨkak. Mani anɨb ak, Yislel binɨb kɨli bɨ anɨb anop mɨmug puŋɨl ñɨlak mani aglɨlak ak agɨl tɨkak.

10 Pen dɨl, dad amɨl, lum yɨgɨl sɨge cheg gelɨgɨpal man wakay ak tawpal agɨl tɨkak. Bɨawl ak yɨp agak tek nep gɨlak agɨl tɨkak.

Bɨawl Paylat ne Jisas nop agnɨgak
(Mak 15.2-5, Luk 23.3-5, Jon 18.33-38)

11 Jisas nop dad gapman bɨawl Paylat yek ak amel, Paylat ne Jisas nop agnɨŋɨd agak, Nak Juda bɨnonɨm kɨli ak akaŋ agak? Agek Jisas agak, Nɨm nak ke apan ak agak.
12 Pen bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok sek, Juda bɨawl okok sek kɨli nop takaw ogɨnap agelak, ne pen takaw olap ma yɨbɨl agak.
13 Anɨgek, gapman bɨawl Paylat agak, Takaw keke agɨl nep agebal ak ma nepan akaŋ agak?
14 Agek, Jisas nop takaw olap ma agek, Paylat gos kuŋay yɨbɨl nɨgak.

Bɨawl Paylat ne agak, Jisas nop paklɨm agak
(Mak 15.6-15, Luk 23.13-25, Jon 18.38-19.16)

15 Pen Lom gapman bɨawl ak pel sub ak sub ak Pasopa ñɨn awl anɨb ak, ne bɨ nag lep olap nop wɨsɨb agyokolɨgup. Binɨb kɨli

26:74 Mak 14.71 **26:75** Mat 26.34, Mak 14.30, Luk 22.61-62, Jon 13.38 **27:1** Luk 22.66 **27:3** Mat 26.14-15 **27:5** 2 Sml 17.23 **27:9** Sek 11.12-13 **27:11** Mak 15.2, Luk 23.3, Jon 18.33, 18.37, 1 Ti 6.13 **27:12** Ais 53.7, Mat 26.63, Jon 19.9 **27:14** Jon 19.9

bɨ nag lep olap yɨb nop ageligɨpal ak, bɨawl ak ne bɨ anɨb ak nop wɨsɨb agyokoligup.

16 Pen ñɨn anɨb ak, bɨ tap tɨmel goligup olap, kɨli nop nɨgtep gɨpal ak dap nag lel yek, yɨb ne ak Balabas.*

17-18 Paylat ne nɨgak, Juda bɨawl okol Jisas nop yokɨp mɨlɨk nɨŋɨd dad owlak. Anɨb ak binɨb kuŋay apnan gɨlak ak, Paylat kɨlop agak, Bɨ nɨbop akal wɨsɨb agyokɨnɨm agak? Balabas nop akaŋ, Jisas Bɨ God nop aglup ak apal ak nop agak?

19 Pen Paylat bɨawl besɨgep adek ak besɨg mɨdaknɨŋ, bin ne takaw olap agek bɨ olap apek agak, Bin nad anɨb agup, Yad maynab ayaŋ wɨsɨn nepin, bɨ kot gebɨm ak bɨ tep agup agak. Nop takaw kɨles ma agɨnɨmɨn agup agak. Yad wɨsɨn nepin anɨb ak, yɨp jel tɨmel gup agup agak.

20 Bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok sek, Juda bɨawl okok sek kɨli pen, binɨb okok kɨlop agɨlak, Gapman bɨawl Paylat nop agɨnɨmɨb, Balabas nop wɨsɨb agyokɨl, Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lem kumaŋ agɨnɨmɨb agɨlak.

21 Anɨb ak gapman bɨawl ak kɨlop agak, Bɨ omɨŋal awl, an nop tek nɨbop wɨsɨb agyokɨnɨm agak? Agek agɨlak, Balabas nop wɨsɨb agyokɨnɨmɨn agɨlak.

22 Agelak Paylat agak, Anɨb apɨm ak, Jisas Bɨ God nop aglup ak apal ak nop tay gɨnɨm agak? Agek, kɨli mɨdupsek agɨlak, Nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lem kumaŋ agɨlak.

23 Agelak Paylat agak, Taynen? Ne tap tay tɨmel gup agak? Pen takaw agak ak ma nɨŋɨd, takaw dad aplanɨl agɨlak, Nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lem kumaŋ agɨlak.

24 Agelak takaw ogɨnap sek agen penpen gɨnɨgel tek lup agɨl, Paylat ñɨg dɨl ñɨn lɨ yokɨlɨg kɨlop agak, Bɨ anɨb ak nop paklɨnɨg gebɨm ak, takaw anɨb ak yɨp ma ownɨgab, nɨbop ke adɨkɨd ownɨgab agak.

25 Agek agɨlak, Ak chɨp kɨmɨg chɨn ke agɨlak. Takaw anɨb ak, chɨn sek, ñapay chɨn okok sek nɨgɨnɨgabun agɨlak.

26 Anɨb agelak, Paylat kɨlop Balabas nop wɨsɨb agyokak. Agyokɨl, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep ne okok kɨlop agek, Jisas nop nag dɨl pakɨlak. Pakel, Paylat Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lel kumaŋ agɨl, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep ne ogɨnap sek kɨlop ñak.

Bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep okok Jisas nop agjulak (Mak 15.16-20, Jon 19.2-3)

27 Gapman bɨawl bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep ne okok kɨli Jisas nop dɨl, dad gapman kal awl ak amɨl, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep okok kɨlop mɨdupsek suk agel, apnan gɨlak.

28 Apnan gɨl, chech nop ak tɨgjuwɨl, chech nɨkɨm bɨawl yɨbal tek olap dad apɨl nop lɨñɨlak.

29 Lɨñɨl, nag ñuñu sek okok dad apɨl, bɨnonɨm kay lɨpal kɨmɨg cheg adek bad tek olap gɨl, kɨmɨg cheg nop lɨñɨlak. Lɨñɨl, bɨnonɨm okok kul abe dɨpal agɨl, gamɨl pal olap dɨl Jisas nop ñɨn yɨpɨd kɨd ak ñɨl, apɨl nop kɨgom yɨmɨl, agjulɨg agɨlak, Juda bɨnonɨm kɨli awl pel yenɨmɨn agɨlak.

30 Anɨb agɨl, nop kɨñuk gɨl, gamɨl kul anɨb ak ju dɨl, nop kɨmɨg dum alaŋ pak pakɨlɨg gɨlak.

31 Nop anɨgɨl agjuwɨl, chech palawl nop lɨñɨlak ak tɨg asɨk dɨl, chech ne ke ak lɨñɨlak. Lɨñɨl, mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨnɨg poŋɨd amnɨlak.

Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨlak (Mak 15.21-32, Luk 23.26-43, Jon 19.17-27)

32 Kanɨb nab okok dad amɨlɨg nɨgɨlak, bɨ olap taun Saylini nɨb apek. Yɨb ne ak Saymon. Nop kanɨb nebeŋ pakɨl, kɨles gɨl agɨlak, Jisas nop chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨnɨgabun mab bak awl ak dad amnoŋ agɨlak.

33 Agel dɨl, anɨgɨl amɨl, man Chɨp Kɨmɨg Cheg Won apal ak, yɨb Golgota ak amjakɨlak.

34 Pen man anɨb ak amjakɨl, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep okok kɨli malasin sɨlek† ak sek,

* **27:16** Bɨ Balabas, yɨb ne olap Jisas ageligɨpal. Ñɨn anɨb ak, bɨ Juda okok yɨb kɨli kuŋay nep Jisas ageligɨpal. Anɨb ak tek, bɨ anɨb ak Jisas Balabas ageligɨpal. **27:17-18** Jon 11.47-48, 12.19 **27:20** Apo 3.14 **27:24** Lo 21.6-9, Mat 27.4 **27:25** Jos 2.19, 2 Sml 1.16, Mat 23.35, Apo 5.28 **27:28** Luk 23.11 **27:29** Sng 69.19, Ais 53.3 **27:30** Ais 50.6, Mat 26.67 **27:31** Ais 53.7 **27:34** Sng 69.21, Mat 27.48 † **27:34** Bɨ gos nɨgep ogɨnap, kɨli anɨgɨl gos nepal, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep okok kɨli malasin sɨlek Jisas nop ñɨlak ak, ne ñɨbek yul nop ak kul gaŋ agɨl ñɨlak.

ñig wayn ak sek, tig adik madik gil, Jisas
nop ñelak, ne ñib niŋid keligak.
35 Pen nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik
lil, chech nop okok bilok keke dinig, sadu
tek gil dilak.
36 Dil nim, nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak
tibik lilak jij siŋak besigil nig yelak.
37 Pen mab bog bad olap, Jisas nop chipil
pak tibik lil, mab bak alaŋ yib tik lil agilak,
Bi anib ak Jisas, ne Juda binonim kili ak
agilak.
38 Pen Jisas nop chipil pak tibik lilak ak,
bi tap si dep ominal ak, olap ñin yipid pis ak,
olap ñin aŋid pis ak chipil pak tibik lilak.
39 Binib kanib aplan apyan gelak okok,
kimig golmal gil nop agjulig
40 agilak, Ey. Yad God agnigep kal
awl ak tibilikil, ñin ominal nokom tepayaŋ
ginigayn apan ak, miñil nad ke gil koŋim
amnoŋ agilak. Nad God Ñine tek, mab bak
alaŋ keligil lum ayaŋ owan agilak.
41 Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi
kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep
okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek, kili abe nop
agjuwil agilak,
42 Binib oginap kilop gek koŋim abal ak
pen, ne ke aniginimuŋ tek ma lup agilak.
Ne Yislel binib binonim kili ak, mab bak
alaŋ miñil keligil lum awl ape, niŋid agup
agil nop gos liniginigun agilak.
43 Ne God nop gos niŋid, yad God Ñine
agup ak agilak. Anib ak, God nop mapen
yibil lil nim, miñil apil nop mapen niŋid daŋ
agilak.
44 Bi tap si dep Jisas ayip chipil pak tibik
lilak ominal ak abe, nop takaw timel anib
ak tek nep agilek.

Jisas pisnep kumak
(Mak 15.33-41, Luk 23.44-49, Jon 19.28-30)

45 Ñin anib ak subnab won ak, man anib
ak kisilim apil, mid dad amil sub kiyum gak
won ak tepayaŋ milek gak.
46 Won anib ak Jisas suk awl agil agak,
Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani agak. Agak anib
ak, God yad ak, God yad ak, yip taynen
keligipan agil agak.
47 Ne anigil suk awl agek, binib oginap
wulep anib siŋak jak yelak okok niŋid anib
agilak, Bi anib awl bi God gos ñek agñeb
Yilayja nop suk agosup agilak.
48 Anib agil, bi olap am tap ñig dak tap ak
olap dil dad apil, ñig wayn silek ak migan
ayaŋ tawil, gamil kul pal ak dil, kabes ñagil,
ñen ñiŋaŋ agil ñak.
49 Anigil ñek, bi oginap agilak, Kimigel
nig midon agilak. Bi Yilayja apil, nop
diyokinigab akaŋ agilak?
50 Agil, nig yelakniŋ, Jisas suk awl agil,
añiŋ bad yek ak kul gak.
51 Won anib anep, God agnigep kal awl
ñiluk migan ayaŋ chech palawl kanibtub
pil gilak ak, day alaŋ nib lak dam day
ayaŋ yokil, talikil pispis amnak. Anigakniŋ,
monmon dil, kab okok abe pagak.
52 Anigek, chip kamilak kab migan pil
gilak okok migan yikak. Migan yikel, God
binib ne ned kumel kamilak okok kuŋay
yibil gek, tepayaŋ tikjakilak.
53 Tikjakil, kawtub ak keligil kod yelak,
Jisas kidek tikjakak niŋid, kili God taun
ne Jelusalem ak amelak, binib kuŋay kilop
nigilak.
54 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak sek,
bine okok sek, kili Jisas nop kod yelak.
Anigil yelak, monmon dil, titay gak okok
midupsek niŋid, kili pilikil agilak, Yawe, bi
anib ak God Ñine yibil agilak.
55 Pen bin kuŋay yibil apil, keke siŋadaŋ
midil nig yelak. Bin anib okok, Jisas nop
kidek gil Galili plopens nib apil, nop gitep
gil kod yeligipal.
56 Bin yelak anib okok, olap Maliya taun
Makdala nib ak, olap Jemis ayip Josep ayip
nonim Maliya, olap bi Sepedi ñine ominal
nonim ak.

Jisas nop kab migan ak kamilak
(Mak 15.42-47, Luk 23.50-55, Jon 19.38-42)

57 Bi tap kuŋay yek man sikol Alimateya
nib, yib ne ak Josep, ne Jisas bine olap. Ne
Jisas kumek niŋid, dugep won ak apil,

27:35 Sng 22.18 **27:38** Ais 53.12 **27:39** Sng 22.7, 109.25 **27:40** Mat 26.61, Jon 2.19 **27:42** Jon 11.50 **27:43** Sng 22.8 **27:46** Sng 22.1, Hib 5.7 **27:48** Sng 69.21 **27:51** Kis 26.31-33, Mak 15.38, Luk 23.45, Hib 10.19-20 **27:55** Luk 8.2-3 **27:56** Mat 20.20 **27:58** Lo 21.22-23

58 gapman biawl Paylat nop Jisas chip ak dinim akaŋ agek, Paylat yaw agil, bine okok kilop agek, nop ñilak.
59 Kili Josep nop Jisas chip ak ñelak, ne dad amil chech kayig tep ak dil, nop midupsek kam silokak.
60 Kam silokil, kab migan kideyil nep, ne ke kaw koŋim dilak migan ak dam kab migan tidamigil dilak ak kamak. Kamil, kab awl olap tig mimlokek amek, kawtub ak pil gil amnak.
61 Pen bin Maliya taun Makdala nib ayip, bin Maliya olap ayip, omiŋal gil ap nig yilekniŋ, anigil kamak.

Bi chim kadiŋ gep okok Jisas nop kamilak kab migan ak kod yelak

62 Jisas kumek kamilak ñin anib ak, tap dap nan gep ñin ak. Minek pen, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili gapman biawl Paylat yek ak amnilak.
63 Amil agilak, Biawl. Chin nopun, bi yepis agep anib ak agak, Yad kumil, ñin omiŋal nokom midil tikjakinigayn agak agilak.
64 Anib ak bi oginap age, ñin omiŋal nokom kawtub ak kod yenigel agilak. Mel ak, bine okok apil chip ak si dad amil, binib okok kilop yepis agil aginigabal, Ne tepayaŋ tikjakup aginigabal agilak. Anigelak, takaw yepis agoligup ak sikol tek linigab ak, kidek aginigabal ak awl yibil ginigab agilak.
65 Agelak Paylat kilop agak, Nibi bi chim kadiŋ gep kab olap agtep gem, kili am kawtub ak nigtep gil kod yenigel agak.
66 Agek, kili amil kanib pil gilak kab awl ak wilen tek gil, bi chim kadiŋ gep kab olap kilop agelak, am anib siŋak nig yelak.

28

Jisas tikjakak
(Mak 16.1-10, Luk 24.1-10, Jon 20.1-18)

1 Pen Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak gijuwil, minek Sande ñin ak man tikak won ak, bin Maliya taun Makdala nib ak ayip, Maliya olap ke ayip, kili omiŋal gil chip kaw tub nigini g owlek.
2 Won anib ak ensel olap God man ne alaŋ nib apek, monmon awl yibil ak owak. Ensel anib ak apil, kab kolim awl chip kaw tub migan ak pil gilak ak, mimlokid amek, adek anib ak besigak.
3 Ensel kab adek besig yek anib ak, jomulik ne ak ñiñakol gilig yek, chech ne ak kayig tep yibil lak.
4 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep nig yelak okok, nop niŋid jel pilikil, kin abun tikil yelak.
5 Pen ensel ak bin omiŋal ak kilop agak, Ma pilikinimil agak. Yad nepin, ñili omiŋal Jisas bi mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak ak nop nigini g apebil agak.
6 Ne awl ma mideb, ned agak tek mineyil tikjakup agak. Apil, nop dililak adek ak nigini mil agak.
7 Niŋid, kasek amil, Jisas bine okok kilop takaw anib ak agñinimil agak. Anib aginimil, Ne kumil tepayaŋ tikjakup aginimil agak. Nigim, ne ned tikjakil Galili plopens am yenigab, nibi kidek amil nop nigini gabim aginimil agak. Takaw anib ak ñilop agñinig apebin agak.
8 Anib agek niŋid, bin omiŋal ak kasek amil pilikilek ak pen, miñmiñ gilig, bine okok kilop takaw anib ak aginig kasek amnilek.
9 Kanib nab okok amnilekniŋ, Jisas kilopmiŋal nebeŋ pakil agak, Ñili apebil agak. Agek, kili omiŋal apil kigom yimil, tob nop diniŋid yib nop dad aplanilek.
10 Anigelek, Jisas kilopmiŋal agak, Ma pilikinimil agak. Ñili amil, mam yad okok kilop agñinimil, Nibi Galili plopens amnimib aginimil agak. Kili man anib ak amil, yip nigini gabal agak.

Bi chim kadiŋ gep okok amil, Jisas tikjakak takaw ak agilak

11 Bin omiŋal ak kanib nab okok amnilekniŋ, bi chim kadiŋ gep nig yelak oginap, kili tikjakil Jelusalem amil, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok kilop, tap anib okok gup takaw ak agñilak.

27:60 Ais 53.9 **27:63** Mat 12.40, 16.21, 17.23, 20.19, Mak 8.31, 9.31, 10.33-34, Luk 9.22, 18.31-33, Jon 2.19-21 **27:65** Dan 6.17 **27:66** Dan 6.17 **28:3** Dan 10.6, Mat 17.2, Apo 1.10 **28:6** Mat 12.40, 16.21 **28:7** Mat 26.32 **28:10** Hib 2.11

12 Agñelak, bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok amɨl, Juda bɨawl okok ayɨp takaw ag adek
nokom lɨlak. Aglɨl, apɨl bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep
anɨb okok kɨlop mani awl ñɨl
13 agɨlak, Nɨbi anɨb agɨnɨmɨb, Chɨn
kɨnɨbun maynab ayaŋ won ak, bɨne okok
apɨl, nop si dad abal agɨnɨmɨb agɨlak.
14 Pen gapman bɨawl ak takaw anɨb ak
nɨgenɨgab, chɨn ne ayɨp agɨnɨgabun agɨlak.
Agon, ne nɨbop mɨŋel ogɨnap ma ñɨnɨgab
agɨlak.
15 Anɨb agel, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep okok mani
anɨb ak dɨl, amɨl bɨawl anɨb okok agɨlak tek
nep agɨlak. Kɨli anɨb agel, takaw anɨb ak
Juda bɨnɨb man kɨli okok mɨdupsek amɨl,
mɨd dad apɨl mɨñɨl Juda bɨnɨb okok takaw
anɨb ak agɨlɨg mɨdebal.

Jisas bɨne okok kɨlop agak, Nɨbi wog anɨgɨl gɨnɨgabɨm agak
(Mak 16.14-18, Luk 24.36-49, Jon 20.19-23)

16 Pen Jisas bɨne anep agɨp ak Galili
plopens amɨl, kɨlop ned agak dum ak
amnɨlak.
17 Amɨl Jisas nop nɨŋɨd, yɨb nop dad
aplanɨlak. Ogɨnap pen gos omɨŋal gɨl
nɨgɨlak.
18 Pen Jisas wulep sɨŋak apɨl, kɨlop agak,
God ne yɨp agek, man ne alaŋ kod mɨdɨl,
lum awl kod mɨdɨl gɨpin agak.
19 Anɨb ak, nɨbi man okok mɨdupsek
amɨl, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop gem bɨnɨb yad okok
yenɨgel agak. Bapi yɨl mɨdebal, Ñɨne yɨl
mɨdebal, Kawnan ne ak yɨl mɨdebal agɨl,
kɨlop ñɨg pakñɨnɨmɨb agak.
20 Ñɨg pakñɨl, yad takaw nɨbop agñɨbin
ak mɨdupsek, kɨlop agñɨtep gem nɨŋɨd kɨdek
gɨnɨgel agak. Pen nɨgɨm, yad nɨbi ayɨp nep
mɨdɨl, mɨd dad amɨl, ñɨn kɨdek ak ownɨgab
ñɨn ak, lum awl kul gɨnɨgab agak.

28:13 Mat 27.64 **28:16** Mat 26.32, 28.7-10, Mak 14.28 **28:18** Dan 7.13-14, Mat 11.27, Jon 3.35, 13.3, Apo 2.36, 1 Ko 15.27, Epe 1.20-22, Hib 1.2, Lep 17.14 **28:19** Mak 16.15-16, Apo 1.8 **28:20** Mat 18.20, Jon 14.23

MAK
Mak Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kil Tikak

Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak takaw agñak
(Matyu 3.1-12, Luk 3.1-9, 3.15-17, Jon 1.19-28)

1 Jisas Klays God Ñine takaw teplep ak mij tikinigebin.
2 Bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne bilel tikil agak,
God ne Ñine nop agup, Nigan, bi takaw dad ameb yad ak agyoken, ned amil kanib pidil kod yek, kidek nep agen amnigaban agup agil tikak.
3 Bi anib ak man nep binib ma midebal nab okok suk awl agil aginigab, Biawl ak kanib nop pidil kod yenimib aginigab agil tikak.
4 Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak pen tikjakil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok yoligup. Midilig, binib okok apel kilop takaw agñilig agoligup, Tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keligem, nibop ñig pakñen nim, God tap timel okok tig walig giyokinigab agoligup.
5 Ne anib agakniŋ, binib Judiya plopens sek man awl Jelusalem sek okok kili kuŋay yibil takaw nop ak niginig ameligipal. Amil, tap si tap timel gilak okok agyikilakniŋ, kilop ñig Jodan nab ak ñig pakñoligup.
6 Pen chag kamel wij dil chech gilak ak, Jon ne dil tol gil, sibnag olap pogiloligup. Joŋ ak sek sibinim ñig ak sek ñibilig yoligup.
7 Binib okok kilop anib agoligup, Bi olap kidek ownigab ak biawl yibil, yad bi yokip agoligup. Nop nigen yip nebeŋ gup, tob tilup nop ak nag wisikinim tek ma lup agak.
8 Yad nibop ñig pakñebin agoligup. Biawl ne apil, God Kawnan ak nibop pakñinigab agoligup.

Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñak
(Matyu 3.13-17, Luk 3.21-22)

9 Jisas taun Nasalet Galili plopens yoligup. Pen ñin olap man anib ak keligil, Jon yek ak apek, nop ñig Jodan nab ak ñig pakñak.
10 Nop anigil ñig pakñek, Jisas tikjakakniŋ, God man ne alaŋ migan yikil yek, God Kawnan ne ak yawl gipkay tek winid apil nop lak.
11 Lek, takaw olap wisip nab alaŋ nib apil agak, Nad ñi mapen yad yibil agak. Nep nigen yip tep yibil gup agak.

Satan ne Jisas yad yil owaŋ agil, ap nop agnigak
(Matyu 4.1-11, Luk 4.1-13)

12 Pen won anib anep, God Kawnan ne ak Jisas nop gek, man binib ma yelak nab okok amil,
13 ñin anep 40 yoligup. Midil, kicheki biawl ak Satan, ne Jisas yad yil owaŋ agil, ap nop agnigoligup. Man wakay anib ak, sab chag ladek be okok kuŋay yibil ayip yeligipal. Pen ensel okok ap Jisas nop bak lil kod yeligipal.

Jisas Galili plopens wog gil gek amnak
(Matyu 4.12-17, Luk 4.14-15)

14 Pen gapman binonim Helod ne Jon nop nag lak ñin anib ak, Jisas ne Galili plopens amil, God takaw teplep ak binib okok kilop agñak.
15 Agñilig agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, ñin anib ak pel kod yeligipim ak, wulep mideb agak. Tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keligil, God takaw teplep ne ak gos nigtep ginimib agak.

Jisas ne bi omiŋal omiŋal dak
(Matyu 4.18-22, Luk 5.1-11)

16 Pen Jisas ne Galili ñig cheb gol ak apil nigak, bi kubsal dep madilmal ak, kubsal dep asas ak dil, ñig nab okyaŋ yokil yelek. Bi madilmal anib ak yib kili omiŋal ak, Saymon ayip Edlu ayip.
17 Jisas kilopmiŋal niŋid anib agak, Yip kidek gel nim, ñilop agñitep gen, bi binib dep omiŋal ak yenigayl agak.

1:2 Ais 40.3, Mal 3.1, Mat 11.10, Luk 7.27 **1:3** Ais 40.3, Mat 3.3, Luk 3.4, Jon 1.15, 1.23 **1:4** Apo 13.24, 19.4 **1:6** Wkp 11.22, 2 Kin 1.8, Mat 11.8 **1:7** Apo 13.25 **1:8** Ais 44.3, Jol 2.28, Apo 2.4, 10.45, 1 Ko 12.13 **1:11** Stt 22.2, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 3.17, 12.18, Mak 9.7, Luk 3.22 **1:13** Sng 91.11-13 **1:14** Mak 6.17 **1:15** Dan 9.25, Mat 3.2, Gal 4.4, Epe 1.10 **1:17** Mat 13.47, Luk 5.1-11 **1:18** Mat 4.20, 19.27, Luk 5.11

18 Agek, won anib ak kubsal dep asas
okok keligil, Jisas nop kidek gilek.
19 Pen Jisas sikol won olap amil nigak,
Sepedi ñine Jemis ayip Jon ayip bot migan
ak midilig, kubsal dep asas ak pugilikak ak
kopis kopis gil yelek.
20 Kilopminjal ninjid anib agak, Ñili owil
agak. Agek kiliminjal ninjid, nap nop bi wog
giñeb ne oginap ayip bot adek ak keligil,
Jisas nop kidek gilek.

Jisas agek kicheki bi olap yek ak pilik amnak (Luk 4.31-37)

21 Pen kili taun Kapeneyam amil, Juda
añinj lep ñin awl ak apek, Jisas ne Juda
apnan gipal kal ak migan ayanj amil, tikjakil
God takaw ak kilop agñak.
22 God takaw ak agek, binib kili ap yelak
okok takaw agñub ak ninjid wal agil agilak,
Ne bi yib sek, takaw nigtep yibil gil agup
agilak. Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep chin okok apal tek ne ma agup
agilak. Anib agilig gos pal awl lilak.
23 Pen won anib ak bi kicheki mulik sikil
yek olap, Juda apnan gipal kal nab anib ak
yek ak suk awl agil agak,
24 Jisas bi Nasalet nib. Nad tay ginig
opan? Chinop gi timel ginig opan tek lup
agak? Yad nep nepin, God bi sunjtep yibil ne
ak opan agak.
25 Agek, Jisas kicheki anop takaw kiles
agak, Takaw ma aginimin. Bi anop keligil
senjayanj amnonj agak.
26 Agek, kicheki ne bi anop gek, jep dil
suk awl agaknin, kicheki senjayanj amnak.
27 Anigek, binib midupsek nig yelak okok
kili judil, nep agnig agnig gil agilak, Bi anib
ak takaw kideyil adek olap dad owup tek
lup agilak. Bi kabiyam timel anib awl,
takaw anib ak agek, kicheki okok pilik abal
agilak.
28 Pen Jisas gak takaw anib ak, Galili
plopens okok midupsek kasek dad amil
agñilak.

Jisas ne Saymon nimak nop gek sunj lak (Matyu 8.14-15, Luk 4.38-39)

29 Pen Jisas bine okok ayip Juda ap-
nan gipal kal ak keligil, senjayanj amil, Say-
mon ayip nimam Edlu ayip kal ak amnig
sanjidilak. Jemis ayip Jon ayip amnilak.
30 Kal amjakil migan ayanj amil, Jisas nop
agilak, Saymon nimak ne, wak nop mab tek
yinek, kin yek agilak.
31 Agelak, Jisas am ñin nop di jakñaknin,
wak mab tek yinek ak sunj lak. Sunj lek, bin
anib ak tap midup kilop gilitep gak.

Jisas ne binib kunjay yibil gek sunj lak (Matyu 8.16-17, Luk 4.40-41)

32 Pen sub sanjid amnak won ak, binib
tap gak okok ayip kicheki mulik sikak okok
ayip Jisas gek sunj lanj agil, yek ak dad
owlak.
33 Binib man awl anib ak yil midupsek,
kili ap kanibtub senj okyanj ken nig yelak.
34 Nig yelaknin, binib tap gak okok gek
sunj lil, kicheki walijpal mulik sikak okok
agil senj agyokak. Pen kicheki anib okok
Jisas nop nigtep gilak tek, God Ñine ap
mideb awl agil misenj aginig gelak, kilop
takaw ma aginimib agil senj agyokak.

Jisas Galili plopens ajoligup (Luk 4.42-44)

35 Minek, Jisas maynab yibil tikjakil, man
awl anib ak keligil, wakay olap ke amil, nap
nop agilig yek.
36 Pen bine Saymon, bine oginap ayip
Jisas akal agil, piyow dad amil,
37 nop ninjid anib agilak, Binib midupsek
nep akal agil piyowebal agilak.
38 Anib agelak Jisas agak, Man wakay
olap nep agñin agil ma ownek agak. Man
oginap abe agñin agil ownek tek nem am-
nun agak.
39 Anib agil, Galili plopens nab okok
ajilig, am Juda apnan gipal kal okok migan
ayanj amnak. Amil God takaw agñilig, binib
kicheki walijpal mulik sikak okok, Jisas
kicheki okok agek senjayanj amnilak.

Jisas bi soy ladek lak olap gek sunj lak (Matyu 8.1-4, Luk 5.12-16)

40 Pen bi soy ladek lak olap Jisas yek
wulep sinjak apil, kigom yimil agak, Nad yip

1:21 Mat 4.13 **1:22** Mat 7.28-29 **1:24** Mak 5.7 **1:26** Mak 9.26 **1:28** Mat 4.24 **1:34** Mak 3.11-12, Luk 4.41
1:35 Mat 14.23, Mak 6.46, Luk 4.42 **1:39** Mat 4.23, 9.35

yimug ninid, ge soy yad ak suŋ linimuŋ, binib midebal nab okok amnin agak.
41 Anib agek Jisas nop mapen ninid, dinigilig agak, Nep gen suŋ linigab agak.
42 Agek, won anib ak nep soy ladek anib ak suŋ lek, midtep gak.
43 Anigek, Jisas bi anib anop kasek agyokilig takaw kiles timel agak,
44 Yip dinigek suŋ lup agil, bi olap ma aginimin agak. Bi Mosis bilel God takaw ak ñu kil tikak tek, nad anigimin agak. Nad amil, bi God nop sibogep ak nop wak nad yoman agak. Yomil, soy ladek yad ak suŋ lup agil, chag sipsip olap God nop pak ñinimin agak. Pak ñe, bi okok kili niginigabal, soy ladek nad ak suŋ lup agak.
45 Anib agek ak pen, bi anib ak ne amil, binib okok monmon agñak. Agñek nim, Jisas man okok miseŋ ajonimuŋ tek ma lek, man awl ne ma amnak, ne binib ma yelak okok yek. Midakniŋ, binib man keke nop niginig apeligipal.

2

Jisas ne bi ñin tob kumak ak gek suŋ lak (Matyu 9.1-8, Luk 5.17-26)

1 Kidek pen Jisas tepayaŋ taun Kapeneyam apek, ap mideb kal ak agel nigilak.
2 Niŋid, binib kuŋay yibil ap gel gel, kal migan kanibtub seŋayaŋ tibik dil yek. Jisas kal migan ayaŋ nep midilig, kilop God takaw ak agñak.
3 Agñakniŋ, bi anep tigawup ak, bi ñin tob kumak ak olap yil lil dapil nigilak,
4 tep ak tibik dak. Niŋid, bi ñin tob kumak anop dad kal adek alaŋ amil, kal ak tig talikil, nag tun gil, Jisas yek nab okyaŋ saynsayn yokel apyowak.
5 Gos kili ak Jisas nop yil nep amnak tek, Jisas anib niŋid, bi ñin tob kumak anop agak, Ñi yad. Tap si tap timel gipan okok tig walig giyokebin agak.
6 Anib agek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap besig midebal okok, gos nab kili okok nep ke agil gos nigilak,
7 Taynen bi anib ak takaw anib ak agup agil gos nigilak. God nop agjulig yepis gup agil gos nigilak. God ne nokom tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokup agil gos nigilak.
8 Pen won anib ak Jisas gos nigilak anib ak ke niŋid anib agak, Nibi taynen yip gos timel niŋid gos anib ak nigebim agak?
9 Bi ñin tob kumak anop titay agen tep ginigab agak? Tap si tap timel gipan ak tig walig giyokebin agen tep ginigab akaŋ, tikjakil mij nak ak winig dad amnoŋ agen tep ginigab agak?
10 Pen nigtep yibil ginimib agak. Takaw nop apin anib ak jij mideb agak. Bi Olap Ñine God kiles ne ak dil lum awl apil, tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokinigab agak. Anib agil, bi ñin tob kumak anop agak,
11 Tikjakil, mij nak ak winig dad kal nad amnoŋ agak.
12 Anib agek, binib okok nig yelak niŋid, won anib anep tikjakil mij winig dad amnak. Anigek niŋid, kili judil, God yib nop ak dad aplanilig agilak, Ned tap anib ak tek olap gel, ma niginok agilak.

Jisas Lipay nop agak, Nad owan agak (Matyu 9.9-13, Luk 5.27-32)*

13 Pen Jisas tepayaŋ adikid ñig Galili cheb gol okok amek, binib kuŋay yibil nop niŋid apnan gelak, kilop God takaw teplep ak agñoligup.
14 Anigil agñidil, kanib nab okok amilig nigak, Alpiyus ñine Lipay, ne bi takis dep ak, takis deligipal kal migan besig yek. Nop niŋid anib agak, Ape yad ayip amnul agak. Agek, Lipay tikjakil ne ayip amnilek.
15 Pen Jisas, bine okok ayip amel, bi takis dep okok sek bi tap si tap timel gilak okok sek kuŋay Jisas nop kidek gilak. Kidek gil Lipay kal ak amjakil, kili Jisas ayip bine okok ayip jimñil tap ñiŋilak.
16 Ñiŋilakniŋ, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep bi Pelisi kay yeligipal oginap, kili niŋid Jisas bine okok kilop agilak, Ne taynen bi takis dep mani si dipal

1:44 Wkp 14.1-32, Mak 3.12, 7.36, Luk 5.14 **2:5** Luk 7.48 **2:7** Jop 14.4, Ais 43.25, 1 Jo 1.9 **2:12** Mat 9.33 * **2:12** Lipay yib ne olap Matyu ageligipal. **2:14** Jon 1.43 **2:16** Mat 11.19, Luk 15.1-2

okok ayɨp, bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok ayɨp
jɨmñɨl tap ñɨbebal agɨlak?
17 Anɨb agel, Jisas takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd
kɨlop agak, Binɨb suŋ mɨdobun apal okok,
dokta nop ma suk apal agak. Binɨb tap
gup okok nep chɨnop gel suŋ laŋ agɨl, dokta
okok kɨlop suk agel opal agak. Anɨb ak tek,
yad binɨb teplep mɨdebal okok kɨlop suk
agɨnɨg ma opin agak. Binɨb tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpal okok kɨlop suk agɨnɨg opin agak.

Tap bɨl gep takaw ak
(Matyu 9.14-17, Luk 5.33-39)

18 Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb ak bɨne okok sek, bɨ
Pelisi okok sek, kɨli ñɨn olap God nop agɨlɨg
yonɨgun agɨl, tap ma ñɨbelɨgɨpal. Ak nɨm,
binɨb ogɨnap apɨl Jisas nop agnɨŋɨd agɨlak,
Jon bɨne okok sek bɨ Pelisi kay okok sek, ñɨn
nokom nokom tap ma ñɨbal ak pen, bɨnak
taynen anɨb ma gɨpal agɨlak.
19 Agelak, Jisas kɨlop anɨgɨl agak, Juda
binɨb gɨpun adek ak, bɨ bin dɨnɨg gɨnɨgab
olap, nap nɨmam okok ayɨp mɨdɨl, tap ñɨŋeb
kelɨgɨnɨgabal tek akaŋ agak? Mel yɨbɨl. Bɨ
anɨb ak ayɨp mɨdɨl, tep gaknɨŋ yenɨgabal ak
nɨm, tap mɨdup ma kelɨgɨnɨgabal agak.
20 Pen kɨdek ñɨn olap bɨ anɨb ak, bɨ ogɨnap
nop dad amel, binɨb ne okok kɨli tap ma
ñɨŋɨnɨgabal agak.
21 Pen chech ned nɨb ak talɨkek, chech
kɨdeyɨl nɨb olap tɨg talɨkɨl dap ñag ma dɨpal
agak. Anɨgɨpal, keke yɨbɨl lɨl, chech ak tapɨn
nep pugɨlɨkek amnɨgab agak.
22 Pen ñɨg wayn ak abe agak. Ñɨg wayn
koŋɨm ak dɨl, chag meme wak mɨlep mɨgan
ak ma sopal agak. Taynen? Sogɨl kɨmjen
ñenɨgabal, ak tan aplanek, bɨŋ tɨmel yɨbɨl
agɨl puglɨkɨl sogɨnɨgab agak. Sogek, chag
meme wak ak tɨmel gɨnɨgab agak. Anɨb ak
nɨŋɨd, ñɨg wayn koŋɨm ak dɨl, chag meme
wak koŋɨm mɨgan ak nep sog lep agak.

Juda añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl ak takaw ogɨnap
(Matyu 12.1-8, Luk 6.1-5)

23 Kɨdek Juda añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl olap,
Jisas bɨne okok ayɨp tap wit wog nab ak
amnɨlak. Amɨlɨg, bɨne okok wit mɨdup anɨb
okok ogɨnap tɨkak.
24 Tɨkelak, bɨ Pelisi ogɨnap nɨŋɨd nop
agɨlak, Bɨnak kɨli taynen ñɨn awl wog ma
gep ñɨn ak, wit mɨdup tɨkebal agɨlak?
25-26 Agelak, Jisas kɨlop agak, Bɨlel bɨnak
Abiyatal ne bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl ak
yolɨgup agak. Anɨb ñɨn ak, Depid ne bɨne
okok ayɨp yuwan gek, God kal ak amjakɨlak
agak. Amjakɨl, Depid God kal ak mɨgan
amɨl bilet dɨl ñɨbɨl, bɨne okok kɨlop ñek
ñɨŋɨlak agak. Bilet anɨb ak God wɨdɨn
mɨdup adek ak lelɨgɨpal, bɨ yokɨp ma ñɨbal,
bɨ God nop sɨbogep okok nep ñɨbal agak.
Depid nop yuwan gek bilet dɨl ñɨŋak kesɨm
anɨb ak, buk Baybol kɨl tɨkɨlak ak, nɨb ma
nepɨm agak?
27 Anɨb agɨl agak, God ne Juda añɨŋ lep
ñɨn awl ak gɨl, chɨnop taw jɨsɨpuk gin agɨl
ma gak agak. Kɨlop gɨlɨl añɨŋ lɨl mɨdtep gɨlaŋ
agɨl, ñɨn awl olap yokɨp yenɨgel agak.
28 Anɨb ak Juda añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl apɨm ak,
Bɨ Olap Ñɨne nep kod mɨdeb agak.

3

Jisas bɨ ñɨn tɨmel gak olap, Juda añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl ak gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 12.9-14, Luk 6.6-11)

1 Ñɨn olap pen, Jisas Juda apnan gɨpal
kal ak amɨl yek. Kal mɨgan anɨb ak, bɨ ñɨn
kumak olap ap yek.
2 Bɨ ogɨnap Jisas nop nɨgɨlak tek, Jisas añɨŋ
lep ñɨn awl chɨn anɨb ak nop gek suŋ lɨnɨgab
akaŋ? Tay gek, nop ag gun agɨl nɨŋɨjsek lɨl
yelak.
3 Pen Jisas bɨ ñɨn kumak anop agak, Nad
jakɨl nab sɨŋawl owan agak.
4 Anɨb agɨl kɨlop agnɨŋɨd agak, Añɨŋ lep
ñɨn awl tek, God chɨnop tay agek anɨb ak
gɨnɨgun tek lup agak. Binɨb okok kɨlop dɨtep
gɨnɨgabun akaŋ, kɨlop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgabun
agak? Akaŋ pen, kɨlop gon ma jak amnɨgel
akaŋ, pakon kumnɨgel agak? Agek, nop
pen takaw olap ma agɨlak.
5 Bɨ anɨb okok kɨlop nɨgek nop mapen
akak. Pen gos tep ma nepal agɨl, chɨbol yul
nɨgak. Anɨb ak kɨlop nɨg dad padɨkɨl, bɨ ñɨn
kumak anop agak, Ñɨn ak almɨl lan agak.
Agek, almɨl lek day suŋ lak.

2:23 Lo 23.25 **2:24** Lo 23.25 **2:25-26** Wkp 24.9, 1 Sml 21.6 **2:27** Lo 5.14 **2:28** Mat 12.8 **3:4** Luk 14.3
3:5 Jon 11.33 **3:6** Mat 22.15-16

6 Anigek ninid, bi Pelisi okok am Helod
bine yelak ak amil, takaw agnig agnig gil,
Jisas nop anigil paklinigun agilak.

Binib kuŋay nep Jisas ayip amnilak (Luk 6.17-19)

7 Jisas pen kilop keligil, bine okok dil am
ñig Galili cheb gol siŋak yelak, binib kuŋay
nep kidek amnilak. Galili plopens binib
oginap, Judiya plopens binib oginap,
8 Jelusalem binib oginap, Yidumeya
plopens binib oginap, taun Taya ayip Say-
don ayip binib oginap, ñig Jodan pis kid
adaŋ binib oginap, ne goligup adek ak agel
nigilak ak nim, nop niginig owlak.
9-10 Ned Jisas binib kuŋay nep gek suŋ
lek, anib ak binib miñak gak okok, chin
ap nop dinun suŋ laŋ agil owlak. Apil,
pak pag yokil Jisas yil owlak. Pen nop
dinigon chinop suŋ linigab agil, ap tibik
dil apelak, bine okok kilop agak, Bot olap
dilitep ginimib agak.
11 Pen binib kicheki walijpal abaŋ lak
okok abe apel, kicheki walijpal anib okok
Jisas nop niŋid, ap yek wulep siŋak apyap
pakil, takaw awl agil agilak, Nad God Ñine
agilak.
12 Jisas pen kicheki walijpal okok kilop
takaw kiles agil agak, God Ñine agil ma
aginimib agak.

Jisas bine anep umigan ak aglak (Matyu 10.1-4, Luk 6.12-16)

13 Pen Jisas dum alaŋ amil, bine dinig gak
okok agek apelak,
14 bine anep umigan ak kilop tig asik ke
lil agak, Nibi bi takaw yip dad ameb okok
yenigabim agak. Yad ayip ajil, agyoken am
binib okok kilop agñinigabim agak.
15 Nibop agebin ak nim, kicheki walijpal
tap okok agyokinigabim agak.
16 Jisas bine anep umigan dak anib okok,
yib kili ak nim, olap Saymon, Jisas yib nop
olap Pita agak.
17 Olap Jemis, nimam olap Jon, nap
kili yib ak Sepedi. Jisas yib kilopmiŋal
Bowanelges agak. Yib apal anib ak, bi
timuk tek ageligipil.
18 Bine olap Edlu. Olap Pilip. Olap Ba-
tolomyu. Olap Matyu. Olap Tomas. Olap
Jemis nap ne yib ak Alpiyus. Olap Tadiyus.
Olap Saymon, bi Selot ageligipal okok bi kili
olap.
19 Olap Judas Yiskaliyot, ne nep nim
kidek Jisas nop pakilaŋ agil mimug gak.

Jisas nop Satan mulik sikak agilak (Matyu 12.24-32, Luk 11.14-23, 12.10)

20 Pen Jisas kal amek, tepayaŋ binib
kuŋay yibil apnan gil yelakniŋ, bine okok
ayip tap ñiŋinigel tek ma lak.
21 Anigek, nimam ne oginap takaw anib
ak niŋid, Jisas sawl lup agil, nop poŋidinig
owlak.
22 Pen bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep Jelusalem alaŋ nib owlak okok
agilak, Belsebul,* kicheki biawl kili ak, ne
bi anib ak nop mulik sikak agilak. Bi anib
ak ne kicheki biawl ak Belsebul kiles ak dil
kicheki nop agyokeb agilak.
23 Agelak, ne bi anib okok kilop agek
apelak, takaw paladaŋ lil kilop agak, Satan
titay dil Satan nop agyokinigab agak?
24 Binib man awl nokom olap tig
asik keke lil penpen genigabal, apyap
pakinigabal agak.
25 Bi yib jij nokom olap tig asik keke
lil penpen genigabal, apyap pakinigabal
agak.
26 Anib ak tek, Satan binib ne ak sek,
kicheki tap ne anib okok sek tig asik keke
lil penpen genigabal, apyap pakinigabal
agak. Kiles ne ma yenigab agak.
27 Bi kabiyam timel olap midakniŋ, bi
olap kal migan ne amil tap nop okok ma
dinigab agak. Pen nag dil tunig lil nim, tap
nop okok dinigab agak.
28 Pen nibop niŋid agebin, bi oginap
Biawl nop agjuwenigabal, God niŋid gach
kilop tig walig giyokinigab agak. Tap si tap
timel genigabal, God gach kilop tig walig
giyokinigab agak.

3:8 Mat 4.25 **3:9-10** Mat 9.21, 14.36, Mak 4.1, 5.29, 6.56, Luk 5.1-3, 7.21 **3:11** Mak 1.23-24, Luk 4.41 **3:12** Mat 8.4, 12.16, Mak 1.34 **3:16** Jon 1.42 **3:17** Luk 9.54 **3:20** Mak 6.31 **3:21** Jon 7.5, 10.20 **3:22** Mat 9.34, 10.25

* **3:22** Yib Belsebul anib ak, Satan yib ne olap. **3:23** Mat 4.10, Luk 11.17-22 **3:27** Ais 49.24, Mat 12.29 **3:28** Mat 12.31-32, Luk 12.10, 1 Jo 5.16

29 Pen God Kawnan nop ak agjuwenigabal,
ne niŋid gach kilop ma tig walig
giyokinigab agak. Miñil abe kidek abe, pel
pelnep yenigab agak.
30 Taynen? Kicheki ne Jisas nop mulik
sikak agesipal ak nim, anib agak.

Jisas nonim ayip nimam ne okok owlak (Matyu 12.46-50, Luk 8.19-21)

31 Pen Jisas nonim nimam ne yibil okok
ap seŋayaŋ midilig, takaw agyokil nop
agilak, Nad owan agilak.
32 Agelak, binib kal migan ayaŋ nop besig
kus gil yelak okok agilak, Nanim namam
nak okok ap seŋayaŋ midil, Nep owan age-
bal agilak.
33 Anib agelak Jisas kilop agak, Binib anib
an ami mam yad agak?
34 Anib agil, binib yelak okok nig dad
padikil agak, Nigim, binib nim awl ami yad,
mam yad okok nep midebal agak.
35 Binib God gos ne nigup tek niŋid kidek
gipal okok, ami, mam, ay yad okok midebal
agak.

4

Tap yiŋ yimeb agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak (Matyu 13.1-9, Luk 8.4-8)

1 Jisas ne Galili cheb gol ak amil, binib
okok kilop tepayaŋ takaw agñinig gakniŋ,
binib kuŋay yibil apnan gilak. Anigelak,
Jisas bot adek ak besigil, am ñig nab siŋak
midilig, kili ñig gol siŋak yelak okok kilop
takaw agñak.
2 Takaw anib okok paladaŋ lil, adek keke
yibil agñak.
3 Adek olap paladaŋ lil agak, Takaw
aginigebin ak nigim agak. Bi olap wit
jakaŋ agil, wit midup ak nab wog day okok
yokinigab agak.
4 Yokenigab, oginap kanib nab ak
yapenigab, yawl okok pen ap niŋid
midupsek ñiŋinigabal agak.
5 Oginap kab adek lum sikol sikol linigab
okok yapil kasek jakinigab ak pen,
6 kidil palawl ma amnak tek, sub niŋid
milep ginigab agak.
7 Oginap kikasik tap ñuñu adek yenigab
nab okok yapil jakinigab ak pen, kikasik
tap ñuñu okok pak ñibek midup ma
pulinigab agak.
8 Pen oginap lum tep adek ak yapil, jak
tep gil, midup pil tep yibil ginigab agak.
Oginap midup 30 tek pulinigab, oginap
midup 60 tek pulinigab, oginap 100 tek
pulinigab agak.
9 Jisas takaw anib ak agjulig agak, Nibi
binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak
niginimib agak.

Takaw paladaŋ lil apan jij ak tay agilak (Matyu 13.10-17, Luk 8.9-10)

10 Binib Jisas takaw agakniŋ, ap nig yelak
anib okok, keke amnilak. Amnilakniŋ, bine
anep umigan ak sek, binib oginap sek nop
agilak, Takaw paladaŋ lil apan jij ak tay
agilak?
11 Agelak agak, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab ak, takaw we gil midoligup ak
nibop gos ñek niginigabim agak. Binib
yokip okok pen, kili takaw paladaŋ lil agak
ak niginigabal ak pen, takaw jij ak ma
niginigabal agak.
12 Anib ak tek,
Widin pel nepal ak pen, tap oginap ma
nepal agak. Takaw pel nepal ak pen,
takaw jij agup anib agil ma nepal
agak. Nigtep gipilap tek, God nop
agnigebilap, tap si tap timel gipal ak
tig walig giyokipikop agak.

Paladaŋ lil takaw jij ak agñak (Matyu 13.18-23, Luk 8.11-15)

13 Jisas anib agil kilop agak, Takaw
paladaŋ lil agen ma nepim anib ak,
taydil kidek takaw paladaŋ lil agenigayn
niginigabim agak?
14 Bi anib ak tap yiŋ yimnigab ak, God
takaw ne ak yimnigab agak.
15 Midup oginap kanib adek ak yapek,
yawl okok ap ñiŋiniigabal apin ak, binib
okok God takaw nepal ak pen, won ak
Satan ap gek, sawl ginigabal agil apin agak.
16-17 Pen oginap kab adek lum sikol sikol
linigab okok yapil jakinigab ak pen, kidil
am wos ma gek, sub niŋid milep ginigab

3:31 Mak 6.3, Jon 2.12, Apo 1.14 **4:1** Mak 3.7-9, Luk 5.1-3 **4:2** Mat 13.34, Mak 4.33-34 **4:8** Mat 13.8, Luk 8.8, Jon 15.5, Kol 1.6 **4:12** Ais 6.9-10, Jon 12.40, Apo 28.26-27

apin ak, binib okok God takaw ak kidek won ak nigel tep gakniŋ dinigabal apin agak. Tep gakniŋ dinigabal ak pen, yokip sikol won olap midil, binib oginap takaw agel niŋid akaŋ, miŋel oginap apek, takaw nop ak keliginigabal agil apin agak.
18 Pen kikasik tap ñuñu nab ak yapil jakil midup ma pulinigab apin ak, binib okok God takaw ne niginigabal ak pen,
19 wog wali, kal mij kineb, tu minan, mani, tap okok gos kuŋay niŋid, kuŋay dun agil gos niginigabal agil apin agak. Nigenigabal, God takaw ne ak pak ñibek tap midup ne ma pulinigab agil apin agak.
20 Pen wit midup lum tep adek ak yapil jak tep gil, midup 30 tek pulinigab akaŋ, midup 60 tek pulinigab akaŋ, midup 100 tek pulinigab apin ak, binib okok God takaw niŋid nop pisnep chiginigabal okok apin agak. Kili takaw ne ditep gil, midup ne pulinigab apin agak.

Bi sup agilil ma we gilak (Luk 8.16-18)

21 Jisas pen tepayaŋ takaw olap paladaŋ lil agak, Sup ak dagil, abañ muk okok akaŋ, tin muk okok ma lipal agak. Milek ginimuŋ agil, adek siŋak tik lipal agak.
22 Anib ak tek, tap okok midupsek we gil mideb, sayn miseŋ linigab agak. Bi tap okok midupsek we gel mideb, sayn miseŋ lek, binib niginigabal agak.
23 Nibi binib gos timud sek yenimib okok, takaw agebin awl nigtep ginimib agak.
24 Pen kilop takaw olap agak, Takaw nigebim ak niŋid, nigtep ginimib agak. Takaw anib ak nigenigabim ak, nigtep ginigabim agak. Pen God nibop gos teplep yibil ñenigab, nigtep ginigabim agak.
25 Binib takaw niŋid nig dinigabal okok, takaw tep oginap sek niginigabal agak. Pen binib takaw niŋid ma nig dinigabal okok, kili sikol sikol nepal ak sek pisnep kul ginigab agak.

Tap midup jakak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

26 Jisas takaw olap pen agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, bi wog nap ak wit midup jakaŋ agil, dam wog day ne okok yokek jakinigab tek nep ginigab agak.
27 Wit midup wog day okok yokil, maynab kineniгab, subnab ajenigab niŋid, gup gil jakinigab ak pen, taydil jakup agil ma niginigab agak.
28 Lum ne ke gek jakil, midup pulinigab agak. Ned gup jakil, nonim gup kidek midup pulinigab agak.
29 Pen tap midup ne ñiŋeb ñin ak jakek, bi anib ak ne midup ñiŋeb tek mideb ak tikinigab agak.

Mab mastet midup jakak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak (Matyu 13.31-32, Luk 13.18-19)

30 Jisas anib agil agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, tay takaw paladaŋ lil aginigayn nibi niginigabim agak?
31 Nim, mab mastet yiŋ tek ak aginim agak. Tap yiŋ oginap awl yibal okok jakup, pen mastet yiŋ ak sikol yibil yibal agak.
32 Yimel, jak awl gil, wog nab jakup ak pen, ne tap awl yibil jakup agak. Jakil, lek pakek, yawl okok ap mab lek adek okok li midil, sisi okok we gipal agak.

Jisas takaw paladaŋ lil nep agak (Matyu 13.34-35)

33 Jisas binib okok kilop takaw paladaŋ lil anib okok tek kuŋay yibil agñoligup, gos kili niginigel won ak tek agoligup.
34 Takaw miseŋ agñen ma niginigabal agil, paladaŋ lil nep agñoligup ak pen, bine okok ayip ke midilig ñin ak, takaw jij okok agñitep goligup.

Jisas gek yigen awl dek ak keligak (Matyu 8.23-27, Luk 8.22-25)

35 Ñin anib anep dugep won ak, Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Kid adaŋ amnun agak.
36 Anib agil, bine okok ayip binib kuŋay yibil ap yelak okok kilop keligil, bot Jisas yek migan ak amil, kili saŋidilak. Pen bot oginap abe yelak.
37 Nab amnilakniŋ, day yigen awl timel yibil apil, ñig cheb awl ak pagil bot migan ak amnak.

4:18 Mat 26.31 **4:19** Mat 19.23-24, 1 Ti 6.9, 6.17 **4:21** Mat 5.15, Luk 11.33 **4:22** Mat 10.26, Luk 12.2 **4:24** Mat 7.2, Luk 6.38 **4:25** Mat 13.12, 25.29, Luk 19.26 **4:27** Jem 5.7 **4:29** Jol 3.13, Lep 14.15-18

38 Jisas ne pen bot mɨgan day ayɨm
yɨl, kɨmɨg mab lɨl kɨnek, bɨne okok nop
am kaskas gɨl agɨlak, Tisa, chɨn mɨdupsek
kumnɨgobun gos ak ma nepan agɨlak?
39 Agelak, Jisas tɨkjakɨl, yɨgen awl dek ak
sek, ñɨg cheb awl ak pag apek ak sek takaw
kɨles gɨl agak, Tep, kelɨgan agak. Agek
kelɨgak.
40 Pen bɨne okok kɨlop agak, Taynen
pɨlɨkɨpɨm agak? God nop gos ma lɨnepɨm
akaŋ agak?
41 Agek, kɨli pɨlɨkɨl, pen kɨli ke agnɨg agnɨg
agɨlak, Bɨ anɨb awl an agɨlak? Taydɨl agosup
yɨgen awl dek ak sek, ñɨg pag apek ak sek
agup tek kelɨgup agɨlak.

5

Jisas ne bɨ kɨcheki mulɨk sɨkɨl yolɨgup olap agek pɨlɨk amnak
(Matyu 8.28-34, Luk 8.26-39)

1 Jisas bɨne okok ayɨp bot mɨdɨlɨg, Galili
cheb tɨkɨl, man Gelasa bɨnɨb yelak kɨd adaŋ
yɨl amjakɨlak.
2 Amjakɨlakɨŋ, Jisas bot kelɨgɨl, won
anɨb ak bɨ kɨcheki mulɨk sɨkɨl olap Jisas yek
ak owak, chɨp kaw dɨlak okok nɨb owak.
3-4 Bɨ anɨb ak chɨp kamelɨgɨpal kab mɨgan
okok nep kɨn ajolɨgup. Nop pel nag kɨles
tɨmel dɨl, ñɨn tob okok lɨ bɨlɨkelɨgɨpal ak
pen, nag kɨles tɨmel anɨb okok gek pugɨlɨkek
amolɨgup. Golɨgup anɨb ak, chɨn bɨ anɨb ak
nop tɨtay gɨnɨgun agɨl gos nɨgɨlak. Ne kɨles
tɨmel gak ak, bɨ olap nop dɨnɨmuŋ tek ma
yek.
5 Subnab maynab ayaŋ, chɨp kaw
delɨgɨpal okok sek, dum okok sek suk ag
ajɨlɨg, kab dɨl wak ne okok ke tɨbolɨgup.
6 Pen ñɨn anɨb ak ne Jisas nop pal chɨm
nɨŋɨd, kasek yek sɨŋak apɨl kɨgom yɨmak.
7-8 Yɨmek, Jisas kɨcheki mulɨk sɨkak anop
agak, Bɨ anɨb anop kelɨgɨl seŋ amnoŋ agak.
Agek kɨcheki suk awl agɨl agak, Jisas. God
bɨawl adek alaŋ Ñɨne agak. Yɨp tay gɨnɨg
opan agak? Nep kɨles gɨl agnɨgebin, yɨp gɨ
tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨn agak.
9 Anɨb agek, Jisas nop agak, Yɨb nad tay
agak? Agek agak, Kɨcheki kuŋay yɨbɨl mulɨk
sɨkɨl tek ak, yɨb yad Kuŋay Yɨbɨl agak.
10 Pen ne Jisas nop agak, Kɨcheki okok
kɨlop palawl okok ma agyokɨnɨmɨn agak.
Anɨb agɨl, agnɨgɨlɨg yɨbɨl yek.
11 Pen won anɨb ak, chag kuŋay yɨbɨl amɨl
ñɨbelak pɨl sɨŋak ak nɨm,
12 kɨcheki okok Jisas nop agnɨgɨlɨg yɨbɨl
agɨlak, Chɨnop age, am chag oklaŋ kɨlop
mulɨk sɨkun agɨlak.
13 Anɨb agel, kɨcheki okok agyokek, bɨ
anɨb mulɨk sɨkak ak nop kelɨgɨlak. Kelɨgɨl,
am chag okok kɨlop mulɨk sɨkel, pɨgju
mɨduŋ ayaŋ amɨl, gɨ dam ñɨg ayaŋ pakɨl, ñɨg
ñɨbɨl mɨdupsek kum dɨlak. Chag anɨb okok,
2,000 tek yelak.
14 Pen bɨ chag mukep okok, am taun
okok, man yokɨp okok takaw anɨb ak
agñelak, bɨnɨb okok am nɨgun agɨl owlak.
15 Jisas yek ak apɨl nɨgɨlak, bɨ kɨcheki
kuŋay yɨbɨl mulɨk sɨkɨl yolɨgup anɨb ak,
chech yɨmɨl gos nop pag yɨkɨl besɨgek, kɨlop
jel gak.
16 Bɨ chag mukep okok ned yelak okok,
kɨli bɨnɨb kɨdek owlak okok kɨlop Jisas tɨtay
gak ak agñɨlak. Tap nɨm akal tek bɨ anɨb
mulɨk sɨkak ak nop gak, chag okok kɨlop
tɨtay gak ak abe agñelak nɨŋɨd,
17 Jisas nop agnɨgɨlɨg yɨbɨl agɨlak, Man
chɨnop awl kelɨgɨl amnoŋ agɨlak.
18 Agelak, Jisas bot dɨl amnɨg gakɨŋ, bɨ
gek suŋ lak ak kɨles gɨl agnɨgɨlɨg agak, Yad
ayɨp amnɨgul akaŋ agak?
19 Agek agak, Mel. Kal nak amɨl, bɨnɨb
nak okok kɨlop, God nep chɨb nɨŋɨd tɨtay
gup takaw ak, agñɨnɨmɨn agak.
20 Agek, bɨ anɨb ak man Dekapolis gɨ
ajɨlɨg, Jisas nop tɨtay gak ak, bɨnɨb okok
kɨlop agñek nɨŋɨd, mɨdupsek gos pal lɨlak.

Jisas gek, bin olap suŋ lɨl, pay kumak olap tɨkjakɨl gak
(Matyu 9.18-26, Luk 8.40-56)

21 Jisas pen bot dɨl, tepayaŋ adɨkɨd Galili
cheb pɨs gol adaŋ yɨl am mɨdakɨŋ, bɨnɨb
kuŋay yɨbɨl apnan gɨlak. Pen Jisas ñɨg gol
sɨŋak yek.
22 Anɨgɨl yek, bɨ olap owak, yɨb ne Jay-
lus. Ne Juda apnan gɨpal kal ak bɨawl kod
yolɨgup. Apɨl Jisas nop nɨŋɨd, ap yek sɨŋak
kɨgom yɨmɨl,

5:2 Mak 1.23 **5:7-8** Mak 1.24 **5:9** Mat 26.53, Luk 8.30 **5:15** Luk 8.27, 8.35 **5:20** Mat 4.25, Mak 7.31

23 kiles timel gil agniŋid agak, Pay sikol
yad ak kumnigeb agak. Nad ap nop dinige,
jak amnaŋ agak.
24 Agek, Jisas tikjakil Jaylus ayip
amnilekniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil amil Jisas
nop chichilok ñilig amnilak.
25 Pen bin olap, bin kanib padikakniŋ
yek, sap yeb anep umigan amnak.
26 Bin anib ak dokta okok kilop, yip gel
suŋ laŋ agil, mani tawoligup ak pen, nop
gel suŋ ma lek, nop tap awl yibil gak.
27-28 Pen ne Jisas goligup takaw ak
agel nigak tek, am chech bad nop ak nep
dinigen suŋ linigab agil nigak. Nigek, binib
kuŋay yelak nab ak, yek kud okok yil apil,
chech nop ak dinigek,
29 won anib ak nop suŋ lak. Nab ne ayaŋ
ke nigak nop suŋ lak.
30 Pen Jisas kiles ne oginap amnak niŋid,
tig adikil binib okok kilop agak, Chech yip
ak an dinigup agak?
31 Agek, bine okok agilak, Binib kuŋay
yibil nep chichilok ñibal ak, taynen yip an
dinigup agil ageban agilak?
32 Anib agel, Jisas takaw kilop agilak ak
ma dil, an dinigup agil piyow nig yek.
33 Pen bin anib ak, nop titay dak ak niŋid,
pilikil jep dil, ap Jisas yek siŋak kigom yimil,
nop suŋ lak takaw ak miseŋ agñak.
34 Jisas pen agak, Pay yad, nad gos sek
yenimin agak. Yip gos gos linepan tek, nep
gek suŋ lup nen, amil midtep ginimin agak.
35 Jisas takaw anib ak agakniŋ, Juda ap-
nan gipal kal biawl ak Jaylus, bine oginap
kal ne nib apil agilak, Pay nak pisnep ku-
mub agilak. Tisa nop age tob yul ma
ownimuŋ agilak. Age adikid amnimuŋ
agilak.
36 Anib agilak ak pen, Jisas takaw kilop ak
ma dil, Jaylus nop agak, Ma pilikinimin, yip
gos liniginimin agak.
37 Pen binib okok kilop, anib okok aglil,
Pita ak, Jemis ak, Jemis nimam Jon ak kilop
nep poŋid amnak.
38 Juda apnan gipal kal biawl ak Jaylus,
kal nop ak amjakil Jisas ne nigak, binib
takaw pug agilig chaŋ awl lilig gi yelak.
39 Niŋid, kal migan ayaŋ amil agak, Tay-
nen takaw pug agilig chaŋ lilig gebim agak?
Pay ak ma kumub, yokip wisin kineb agak.
40 Anib agek, nop yimel agelak, kilop ag
seŋ yokil, pay nonim nap bel ak dil, bine
omiŋal nokom ak dil, poŋid pay ak kal ñiluk
migan dilel yek ayaŋ amnak.
41 Amil, ñin kid nop ak dil agak, Talida
kowum agak. Takaw agak jij anib ak nim,
Pay sikol. Nep agebin, tikjakan agak.
42 Agek, pay kasek tikjakil aplan apyan
gakniŋ, kili niŋid ju dil wal awl yibil agilak.
Pay anib ak, sub ne anep umigan amnak.
43 Pen kili anigelak, Jisas takaw kiles agil
agak, Gipin anib ak binib okok kilop miseŋ
ma agñinimib agak. Anib agil agak, Pay
anop tap midup oginap ñem ñiŋaŋ agak.

6

Nasalet binib kili Jisas nop ma dilak
(Matyu 13.53-58, Luk 4.16-30)

1 Jisas bine okok poŋid man anib ak
keligil, man ne Nasalet amnak.
2 Am midil Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak apek,
Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil, binib kuŋay
ap yelak okok kilop takaw agñak. Agñakniŋ,
niŋid ju dil wal agil agilak, Takaw anib ak
akal nib niŋid anib agup agilak? Gos teplep
akal nib nigup, titay gil dup agilak? Tap
mageptek taydil gup agilak?
3 Bi anib awl kapeda man awl nib nep,
Maliya ñine olap agilak. Nimam ne Jemis,
Josep, Judas, Saymon sek, ninay ne okok
sek ayip midobun awl agilak. Anib agil, nop
gos timel niŋid ma dilak.
4 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Bi God gos ñek
agñeb ak, man wakay oginap gi ajek, biawl
chin agil dipal ak pen, man ne ke ak, kal ne
ke ak, nimam ne oginap midel, yib ma yek
takaw nop ak ma dipal agak.
5 Nop gos ma nigilak anib ak, tap
mageptek oginap ginimuŋ tek ma lak.
Binib tap gak oginap nep pen dinigek suŋ
lak.
6 Pen Nasalet binib nop, God Ñine yibil
agil gos ak ma nigelak, ne gos pal yibil lak.

5:23 Mat 8.3, Mak 7.32 **5:27-28** Mat 14.36 **5:30** Luk 5.17, 6.19, 8.46 **5:34** Mak 10.52, Luk 7.50, 17.19, Apo 14.9
5:40 Mat 9.25, Luk 8.54, Jon 11.11 **5:41** Luk 7.14 **5:43** Mak 1.44, 7.36, Luk 8.55 **6:2** Jon 7.15 **6:3** Jon 6.42
6:4 Mat 13.57, Luk 4.24, Jon 4.44 **6:6** Ais 59.16, Mat 9.35, Luk 13.22

Bine anep umigan ak wog yip ginimib agil kilop agyokak
(Matyu 10.5-15, Luk 9.1-6)

Jisas pen kal man anib okok ajilig, binib okok kilop God takaw ak agñak.

7 Pen ñin olap bine anep umigan ak suk agek apel agak, Bi ominal ak ke, bi ominal ak ke man okok keke amnimib agak. Yad nibop agyoken, kiles yad ak dil kicheki walijpal tap okok ag seŋ yokinimib agak.

8 Takaw olap pen agak, Amnig, tap ñiŋeb, mani, wad sikol, tap okok dad ma amnimib agak. Yil kodim anep dad amnimib agak.

9 Tob tilup lil amnimib ak pen, chech nokom olap nep lil amnimib, oginap sek dad ma amnimib agak.

10 Kal olap amem nibop ag denigel, kal anib anep midil, amnig ginimib ñin anep amnimib agak.

11 Pen man olap amjakem nibop ma ag dil, takaw nibop ak ma nigenigel, man anib ak kelig amnig kilop aginimib, Takaw tep ak dad opun ma dipim tek, man nibop awl apon silkul dayday tob chinop dup ak wik yokil amobun aginimib agak. Anib agil, wik yokil amnimib agak.

12 Jisas anib agek, kili man sikol keke amil, binib okok kilop takaw agñilig agilak, Tap si tap timel gipim okok, God nop taynen anigipun agil, keliginimib agilak.

13 Anib agil, binib kicheki walijpal mulik sikil yek okok, kicheki walijpal ag seŋ yokil, binib tap gak okok wel ñig liñel jak ameligipal.

Jon nop kuŋam tikel kumak
(Matyu 14.1-12, Luk 3.19-20, 9.7-9)

14 Pen Jisas gak tek, takaw ak man okok kid kid amek, gapman binonim Helod abe nigak. Binib okok, takaw anib ak ag amil apil gilig, oginap agilak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb kumek kamilak ak, tep tikjakil nim, ap tap mageptek anib okok geb agilak.

15 Oginap pen agilak, Bi anib ak binak Yilayja agilak. Oginap agilak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb bilel yeligipal tek olap ap mideb agilak.

16 Pen gapman binonim Helod ne niŋid anib agak, Ak Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ned kuŋam tibilikinek anep tikjakil, ap anigeb agak.

17-19 Taynen anib agak? Ned Helod nimam Pilip bin ne Helodiyas nop si dak. Dek, Jon ne Helod nop agak, Nad namam olap bin ak dipan, ak teplep ma mideb agak. Agek, bin Helodiyas Jon nop milik niŋid agek, Helod bine oginap agyokek, am Jon nop dad apil, nag lilak. Bin Helodiyas, Jon nop paklin agil gos nigak ak pen, ñagilinimuŋ tek ma yek.

20 Jon bi teplep yibil midil, suŋtep yibil yoligup. Anigek, Helod ne Jon nop niŋid pilikak. Anib ak tek, Helod ne Jon nop kod midtep gil, bin Helodiyas nop yaw aginimuŋ tek ma lak. Jon takaw ne titay agek Helod niŋid, gos pal awl yibil lil, gos miŋel lak. Pen yad takaw nop ak nigin agak.

21 Bin Helodiyas pen Jon nop taydil paklinim agil, pel gos anib ak nig yoligup. Mid mid minek olap, Helod nonim nop tikak ñin ak apek, tap awl ñiŋinig, gapman biawl okok, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl okok, biawl Galili plopens nib okok suk agek, tap awl ñiŋinig owlak.

22 Ap tap ñiŋilakniŋ, Helodiyas payne ap kigom pagil miñmiñ gek, biawl ap yelak okok sek, Helod sek nigel kilop tep gak. Gek, Helod pay anib anop agak, Gipan anib ak tap tay agnige nep ñinigayn agak.

23 Pen takaw kiles timel yaw agil agak, Niŋid yibil agebin, tap nim akal gos niŋid yip agnige, nep ñinigayn agak. Man awl kod midebin ak gos nepan yip agenimin, nim ak nab awl tibilikil nep wakay olap agen, day ak nad dinigaban agak.

24 Anib agek, pay ak am nonim Helodiyas nop tap tay ak agniginim agek agak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb kimig won nop ak aginimin agak.

25 Agek, payne kasek gapman binonim Helod yek ak amil agak, Yep won awl nep, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb kuŋam ak tibilikil, kimig won nop ak dil kinag migan lil, dap yip ñinimin agak.

6:7 Luk 10.1 **6:8** Mat 10.9-10 **6:8** Luk 10.4-11 **6:11** Apo 13.51 **6:13** Jem 5.14 **6:14** Mat 16.14, Mak 8.28, Luk 9.19 **6:17-19** Wkp 18.16, 20.21, Mat 14.4, Luk 3.19-20 **6:23** Est 5.3, 5.6, 7.2 **6:26** Mat 14.9

26 Anib agek, gapman binonim Helod Jon
nop nigek chib timel gak ak pen, ne biawl
okok nig yelakniŋ, pay anop tap tay yip
agnige ñinigayn agak tek niŋid,
27 won anib ak nep bi chim kadiŋ gep ne
olap agyokak. Agyokek, am Jon nag lilak
migan yek ak nop kimig won ak tibilikak.
28 Tibilikil, dil kinag migan lil dad owak.
Apil, pay anib anop ñek, ne dad amil, nonim
nop ñak.
29 Pen Jon bine okok, nop kuŋam
tibilikipal ak agel niŋid, am chip dad apil,
kaw migan ak kaw dilak.

Jisas 5,000 bi kilop tap ñek ñiŋilak (Matyu 14.13-21, Luk 9.10-17, Jon 6.1-13)

30 Pen Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb okok
adikid apnan gil, binib okok kilop takaw
agñilig titay gilak okok, Jisas nop agñilak.
31 Pen binib kuŋay yibil nep amil
apil gelak, Jisas bine anib okok ayip tap
ñiŋinigel tek ma lek, kilop agak, Chin binib
ma midebal nab okok amil, añiŋ lil yokip
yonigun agak.
32 Anib agil, bine okok ayip bot dil
amnilak, man binib ma yelak nab okok.
33 Amnilakniŋ, binib man awl anib okok
Jisas ameb agil, ñig gol adek kanib pal ak
kasek ned amil, Jisas bine okok ayip amnig
gelak okok, ned am yelak.
34 Jisas amjakil bot ak keligil nigak, binib
okok kuŋay yibil yelak. Kili chag sipsip
okok bi mukep kili olap ma mideb tek ak
yelak. Anib ak nigek chib gek, kilop takaw
oginap tapin agñi yek.
35 Sub saŋid amnakniŋ, bine okok apil
nop agilak, Sub saŋid amnigeb agilak. Okol
man nep nab okok nen,
36 binib okok agyoke, man kal yep wulep
okol sek, man awl okol sek amil, tap midup
kili oginap taw ñiŋilaŋ agilak.
37 Agelak agak, Nibi ke kilop tap midup
ñinimib agak. Agek agilak, Anib apan ak,
chin kab midup 200* dad amil, tap midup
taw dad apil kilop ñinigun akaŋ agilak?
38 Agel, Jisas agak, Bilet nibi titay mideb
am nigim agak? Agek am niŋid apil agilak,
Bilet anep mamid ak, kubsal omiŋal sek
mideb agilak.
39 Anib agelak agak, Binib okok agem,
asik keke apnan gil, asiŋap wij adek okok
besig yelaŋ agak.
40 Agek, kilop agelak, oginap 50 tek ap-
nan gil, oginap 100 tek apnan gil besigilak.
41 Pen Jisas bilet anep mamid ak sek,
kubsal omiŋal ak sek dil, kilan gil niŋid, God
nop tep agil, bilet ak tipag bine okok kilop
ñek, kili binib okok kilop bilok ñilak. Kubsal
omiŋal ak abe ñek, binib okok kilop bilok
ñilak.
42 Ñelak, ñib gel gel kogmeg gak.
43 Tap dayday keligilak okok, Jisas bine
okok wad dil yig gel gel, wad anep umigan
ak aplan jakak.
44 Tap ñiŋilak ñin anib ak, bi okok nep
nim 5,000 amnak.

Jisas ñig wij adek ak tawid amnak (Matyu 14.22-33, Jon 6.16-21)

45 Won anib ak, Jisas bine okok kilop ned
taun Betsayda kid adaŋ amnilaŋ agil, kasek
agek bot dil saŋidilak. Saŋidilakniŋ, binib
okok kilop agek nop keligil amnilak.
46 Agyokil, ne dum olap amil, God nop
aginig amnak.
47 Kisilim ownig gak won ak, Jisas ne
nokom ñig gol am yek, bine okok bot dil ñig
cheb nab siŋadaŋ yelak.
48 Pen Jisas nigak, yigen ak amelak okok
yil apek, koslam ñig wij pal liglig amnilak.
Man tikinig gak won ak, ne ñig wij adek ak
amil, kilop tawsak lil am nigak ak pen,
49 nop nigilak, Eŋ chip kawnan agil, suk
awl agilak.
50 Kili midupsek niŋid anigil gos pal lil
pilikelak, won anib ak Jisas kilop agak, Gos
sek yenimib agak. Yad nep apebin, ma
pilikinimib agak.
51 Agil, bot migan amil kili ayip yek, yigen
dek ak keligak. Anigek, taydil anigup agil,
gos kuŋay yibil nigilak.
52 Bilet dil binib kuŋay yibil bilok ñak ak
nigilak ak pen, chibol kilop ak ma asikup
tek, gos kilop pak ñiŋak.

6:30 Luk 10.9-10, 10.17 **6:31** Mak 3.20 **6:34** Nam 27.17, 1 Kin 22.17, 2 Sto 18.16, Ese 34.5, Mat 9.36 **6:35** Mat 14.15, Mak 8.1-9, Luk 9.12 **6:37** Nam 11.13, 11.22, 2 Kin 4.43, Mat 14.16, Luk 9.13, Jon 6.7 * **6:37** Kab midup olap, miñil tawep tek mideb. **6:41** Mak 7.34 **6:46** Mak 1.35, Luk 5.16, 6.12, 9.28 **6:49** Mat 14.26, Luk 24.37, Jon 6.19 **6:51** Mak 4.39 **6:52** Mak 8.17

Jisas gek Genesaled binib tap gak okok suŋ lak
(Matyu 14.34-36)

53 Pen ñig nab ak am am man Genesaled
amjakil, bot ak tunig lilak.
54 Bot ak kelig amnilakniŋ, binib anib
okok Jisas owup agel niŋid,
55 kasek man kid kid amil, binib tap gak
okok kilop yil lil Jisas am yek okok dad
amnilak.
56 Ñin anib okok Jisas man sikol okok
akaŋ, taun okok akaŋ, man yokip okok am-
jakek, binib tap gak okok kilop dap binbi
apnan gipal nab ak lilak. Lil, kiles agil
agilak, Nad mide binib tap gup okok, chech
day nep okok dinigilaŋ agilak. Anib agelak,
ne takaw kilop ak dil nig yekniŋ, binib nop
dinigilak okok suŋ lak.

7

God takaw ne ak tap awl, Juda based kili takaw ak sikol gak
(Matyu 15.1-9)

1 Bi Pelisi oginap, bi kili Mosis takaw
ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap, kili
Jelusalem nib Jisas yil apil
2 nigilak, Jisas bine oginap tap ñiŋinig ñin
kili ma ñig lilak ak nim, nupis nised sikop
asik tep gil, tap ñibeligipal tek ma gilak.
3 Pelisi binib okok dil, Juda binib okok
midupsek, nap nised sikop ageligipal tek
niŋid, monmon ma gil, ñin ñig li yok lil tap
ñibal.
4 Kili maket amil nab siŋak midil adikid
amil, abe ñin ñig li yok lil tap ñibal. Gos kili
pal oginap nupis nised gos nigelipal pal abe
nepal anib ak tek, tin, kinag, kap tap okok
abe ñig li yokil lipal.
5 Anib ak Jisas bine okok yokip ñiŋilak
anib ak niŋid, bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili
Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok
sek nop agilak, Bi nad okok taynen bapi
based sikop agilak tek ma gipal agilak? Ñin
kili ñig ma lil tap ñibebal agilak.
6 Agelak, Jisas agak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb
Aysaya, ne nibi bi takaw yepis apim okok
niŋid yibil agil, buk Baybol ak kil tikil agak,
God agup, Binib oginap God Biawl chin,
God Biawl chin apal ak pen, kili
yokip takaw anep apal agup agil
tikak agak. Yip gos ma yibil nepal
agup agil tikak agak.
7 Kili yib yip dad aplanibal ak pen, bi takaw
anep agñibal ak, agñil apal, Nim ak God
takaw ne apal agup agil tikak agak. Anib
ak, yib yip yepis dad aplanibal agup agil
tikak agak.
8 Nibi God takaw ne ak keligil, binib takaw
apal ak dun agil, nap nased sikop ageligipal
adek ak kidek gipim agak.
9 Jisas kilop tepayaŋ agil agak, Nibi takaw
nibi ke anep niŋid apim anib ak, God takaw
agup ak keligipim agak.
10 Mosis takaw olap kil tikil agak, Nanim
nap takaw aginimil tek niŋid, kilop ditep
ginimib agak. Pen ñipay oginap nonim
nap kilop takaw timel agenigel, paklem
kumnigel agak.
11 Nibi pen taynen takaw anib ak tek ma
agñibim agak. Nibi anigil apim, Bi olap
nonim nap tap kilop ñibikop tek ak, kilop
pen agup, Tap anib ak God nop ñin agil
aglipin agup,
12 bi anib ak ne nonim nap tap ma
giñoniminuŋ apim agak.
13 Gipim anib ak, God takaw ne ak keligil,
nap nased sikop geligipal adek ak nep gem
amub agak. Nibi tap anib ak kuŋay nep
gipim agak.

Tap binib gek gach gup okok
(Matyu 15.10-20)

14 Jisas anib agil, binib okok kilop agek
yek jij siŋak apel agak, Takaw aginigebin ak
nibi niŋid, nigtep ginimib agak.
15-16 Tap ñibel nab ayaŋ amnigab ak
gach ma yenigab agak. Nab ayaŋ nib seŋ
ownigab anep nim, gach yenigab agak.
17 Jisas anib agil, binib okok kilop keligil
kal migan amek, bine okok nop agilak,
Takaw paladaŋ lil apan anib ak, jij ne ak tay
agilak?
18 Agel agak, Kili ma nepal tek, nibi abe
ma nepim akaŋ agak? Tap ñiŋeb midupsek

6:56 Mat 9.20, 14.36, Apo 19.12 **7:2** Luk 11.38 **7:3** Mak 7.5, 7.8, Jon 2.6, Gal 1.14 **7:4** Mat 23.25 **7:6** Ais 29.13, Mat 15.8-9 **7:10** Kis 20.12, 21.17, Wkp 20.9, Lo 5.16, Mat 15.4 **7:15-16** Apo 10.14-15

okok, monmon ñɨbel kogmeg nab ayaŋ amek, God nɨgek gach ma yenɨgab agak.
19 Taynen? Tap ñɨbal anɨb okok, gos kɨli nab ayaŋ ma amnɨgab agak. Kogmeg nab ayaŋ yɨbɨl amek, chɨb sek kɨl yokɨnɨgabal agak. Jisas takaw agak anɨb ak, tap okok mɨdupsek ñɨŋeb nep, asɨkep ogɨnap ma mɨdeb.
20 Pen Jisas agak, Gos tɨmel nab kɨlop ayaŋ nɨb apek nɨm, tɨmel gel God nɨgek gach yenɨgab agak.
21 Binɨb okok nab kɨlop ayaŋ gos tɨmel owaknɨŋ, gɨ tɨmel gɨl, tap si dɨl, chɨp ñagɨl, bin si bɨ si gɨl,
22 tap chɨn ke kuŋay yɨbɨl dun agɨl gos nɨŋɨd, gɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨl, takaw yepɨs agɨl, gos kɨli ke nɨŋɨd, tap okok yɨp tek yobɨkop agɨl, mɨlɨk nɨŋɨd binɨb agjuwɨl, monmon gɨl, yɨb ke dad aplanɨl tɨmel gep gos nokom nɨŋɨd gɨpal agak.
23 Tap tɨmel gɨpal anɨb okok, ke okok nɨb ma owup, gos tɨmel ak nab kɨli ayaŋ nɨb apek gɨ tɨmel gɨpal nɨm, God nɨgek gach mɨdeb agak.

Bin olap pay yɨp ak gek suŋ lɨnɨgab agɨl nɨgak
(Matyu 15.21-28)

24 Jisas Galili plopens kelɨgɨl, am taun Taya wulep okok amnak. Amɨl, binɨb okok ayɨp mɨñɨl ma nɨgɨnɨgel agɨl, kal mɨgan olap am we gɨl yek ak pen, we gɨl yonɨmuŋ tek ma lak.
25 Bin olap pen, payne nop kɨcheki abaŋ lak ak nɨm, Jisas owup agel nɨŋɨd, kasek am yek sɨŋak apyap pakɨl,
26 takaw kɨles tɨmel agɨl agak, Pay yɨp kɨcheki abaŋ lup ak, ge seŋ amnaŋ agak. Bin anɨb ak ne Juda mel olap. Nop tɨkɨlak Siliya plopens, taun ne nɨm Ponisiya.
27 Pen anɨb agek, Jisas nop agak, Chɨn ned tap mɨdup ñapay kɨlop ñɨnɨgun agak. Tap mɨdup ñapay chɨn okok ñeb ak dɨl chen mukon, tɨmel gɨnɨgab agak.
28 Agek, bin ak pen agak, Bɨawl. Ak tep apan ak pen, ñapay okok tap ñɨbel, dayday okok nep abañ muk okok yapek, chen okok ñɨbal sek agak.
29 Agek, Jisas takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd agak, Nad anɨb apan ak, pay nad kɨcheki mulɨk sɨkɨl mɨdeb ak, gesɨpin seŋ amub nen amnɨmɨn agak.
30 Agek, adɨkɨd amɨl nɨgak, kɨcheki kelɨg seŋ amek, payne mɨj adek ak kɨmɨgel kɨn yek.

Bɨ tɨmud pɨl gɨl takaw agtep ma gɨl gak olap, Jisas nop gek suŋ lak

31 Jisas taun Taya anɨb ak kelɨgɨl, am taun Saydon amɨl, man Dekapolis nab okok amɨl, Galili cheb amnak.
32 Am jakaknɨŋ, binɨb okok bɨ tɨmud pɨl gɨl takaw agtep ma golɨgup olap dad apɨl, Jisas nop agɨlak, Bɨ anɨb awl nop dɨnɨge suŋ laŋ agɨlak.
33 Agelak, Jisas bɨ anɨb anop poŋɨd keke sɨŋak amɨl, ñɨn mɨdup pal ak tɨmud mɨgan nop omɨŋal ak yokɨl, ñɨn mɨdup kɨñuk gɨl yalɨb nop ak dɨnɨgɨlɨg,
34 kɨlan gɨl God man ne alaŋ nɨŋɨd, mɨŋel gek añɨŋ pogɨl agak, Epata agak. Epata agak takaw jɨj anɨb ak Pag yɨkan agak.
35 Anɨb agaknɨŋ, bɨ anɨb ak tɨmud mɨgan ak pag yɨkɨl, yalɨb nop gek suŋ laknɨŋ, takaw teplep yɨpɨd gɨl agak.
36 Anɨgek, Jisas kɨlop takaw anɨb ak binɨb okok ma agñɨnɨmɨb agak ak pen, kɨli amɨl binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl agñɨlak.
37 Takaw anɨb ak agñel nɨŋɨd, gos pal awl lɨl agɨlak, Jisas tap okok mɨdupsek gup okok, tap teplep ak nep agɨlak. Binɨb tɨmud pɨl gup okok gek nɨgtep gɨpal, binɨb yalɨb mɨŋel gup okok gek, takaw agtep gɨpal agɨlak.

8

Jisas 4,000 bɨ kɨlop tap ñek ñɨŋɨlak
(Matyu 15.32-39)

1 Ñɨn nab anɨb sɨŋak nep binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl ap mɨdel, tap mɨdup ma yek, Jisas bɨne okok suk agek apel agak,
2 Yad binɨb okol kɨlop chɨb nɨgebin agak. Ñɨn omɨŋal nokom yad ayɨp mɨdɨl, mɨñɨl yokɨp mɨdebal agak.

7:20 Mat 15.18, Mak 7.23 **7:31** Mat 15.29-31 **7:32** Mat 9.32, Luk 11.14 **7:33** Mak 5.23, 8.23, Luk 4.40, 13.13, Jon 9.6 **7:34** Mak 6.41, Jon 11.33, 11.38, 11.41, 17.1 **7:35** Ais 35.5-6, Mat 11.5 **7:36** Mak 1.43-45 **7:37** Ais 35.5 **8:2** Mat 15.32-39, Mak 6.34-44

3 Kilop yuwan gek agyoken, oginap
palawl okok nib opal tek, kanib nab okok
amil, widin mayn apek apyap pakinigabal
agak.
4 Agek, bine okok agilak, Man nep nab
okol, bi olap tap midup akal nib dil kilop
ñinimuŋ agilak?
5 Agel, Jisas agak, Bilet nibi titay mideb
agak? Agek agilak, Anep kugul ak agilak.
6 Anib agel, Jisas binib okok kilop agek
besigilak. Besigel, bilet anep kugul anib ak
dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil bine okok kilop
ñek, kili dilig binib okok kilop bilok ñilak.
7 Kubsal sikol oginap sek yek ak ñel, God
nop tep agil kilop agek, kili bilok ñilak.
8 Ñel, ñibel ñibel kilop pug agak. Ñibdil,
Jisas bine okok kili dayday yek okok yigel
yigel aplan jakek, wad anep kugul ak
yigilak.
9 Binib anib okok midupsek tap ñiŋilak
ak pen, bin okok sek ñapay sikol okok sek
mel, bi okok nep nim, 4,000 tek amnak.
Pen Jisas binib anib okok kilop agyokil,
10 bine okok ayip bot dil, man Dal-
manuda amnilak.

Kili Jisas nop agilak, Tap mageptek ak ge nigun agilak (Matyu 16.1-4)

11 Bi Pelisi oginap Jisas nop nebneb gon
ne tay ginigab agil, ap ne ayip takaw ag am
ap gil agilak, Tap mageptek olap God man
ne alaŋ nib ge, chin nigun agilak.
12 Anib agel, Jisas miŋel gek añiŋ pogil
agak, Binib miñil midebal ñin awl, taynen
apal, Tap olap ke ge nigun apal agak? Yad
nibop niŋid yibil agebin, Tap olap ke gen
ma niginigabal agak.
13 Anib agil, kilop keligil, ñig tikil kid adaŋ
amnig, bot dil saŋidak.

Jisas yis takaw paladaŋ lil agilig, Pelisi takaw sek Helod takaw sek ma dinimib agak (Matyu 16.5-12)

14 Pen bine okok sawl gil, bilet kuŋay mel.
Nokom olap bot migan dad amnilak.
15 Nab okok amilig, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi
nigtep ginimib agak. Pelisi yis kili ak sek,
Helod yis ne ak sek ma dinimib agak.
16 Anib agek, bine okok kili ke agnig agnig
gil agilak, Bilet oginap sek ma dopun tek
agosup agilak.
17 Jisas pen, kili agilak anib ak ke
niŋid agak, Taynen bilet dad ma opun agil
agebim agak? Nibop gos tep ma lak ak nim,
nigtep ma gipim akaŋ agak? Chibol nibop
ak ma asikup akaŋ agak?
18 Widin lak ak ma nepim? Pen timud lak
ak ma nepim? Akaŋ niŋid sawl gipim agak?
19 Bi 5,000 yelak ñin ak, bilet anep mamid
ak di tipag ñenek, ñibil dayday keligilak
okok, wad titay yigipek agak. Agek agilak,
Wad anep umigan ak yiginok agilak.
20 Anib agelak agak, Pen bi 4,000 yelak
ñin ak, bilet anep kugul ak di tipag ñenek,
ñibil dayday keligilak okok, wad titay
yigipek agak? Agek agilak, Wad anep kugul
ak yiginok agilak.
21 Agel agak, Pen nibi gos anib ak nigtep
ma gipim akaŋ agak?

Jisas bi widin koy gak ak gek suŋ lak, taun Betsayda

22 Pen kili taun Betsayda amjakel, binib
oginap bi widin koy gak olap dad apil, Jisas
nop takaw kiles gil agniŋid agilak, Nop
dinigan agilak.
23 Agelak, Jisas bi widin koy anib anop
ñin kid ak dil, poŋid gol okok amil, widin
nop ak kiñuk giñil, nop diniŋid agak, Tap
oginap nigeban akaŋ agak?
24 Agek alad gil niŋid anib agak, Yaw.
Binib okok nigebin ak pen, mab tek okok
midil, gi ajebal agak.
25 Agek, Jisas tepayaŋ widin midup nop
ak dinigek, widin nop yikek, day tap okok
midupsek nig kid agak.
26 Pen Jisas bi anib anop agak, Tep ak
adikid binib midebal adaŋ ma amnimin
agak. Kal nak yipid gil amnimin agak.

Pita agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak agak (Matyu 16.13-20, Luk 9.18-21)

27 Jisas bine okok ayip taun Sisaliya Pili-
pay gol okok amnig saŋidilak. Kanib nab
okok amilig kilop agak, Binib okok, yip an
agil nepal agak?

8:11 Mat 12.38, Luk 11.16, Jon 6.30 **8:12** Mat 12.39, Luk 11.29 **8:15** Luk 12.1 **8:17** Mak 6.52 **8:18** Jer 5.21, Ese 12.2, Mak 4.12, Apo 28.26 **8:28** Mak 6.14-15, Luk 9.7-8

28 Agek agilak, Binib oginap nep Jon Bi
Ñig Pakñeb ak apal agilak. Oginap Yilayja
apal, oginap bi God gos ñek agñeb olap apal
agilak.
29 Agelak, Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Nibi
pen yip an agil nepim agak?
Agek, Pita agak, Nad nep nim, Bi God
nop aglup ak, chinop dil kod yenigaban ak
agak.
30 Agek, Jisas takaw kiles gil agak, Binib
okok kilop takaw anib ak ma aginimib
agak.

Jisas agak, Yad kumil tepayaŋ tikjakinigayn agak
(Matyu 16.21-28, Luk 9.22-27)

31 Jisas pen, bine okok kilop takaw
agñilig agak, Bi Olap Ñine yul awl yibil
dinigab agak. Bi Juda biawl takaw tig
asikep okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok sek kili nop ma dinigabal
agak. Ma dil, milik niŋid ñaglinigabal
ak pen, ñin omiŋal nokom midil, tepayaŋ
tikjakinigab agak.
32 Jisas takaw anib ak miseŋ agek, Pita
Jisas nop dad gol okok amil, ag gilig agak.
33 Jisas pen tig adikil bine okok kilop
niŋid, Pita nop ag gilig agak, Satan, yip
keligil amnoŋ agak. God gos nigup tek ma
nepan, binib gos nepal tek nep niŋid anib
ageban agak.
34 Anib agil, bine okok sek, binib kuŋay
yibil ap yelak okok sek kilop suk agek,
jij siŋak apelak agak, Binib an yip kidek
gonimuŋ, gos ne ak keligil, mab bak kumak
chin ak dad ajil, yip chigil kidek ginimuŋ
agak.
35 Binib an ne ke midil, midtep gin
aginigab ak, kidek mid timel ginigab agak.
Pen binib yip dil God takaw teplep nop ak
dil, yip tap tay ginigab takaw ma mideb
aginigab ak, midtep ginigab agak.
36 Pen bi tap lum awl yil midupsek
dinigab ak, kidek ne titay dil yenigab agak?
37 Akaŋ, tap tay tek bi olap ne God nop
ñek, God pen nop gek pelpel yenigab agak?
38 Binbi anib ñin ak, kili God nop kud
ñil keligil, tap nigep ma nigep tap timel gup
oginap gipal agak. Bi an yip nebeŋ ginimuŋ
tek lek niŋid, Jisas nop ma nepin, takaw
ne ak ma nepin aginigab ak, kidek Bi Olap
Ñine ne bi anib nop nigek nebeŋ ginigab
agak. Ne Bapi milek awl dil, ensel okok ayip
ownigab ñin ak, bi anib ak nop pen abe ne
Bapi nop aginigab, Nop ma nepin aginigab
agak.

9

1 Pen Jisas anib agil, takaw olap agak,
Nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Binib miñil
midebim okok oginap ma kumnigabim,
midil God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin
anib ak kiles ne sek apek niginigabim agak.

Jisas wak ne ak ke lak
(Matyu 17.1-13, Luk 9.28-36)

2 Pen kidek ñin anep kagol ak midil, Jisas
ne Pita ak, Jemis ak, Jon ak kilop poŋid,
man dum adek awl alaŋ olap amnilak.
Amil, kili nep yelak, Jisas nop nigel wak ne
ak ke lak.
3 Chech ne ak kayig timel yibil gil, ñiñakol
yibil gak. Pen binib lum awl olap chech
oginap ñig li yokel, kayig anib ak tek,
linimuŋ tek ma lup.
4 Pen won anib ak nigilak, Mosis ayip
Yilayja ayip apil, Jisas ayip takaw agelak.
5 Kili niŋid, Pita Jisas nop agak, Tisa.
Chin tep yibil apil awl midobun agak. Anib
ak chin kal bad ak omiŋal nokom ginigun,
nep olap, Mosis nop olap, Yilayja nop olap
agak.
6 Kili yakam pilikilak tek, Pita aginim
anib agil nigtep gil mel, monmon anib agak.
7 Pen wisip ak apil kilop yu gek, takaw
olap wisip nab anib ak agak, Ak ñi mapen
yad yibil agak. Takaw aginimuŋ tek
niginimib agak.
8 Anib agakniŋ, kili nig kuskus gil nigilak,
bi omiŋal anib ak ma yelek, Jisas nokom
yek.
9 Pen dum alaŋ keligil, apyapilig, Jisas
agak, Dum awl tap gosup nepim ak, miñil
binib oginap kilop ma agñinimib agak.

8:29 Mat 16.16, Mak 9.9, Jon 6.68-69, 11.27 **8:31** Mat 17.22 **8:34** Mat 10.38-39, Luk 14.27 **8:35** Luk 17.33, Jon 12.25 **8:38** Mat 10.33, Luk 9.26, Lom 1.16, 2 Ti 1.8 **9:1** Mat 16.28, 24.30, 24.34, Mak 13.30, Luk 9.27, 22.18 **9:2** 2 Pi 1.17-18 **9:3** Dan 7.9 **9:7** Lo 18.15, Mat 3.17, Mak 1.11, Luk 3.22, Apo 3.22 **9:9** Mat 12.16, Mak 8.30

Kidek Bi Olap Ñine kumil tikjakek, miseŋ agñinimib agak.
10 Agek, kili takaw anib ak niŋid agup agil, binib oginap kilop ma agñilak. Kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Kumil tikjakinigayn agup takaw jij ak tay agilak?
11 Anib agil, Jisas nop agniŋid agilak, Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok taynen apal, Yilayja ned ownigab apal agilak?
12 Agelak, Jisas agak, Niŋid apal agak. Buk Baybol ak ñu kil tikil agilak, Bi Yilayja ned apil, tap okok midupsek gilitep gek, Bi Olap Ñine ak kidek ownigab agilak agak. Pen binib okok Bi Olap Ñine nop ma dil, yul awl ñinigabal ñu kil tikil agilak takaw ak, taynen anigil ñu kil tikil agilak agak?
13 Pen bi Yilayja agilak anib ak, ne kidek ownigab agil gos ak ma niginimib agak. Nop tikel awl gil, takaw agñakniŋ nop gi timel yibil gilak agak. Anib ak buk Baybol ak ñu kil tikil, ginigabal agilak tek nep gak agak.

Ñisikol kicheki abaŋ lak ak Jisas agek pilik amnak
(Matyu 17.14-21, Luk 9.37-43)

14 Pen kili ayaŋ amil nigilak, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap, Jisas bine okok ayip penpen ag yelakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil ap kilop puŋil kuskus gi yelak.
15 Anigil nig yelakniŋ, Jisas apjakek ju dil, kasek am nop ag dideg lil ag dilak.
16 Pen Jisas bine okok kilop agniŋid agak, Taynen pen agek pen agek gebim agak?
17-18 Anib agek, bi olap binib yelak nab anib ak nib agak, Tisa. Ñi yad ak kicheki abaŋ lek, takaw ma agup agak. Ñin oginap nop tapin gek, apyap pakil, meg sip yimil, kosib asib apil, ñin tob yid gup agak. Pel anib gek gek nim, dad nep yil opin ak pen, miñil binak okok kilop agen, kicheki ak agyok meniŋ mel nig keligipal agak.
19 Anib agek, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi binib miñil midebim lum awl, God nop gos ma nepim agak. Ñin akal nop gos liniginigabim agak? Ma yibil nepim anib ak, yad ñin titay nib ayip midil, miŋel nibop ak dad ajenim agak? Ñi anib ak dad midebin awl owim agak.
20 Agek, dad yek jij siŋak apel, kicheki ñi anib anop abaŋ lak ak Jisas nop niŋid, ñi anop gek apyap pakil, adik madik gakniŋ, kosib asib apil amnak.
21 Anigek, Jisas ñi anib ak nap nop agniŋid agak, Tap anib ak, ñin akal tek gak agak? Agek agak, Bilel ñisikol mug tikil gak agak.
22 Kicheki anib ak, nop pel paklin agil, mab yinub nab okok sek, ñig nab okok sek diyokup agak. Anib ak chilopapil chib niŋid, tap anib ak agyokep tek lek, agyokan agak.
23 Agek, Jisas agak, Taynen agyokep tek lek, agyokan ageban agak. Nad God nop gos linige, tap okok midupsek ginimin tek lup agak.
24 Agek, kasek ñi anib ak nap ne suk agak, God nop gos linepin agak. Pen gos omiŋal niginim tek lup ak, yip gos tep yibil giñinimin agak.
25 Pen binib kuŋay yibil kasek apnan gilakniŋ, Jisas kicheki anop ag gil agak, Nad bi binib ge timud pil gil, takaw ma apal ak, nep agebin, ñi anop pisnep kelig amnimin agak. Tepayaŋ ma adikid ownimin agak.
26 Agek, kicheki anib ak wal agil, ñi anop gek apyap pakil, jep di di wos gek kicheki ne seŋ amnak. Amek, ñi ak ne kumil tek yek, binib kuŋay kili agilak, Ne kumub agilak.
27 Anib agilak ak pen, Jisas ñin nop di jak ñak.
28 Kidek pen Jisas kal migan amil, bine okok ayip, kili nep midilig nop agilak, Taynen chin kicheki anib anop agyok mel nopun agilak?
29 Agelak agak, Kicheki anib ak tek yokip ma agyokipal agak. God nop agnigel nim, ag seŋ yokinigab agak.

Jisas tepayaŋ agak, Yad kumil tikjakinigayn agak
(Matyu 17.22-23, Luk 9.43-45)

9:11 Mal 4.5, Mat 11.14 **9:12** Sng 22.1-18, Ais 53.3, Dan 9.26, Mal 4.5, Luk 23.11, Plp 2.7 **9:13** Mat 11.14, 17.12, Luk 1.17 **9:23** Mat 17.20, 21.21, Mak 11.23, Luk 17.6, Jon 11.40 **9:24** Luk 17.5 **9:26** Mak 1.26 **9:30-31** Mak 8.31, 10.32-34, Jon 7.1

30-31 Jisas bine okok poŋid man anib ak keligil, Galili plopens nab okok ajoligup. Ajilig, bine okok kilop takaw agñi tep ginim agil, kimigel weyig midilig, kilop agñoligup. Agñil agoligup, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug niŋid, binib oginap kilop ñinigabal agoligup. Ñel, paklel kumil, ñin omiŋal nokom midil, tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agoligup.
32 Ne agakniŋ, takaw jij anib ak tay agup agil, nop agniginigel ak pen, jel gek ma agnigeligipal.

Yad nokom biawl midebin agil penpen agilak
(Matyu 18.1-5, Luk 9.46-48)

33-34 Pen kanib nab okok amilig bine okok, nibi mel yad nokom biawl midebin agilig, penpen agel amnak. Am taun Kapeneyam amjakil, kal migan ak amil, Jisas kilop agniŋid agak, Nibi kanib nab okok apilig, takaw tay agem opim agak? Agek, takaw anib ak agel owak ak niŋid, pen ma agñilak.
35 Ma agñelak, Jisas am besigil bine anep umigan kilop agek apelak agak, Bi ned binonim awl yibil miden agil niŋid nim, okyaŋ apil, bi yokip wog giñub tek ak midil, bi oginap kilop wog giñiniminuŋ agak.
36 Anib agil, ñisikol olap dap yelak nab siŋak jak ñil, di kay gilig kilop agak,
37 Binib yip gos niŋid, ñapay sikol dipin awl tek kilop dinigabal okok, kilop nep mel, yip abe dinigabal agak. Pen yip dinigabal okok, yip nokom mel, Bapi yip agyokek ownek ak nop abe dinigabal agak.

Binib chinop gi timel ma gipal okok, kili bogilak chin midebal
(Luk 9.49-50)

38 Pen Jon ne Jisas nop agak, Tisa. Chin niginok, bi olap yib nep ak agil, kicheki walijpal ag seŋ yokak agak. Yokek, niŋid anib aginok, Nad bi chin ayip jimñil ma ajipun ak, anib ma ginimin aginok agak.
39 Agek, Jisas Jon nop agak, Nop taynen mel apim agak? Bi yip gos niŋid, tap mageptek teplep oginap ginigab okok, kidek adikid yip takaw timel ma aginigab agak.
40 Binib chinop milik ma nepal okok, kili bogilak chin midebal agak.
41 Pen nibop niŋid agebin agak. Bi olap, ne nibop Klays bine agil, ñig mal ñek ñiŋiniginigabim okok, God ne bi anib anop ditep yibil ginigab agak.

Timel ginigun tek lup agil chin pen gitep ginigun
(Matyu 18.6-9, Luk 17.1-2)

42 Pen Jisas takaw anigil agak, Binib oginap, kili ñisikol paysikol olap yip gos linigup ak nop gel apyap pakinigab ak, timel yibil ginigabal agak. Kilop ned tunig dam ñig solwala yokipilap ak gitep gipilap agak. Taynen? Binib oginap koŋim midil ñisikol paysikol olap nop gi timel ginigabal ak, kidek yul awl dinigabal agak.
43-44 Anib agil agak, Ñin midup wul olap tap si tap timel ginig gonimuŋ, pis kid anib ak tibilik yoke, pis kid anep yonimuŋ agak. Nak ñin kid nokom olap yenigab ak, pelpel yenigaban, tap teplep yibil agak. Pen ñin nak kid omiŋal yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, tap timel yibil agak. Mab ke yineb anib ak, ma siŋ ginigab agak.
45-46 Tob kid olap tap si tap timel ginig gonimuŋ, pis kid anib ak tibilik yoke, pis kid anep yonimuŋ agak. Nak tob kid nokom olap yenigab ak, pelpel yenigaban, tap teplep yibil agak. Pen tob nak kid omiŋal yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, tap timel yibil agak.
47 Pen widin midup olap tap si tap timel ginig gonimuŋ, widin pis kid anib ak tig juyokem, pis kid nokom olap nep yonimuŋ agak. Nak widin kid nokom olap yenigab ak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak amil pelpel yenigaban, tap teplep yibil agak. Pen widin nak kid omiŋal yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, tap timel yibil agak.
48 Mab ke yineb man anib ak, kilop kisoy pelnep lil midilig, mab ma siŋ ginigab agak.
49 Kili minek minek God nop tap sibogep ñinig, dek lil ñibal agak. Dek anib ak lil ñel, God widin midup adek siŋak suŋtep

9:32 Luk 9.45, 18.34 **9:33-34** Luk 22.24 **9:35** Mat 20.26-27, 23.11, Mak 10.43-44, Luk 22.26 **9:37** Mat 10.40, Luk 10.16, Jon 13.20 **9:38** Nam 11.27-29, Luk 9.49 **9:39** 1 Ko 12.3 **9:40** Mat 12.30, Luk 11.23 **9:41** Mat 10.42 **9:43-44** Mat 5.30 **9:47** Mat 5.29 **9:48** Ais 66.24 **9:49** Ese 43.24

gup agak. Anib ak tek, minel oginap binib okok kilop ownigab. Apil kilop gek, kili God widin midup adek sinak sunjtep yenigabal agak.
50 Dek tap yidek tep yibil ak pen, yidek ne ak amek, taydil gem tepayan yidek ginigab agak? Anib ak tek, nibi dek yidek tek ak midil, mam ay oginap ayip kimigel yenimib agak.

10

Bin agyokep akan mel
(Matyu 19.1-12, Luk 16.18)

1 Jisas man anib ak keligil, Judiya plopens man nab okok amil, am ñig Jodan tikil, kid adan amnak. Amek, binib kunay yibil ninid apnan gelak, ne pel goligup tek kilop takaw agñak.
2 Bi Pelisi oginap Jisas tay tek aginigab agil, yek ak apil, agninid agilak, God takaw ne tay agup agilak. Bin dil agyokinigab akan mel, tay gos nepan agilak?
3 Agelak, Jisas agak, Mosis takaw tay agil tikak agak?
4 Agek agilak, Mosis agak, Bin agyokinig, nop ñu kil bad olap tikñil agyokinimun agak agilak.
5 Agelak, Jisas agak, Takaw teplep ak nibop yilik gak ma dipim tek, Mosis takaw anib ak tikil nibop ñak agak.
6 Pen God bilel lum awl gilak ñin ak, bi gilil bin gilil gak agak.
7 Adek anib ak nim, bi okok nonim nap sikop ayip midil, bin dilig kilop keligil,
8 kili bel jimñil kinel wak nokom lup agak. God agek kili ominal midebil tek ma midebil, wak nokom yibil lup agak.
9 God agek kili wak nokom yibil lup anib ak, bi oginap tikjakil, kilop ag tig asik keke ma linigel agak.
10 Anib agil, bine okok ayip tepayan kal migan ayan amil, nop takaw anib ak agnigilak.
11 Agnigelak agak, Bi okok bin dil agyokil, bin kideyil dinigabal ak, bin si dil tap timel ginigabal agak.
12 Pen bin okok abe bi dil keligil, bi kideyil dinigabal ak, bi si dil tap timel ginigabal agak.

Jisas ñisikol paysikol okok kilop dak
(Matyu 19.13-15, Luk 18.15-17)

13 Binib okok, kili Jisas ñipay chinop okok dinigan agil, dad apel, bine okok pen binib anib okok kilop nig chikil agilak.
14 Ag gelak, Jisas kilop pen ag gil agak, Ñisikol paysikol okok keligem yad yil owlan agak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab anib ak nim, ñisikol paysikol anib okok tek agak.
15 Anib ak nibop ninid agebin, binib kili ñisikol paysikol kili God nop muk okok midebal tek ma yenigabal ak, kili God binib dil kilop kod yenigab migan ak ma amnigabal agak.
16 Anib agil, ñisikol paysikol okok kilop kay gil, ñin di midilig agak, God nibop kod yonimun agak.

Bi tap kunay yek olap, Jisas ayip takaw agilek
(Matyu 19.16-30, Luk 18.18-30)

17 Pen Jisas amnakniŋ, bi olap kasek amil Jisas am yek tob agen sinak kigom yimil agak, Tisa tep yibil, yad tap tay gen, God gek pel pelnep yenigayn agak?
18 Agek Jisas agak, Yip taynen bi tep yibil apan agak? Binib olap tep yibil ma midebal, God nokom nim bi tep yibil mideb agak.
19 Pen Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nad nepan, anib agup, Chip ma ñaginimib, bin si bi si ma ginimib, tap si ma dinimib, yepis ma aginimib, yepis yepis agilig binib oginap tap okok ma taw pilig dinimib, nanim nap takaw aginigel tek ninid kidek ginimib agup agak.
20 Anib agek, bi anib ak Jisas nop agak, Tisa. Yad ñisikol mug tikil, Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak anib okok midupsek nigilig kidek gipin agak.
21 Agek, Jisas nop mapen lil agak, Tap nokom olap nep ma gipan agak. Amil, tap nad titay mideb okok midupsek yokil mani dil, binib tap ma mideb okok kilop ñinimin

9:50 Mat 5.13, Luk 14.34-35, Lom 12.18, Epe 4.29, Kol 4.6, Hib 12.14 **10:4** Lo 24.1-4, Mat 5.31 **10:6** Stt 1.27, 5.2 **10:7** 1 Ko 6.16, Epe 5.31 **10:7** Stt 2.24 **10:11** Mat 5.32, 1 Ko 7.10-11 **10:14** 1 Ko 14.20, 1 Pi 2.2 **10:15** Mat 18.3 **10:19** Kis 20.12-16, Lo 5.16-20, 24.14, Jem 5.4 **10:21** Mat 6.19-20, 10.38, Mak 8.34, Luk 12.33

agak. Anigil nim, nad tap teplep yenigab,
God man ne alaŋ agak. Apin tek gil apil,
yad ayip ajonigul agak.
22 Anib agek, bi anib ak tap ne kuŋay yek
tek, milik yapil chib gek gos pal yibil lilig
amnak.
23 Amek, Jisas bine okok kilop nig kuskus
gil agak, Binib tap kuŋay mideb okok, kili
koslam yibil siligil ameb tek mideb, God
binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak agak.
24 Anib agek, gos kuŋay yibil nigelak,
kilop tepayaŋ agak, Ñapay yad okol. Binib
kili koslam yibil siligil ameb tek mideb, God
binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak agak.
25 Chag kamel okok ñu aliguñ yokep
migan tek ak amnig kasek amnigel tek lup
agak. Binib pen mani tap kili kuŋay mideb
okok, kili God binib ne midinig, koslam
yibil binib ne midel, kilop dil kod yenigab
agak.
26 Anib agek, bine okok gos pal awl yibil
lil, pen agnigek pen agnigek gil agilak,
Takaw agup anib ak, binib okok God yil pel
pelnep yonigun tek ma lup agilak. Akaŋ tay
agilak?
27 Agelak, Jisas kilop nigilig agak, Binib
okok ke ginigel tek ma lup agak. God
nokom nim titay ginig, ginimuŋ tek nep
mideb agak.
28 Pen Pita Jisas nop agak, Nigan, tap chin
okok midupsek keligil, nad ayip nep chigil
kidek gipun agak.
29 Agek agak, Yad nibop niŋid agebin
agak. Binib yip gos niŋid, takaw teplep
wog ak ginig, kal man kili keligil akaŋ,
nimam ninay kili keligil akaŋ, nonim nap
kili keligil akaŋ, ñapay kili okok keligil akaŋ,
tap wog kili okok keligil, takaw teplep wog
ak genigabal ak,
30 God kilop ditep yibil ginigab agak.
Kilop kod yek lum awl yenigabal ñin ak,
nap, nonim, nimam, ninay, ñapay, kal, wog
okok kuŋay yibil ñinigab agak. Pen binib
yokip okok kili, binib God wog ak gipal
okok kilop gi timel yibil ginigabal agak. Ñin
kidek ak pen apek, binib God wog ak gipal
okok kili pel pelnep yenigabal agak.
31 Binbi kuŋay okok kasek amnun agil
ned abal, kili kidek amnigabal agak. Pen
binbi kidek abal okok, kilop tawsak lil ned
amnigabal agak.

Jisas tepayaŋ pen agak, Kumil tikjakinigayn agak

(Matyu 20.17-19, Luk 18.31-34)

32 Pen kili Jelusalem amilig, Jisas ned
gak. Bine okok kidek gil gos pal lilig
amnilakniŋ, binib kidek gil apelak okok
niŋid pilikilak. Jisas pen, bine anep umigan
ak kilop poŋid gol siŋak amil, tap nop tay
ginigab ak kilop agñak.
33 Agñilig agak, Nigim. Chin Jelusalem
amon, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug gil, dil bi
God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili
Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok
sek kilop ñinigab agak. Ñek, kili takaw
aglil aginigabal, Bi anib awl nop paklep
aginigabal agak. Anib agil, bi Juda mel okok
kilop ñinigabal agilak.
34 Ñel, nop agjuwil, kiñuk gil, nag dil pakil,
dam pisnep paklel kumnigab ak pen, ñin
omiŋal nokom midil, tepayaŋ tikjakinigab
agak.

Jemis ayip Jon ayip biawl midinig gos nigilek

(Matyu 20.20-28)

35 Sepedi ñine Jemis ayip Jon ayip apil
Jisas nop agilek, Tisa, chilmiŋal nep takaw
olap agniginigobul, chilop yaw aginimin
agilek.
36 Anib agelek, Jisas agak, Yip
agniginigebil anib ak, ñilop tay ginim agak?
37 Agek agilek, Kidek nad Biawl yibil
midil, man midupsek kod yenigaban ñin
ak, chilop ge bi kod midep midil, olap ñin
yipid kid okok ken, olap ñin aŋid kid okok
ken besig yonigul agilek.
38 Anib agel, Jisas kilop agak, Ñili omiŋal
nigtep gil yip ma agnigebil agak. Ñig
silek yad ñiŋinigayn ak ñili omiŋal abe
ñiŋinigayl akaŋ agak? Miŋel awl yibil yad
dinigayn ak abe dinigayl akaŋ agak?
39 Agek, Yaw agilek. Agelek, Jisas agak,
Niŋid apil agak. Ñig silek yad ñiŋinigayn ak

10:23 Mat 19.23, Mak 4.19, Luk 18.24, 1 Ti 6.17 **10:27** Jer 32.17, Luk 1.37 **10:30** 2 Sto 25.9, Luk 18.30 **10:31** Mat 20.16, Luk 13.30 **10:32** Mak 8.31, 9.31 **10:38** Mak 14.36, Luk 12.50 **10:39** Apo 12.2, Lep 1.9

ñili omiŋal abe ñiŋinigayl agak. Miŋel awl yibil yad dinigayn ak abe dinigayl agak.
40 Pen ñin yipid kid ak an yenigab, ñin aŋid kid ak an yenigab ak yad ke ma aglinigayn agak. Ak God tap ne, ne ke kilop nigup tek ginigab agak.
41 Pen Jisas bine anep wajilem ak takaw anib ak niŋid, Jemis ayip, Jon ayip kilop ag gilak.
42 Ag gelak, Jisas kilop agek apel agak, Nibi nepim, man keke binib Juda mel okok, biawl yibil kili okok kilop kodipal agak. Pen biawl kili okok, kili takaw kiles gil agil apal, Takaw chinop kidek gilaŋ apal agak.
43 Nibi pen anib ak tek ma ginimib agak. Bi nibi olap biawl midinig gonimuŋ ak, wog giñeb nibi yonimuŋ agak.
44 Pen biawl yibil midinig gonimuŋ ak, binib okok midupsek kilop monmon yibil wog giñeb yonimuŋ agak.
45 Bi Olap Ñine abe anib ak nep tek agak. Yad biawl miden yip wog giñinigel agil lum awl ma owak agak. Ne kilop giñinig owak agak. Kilop kuŋay tawnim agil gos niŋid kumak agak.

Jisas bi widin koy gak olap gek widin nigak
(Matyu 20.29-34, Luk 18.35-43)

46 Jisas bine okok ayip taun Jeliko apjakilak. Kili midil amnig gelak, binib kuŋay yibil ayip amnilak. Amnilakniŋ, bi Timeyus ñine Batimeyus widin koy gek, kanib gol siŋak besig midilig, mani tap okok nen asib agilig yek.
47 Agilig midakniŋ, Jisas bi Nasalet nib apal agel niŋid, ne suk agil agak, Jisas, Depid Ñine, yip mapen niŋid ditep ginimin agak.
48 Agek, binib kuŋay okok nop ag gil agilak, Ma agan, kimigel mide agilak. Anib agilak ak pen, ne kimigel ma yek, suk awl agil agak, Depid Ñine, yip chib niŋid ditep ginimin agak.
49 Agek, Jisas apek nab siŋak alad gil agak, Nop agem owaŋ agak. Agek, binib okok bi widin koy anop agilak, Jisas nep ageb nen, tikjakil gos sek ownimin agilak.
50 Agelak, chech palsek ne ak tig asik yokil kasek jakil yek, Jisas yek ak amnak.
51 Amek, Jisas nop agak, Yip tay gaŋ agil apeban agak? Agek agak, Tisa, widin ak nigin agil apebin agak.
52 Agek, Jisas agak, Tep. Yip gek suŋ linigab agil gos nepan tek, suŋ lup nen amnoŋ agak. Anib agakniŋ, day widin yibil niŋid, Jisas ayip kanibtam amnilek.

11

Jisas binonim tek Jelusalem amnak
(Matyu 21.1-11, Luk 19.28-40, Jon 12.12-19)

1 Jisas bine okok ayip am am Jelusalem wulep wulep gilig, man sikol Betpage sek, Betani sek amjakilak. Man omiŋal dum Olip nokom yelak. Pen amjakil, Jisas bine omiŋal ned agyokil agak,
2 Man sikol wakay adaŋ amil kasek niginigayl, chag donki malep binib ma dad ajipal olap, tunig lel yenigab agak. Niŋid, wisib dad ownimil agak.
3 Binib oginap ñilop taynen anigebil agenigel aginimil, Biawl ak wog olap gil, tepayaŋ yokek ownigab aginimil agak.
4 Anib agek, amil nigilek, donki malep ak, kal kanibtub gol siŋak tunig lel yek. Wisib gilekniŋ,
5 binib yep wulep anib okok jak yelak okok agilak, Tay ginig, donki malep anib ak wisibebil agilak?
6 Agelak, Jisas agak tek agelek, yaw agilak.
7 Yaw agel, donki malep anib ak dad Jisas yek ak owlek. Apil, chech palawl kili adek alaŋ lilek okok tig asikil, dil donki adek lelek, Jisas adek anib ak besigak.
8 Pen binib okok, oginap chech palsek kili okok tig asik kanibtam adek ak lilig, oginap tap wij okok tipag dap lilig, nop di nab lilak.
9 Binib oginap ned gil, oginap kidek gil, suk awl agilig agilak, Hosana, God nop tep yibil aginigun agilak. Bi anib ak Biawl ne agyokek owup ak, Biawl nop gitep ginimuŋ agilak.
10 Binonim nim ak ownigab ak, ne based Depid binonim midil binib kod yoligup

10:42 Luk 22.25-26 **10:43** Luk 9.48 **10:43** Mat 23.11, Mak 9.35, Luk 22.26 **10:45** Jon 13.14, Plp 2.7, 1 Ti 2.5-6
10:47 Mat 9.27, 15.22 **10:52** Mat 9.22, Mak 5.34 **11:9** Sng 118.25-26

tek ak yenigab agilak. God ne binonim anib anop gitep ginimuŋ agilak. God man ne alaŋ mideb ak, nop tep yibil aginigun agilak.

11 Jisas anigil Jelusalem amil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ amil, tap okok nig ajakniŋ, sub saŋid amek niŋid, bine anep umigan ak ayip adikid man sikol Betani amnilak.

Mab pik bid olap midup ma pulak (Matyu 21.18-19)

12 Minek pen, man sikol Betani nib adikid kanib nab okok amnilakniŋ, Jisas nop yuwan gek,

13 pal chim nigak, mab pik bid olap wij ne kuŋay yek. Midup oginap pulil mideb akaŋ agil amil nigak, ma pulak, wij nep yek. Taynen? Midup ne pulep ñin ak ma owak.

14 Anigek, Jisas agak, Mab bid anigup ak, kidek ma pulek ñiŋinigabal agak. Anib agek, bine okok midupsek nigilak.

Bi God agnigep kal awl migan ak sikim gilak okok, Jisas kilop agyokak (Matyu 21.12-17, Luk 19.45-48, Jon 2.13-22)

15 Jisas bine okok poŋid Jelusalem amil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ amil, binib sikim gi yelak okok, kilop agyokinig gak. Penpen kamil dilig, yawl dap lel tawlig gi yelak bog adek okok tig adikil, binib sikim gilig tap tawlig gi yelak okok midupsek yuk seŋ yokak.

16 Yuk yokil agak, Binib olap tap sikim gep oginap, dad God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek nab awl ma padikinimib agak.

17 Anib agilig agak, Buk Baybol ñu kil tikil agilak, God ne agup, Kal yad ak, binib man okok midupsek apil yip agnigini gabal agup agil tikilak agak. Pen nibi anigem, bi tap si dil weyig midebal kal olap tek lup agup agil tikilak agak.

18 Anib agek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek takaw anib ak nigilak. Niŋid, nop paklun agil gos nigilak ak pen, binib yokip okok midupsek takaw nop niŋid gos pal awl yibil lilak tek, kili nop niŋid pilikilak. Anigil nop taydil pakliniigun agil gos oginap nigilak.

19 Pen dugep won ak, Jisas bine okok ayip Jelusalem keligil amnilak.

God nop nokom gos niŋid agnigem, aginigabim tek ginigab (Matyu 21.20-22)

20 Minek Jisas bine okok ayip, kili adikid kanib nab okok apil nigilak, mab pik anib ak milep gak. Kidil ne ak sek wij ne ak sek pisnep milep gak.

21 Niŋid Pita ne agak, Tisa, nigan. Mab pik bid kidek ma pulek ñiŋinigabal aginak awl, pisnep milep gi yowup agak.

22 Agek pen Jisas agak, Nibi God nop gos liniginimib agak.

23 Yad nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Binib dum awl nop aginigel, Dum ak, nad tikjakil, ñig solwala ayaŋ pideg lan agenigel, kili God ne gek ñig ayaŋ amnigab agil, aginigabal tek ginigab agak. Pen ginigab akaŋ ma ginigab agil gos niginigabal ak, ma ginigab agak.

24 Anib ak tek nibop agebin agak. Nibi God nop agnigem, tap nim akal gos anib ak dinigun agil nepim ak, aginigabim tek ginigab agak.

25-26 Pen jakil God nop agnigenimib, binib tap timel oginap nibop gipal okok kilop niŋid keligem. Niŋid keligem nim, Bapi nibi man ne alaŋ mideb ak, tap si tap timel nibi gipim okok, pen abe tig walig giyokinigab agak.

Kili agilak, Nep an agek anigipan agilak (Matyu 21.23-27, Luk 20.1-8)

27 Pen Jisas bine okok ayip Jelusalem apjakil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ ajek. Ajakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili Jisas yek ak apil agilak,

28 Nad kiles akal nib dil, tap anib ak gi ajipan agilak? Nep an aniginiimin agek, gi ajipan agilak?

11:13 Mak 11.20 **11:14** Luk 13.6 **11:15** Mal 3.1-9 **11:17** Ais 56.7, Jer 7.11 **11:18** Mak 14.1 **11:20** Mak 11.14 **11:23** Mat 17.20, Luk 17.6, 1 Ko 13.2 **11:24** Mat 7.7, Luk 11.9, Jon 14.13, Jem 1.5-6 **11:25-26** Mat 5.23, 6.14-15, Kol 3.13

29 Agelak agak, Yad nibop takaw olap
agnigen, yip pen agñenigabim nim, yip an
agek gi ajipin ak agñinigayn agak.
30 Jon binib okok kilop ñig pakñak ak,
God agek pakñak akaŋ, bi gos ne ke niŋid
pakñak agak? Yip agñem nigin agak.
31 Anib agek, kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak,
Chin aginigabun, God agek binib okok kilop
ñig pakñak agon, ne taynen Jon takaw nop
ak ma dipim aginigab agilak.
32 Pen binib okol, kili Jon bi God gos ñek
agñeb yoligup ak agil gos nepal agilak. Anib
ak tek, chin aginigabun, Jon gos ne ke niŋid
gak agon, chinop kab silok paklinigabal
agilak.
33 Gos anib ak niŋid anib agilak, Chin
ma nopun agilak. Anib agelak, Jisas kilop
agak, Nibi yip ma agñibim tek, yip an
agek tap anib okok gipin ak nibop pen ma
agñinigayn agak.

12

Bi timel oginap wayn wog gipal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 21.33-46, Luk 20.9-19)

1 Pen Jisas kilop takaw paladaŋ lil agak,
Bi olap wayn wog ak gi yimil wali gil, wayn
midup taw chib jakinig gup kab kiwok
migan olap gilitep ginigab agak. Binib apil
nag midup si dinigabal ak nig yonigun agil,
kal kilan gil palawl olap ginigab agak. Tap
anib okok midupsek gijuwil, bi wog nop
ginigabal oginap kilop aglil, man palawl
okok amnigab agak.
2 Pen wayn midup pok ginigab ñin ak,
bi wog giñeb ne olap agyokil aginigab,
Am age, wayn midup yip oginap ñel, dad
ownimin aginigab agak.
3 Agek amjakek, bi wayn wog gi
yenigabal okok, nop dil pak pak lil, yokip
agyokel, adikid ownigab agak.
4 Anigel, bi wayn wog nap nib ak, bi olap
pen agyokinigab agak. Amjakek, nop kimig
alaŋ pakil, gi timel yibil ginigabal agak.
5 Anigel, bi wayn wog nap nib ak,
bi olap pen agyokek amek, nop pisnep
paklinigabal agak. Wog nap nib ak anib
anep gilig, oginap pak pak yokinigabal,
oginap pisnep paklinigabal agak.
6 Anigel gel, bi wog nap nib ak bi wog
giñeb ne olap ma yenigab agak. Pen ñi
mapen ne nokom yenigab ak, kili ñi anib
ak takaw nop ak dinigabal agil agyokek
amnigab agak.
7 Pen amjakakniŋ, bi wayn wog gi
yenigabal okok niŋid anib aginigabal, Ñi
owup awl, bi wayn wog nap nib ak ñine
owup aginigabal agak. Nop paklil nim,
tap ne dinimuŋ tek okok chin dinigabun
aginigabal agak.
8 Anib agil, nop dil pisnep paklil, dam seŋ
okok diyokinigabal agak.
9 Anigenigabal, bi wayn wog nap nib ak
apil tay ginigab agak? Ne apil, bi wayn
wog ginigabal anib okok kilop paklil, bi
oginap kilop agek, wayn wog anib ak kod
yenigabal agak.
10 Anib agil, kilop agak, Buk Baybol
takaw olap tikil agilak ak, nibi ma nepim
akaŋ agak? Takaw anib ak tikil anib agilak,
Bi kal gep okok kab olap ma dinigun agil
keligilak ak, kab anib ak miñil kal
meg nab ayaŋ tek ak mideb agil
tikilak agak.
11 Biawl chin anigak ak, chin tap anib ak tap
awl gos niŋid, teplep yibil mideb gak agil
gos nopun agil tikilak agak.
12 Jisas anib agek, bi Juda takaw nigtep
gep okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok sek, kili chinop nep agosup agil, nop
chichik dun agilak ak pen, binib okok kilop
pilikil, keligil amnilak.

Lom gapman binonim nop takis ñinigun akaŋ mel agilak?*
(Matyu 22.15-22, Luk 20.20-26)

13 Pen kidek Juda biawl okok, kili bi Pelisi
oginap ayip, Helod bine oginap ayip kilop
agilak, Nibi Jisas mideb amil, nop takaw
oginap agnigem, ne tay agek, nop dam kot
ginigabun agilak.
14 Anib agelak, Jisas yek ak amil agilak,
Tisa, chin nopun, nad bi niŋid yibil nep
apan agilak. Biawl yib okok sek, binib
yokip okok sek kilop niŋid ma pilikipan

11:32 Mat 14.5, Mak 6.20 **12:1** Ais 5.1-2 **12:6** Mat 3.17 **12:8** Hib 13.12 **12:10** Sng 118.22-23 * **12:12** Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal. **12:13** Mak 3.6

agilak. God agup tek nep ninjid, binib okok kilop yipid gil yibil agñiban agilak. Anib ak chinop agñan. Chin tay ginigun agilak? Lom gapman binonim nop takis ñinigun akanj, mel agilak.

15 Agelak, Jisas kili nop tay tek aginigab agil agnigilak ak ninjid, anib agak, Yip tay-nen takaw yepis anib ak agnepim agak? Mani midup takis ñibim olap dapem yad nigin agak.

16 Agek, dap ñel ninjid anib agak, Mani bak ak, an jomulik ak sek, yib ak sek mideb agak? Agek agilak, Lom gapman binonim mideb agilak.

17 Agel kilop agak, Lom gapman binonim ak ne tap yip ñinimib agup anep ñinimib agak. God tap yip ñinimib agup anep ñinimib agak. Agek ninjid, takaw yepis agilak anib ak silipunj ñilak tek, wal yibil agilak.

Kili agilak, Binib kumil tepayanj tikjakipal akanj agilak?
(Matyu 22.23-33, Luk 20.27-40)

18 Sajusi bi okok, kili binib kumil tepayanj ma tikjakipal agil nigeligipal tek, oginap Jisas yek ak apil agilak,

19 Tisa, Mosis takaw olap chinop kili tikil agak agilak. Anib agak, Bi olap bin dil, ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumenigab, nimam ne olap pen bin kanjil anib ak dil, mam kumak ak ñapay nop agil tikinigab agak agilak.

20 Anib ak bi wagen sek anep kugul ak yenigabal agilak. Nimam ned bin dil, ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumek,

21 nimam nab pen bin anib ak dil, abe ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumnigab agilak. Anigek, nimam ak pen dinigab agilak. Ak abe ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumnigab agilak.

22 Anigi dam dam nimam anep kugul ak ñapay tikil mel, midupsek yokip kumel, kidek bin ak abe kumnigab agilak.

23 Pen binib kumil tep tikjakinigabal apan ak, bin nokom bine dil anep kugul lak anib ak, kidek nimam akal ayip yenigab agilak?

24 Agelak, Jisas agak, Nibi buk Baybol takaw tikilak ak sek, God kiles ne ak sek ma nepim agak. Anib ak tek sawl sek lil takaw monmon apim agak.

25 Binib kubal okok tep tikjakinigabal ñin anib ak, God ensel ne okok midebal tek midil, bin okok bi ma del, bi okok abe bin ma dinigabal agak.

26 Pen binib tepayanj ma tikjakinigabal apim ak, Mosis mab sikol bid yibil yek kesim tikak ak, nibi ma nepim akanj agak? Takaw anib ak tikil anib agak, God mab yin gek nab ak midil, Mosis nop agak, Eblaham, Aysak, Jekop God kili nim, yad midebin agak.

27 Pen nibi apim tek, binib okok pisnep kubilap ak, God kili midebin agil ma apikop agak. God ne binib kubal ak tek mel agak. God bi konjim midebal ak tek agak. Anib ak tek nibi sawl sek lil takaw monmon yibil apim agak.

God takaw awl yibil agak ak
(Matyu 22.34-40, Luk 10.25-28)

28 Pen bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep olap apil nigak, Jisas ayip bi Sajusi okok ayip pen agnigek pen agnigek yelak. Pen bi nigtep gep anib ak, Jisas kilop agtep gak ak ninjid, ap nop agninjid agak, God takaw ned adek akal awl yibil agak?

29 Agek Jisas agak, God takaw ned adek awl yibil ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agilak,

Yislel binib nigim agil tikilak agak. Biawl chin God nokom, Biawl yibil mideb agil tikilak agak.

30 God Biawl nad anop mapen yibil linimin agil tikilak agak. Mapen nad ak, kaw-nan nad ak, gos timud nad ak, kiles nad ak, midupsek nop yil amnimunj agil tikilak agak.

31 God takaw awl yibil olap nim, binib oginap kilop, nad ke mapen lipan tek ginimin agil tikilak agak. Takaw okok midupsek, takaw ned adek awl yibil nim ominjal anib ak agil tikilak agak.

32 Agek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep ak agak, Tisa, nad ninjid yibil apan agak. God nokom nim, Biawl yibil

12:17 Lom 13.7 **12:18** Apo 23.8 **12:19** Lo 25.5 **12:25** 1 Ko 15.42, 15.49, 15.52 **12:26** Kis 3.2, 3.6 **12:29** Lo 6.4-5 **12:31** Wkp 19.18, Gal 5.14, Jem 2.8 **12:32** Lo 4.35 **12:33** 1 Sml 15.22, Ais 45.21, Hos 6.6, Mai 6.6-8, Mat 22.37, Luk 10.27

mideb agak. Ne tek oginap ma midebal agak.
33 Chin God nop tap dam ñinigabun akaŋ, sibog ñinigabun ak tap yokip ak pen, mapen chin ak, gos timud chin ak, kiles chin ak, midupsek nop yil amek nop mapen yibil lil, binib oginap kilop chin ke mapen lipun tek ginigabun ak, tap awl yibil agak.
34 Anib agek, Jisas ne bi ak nigtep yibil gil agup agil, nop agak, God binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak, nep wulep siŋak mideb tek lup agak. Pen Jisas takaw niŋid yibil okok nep agek niŋid, nop nebneb gil ageligipal tek ma agilak.

Bi God nop aglup ak bi an?
(Matyu 22.41-46, Luk 20.41-44)

35 Pen Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ midil, binib okok kilop agñilig takaw olap agak. Anib agak, Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok apal, Depid tikek tik dad amil, Bi God nop aglup ak nop tikinigabal apal agak. Taynen anib apal agak?
36 Pen God Kawnan ne ak Depid nop gos ñek, Depid ne ke ñu kil tikil agak,

> God ne Biawl yad anop agup, Nad ñin yipid kid yad okok besig yenimin agup agil tikak agak. Besig midil, mid dad amil, binib nad ayip penpen gep okok kilop tob muk nak okok len, taw tibikinigaban agup agil tikak agak.

37 Depid ne ke agak, Bi anib ak Biawl yad agak. Anib ak, titay dil Depid ñised ak mideb agak? Takaw anib agek, binib kuŋay yibil okok takaw nop ak miñmiñ yibil gilig nigilak.

Bi God takaw nigtep gep okok titimel gilak
(Matyu 23.1-36, Luk 11.37-54, 20.45-47)

38 Pen Jisas binib okok kilop takaw agñilig agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kili chech teplep palawl okok lil, binib apnan gipal tep ak amon, binib okok chinop apebim ey aginigel agil nepal agak.
39 Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil besigep teplep ak besigon, yib chinop adek awl alaŋ mideŋ agil nepal agak. Tap awl ñibal ñin ak abe, binib widin midup adek ak besigon, chinop nigel, yib chinop adek awl alaŋ mideŋ agil nepal agak.
40 Pen bin kaŋil kal tap kilop okok si dipal agak. Gos kili ak yepis agil, binib widin midup adek ak midil palawl yibil God nop agnepal agak. Gipal anib ak, kilop gi timel yibil gek yul awl yibil dinigabal agak.

Bin kaŋil olap God nop mani ñak
(Luk 21.1-4)

41 Pen Jisas God agnigep kal awl ak, God nop mani ñeligipal wulep siŋak besig midil nigak, binib kuŋay yibil mani dap ñilak. Binib mani kuŋay yek okok abe, mani kuŋay yibil dap ñilak.
42 Pen bin kaŋil mani ma yek olap, mani nikim sek sikol omiŋal dap ñak.
43-44 Jisas anib ak niŋid, bine okok kilop agek apelak agak, Nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Binib mani kuŋay mideb okok, mani kili oginap sek dap God nop ñibal agak. Pen bin kaŋil awl, mani ne won omiŋal mideb anep dap ñub agak. Ne tap taw ñiŋiniminuŋ olap ma mideb agak. Anib ak God nigek, binib oginap sikol ñibal, bin kaŋil ak awl yibil ñub agak.

13

God agnigep kal awl ak timel ginigab
(Matyu 24.1-2, Luk 21.5-6)

1 Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak keligil seŋ amnakniŋ, bine olap nop agak, Tisa, kab tap awl teplep okok dil, kal anib okok kil tep gilak awl nigan agak.
2 Agek Jisas agak, Nad kab kal awl anib okok nige tep gek ageban agak? Kidek kal anib okok gi timel gel, kab olap kab olap adek ak ma yenigab, pisnep pipag pakil diyokinigabal agak.

Miŋel dilig koslam yenigabal
(Matyu 24.3-14, Luk 21.7-19)

3 Jisas anib agil, amil dum Olip besigil, God agnigep kal awl ak midek okdaŋ nig midakniŋ, Pita, Jon, Jemis, Edlu kili nep apjakil nop agniŋid agilak,

12:34 Mat 22.46 **12:36** Sng 110.1 **12:41** 2 Kin 12.9 **12:43-44** 2 Ko 8.12 **13:2** Luk 19.44

4 Chinop agñan agilak. Tap agesipan okok, ñin akal tek ginigab agilak? Pen tay gek niŋid anib aginigabun, Biawl agak ñin ak miñil ginigeb agil niginigabun agilak?

5-6 Agel Jisas kilop agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Bi kuŋay yibil yepis yepis agil, yib yip ak dilig aginigabal, Yad nep apebin aginigabal agak. Anib agel, binib kuŋay yibil takaw yepis anib ak niginigabal ak pen, nibi ma niginimib agak.

7 Man okok penpen gebal, man okok penpen gebal agenigel, gos kuŋay ma niginimib agak. Tap anib okok tek ginigab ak pen, ñin kidek ak ownigeb agil gos ak ma niginimib agak.

8 Man awl oginap tikjakil, man awl oginap ayip penpen ñaginigabal agak. Binib wakay oginap tikjakil, binib wakay oginap ayip penpen ñaginigabal agak. Pen man okok midupsek monmon dil, yuwan awl ginigab agak. Tap ginigab anib okok, bin ñapay ñibosup, wulep mideb agil nepal tek nep ginigab agak.

9 Pen nigtep gil yenimib agak. Ñin oginap nibop dad Juda kaunsol yenigabal ak amel, kot ginigabal agak. Ñin oginap nibop Juda apnan gipal kal okok dad amil, kul dil pakinigabal agak. Ñin oginap nibop Jisas bine agil, dad gapman biawl yenigabal ak amel, kot ginigabal agak. Pen dad amnigabal tek, takaw tep yad ak gapman biawl okok kilop agñinigabim agak.

10 Pen takaw teplep yad ak agñel, man okok midupsek ned amnimuŋ agak.

11 Pen nibop kot ginig dad amenigel, takaw taydil aginigun agil, ned gos kuŋay ma niginimib agak. Aginig gipekniŋ, God nibop gos tep ñek aginigabim agak. Takaw anib ak nibi ke ma aginigabim, God Kawnan ne ak aginigab agak.

12 Pen nimam oginap tikjakil, nimam oginap kilop ñag lilaŋ agil, dam biawl okok kilop ñinigabal agak. Nap okok tikjakil, ñapay kili ke okok kilop ñag lilaŋ agil, dam biawl okok kilop ñinigabal agak. Ñapay okok tikjakil, nonim nap sikop kilop milik niŋid, ñaginigel agil dam ñinigabal agak.

13 Yip yil yenigabim tek niŋid, nibop milik niginigabal ak pen, binib an kiles gil yad yil yenigab, mid dad amil ñin kidek ownigab ak, God nop tig asik dinigab agak.

Tap timel yibil ginigab (Matyu 24.15-28, Luk 21.20-24)

14 Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Tap timel asikep yibil olap, God agnigep kal awl migan ak lel yenigab ak niginigabim agak. Nigenigabim ñin anib ak, binib Judiya plopens yenigel okok, pilik dum oklaŋ okok amnigel agak. Takaw tikebin anib awl, nigtep ginimib.

15 Pen agak, Binib kal adek alaŋ yenigel okok, tap dinig adikid kal migan ma amnigel agak.

16 Binib wog day okok ajenigel okok, chech tap okok dinig, adikid kal ma amnigel agak.

17 Ñin anib ak, bin ñapay kogmeg yenigabal okok sek, ñapay tul ñinigabal okok sek, koslam pilik amnigabal agak.

18-19 Tap ginigab anib okok, tap timel awl yibil ginigab agak. God alwol gilak ñin ak tikil, mid dad apil midobun ñin awl, timel awl yibil anib ak tek ma gak, kidek abe anib ak tek ma ginigab agak. Anib ak tek, God nop agnigem, yobup linimuŋ ñin ak ma ginimuŋ agak.

20 Tap timel awl yibil anib okok gi nep yek, binib midupsek kum dipilap agak. Biawl pen binib ne dinig aglak okok kilop gos niŋid, tap timel anib okok yep won olap nep ginimuŋ agak.

21 Pen ñin anib ak, binib oginap nibop aginigabal, Nigim, Bi God nop aglup ak mideb awl akaŋ, Ne mideb adaŋ agenigel, niŋid apal agil ma niginimib agak.

22 Bi oginap apjakil aginigabal, Yad nim Bi God nop aglup ak akaŋ, Yad nim bi God gos ñek agñeb olap agilig, yepis yepis agilig, tap mageptek oginap ginigabal agak. Bi anib okok, kili God binib ne aglak okok kilop yepis agun agil, tap anib okok anigil ginigabal agak.

13:8 2 Sto 15.6, Ais 19.2, Mat 24.8 **13:9** Lep 2.10 **13:9** Mat 10.17-20, Luk 12.11-12 **13:12** Mat 10.21 **13:13** Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.12, Mat 10.22, Jon 15.21 **13:14** Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.11 **13:15** Luk 17.31 **13:17** Luk 23.29 **13:18-19** Dan 12.1, Jol 2.2, Lep 7.14 **13:22** Lo 13.1-3, Lep 13.13

23 Anib ak pen, tap titay kidek ginigab ak,
nibop agen nepim ak, nigtep gilig yenimib
agak.

Bi Olap Ñine kidek adikid ownigab
(Matyu 24.29-31, Luk 21.25-28)

24 Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen miŋel
awl anib okok gi tek dakniŋ, sub ak gach gil,
takan ak milek ma ginigab agak.
25 Gap okok wisip alaŋ nib pigju yapil,
tap adekab alaŋ okok, okok nib okok nib
ginigab agak.
26 Anigek, Bi Olap Ñine, kiles awl sek
milek awl sek dil, wisip bad sek owakniŋ,
binib okok midupsek nop niginigabal agak.
27 Pen ensel ne okok agyokek, man ak
midupsek am kus gil, adekab sek lum awl
sek puŋilek amnak ak, binib God nop aglak
okok midupsek di yipilig dap nan ginigabal
agak.

Mab silup lup ak niŋid niginimib
(Matyu 24.32-35, Luk 21.29-33)

28 Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Mab silup
lup ak niŋid niginimib agak. Mab okok
silup lil wos gakniŋ, miñil sub linigeb agil
nepim agak.
29 Anib ak tek, tap anib okok agebin ak
gakniŋ niginigabim, Bi Olap Ñine ownig
ginigab ñin ak wulep mideb, kanibtub
wulep siŋak yenigab agak.
30 Yad nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak.
Binib miñil midebal adek awl oginap
yelakniŋ, tap anib okok midupsek gek
niŋid kidek kumnigabal agak.
31 Adekab sek, lum awl sek kul ginigab ak
pen, takaw yad ak ma kul ginigab agak.

Ñin akal tap anib okok ginigab ak ma nopun
(Matyu 24.36-44)

32 Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Ñin akal
akaŋ, won akal tap anib okok ginigab ak,
binib okok ma nepal, ensel God man ne
alaŋ midebal okok ma nepal, Ñi abe ma
nigup agak. Nap ne nokom nigup agak.
33 Anib ak nim, ñin akal tap anib okok
ginigab ak ma nepim tek, nigtep gilig
yenimib agak.
34 Tap anib okok ñin anib ak ginigab
ak, biawl olap kal ne ak keligil wakay olap
amnigab tek ginigab agak. Amnig, bi wog
giñeb ne okok kilop wog adek keke aglil,
bine kanibtub kod yenigab anop aginigab,
Nig yenimin aginigab agak. Anigek, kal ne
keligil amnigab agak.
35 Nibop anib ak tek ginigab agak. Won
akal bi kal nap nib ak ownigab agil ma
nepim tek, nigtep gil yenimib agak. Dugep
won ak akaŋ, maynab awl ayaŋ akaŋ,
yawl takaw agakniŋ ownigab ak akaŋ, man
tikinigeb ak ownigab agil ma nepim agak.
36 Nigtep gil ma yenimib, kin amnigabim
won ak ownimuŋ tek lup agak.
37 Pen nibop nep ma agebin agak. Binib
okok kilop midupsek agebin, nigtep yibil gil
yenimib agak.

14

Juda biawl okok, kili Jisas nop taydil paklinigun agil nigilak
(Matyu 26.1-5, Luk 22.1-2, Jon 11.45-53)

1 Pen Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa apal ak,
bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin ak wulep
owak. Ñin ominal nep midakniŋ, bi God
nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis
takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek
kili Jisas nop taydil kimigel chichik dil, dam
ñaglun agilak.
2 Pen gos olap niŋid agilak, Pasopa ñin
awl anigon, binib kuŋay yibil okok niŋid,
chinop gi timel ginigabal agil keligilak.

Bin olap wel kuy tep owep ak Jisas kimig nop sogak
(Matyu 26.6-13, Jon 12.1-8)

3 Pen Jisas man sikol Betani amil, bi
Saymon kal ak am besigil tap ñiŋilak. Bi
anib ak, ned soy ladek okok lek, gek suŋ
lak. Pen tap ñiŋilakniŋ, bin olap wel kuy
tep owep mani awl tawpal ak, botol sek
dad apil, nab ak pipagil, Jisas nop kimig
alaŋ sogak.

13:24 Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Lep 6.12, 8.12 **13:25** Ais 34.4, Jol 2.10, Lep 6.13 **13:26** Dan 7.13, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, Lep 1.7 **13:27** Mat 13.41 **13:32** Mat 24.36 **13:34** Mat 25.14, Luk 12.36-38 **13:35** Luk 12.38
14:1 Kis 12.1-27, Mak 11.18 **14:3** Luk 7.37-38 * **14:4-5** Kab midup olap, miñil tawep tek mideb.

4-5 Sogek, bɨ yelak anɨb okok, ogɨnap nɨgel
chɨbol kɨlop ak tɨmel gek, kɨli ke agɨlak, Wel
anɨb ak tawel, kab mɨdup 300* tek dɨpɨnop,
binɨb tap ma mɨdeb okok kɨlop ñeb ak pen,
taynen anɨgɨl yokɨp sogup agɨlak? Anɨb agɨl,
nop ag gɨlak.
6 Anɨb agelak, Jisas kɨlop agak, Nop
kelɨgɨm. Taynen mɨŋel ñebɨm agak. Yɨp gup
anɨb ak, gɨtep yɨbɨl gup agak.
7 Binɨb tap ma mɨdeb okok, kɨli nɨb ayɨp
pel yenɨgabɨm tek, tap okok ñɨnɨg ñɨnɨmɨb
agak. Yad ayɨp pen, pel ma yonɨgabun
agak.
8 Bin anɨb awl tap ne gep tek ak gup
agak. Yad kumen gɨnɨgab tek gup agak. Yɨp
ned wel kuy tep owep ak sogek, kɨdek yɨp
kamnɨgabal agak.
9 Yad nɨbop nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin agak.
Takaw teplep ak man okok agñel am-
naknɨŋ, bin anɨb ak yɨp gup anɨb ak sek
agɨlɨg, nop gos sawl ma gɨnɨgabal agak.

Judas ne Jisas nop pakep mɨmug nɨgak (Matyu 26.14-16, Luk 22.3-6)

10 Pen Jisas bɨne anep umɨgan olap Judas
Yiskaliyot, ne bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl
okok kɨlop, Jisas nop chen mɨmug gɨ dad
apɨl nɨbop yokɨnɨgayn agɨnɨg amnak.
11 Bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl anɨb okok,
chen mɨmug anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, tep gek agɨlak,
Nep mani ogɨnap ñɨnɨgun agɨlak. Agelak
nɨm, Judas ne won akal tek Jisas nop chen
gɨ dad amɨl, bɨawl okok kɨlop ñɨnɨgayn agɨl
kod yek.

Jisas bɨne okok ayɨp tap ñɨŋɨlak (Matyu 26.17-25, Luk 22.7-14, 22.21-23, Jon 13.21-30)

12 Pen bilet ma yɨnɨg tanub ñɨbal ñɨn
awl anɨb ak owak. Ñɨn ned owak ñɨn ak,
chag sipsip ñɨluk olap God nop tep agɨl
pakɨnɨgun agɨl, Jisas bɨne okok nop agɨlak,
Pasopa tap nad ayɨp ñɨŋɨnɨgabun okok,
wakay akal gɨlɨtep gɨnɨgun agɨlak?
13 Agelak, bɨne omɨŋal agyokɨl agak, Ñɨli
taun ak amɨl nɨgɨnɨgayl, bɨ olap ñɨg mal dad
amenɨgab agak. Nop nebeŋ pakɨl, kɨdek
amnɨgayl agak.
14 Am kal mɨgan akal amnɨgab ak, bɨ kal
nap nɨb anop agnɨŋɨd agɨnɨmɨl, Tisa agup,
Bɨyad okok ayɨp Pasopa tap ñɨŋɨnɨgabun
mɨgan akal agup agɨnɨmɨl agak?
15 Agel, ñɨlop dam kal adek alaŋ mɨgan
awl olap mɨdɨl, abañ tap okok mɨdupsek
mɨdeb mɨgan ak yomnɨgab agak. Yomek,
tap ñɨŋɨnɨgabun okok tep anɨb ak gɨlɨtep
genɨmɨl agak.
16 Anɨgɨl agyokek, taun ak amɨl Jisas agak
tek nep yek nɨm, Pasopa tap ñɨŋɨnɨg gɨlak
ak, gɨlɨtep gɨlek.
17 Pen dugep won ak, Jisas bɨne anep
umɨgan ayɨp amjakɨl,
18 besɨgɨl tap ñɨbɨlɨg agak, Nɨbop nɨŋɨd
yɨbɨl agebin agak. Bɨ chɨn ayɨp tap jɨmñɨl
ñɨbobun awl, nokom olap yɨp chen mɨmug
gɨnɨgab agak.
19 Anɨb agek, bɨne okok chɨb gek gos
pal lɨlɨg, kɨli nokom nokom anop ageb agɨl
agɨlak, Yɨp apan akaŋ agɨlak?
20 Agnɨgelak agak, Nɨbi bɨyad anep
umɨgan ak, olap anɨgɨnɨgab agak. Bɨ anɨb ak
nɨm, tap yad ayɨp dɨ kɨnag mɨgan lɨl ñɨbobul
agak.
21 Buk Baybol ak bɨlel agɨl tɨkɨlak tek,
Bɨ Olap Ñɨne chen gɨ dad amɨl, paklek
kumnɨgab agak. Bɨ anɨb ak pen, ne Bɨ Olap
Ñɨne nop chen gɨ dad amnɨgab ak, ne tɨtay
dɨnɨgab agak. Nonɨm nop ma tɨkɨpɨkop ak,
tep yɨbɨl agak. Pen nop tɨkek, yul awl yɨbɨl
ak dɨnɨgab agak.

Jisas bɨne okok kɨlop tap mɨdup sek ñɨg wayn sek ñak (Matyu 26.26-30, Luk 22.15-20, 1 Kolin 11.23-25)

22 Tap ñɨbɨlɨg Jisas tap mɨdup dɨl, God nop
tep agɨl, tɨpagɨl bɨne okok kɨlop ñɨlɨg agak,
Dɨl ñɨŋɨm agak. Ak mubwak yad agak.
23 Pen ñɨg wayn kɨnag ak abe dɨl, God nop
tep agɨl, bɨne okok kɨlop ñek kɨli mɨdupsek
ñɨŋɨlaknɨŋ agak,
24 Ñɨg wayn awl nɨm, nɨkɨm yad bɨnɨb
kuŋay yɨbɨl, kɨlop nen sogeb tek agak.
Nɨkɨm yad sogeb anɨb ak nɨm, bɨnɨb
dɨnɨgayn agak takaw ak am wos gɨnɨgab
agak.

14:7 Lo 15.11 **14:8** Jon 19.40 **14:12** Kis 12.6, 12.14, 12.20, Mat 26.17, Luk 22.7 **14:18** Sng 41.9 **14:24** Kis 24.8, Jer 31.31-34, Sek 9.11, 1 Ko 10.16, Hib 9.20

25 Anib agil agak, Yad nibop ninjid yibil
agebin agak. Miñil ñin awl tikil ñig wayn
ma ñinjinigayn agak. Yokip yibil miden
miden, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin
ak ownigab agak. Anib ñin ak, ñig wayn
konjim ñinjinigayn agak.
26 Anib agil, bine okok ayip kimep olap
agil, man Olip dum amnilak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, Jisas nop ma nepin aginigaban agak
(Matyu 26.31-35, Luk 22.31-34, Jon 13.36-38)

27 Pen Jisas agak, Buk Baybol ak
tikil agilak, Yad bi chag sipsip mukep
anop paklen, chag sipsip okok pilik keke
amnigabal agil tikilak agak. Anib ak, nibi
midupsek gos yip nepim ak keligil, pilik
amnigabim agak.
28 Pen yad kumil tikjakil, Galili plopens
ned amnigayn, nibi kidek ninigabim agak.
29 Agek, Pita pen agak, Bi kunjay yibil
nep keliginigel tek lup ak pen, yad nep ma
keliginigayn agak.
30 Agek, Jisas agak, Yad nep ninjid age-
bin, maynab ayanj kakaluk suk ominjal ma
aginigab won ak aginigaban, Jisas nop ma
nepin agil, won ominjal nokom aginigaban
agak.
31 Agek, Pita kiles yibil gil agak, Mel,
yad nad ayip kumnigul ak pen, yad nep
ma nepin ma aginigayn agak. Jisas bine
midupsek, Pita agak tek nep agilak.

Jisas ne Nap nop agak
(Matyu 26.36-46, Luk 22.39-46)

32 Pen Jisas bine okok ayip man olap
amjakilak, yib Getsemani apal. Amjakil
kilop agak, Nibi sinjawl besig midem, yad
am Bapi nop agin agak.
33 Anib agil, Pita, Jemis, Jon kilop ponjid
amil, won anib anep chibol yul awl yibil
nigak.
34 Pen kilop agak, Midupmidup yip punjil
ñeb ak, kumnim tek lup agak. Nibi awl
midil, yip kod midil nigtep gil yenimib agak.
35 Anib agil, ne yep wulep anib sinjak
amil, apyap kinil jomulik ak lum ayanj
lil, God nop agninjid agak, Bapi, kanib
olap yownimunj ak, tap yip ginigeb ak ma
ginimunj agak.
36 Apa, Bapi, nad Biawl mideban tek,
titay ginig, ginigaban agak. Tap yip ginigeb
ak ma ginimunj agak. Pen gos yad nepin
tek ma ginimin, gos nak ke nepan adek ak
ginimin agak.
37 Anib agil, adikid apil nigak, bine okok
pisnep kinelak. Pen Pita nop agak, Say-
mon, taynen kineban agak? Tapin won
olap nig yenimin tek ma lup agak?
38 Chin tap timel ma ginigun agil, God
nop agilig yenimib agak. Gos nibi ak
ginimib tek lup ak pen, mubwak anep kiles
ma gup agak.
39 Anib agil, adikid amil, Nap nop ned
agak tek, tep ak agak.
40 Pen adikid apil nigak, wisin apek
pisnep kin amnilak. Ninjid, kilop agak, Nibi
kinebim agak? Agek, siskol dil, pen aginigel
tek ma lak.
41-42 Pen kidek amil adikid apil, bine okok
kilop agak, Nibop kiles ma gek kin midebim
akanj agak? Tikjakem amnun agak. Miñil
tep agak. Won anib ak Bi Olap Ñine nop
chen mimug gi dad amnigeb agak. Bi yip
mimug nigup ak, bi tap si tap timel gipal
okok yip ñin adek kili ak ñinig, kilop ponjid
apeb awl agak.

Jisas nop chichik dilak
(Matyu 26.47-56, Luk 22.47-53, Jon 18.3-12)

43 Jisas anib agakninj, bine anep umigan
olap Judas apjakak. Pen bi God nop sibogep
biawl okok, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak
ak nigtep gep okok, Juda biawl okok kili
agilak tek, bi oginap kilop ponjid apjakak. Bi
kunjay yibil ponjid owak anib okok, baynat
oginap, kul awl oginap sek dil, ne ayip
owlak.
44 Pen wulep wulep gilig, Judas bi chen
mimug gep ak, ne bi anib okok kilop agak,
Bi an kaykol ginigayn anop, chichik dil dad
nag linimib agak.
45 Pen Jisas yek sinjak amjakil, won anib
ak agak, Tisa agak. Anib agil, nop kaykol
gak.

14:27 Sek 13.7, Mak 14.50 **14:28** Mat 28.16, Mak 16.7 **14:31** Jon 11.16 **14:32** Mat 26.36, Jon 18.1 **14:34** Jon 12.27 **14:36** Mak 10.38, Jon 6.38, Lom 8.15, Gal 4.6, Hib 5.7 **14:38** Luk 11.4, Lom 7.23, Gal 5.17

46 Anigek, bi oginap apil Jisas nop chichik
dil nag lilak.
47 Anigilakniŋ, bi olap Jisas yek wulep
siŋak jakil yek, baynat ne ak lipig dil, bi
God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak wog giñeb
ne olap anop, timud piskid ak pisnep tibilik
yokak.
48 Pen Jisas nop anigil chichik delak agak,
Yad bi tap si dil miden tek, baynat, kul
awl okok sek anigil dapil yip chichik debim
akaŋ agak?
49 Pel God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus
gil yek ak amil, nib ayip midil, binib takaw
agñibin ak pen, yip ma dipim agak. Pen
miñil ginigab agil, buk Baybol tikilak tek
gebim agak.
50 Pen Jisas nop anigil dilakniŋ, bine okok
nop keligil, midupsek pilik amdilak.
51 Bi pilaj olap, mineyil chech pal yibil
yimil Jisas nop kidek gil, Jisas nop dad ame-
lak ak kidek amek, nop abe chichik dilak ak
pen,
52 chech pal ne ak keligil, day nep pilik
amnak.

Kili Jisas nop biawl takaw tig asikep okok widin midup adek siŋak dad apil agilak

(Matyu 26.57-68, Luk 22.54-55, 22.63-71, Jon 18.13-14, 18.19-24)

53 Pen kili Jisas nop dad bi God nop
sibogep biawl yibil kal ne ak amnilak. Dad
amelak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok dil,
bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep
okok dil, Juda biawl okok dil, kal anib ak
apnan gilak.
54 Pen Pita loslos li dad amil, bi God nop
sibogep biawl yibil kal ne ak amjakil, wali
migan ayaŋ amil, bi kal anib ak kod mideb
okok ayip besigil, mab miŋil lilig yelak.
55 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek,
bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok sek, kili
Jisas gi ajoligup takaw jij olap dil nop ñaglun
agilak ak pen, piyow mel nigilak.
56 Bi oginap dad apel, kuŋay yibil yepis
agilak ak pen, takaw anib okok, okok nib
okok nib agel, nop chiginimuŋ tek ma lak.
57 Pen oginap tikjakil yepis agil agilak,
58 Chin nig midon ne agak, God agnigep
kal awl ak ñin midup dil gilak awl, tibilik
yokil, ñin ominjal nokom midil, tep ak
ginigayn agak agilak. Ñin midup dil gipal
tek ak ma ginigayn agup agilak.
59 Pen takaw agilak anib ak abe, okok nib
okok nib agel, nop chiginimuŋ tek ma lak.
60 Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak,
ne bi nig midelak widin midup adek siŋak
tikjakil, Jisas nop agniŋid agak, Takaw nep
apal ak, pen ma aginigaban akaŋ agak?
61 Agek, Jisas takaw olap pen ma yibil
agek, tep ak agniŋid agak, Nad Bi God nop
aglup ak, Biawl teplep Ñine yibil mideban
akaŋ agak?
62 Agek, Jisas agak, Yaw, nim yad nep
agak. Pen Bi Olap Ñine, ne God bi kiles
timel mideb ak ñin yipid kid okok ken besig
midil, wisip adek alaŋ nib lum awl apek
niginigabim agak.
63 Anib agek, bi God nop sibogep biawl
yibil anib ak, taynen God nop agjulig anib
agosup agil, chech ne ke tib talikil agak,
Taynen bi oginap sek kilop agon apil tap ne
gup okok aginigabal. Mel agak.
64 Ne God nop agjuwek nibi nepim, tay
gos nigebim agak? Agek, biawl takaw tig
asikep okok midupsek kili agilak, Anigil
agup tek, nop paklep agilak.
65 Agil, bi oginap Jisas nop kiñuk gil, chech
bad olap di widin nop ak pak yu gil, pakilig
agilak, Agan, nep an pakeb agilak. Anib
agelak, bi kal anib ak kod mideb okok kili
nop dil tapin nep pakilak.

Pita agak, Yad Jisas nop ma nepin agak

(Matyu 26.69-75, Luk 22.56-62, Jon 18.15-18, 18.25-27)

66-67 Pen bin piñ, bi God nop sibogep
biawl yibil anop wog giñeb olap yek. Pita ne
besigil seŋ siŋak mab muŋil midakniŋ, bin
anib ak ne apjakil, Pita nop niŋid, niŋijsek
lil agak, Nad abe Jisas bi Nasalet nib ak ayip
yesipan agak.
68 Agek, Pita agak, Nak tay ageban.
Takaw ageban ak ma nepin agak. Anib agil,
wali migan ak seŋayaŋ amil, kanibtub bak
okok yek, kakaluk suk agak.

14:49 Ais 53.7, Luk 19.47, 22.37, Jon 18.20 **14:50** Sng 88.8 **14:58** Jon 2.19 **14:61** Ais 53.7, Mak 15.5, Luk 23.9 **14:62** Dan 7.13 **14:64** Wkp 24.16, Jon 19.7

69 Bin anib anep, Pita nop tepayaŋ niŋid,
bi jakil yelak okok kilop agak, Bi nim awl
abe Jisas bine olap agak.
70 Agek agak, Yad mel agak.
Tapin won olap midil, bi jakil yelak anib
okok Pita nop tepayaŋ agilak, Niŋid apun,
nak abe Galili plopens nib ak, bi kili olap
agilak.
71 Agelak Pita kiles gil agak, God nig
mideb, yepis agen yip paklinimuŋ agak.
Niŋid yibil apin, bi anib apim ak yad ma
nepin agak.
72 Anib agakniŋ, kakaluk ak tepayaŋ
suk agak. Agek, Pita gos ak nigak, Jisas
ned agak, Kakaluk omiŋal suk ma aginigab
won ak aginigaban, Jisas nop ma nepin
agil takaw won omiŋal nokom aginigaban
agak. Takaw ak gos nigek, chib gek chag
awl lak.

15

Kili Jisas nop dad biawl Paylat yek ak amnilak
(Matyu 27.1-2, 27.11-14, Luk 23.1-5, Jon 18.28-38)

1 Man tikakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak
ak nigtep gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok
sek, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok
midupsek, kili apnan gil yelak. Yelakniŋ,
takaw ag adek nokom lil, Jisas nop nag
lil, dad gapman biawl Paylat yek ak amil,
Paylat nop ñilak.
2 Ñel, Paylat Jisas nop agnigak, Nak Juda
binonim kili ak akaŋ agak? Agek, Jisas
agak, Nim nak apan ak agak.
3 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok, kili
Jisas nop ag gil takaw kuŋay agelak,
4 Paylat Jisas nop tepayaŋ agnigak, Nep
takaw kuŋay agebal ak, pen takaw olap ma
aginigaban akaŋ agak?
5 Agek, Jisas takaw ma yibil agek, Paylat
gos pal lak.

Paylat agak, Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agak
(Matyu 27.15-26, Luk 23.13-25, Jon 18.38–19.16)

6 Pen Juda binib ñin awl kili ak apek
niŋid, bi di nag leligipal okok, nokom
olap nop biawl Paylat sap yeb nokom
nokom agyokoligup. Binbi kili ke bi nag
lel yoligup ak yib nop agel, Paylat nop
agyokek amoligup.
7 Pen ñin anib ak, bi olap yib ne Balabas,
binib oginap dil, Lom gapman ayip penpen
gil chip ñagilak tek, kilop di nag lel yelak.
8 Binib okok apnan gil, Paylat nop bi di
nag lep olap pel agnigeligipal tek agnigilak.
9 Agnigel pen agak, Juda binonim anib
ak, nibop wisib yokinim akaŋ agak?
10 Ne ke nigak, bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok, kili Jisas nop yokip milik nigilak tek
dap Paylat nop ñilak ak tek ak, anigil agak.
11 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok,
kili binib okok kilop agilak, Paylat nop
agem, Balabas nop wisib yokil, Jisas nop
age yonimuŋ agem agilak. Agelak, binib
anib okok chibol kilop ak timel gek, Paylat nop agilak, Balabas nop chinop wisib
yokinimin agilak.
12 Anib agelak, Paylat kilop pen agil agak,
Bi anib ak, Juda binonim apim ak, nop tay
ginim agak?
13 Agek, kili meg migan dad aplanil
agilak, Nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik
lem kumaŋ agilak.
14 Agelak, Paylat agak, Ne tap tay timel
gek, aniginim agak? Agek, kili meg migan
dad aplanil suk awl agil agilak, Nop mab
bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agilak.
15 Agilak anib ak, binib okok kilop tep
ginimuŋ agil, Paylat Balabas nop wisib
yokak. Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep ne oginap
kilop agek, Jisas nop nag kiles timel dil
tapin nep pakil, dam mab bak alaŋ chipil
pak tibik linig amnilak.

Bi chim kadiŋ gep okok Jisas nop agjulak
(Matyu 27.27-31, Jon 19.2-3)

16 Anigek, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok Jisas
nop dad Lom gapman biawl kal ne ak wali
migan ak amil, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok
midupsek kilop suk agel owlak.
17 Apel, chech nikim palawl gapman
biawl okok lipal tek ak dad apil, Jisas nop
liñilak. Liñil, nag ñuñu sek oginap tik dad
apil, binonim poj lipal tek olap gil, kimig
alaŋ liñilak.

14:72 Mak 14.30 **15:1** Luk 22.66 **15:2** Mat 27.11 **15:5** Ais 53.7, Mak 14.61 **15:11** Apo 3.13-14

18 Liñil, anib agilak, Nad nim biawl yibil,
Juda binonim kili ak agilak.
19 Anib agil, nop kul dil kimig alaŋ kuŋay
yibil pakilig, kiñuk giñilig yelak. Yek jij siŋak
kigom yimil, kimig kuyan gil, yepis agil yib
nop dad aplanilig yelak.
20 Nop anigil agjuwil, chech nikim palawl
nop liñilak ak tig asik dil, chech ne ke ak
liñilak. Liñil, mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik
linig poŋid amnilak.

Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak
(Matyu 27.32-44, Luk 23.26-43, Jon 19.17-27)

21 Kili nab okok amilig, bi olap Saymon,
taun Saylini nib ak, okok ajil apil Jelusalem
amnig gek, nop nebeŋ pakil takaw kiles
agil agilak, Mab Jisas dad apek ak, nad dad
amnoŋ agilak. Bi Saymon anib ak, ñine
omiŋal ak, Aleksada ayip Lupus ayip.
22 Pen anigil amil, Jisas nop dad man chip
kimig cheg won apal ak, yib Golgota ak
amjakilak.
23 Amjakil, ñig wayn ak sek, mab Mul
apal mok ak sek dil nop ñilak ak pen, ma
ñiŋak.
24-25 Pen subnab siŋ apel owak won ak,
nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak.
Tibik lil, chech nop okok tig asik dil dayday
lipigil agilak, Mel, sadu tek gil dun agilak.
26 Pen mab bog bad olap, Jisas nop chipil
pak tibik lil ak mab bak alaŋ yib gilil agilak,
Juda binonim kili ak agilak.
27-28 Bi tap si dep omiŋal ak abe mab bak
alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak. Bi omiŋal ak, olap
ñin yipid pis ak, olap ñin aŋid pis ak chipil
pak tibik lil, Jisas nop nab ayaŋ pak tibik lil
gilak.
29 Binib okok kili aplan apyan gilig, Jisas
nop niŋid kimig golmal gil, nop agjulig
agilak, Ey. Yad God agnigep kal awl
ak tibilikil, ñin omiŋal nokom tepayaŋ
ginigayn apan ak,
30 mab bak alaŋ keligil lum ayaŋ owan
agilak. Miñil nad ke gil koŋim amnoŋ
agilak.
31 Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi
kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep
okok sek, kili ke agilig, abe Jisas nop agjuwil
agilak, Binib oginap kilop gek koŋim abal
ak pen, ne ke aniginimuŋ tek ma lup agilak.
32 Pel ne agup, Yad Bi God nop aglup ak,
Yislel binib binonim kili midebin agup tek,
miñil nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik
lipal ak, ke gil koŋim amek yil, chin niŋid
nop gos liniginigun agilak. Pen bi Jisas ayip
mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak omiŋal
ak, nop abe agjulek.

Jisas kumak
(Matyu 27.45-56, Luk 23.44-49, Jon 19.28-30)

33 Subnab awl alaŋ won ak kisilim
apil, mid dad amil, sub yipid gak won ak
tepayaŋ pen milek gak.
34 Pen sub yipid gak won ak, Jisas suk awl
agil agak, Eloy, Eloy, lema sabaktani agak.
Takaw agak anib ak, jij ne ak agak, God yad
ak, God yad ak, yip taynen keligipan agak.
35 Agek, binib wulep anib siŋak jakil yelak
okok niŋid anib agilak, Nigim, Yilayja nop
suk ageb agilak.
36 Pen bi olap kasek amil, tap olap ñig
dak tap ak olap dil, ñig wayn silek ak migan
ayaŋ tawak. Tawek amek, Jisas nop yimug
niŋid ñen ñiŋaŋ agil, sid pal ak dil kabes
ñagil, yek alaŋ ñilig agak, Chin nig midon,
Yilayja apil, nop tig asik dam lum ayaŋ
linigab akaŋ agak?
37 Anib agil nig yelakniŋ, Jisas suk awl
agil kumak.
38 Won anib anep, God agnigep kal awl
ñiluk migan ayaŋ chech kanibtub pil gilak
ak, day alaŋ nib lak dam day ayaŋ yokil,
talikil pispis amnak.
39 Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl kili olap,
mab bak nab okok yil siŋak jak midil nigak,
Jisas anigil kumak. Anigil kumek niŋid,
anib agak, Niŋid apal, bi anib ak God Ñine
yibil agak.
40-41 Pen bin Jisas ayip Jelusalem owlak
oginap apil, gol siŋak yelak. Nab kili okok,
omiŋal nokom Jisas nop kidek gilig wog
oginap giñeligipal, Galili plopens. Maliya
omiŋal. Bin yib alog omiŋal anib ak, olap
taun Makdala nib, olap bi Jemis nimam

15:21 Lom 16.13 **15:24-25** Sng 22.18 **15:27-28** Ais 53.12 **15:29** Sng 22.7, 109.25, Mak 14.58, Jon 2.19 **15:33** Amo 8.9 **15:34** Sng 22.1 **15:36** Sng 69.21 **15:38** Kis 26.31-33 **15:40-41** Luk 8.2-3

kidek ayip, bi Joses ayip nonim kili ak. Bin olap yib ne Salome. Bin anib okok midupsek nig yelakniŋ, Jisas kumak.

Jisas nop kab migan ak kamilak
(Matyu 27.57-61, Luk 23.50-55, Jon 19.38-42)

42-43 Jisas kumak ñin ak, tap dap nan gep ñin ak, Juda ñin awl ak ownig gak. Dugep won ak ginig gakniŋ, bi olap ne Jisas nop dam kamnig, ma pilikil Paylat yek ak amil agnigak. Bi anib ak, man sikol Alimateya nib owak, yib ne ak Josep. Ne Juda biawl takaw tig asikep olap midil, bi teplep ak yib teplep yibil yoligup. Pen God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak kod yoligup.

44 Josep ne Paylat nop agnigek, Paylat Jisas won akal kumub agil judil, Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl anop agek apek agnigak.

45 Agnigek agak, Mineyil kumub agak. Anib agek, Paylat Josep nop agak, Dam kamnimin agak.

46 Agek, Josep chech kayig palawl olap tawil, Jisas nop tig asik dad apyapil, chech ak di kam silokil, dam kab migan tidamigil kideyil dilak ak kamak. Kamil, kab awl olap tig mimlokek apek, kaw tub ak pil gak.

47 Pen Maliya taun Makdala nib ak ayip, Maliya Joses nonim ayip nig yilekniŋ nop kamak.

16

Jisas tikjakak
(Matyu 28.1-8, Luk 24.1-12, Jon 20.1-10)

1 Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak apil padikek, Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, Maliya Jemis nonim ak, bin Salome ak, kili Jisas wak nop ak wel liñinigun agil, am wel kuy tep owep ak taw dap lil kinilak.

2 Minek Sande ñin ak man tikak won ak tikjakil, Jisas nop kamak adaŋ amnig saŋidilak. Nab okok amilig, sub aplan jakinig gak won ak,

3 kili nep agnig agnig gil agilak, An chinop kab awl kaw tub pil gup ak, tig mimlokel dam gol okok linigab agilak.

4 Anib agil amjakil nigilak, kab awl yibil kaw tub pil gak anib ak, ligam gol okok yek.

5 Niŋid, migan ayaŋ amil nigilak, bi pilaj chech kayig palawl yimak olap, ñin yipid kid okok ken besig yek. Nop niŋid ju dilak ak pen,

6 kilop agak, Ma ju dinimib agak. Jisas bi Nasalet nib, mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak anop niginig apebim agak. Pen nigim agak. Tep adek nop kamak awl, ne ma mideb. Mineyil tikjakil amub agak.

7 Pen Pita sek, Jisas bine oginap sek kilop takaw anib ak agñinimib agak. Anib aginimib, Jisas ne ned tikjakil Galili plopens am yenigab, nibi kidek amil nop niginigabim, bilel nibop agak tek aginimib agak.

8 Anib agek, seŋ amil, jel gek pilikil amnilak. Pilik amil, binib oginap kilop takaw olap ma agilak.

*Maliya taun Makdala nib ak Jisas nop nigak**
(Matyu 28.9-10, Jon 20.11-18)

9 Jisas kumil, Sande minek won ak tikjakil, ned yibil Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, yek siŋak miseŋ gek nigak. Pen bin anib anop, ned kicheki anep kugul ak abaŋ lek, Jisas ag seŋ yokak.

10-11 Ne Jisas nop niŋid, am bine okok chib gek chaŋ lilig yelak nab ak, amjakil agak, Jisas koŋim mideb nop nepin agak. Agek pen, takaw nop ak ma dilak.

Jisas bine omiŋal kanib nab okok amilig nop nigilek
(Luk 24.13-35)

12 Minek olap pen, Jisas bine omiŋal man wakay olap gi ajel, Jisas bi ak ke tek lil apil, kanib nab ak tepayaŋ miseŋ gek nop nigilek.

13 Niŋid, am bine oginap kilop agñel, abe niŋid agebil agil ma nigilak.

Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Nibi wog anigil ginigabim agak
(Matyu 28.16-20, Luk 24.36-49, Jon 20.19-23)

15:42-43 Luk 2.25, 2.38 **16:7** Mat 26.32, Mak 14.28 * **16:8** Bi gos nigep oginap, kili anigil gos nigilak, takaw anib ak, ajip alaŋ tikil am ñin juwil ayim, Mak ne ma tikak. Bi olap ne ke kidek tikak. **16:9** Luk 8.2 **16:10-11** Luk 24.10 **16:14** 1 Ko 15.5

14 Pen mɨnek olap, Jisas bɨne anep agɨp
ak tap ñɨŋɨlakniŋ nab sɨŋak tepayaŋ mɨseŋ
lɨl, kɨlop ag gɨlɨg agak, Nɨbi yɨp ma gos
lɨnepɨm agak. Chɨbol nɨbop ak ma asɨkup
agak. Tɨkjakɨpin binɨb ogɨnap mɨseŋ nɨŋɨd
agel, taynen bɨ anop nɨŋɨd tɨkjakup agɨl gos
ak ma nepɨm agak?
15 Anɨb agɨl kɨlop agak, Takaw teplep
yad ak dad man okok mɨdupsek amɨl, binɨb
okok mɨdupsek agñɨnɨmɨb agak.
16 Agñem, binɨb an yɨp gos lɨnɨŋɨd, ñɨg
pakñenɨgab ak, God nop tɨg asɨk dɨnɨgab
agak. Pen binɨb an yɨp gos ma lɨnɨgenɨgab
ak, God nop ag gɨl, yul awl ak ñɨnɨgab agak.
17 Binɨb yɨp gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgabal okok, tap
mageptek ogɨnap gɨnɨgabal agak. Yad
ayɨp mɨdɨl, binɨb kɨcheki abaŋ lɨnɨgab okok
kɨlop, ag seŋ yokɨnɨgabal agak. Takaw yɨbɨl
kɨli ak mɨdakniŋ, takaw kɨdeyɨl olap ke yɨbɨl
agɨnɨgabal agak.
18 Yoy salaw tap binɨb suwup okok
dɨnɨgel, kɨlop gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨgab agak.
Tap tɨmel ñɨbɨl kubal tek, ñɨbɨl ak ma
kumnɨgabal agak. Pen binɨb tap gɨnɨgab
okok kɨlop, ñɨn mɨdup dɨnɨgel suŋ lɨnɨgab
agak.

God Jisas nop dad man ne alaŋ amnak (Luk 24.50-53, Aposel 1.9-11)

19 Pen Bɨawl Jisas takaw anɨb ak kɨlop
agjuwakniŋ, God nop dad man ne alaŋ
amnak. Dad amek, ñɨn yɨpɨd kɨd ak besɨgɨl
mɨdeb.
20 Pen bɨne okok takaw teplep ak man
okok kɨd kɨd agñel amnak. Amnakniŋ,
Bɨawl ak ne takaw anɨb ak binɨb okok niŋɨd
agebal agɨl, bɨne okok kɨlop kod mɨdakniŋ,
tap mageptek okok gelɨgɨpal.

16:15 Mat 28.19, Apo 1.8, Kol 1.23 **16:16** Jon 3.18, 3.36, 12.48, Apo 2.38, Lom 10.9, 1 Pi 3.21 **16:17** Apo 2.4, 5.16, 8.7, 10.46, 1 Ko 12.10, 12.28 **16:18** Luk 10.19, Apo 5.15-16, 28.3-9, Jem 5.14-15 **16:19** Sng 110.1, Apo 1.2-3, 1.9-11, 2.33-34, 7.55 **16:20** Apo 5.12, 14.3, 1 Ko 2.4-5, Hib 2.3-4

LUK
Luk Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kil Tikak

Luk biawl Tiyopilus nop ñu kil tikak

1-2 Biawl Tiyopilus. Nab chinop awl God ne tap okok keke gak tek, bi oginap widin ninjid, takaw anib ak dad okok okok am agñilak. Agñelak bi kunjay ninjid, kesim nokom anib ak keke ñu kil tikilak.

3-4 Yad gos nepin, nad takaw nep agñibal ak nepan. Yad pen tap okok ned gak tek, pelpel takaw jij anib ak piyow ninjid nepin ak nim, abe ñu kil tikinigebin. Takaw jij ninjid yibil ak niginimin agil, nep ñu kil tikinigebin.

Bi ensel agak, Sekalaya ne Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb nop tikinigab agak

5 Ned gapman binonim Helod Judiya plopens kod yoligup ñin ak, bi God nop sibogep wog ak gi midoligup, yib ne Sekalaya. Bine ayip wog jimñil gep mideligipal ak kilop, Abayja bine ageligipal. Sekalaya bin ne Elisabet. Nop abe bi God nop sibogep Elon jij ak tik dad amil tikilak.

6 Kili bel God takaw adek ak midupsek ninjid kidek gil midel, God nigek takaw olap ma yek.

7 Pen Sekalaya bin ne Elisabet ñapay wom. Kili bel ñapay olap ma tikilek, pisnep yibil milep lilek.

8-9 Ñin akal Sekalaya bine ayip wog jimñil geligipal okok, God nop sibogep wog ginig geligipal, kili tikjakil midelak. Bi an yib aplanimuŋ, God agnigep kal awl migan bi sibogep nop, ameb kal migan amil tap kuy tep owep ak dagilinimuŋ agil kili jakil nig midelak. Abayja bine okok God nop sibogep ñin ak apek ninjid, kili geligipal anib okok jak nig midelak, Sekalaya yib ak aplanak.

10 Binbi kunjay yibil God agnigep kal awl senjayaŋ midil God nop agilig midelak ninjid, ne amil tap kuy tep owep dagilinig kal migan amnak.

11 Pen God ensel ne olap apil tap kuy tep owep dagil lep abañ adek anib ak, ñin yipid kid okok ken yek.

12 Sekalaya ninjid, ju dil pilikek

13 ensel ak nop agak, Ma pilikinimin agak. God nop apan ak, nep nigup. Bin nak Elisabet ñi olap tikinigab agak. Tikek, yib nop Jon aginimin agak.

14 Nep ke tep gek, miñmiñ awl yibil ginigaban agak. Ne ownigab ak, binib kunjay yibil miñmiñ ginigabal agak.

15 Ne biawl yibil ak God widin midup adek sinjak yenigab agak. Ñig wayn oginap sek, ñig kiles oginap sek ma ñinjinimuŋ agak. Bin nad ne ñapay kogmeg midek, God Kawnan ne ak ñapay nab ayaŋ amil ayip yenigab agak.

16 Yislel binib God nop keligipal okok, kilop agtep gek tep ak adikid God Biawl kili yil ownigabal agak.

17 Pen ne ned amek, Biawl kidek amnigab agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb Yilayja bilel God kiles ñek goligup tek ak ginigab agak. Nap sikop kilop dil, ñapay sikop kilop dil, di jimñil linigab agak. Binib God nop aleb aleb ñibal okok agtep gek, binib teplep yibil ne okok gos nepal tek ninjid, midtep gil, biawl ownigab agil kod yenigabal agak.

18 Ensel ak anib agek, Sekalaya agak, Chil milep yibil lipul. Anib ak nad titay de yad ninjid anib aginim, Nad ninjid apan aginim agak.

19 Agek, ensel ak nop agak, Yad Gabliel. Yad God ayip pelnep midobul agak. Ne yip agyokek apil, takaw teplep anib ak nep agñinig dad opin agak.

20 Nad takaw yad ma nepan tek, yalib nep ak minjel gek takaw agilig ma yenigaban agak. Yokip nep mid mid, ñi ak tikil dapil, tepayaŋ takaw aginigaban agak.

21 Pen Sekalaya ne God agnigep kal awl migan ak am pelnep yek, binib senjayaŋ yelak ak gos kunjay yibil nigilak.

1:1-2 Jon 15.27, Apo 1.1, Hib 2.3, 1 Pi 5.1, 1 Jo 1.1 **1:3-4** Apo 1.1, 11.4, 15.18, 15.28 **1:5** 1 Sto 24.10 **1:6** Stt 17.1, 1 Kin 9.4, Apo 23.1, Plp 3.6 **1:8-9** Kis 30.7-8, 1 Sml 2.28, 1 Sto 24.19, 2 Sto 8.14, 29.11, 31.2 **1:10** Wkp 16.17, Lep 8.3-4 **1:12** Het 6.22, Dan 10.8, Luk 1.29, Apo 10.4 **1:15** Nam 6.3, Het 13.4, Jer 1.5, Gal 1.15 **1:16** Mal 4.5-6 **1:17** Mal 3.1, 4.5-6, Mat 11.14, 17.11-13, Mak 9.12 **1:18** Stt 18.11 **1:19** Dan 8.16, 9.21, Mat 18.10, Hib 1.14 **1:20** Ese 3.26, 24.27, Luk 1.45

22 Kɨdek seŋayaŋ apɨl, takaw olap ma
agak. Yɨp anɨgɨl anɨgɨl gup agɨl, ñɨn anep
yomek, kɨli nɨŋɨd anɨb agɨlak, Ne kal mɨgan
ayaŋ am mɨdɨl, tap olap ke nɨŋɨd owup
agɨlak. Ne takaw ma agak, yokɨp nep yek.
23 Pen kɨdek wog gep ñɨn ak gɨjuwɨl, kal
ne amnak.
24-25 Kɨdek mɨd dad amɨl, bin ne Elisa-
bet ñapay kogmeg yek agak, Ned bin ñapay
wom yelɨgɨpin, yɨp nebeŋ gup agak. Mɨñɨl
pen Bɨawl ak yɨp mapen nɨŋɨd kod mɨdek,
ñapay kogmeg mɨden yɨp tep gup, nebeŋ ma
gup agak. Anɨb agɨl takan anep mamɨd ak
we gɨl yolɨgup.

Ensel agak, Maliya Jisas nop tɨkɨnɨgab agak

26 Elisabet takan anep kagol ayaŋ ñapay
kogmeg mɨdɨl, God ensel Gabliel nop
agyokek taun Nasalet, Galili plopens
amnak.
27 Taun Nasalet anɨb ak, bin pɨlaj olap
yolɨgup, yɨb ne Maliya. Bin pɨlaj anɨb ak
bɨ olap ayɨp ma kɨnelɨgɨpil. Pen bin anɨb
ak Josep nop lɨlak. Bɨ anɨb nop, bɨnonɨm
Depid tɨkɨl tɨk dad amɨl tɨkɨlak. God ensel
Gabliel nop agyokek bin pɨlaj anɨb ak yek
ak amnak.
28 Amɨl agak, Maliya mɨdeban? God nep
dɨtep gup agak. Ne ayɨp mɨdebɨl agak.
29 Anɨb agek, Maliya takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd,
yɨp taynen anɨb agup agɨl gos kuŋay nep
nɨgak.
30 Nɨgek ensel ak nop agak, Maliya. Ma
pɨlɨkɨnɨmɨn. God nep dɨtep yɨbɨl gup agak.
31 Nad ñapay kogmeg yenɨgaban, ñɨ
olap tɨkɨnɨgaban agak. Tɨkɨl, yɨb nop Jisas
agɨnɨmɨn agak.
32 Pen ne bɨawl yɨbɨl yenɨgab agak. God
adek alaŋ mɨdeb ne agɨnɨgab, Ñɨ yad
agɨnɨgab agak. God gek, ne nɨsed yes Depid,
bɨnonɨm yolɨgup tek ak mɨdenɨgab agak.
33 Nɨbop Jekop tɨkɨl tɨk dad amɨl tɨkɨpal
mɨdebɨm okok, mɨdupsek pelnep yɨbɨl kod
yenɨgab ma kelɨgɨnɨgab agak.
34 Anɨb agek Maliya agak, Yad bɨ olap
ayɨp ma mɨdobul ak, tɨtay dɨl ñapay anɨb ak
tɨkɨnɨgayn agak?
35 Agek ensel ak nop agak, God Kawnan
ak nep apɨl, God adek alaŋ mɨdɨl kɨles ne ak
nep yu gɨñɨnɨgab agak. Ñapay suŋtep yɨbɨl
ak tɨkɨnɨgaban ak, God ne agɨnɨgab, Ñɨ yad
agɨnɨgab agak.
36 Nɨgan. Namud Elisabet ne bin mɨlep
yɨbɨl lup, kɨli ne bin ñapay wom agelɨgɨpal
ak pen, mɨñɨl ne ñapay kogmeg mɨdeb takan
anep kagol ayaŋ agak.
37 God tap mageptek olap ma mɨdeb. Tap
okok mɨdupsek gɨnɨgab anep mɨdeb agak.
38 Anɨb agek Maliya agak, Tep. Yad
God nop wog gɨñeb bin ak, ageban tek yɨp
gɨnɨgab ak, tep yɨbɨl agak. Anɨb agak nɨŋɨd,
ensel ak nop kelɨgɨl adɨkɨd amnak.

Maliya am nɨmud Elisabet nop nɨgak

39 Won olap mɨdɨl Maliya amnin agɨl, tap
ne okok dɨl tɨkjakɨl kasek Judiya plopens
man dum okok kanɨb pal ak am am,
40 Sekalaya kal ak amjakak. Amjakɨl kal
mɨgan ayaŋ amɨl nɨmud Elisabet nop agak,
Nad mɨdeban agak?
41 Agek nɨŋɨd, nɨmud Elisabet ñapay nab
ayaŋ yek ak kaskas gak. Pen God Kawnan
ak ap Elisabet nop bak lek,
42 Elisabet takaw awl agɨl, Maliya nop
agak, God bin ogɨnap kɨlop kod mɨdeb ak
pen, nep gɨtep gup ke tep mɨdeban agak.
Ñapay kogmeg nab ayaŋ mɨdeb ak abe kod
mɨdeb nop gɨtep gup agak.
43 Yad taydɨl tek mɨden, Bɨawl chɨn ak
nonɨm ak yad yɨl apek nɨgebin agak?
44 Nad apɨl, yɨp Mɨdeban age, won anɨb
ak ñapay kogmeg yad ak mɨñmɨñ gɨl kaskas
gup agak.
45 Pen God nep agup tek gɨnɨgab agɨl
nepan ak, tep yɨbɨl agɨl mɨñmɨñ gɨnɨmɨn
agak.

Maliya kɨmep tek agɨlɨg, God nop tep agak

46 Elisabet anɨb agek Maliya agak,

1:23 1 Sto 9.25 **1:24-25** Stt 30.23, Ais 4.1, 54.1, 54.4 **1:27** Mat 1.18, Luk 2.5 **1:28** Het 6.12, Dan 9.23, 10.19 **1:31** Ais 7.14, Mat 1.21, Luk 2.21 **1:32** Sng 132.11, Jer 23.5, Mak 5.7 **1:32** 2 Sml 7.12-16, Ais 9.7 **1:33** Dan 2.44, 7.14, 7.27, Mai 4.7, Jon 12.34, Hib 1.8 **1:35** Mat 1.20, 14.33, Jon 1.34, Apo 8.37 **1:37** Stt 18.14, Jer 32.17, Sek 8.6, Mat 19.26, Lom 4.21 **1:41** Luk 1.15 **1:42** Lo 28.4, Het 5.24 **1:45** Luk 1.20 **1:46** 1 Sml 2.1-10, Sng 34.2-3, Hab 3.18 **1:46** 1 Sml 2.1-10

God nop gos nepin, yɨp tep yɨbɨl gup agak.
47 Kawnan yad abe God nop mɨñmɨñ gup, ne bɨ kasɨn gep yad agak.
48 Yad bin yokɨp wog gɨñeb ne ak pen, yɨp sawl ma gup, yɨp nɨŋɨd dup agak. Anɨgup ak, mɨñɨl tɨkɨl kɨdek bɨnɨb okok mɨdupsek yɨp agɨnɨgabal, God bin anɨb ak nop dɨtep yɨbɨl gup agɨnɨgabal agak.
49 God bɨawl tap okok mɨdupsek gup ak, yɨp dɨtep yɨbɨl gup agak. Ne bɨ suŋtep yɨbɨl, anɨb ak ke yɨbɨl mɨdeb agak.
50 Bɨnɨb takaw nop nɨŋɨd, ñawl dɨl kɨdek gɨnɨgabal okok, kɨlop mapen nɨŋɨd dɨnɨgab agak. Ñapay kɨli tɨkel tɨkel amnɨgab okok takaw nɨŋɨd kɨdek gɨnɨgabal okok, kɨlop abe dɨnɨgab agak.
51 Ne bɨ ñɨn palawl yɨbɨl agak. Bɨnɨb kɨli chɨn ke bɨnɨb awl mɨdobun apal okok, kɨlop yuk yokup agak.
52 Anɨb ak, bɨnɨb yɨb mɨdeb okok keke amnɨlak agak. Bɨnɨb yɨb ma mɨdeb okok kɨli tep ak dɨpal agak.
53 Pen bɨnɨb tap ma mɨdebal okok kɨlop tap kuŋay nep ñub agak. Bɨnɨb tap kuŋay mɨdeb okok yokɨp agyokek abal agak.
54-55 God ne based yes sɨkop kɨlop takaw bɨlel agak ak sawl ma gak agak. Chɨn Yislel bɨnɨb wog gɨñeb ne okok, chɨnop pelnep mapen nɨŋɨd kod yolɨgup agak. Based Eblaham sek, based chɨn ogɨnap sek, ñapay tɨkel tɨkel amnɨgab okok, kɨlop kod yenɨgayn agɨl agak tek chɨnop gup agak.
56 Maliya takaw anɨb ak agɨl, nɨmud Elisabet ayɨp takan omɨŋal nokom mɨdɨl, kɨdek adɨkɨd kal ne amnak.

Elisabet nɨm ñɨne Jon nop tɨkak

57 Elisabet ñapay tɨkep ñɨn ak owak nɨŋɨd, ñɨne won ak tɨkak.
58 God nop mapen nɨŋɨd kod yek, bɨn mɨlep yɨbɨl lɨl ñapay tɨkak anɨb ak, bɨnɨb ne okok nɨŋɨd ne ayɨp mɨñmɨñ awl yɨbɨl gɨlak.
59 Pen ñɨ ak tɨkɨl ñɨn anep kugul ak mɨdɨl, ñɨn jel ak kɨli apɨl wak nope tɨbɨlɨkɨnɨg agɨlak, Ñɨ anɨb awl nap Sekalaya yɨb ak tɨŋɨl yɨj gɨl, yɨb nop ak lep agɨlak.
60 Agel nonɨm agak, Mel. Yɨb nop Jon agep agak.
61 Agek bɨnɨb ne okok agɨlak, Bɨne okok, Jon yɨb olap ma mɨdeb agɨlak.
62 Anɨb agɨl, nap Sekalaya nop ñɨn anep yomɨl agnɨgɨlak, Nad yɨb nɨm akal nop lɨnɨgaban agɨlak.
63 Agnɨgel, nap ñɨn anep yomɨl agak, Yɨp mab bog bad olap dɨl, tap ñu kɨl gep olap sek dowɨm agak. Agek dad apel, adek anɨb ak yɨb tɨkɨl, Yɨb nop ak Jon agak. Anɨgɨl tɨkek nɨŋɨd, kɨli gos kuŋay yɨbɨl nep nɨgɨlak.
64 Pen won anɨb ak, Sekalaya yalɨb mɨŋel gak ak kelɨgɨl, ned takaw agolɨgup tek agɨlɨg, God yɨb nop ak dad aplanak.
65 Bɨnɨb yelak okok, gak anɨb ak nɨŋɨd kɨli pɨlɨkɨlak. Takaw anɨb ak yɨg dad Judiya plopens dum okok mɨdupsek yɨbɨl amnɨlak.
66 Bɨnɨb okok takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd gos pal awl yɨbɨl lɨlɨg agnɨg agnɨg gɨl agɨlak, God gek ñapay anɨgɨl tɨkup ak, kɨdek taydɨl tek yenɨgab agɨlak. Kɨli nɨgɨlak, Bɨawl ak ne ayɨp yek.

Sekalaya kɨmep palpal agak

67 Jon nap Sekalaya, God Kawnan ne ak gos ñek, God nop takaw teplep ogɨnap nɨŋɨd kɨlop agñak,
68 God Bɨawl chɨn Yislel nɨb mɨdeb agak. Ne apɨl bɨnɨb ne ak gɨñub, anɨgɨl chɨnop dup agak. Anɨb ak yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨgun agak.
69-70 Anɨgak ak, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb okok bɨlel agɨlak tek agak. Based Depid, God nop wog gɨñeb bɨ ak, ñapay tɨkek, kɨli pen tɨk dad amɨl apɨl gɨl, nop tɨkɨnɨgebal agak. Bɨawl bɨ kɨles tɨmel olap agyokek tɨkɨnɨgebal agak.

1:48 1 Sml 1.11, Sng 138.6, Mal 3.12, Luk 1.25, 11.27 **1:49** Sng 71.19, 111.9, 126.2-3 **1:50** Kis 20.6, Sng 103.13-18 **1:51** 2 Sml 22.28, Sng 33.10, 98.1, Ais 40.10, 1 Pi 5.5 **1:52** 1 Sml 2.6, Jop 5.11, 12.19, Sng 113.6, 147.6 **1:53** 1 Sml 2.5, Sng 34.10, 107.9 **1:54-55** Stt 17.7, 17.19, 18.18, 22.17, Sng 98.3, 132.11, Ais 41.8, Mai 7.20, Lom 11.28, Gal 3.16 **1:59** Stt 17.12, Wkp 12.3, Luk 2.21 **1:60** Luk 1.13 **1:66** Stt 39.2, Sng 80.17, Apo 11.21 **1:67** Jol 2.28 **1:68** Sng 41.13, 72.18, 106.48, Luk 7.16 **1:69-70** Sng 18.2, Jer 23.5-6, Dan 9.24, Apo 3.21, Lom 1.2 **1:71** Sng 106.10

Bɨ anɨb ak, bɨ chɨnop kasɨn gɨnɨgab agak.
71 Bɨ penpen ñagep okok sek, bɨ gos tɨmel nepal okok sek, chɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab ak pen, bɨawl chɨnop dɨnɨgab agak.
72 Ne kɨlop mapen nɨŋɨd dɨtep gup anɨb ak, based sɨkop kɨlop sawl ma gup, gɨnɨgayn agɨl agak tek nep gup agak.
73 Ne based Eblaham nop takaw aglɨl agak.
74-75 Anɨb agak, Yad nɨbop kasɨn gen bɨnɨb penpen ñagep okok, nɨbop ma ñagɨnɨgabal agak. Ma pɨlɨkɨnɨgabɨm agak. Gos yɨp ak nɨŋɨd, wog yɨp ak gɨl, bɨnɨb teplep yad okok nep mɨdɨl, mɨnek mɨnek mɨdtep gɨnɨgabɨm agak. Bɨnɨb suŋtep yɨbɨl mɨdɨl, wɨdɨn mɨdup yad adek ak, mɨdtep gɨnɨgabɨm agak.
76 Pen ñɨ yad agak. God Bɨawl yɨbɨl ak ne nep agɨnɨgab, Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb yad agɨnɨgab agak. Taynen? Nad ned amɨl, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop agtep ge, kɨli Bɨawl anop kod mɨdakɨnɨŋ, kɨdek ne ownɨmuŋ agak.
77 Nad kɨlop agtep ge, kɨli nɨgɨnɨgabal, ne tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨl, kɨlop kasɨn gɨnɨgab agak.
78-79 God Bɨawl tep bɨnɨb mapen nɨgup ak, mɨlek tep wɨsɨp alaŋ nɨb ak chɨnop yokɨnɨgab agak. Maynab okok ajɨl, gɨdam pakɨl, kumnɨgabun tek lup ak kelɨgɨl, mɨñɨl kanɨb tep gup adek ak ajonɨgabun agak.
80 Pen Sekalaya ñɨne Jon, ne awl gɨl gos ne abe kɨles tɨmel gɨl gak. Am man nep bɨnɨb ma yelak nab okok mɨd mɨd, Yislel bɨnɨb yelak wɨdɨn adek sɨŋak owak.

2

Maliya Jisas nop tɨkak (Matyu 1.18-25)

1 Pen Jon nop tɨkɨlak ñɨn nab anɨb ak, Lom gapman bɨnonɨm* Ogastas takaw agɨl agak, Bɨnɨb mɨdupsek yɨb kɨlop dɨnɨgabun agak.
2 Ned yɨb dɨlak ñɨn anɨb ak, gapman bɨawl Kuliniyus, Siliya plopens bɨnɨb kɨlop kod yek.
3 Pen kɨli anɨgɨl yɨb dɨlakɨnɨŋ, bɨnɨb man palawl okok nɨb ap yelak okok yɨb dɨnɨg, adɨkɨd kal kɨli keke amnɨlak.
4-5 Anɨgel nɨŋɨd, Josep nop Depid jɨj ak tɨk dad amɨl tɨkɨlak tek, ne Maliya nop poŋɨd Galili plopens taun Nasalet kelɨgɨl, Judiya plopens amɨl, bɨnonɨm Depid mɨdolɨgup man sɨkol Betlehem amnak. Pen bɨn nop takaw aglɨlak anɨb ak, ñapay kogmeg sek mɨdakɨnɨŋ, poŋɨd yɨb dɨnɨg amnak.
6-7 Amjakɨl nɨgak, bɨ okok nɨb okok nɨb kɨnebal kal okok pɨsnep tɨbɨk dak. Anɨgek nɨŋɨd, bulmakaw tap ñɨbelɨgɨpal kal mɨgan ak mɨdɨlek. Mɨdɨlekɨnɨŋ ñapay ñɨŋak, Maliya ñɨ ne ned tɨkak. Tɨkɨl chech day bad ak kab ñɨl, dɨl bulmakaw tap ñɨbelɨgɨpal paws mɨgan ak lak.

Ensel ak chag sipsip mukep bɨ okok kɨlop agñak

8 Pen Maliya Jisas nop tɨkak ñɨn anɨb ak, bɨ chag sipsip mukep okok, ogɨnap maynab ayaŋ kod yelak, Betlehem gol okok.
9 Bɨawl ne ensel olap agyokek owak. Mɨlek awl sek apɨl kɨlop pakñek jel tɨmel gek pɨlɨkɨlak.
10 Pɨlɨkelak, ensel ak kɨlop agak, Nɨbi ma pɨlɨkɨnɨmɨb agak. Yad nɨbop bɨnɨb okok mɨdupsek takaw tep mɨñmɨñ gep ak dad opin agak.
11 Mɨñɨl bin olap ñapay tɨkup, Depid yolɨgup man ak agak. Bɨ kasɨn gep nɨbi ak nop tɨkup agak. Klays bɨ anɨb ak ne bɨawl mɨdep agak.
12 Nop am pɨyow nɨŋɨd nɨgɨnɨgabɨm, nonɨm nop chech day bad ak kab ñɨl, dɨl bulmakaw tap ñɨbelɨgɨpal paws mɨgan ak lek kɨnek agak. Nɨbi nɨŋɨd anɨb agɨnɨgabɨm, Yawe, nɨŋɨd agup agɨnɨgabɨm agak.

1:72 Stt 17.1, 17.7, Wkp 26.42, Sng 105.8-9, 106.45 **1:73** Stt 22.16-17, Mai 7.20 **1:74-75** Lom 6.18, 6.22, Epe 4.24, 2 Ti 1.9, Tat 2.12-14, Hib 9.14, 1 Pi 1.15, 2 Pi 1.4 **1:76** Ais 40.3, Mal 3.1, 4.5, Mat 3.3, 11.10 **1:77** Jer 31.34, Ais 60.1-2, Mak 1.4, Luk 3.3 **1:78-79** Ais 9.2, 49.9, 58.8, Mat 4.16, Apo 26.18 **1:80** Mat 3.1, 11.7, Luk 2.40 * **2:1** Lom bɨnɨb okok, kɨli gapman bɨnonɨm kɨli okok mɨdupsek kɨlop Sisal agelɨgɨpal. **2:4-5** Luk 1.27 **2:6-7** Mat 1.25 **2:10** Stt 12.3, Mat 28.19, Mak 1.15, Luk 24.47, Kol 1.23 **2:11** Ais 9.6, Mat 1.16, 1.21, Apo 2.36, Plp 2.11 **2:13** Sng 103.20, Dan 7.10, Hib 1.14, Lep 5.11

13 Anib agaknin, ensel kunay yibil nep
God man ne alan nib kasek apil, God nop
tep agil agilak,
14 God ne adek alan mideb ak, yib nop ak
dad aplanigun agilak. Binib an tek lum awl
God kilop tep aginigab, midtep ginigabal
agilak.

Bi chag sipsip mukep okok am Jisas nop nigilak

15 Ensel okok adikid God man ne alan
amnilaknin, bi chag sipsip mukep okok
takaw agnig agnig gil agilak, God agek,
chinop takaw anigil apal ak, kasek Betle-
hem amil nigun agilak.
16 Agil, kasek amil piyow nigilak, Maliya
ayip Josep ayip, ñapay agilak anib ak, bul-
makaw tap ñibeligipal paws migan ak lel
kinek.
17 Ninid, ensel ne ñapay anib ak takaw
agñek nigilak ak, binib okok kilop amil
agñilak.
18 Agñelak, binib okok ninid, gos pal yibil
lilak.
19 Pen Maliya ne tap gak anib okok
midupsek dil, gos ne ayan lil nigilig yoligup.
20 Bi chag sipsip mukep okok, ensel ne
agak agak tek gek widin kili ke nigilak tek,
God yib nop ak dad aplanilig nop tep agilig
adikid amnilak, chag sipsip okok yelak.

Kili Jisas wak nop tibilikil yib lilak

21 Maliya ñi ak tikil ñin anep kugul ak
midil, minek jel ak wak nope tibilikil yib
lilak. Ned ensel ak Maliya ñapay ma yek ñin
ak nop yib ak anigil linimin agak tek, yib
nop ak Jisas agilak.

Bi Simiyon ayip bin Ana ayip Jisas nop nigilek

22-23 Pen bilel God takaw kiles anib ak
Mosis ninid ñu kil tikak. Tikil agak, Ñi ned
tikinigabal okok, God nop ñinigabal agak.
Ak nim Maliya ñapay ak tikil, Juda binib
geligipal tek asikil, kal ke okok nep yek
midtep gil, Josep ayip God ñapay nop ak
ñinig dad Jelusalem amnilek.
24 Pen God takaw kiles olap agek Mo-
sis ñu kil tikak. Tikil agak, Bin ñapay
tikinigabal okok midtep gek, yawl malig
akan, peleb ominal God agnigep kal awl ak
dad amnigabal agak. Damil kilop ñel, God
nop sibog ñinigabal agak. Gos anib ak abe
ninid, yawl ominal sek dad amnilek.
25-26 Anib ñin ak bi sunjtep yibil gil, God
nop ninid kidek goligup olap yek. Yib ne
ak Simiyon, ne Jelusalem yoligup. Bi olap
Yislel binib kilop gitep ginigab ak nop kod
yoligup. God Kawnan ak ayip midoligup ak
nim, nop ned agak, Bi God nop aglup ak,
binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak apek
ninid, kidek kumnigaban agak. Agek ninid,
nig yoligup.
27 Pen ñin anib ak God Kawnan ak
Simiyon nop gos ñek, God agnigep kal awl
kab wali kus gil yek ak amil nigak, nonim
nap Jisas nop dad apil, Mosis agak tek ginig
owlek.
28 Kilop ninid, Jisas nop di kay gil, God yib
nop ak dad aplanilig agak,

29 Biawl, yad wog nep giñeligipin agak.
Miñil yip tep gup, midtep gipin agak.
Anib ak yip aginak tek, miñil yip
keliige yad kumnigayn agak.

30 Ñi anib ak bi kasin gep chin yenigab ak,
tep agyoke miseŋ apek widin yad ke
nigebin agak.

31-32 Ñi anib awl binib nad Yislel binib
kilop nep dan agil ma agyokipan,
binib yokip okok kilop abe dan agil
agyokipan agak.

Ne milek nad ak kili nigel tep gek, chinop
Yislel binib yib ak dad aplanigabal
agak.

33 Takaw anib ak agaknin, nonim nap gos
pal yibil lilek.
34 Pen ne God nad ge midtep gilan agil,
ñi nonim Maliya nop agak, Ñi nad anib ak
midaknin, Yislel binib kunay nep nab ak
pal jakil, oginap apyap pakinigabal, oginap
adek alan amnigabal agak. God ne Bi God
nop aglup ak nigilan agil nop agyokak ak

2:14 Ais 57.19, Luk 19.38, Lom 5.1, Epe 2.17, Kol 1.20 **2:16** Luk 2.10-12 **2:19** Luk 1.66, 2.51 **2:21** Wkp 12.3, Mat 1.21, 1.25, Luk 1.31, 1.59 **2:22-23** Kis 13.2, 13.12-15, Wkp 12.1-8, Nam 3.13, 8.17 **2:25-26** Sng 89.48, Ais 40.1, 49.13, Mak 15.43, Luk 2.38, Hib 11.5 **2:29** Stt 46.30, Plp 1.23 **2:30** Ais 52.10, Luk 3.6, Tat 2.11 **2:31-32** Ais 9.2, 42.6, 49.6, 52.10, 60.1-3, Mat 4.16, Apo 13.47, 28.28 **2:34** Ais 8.14, Hos 14.9, Mat 21.42, Apo 28.22, Lom 9.32-33, 1 Ko 1.23, 1 Pi 2.7-8

pen, nop ma dil takaw timel aginigabal agak.
35 Anigil, binib kuŋay gos timel nab ayaŋ mideb ak, biawl ne ownigab ñin ak, gos kili miseŋ lil yenigab agak. Pen mapen nep ak kumnigab, baynat tek tibinigab agak.
36-37 Pen ñin anib ak bin God gos ñek agñeb olap abe ap yek. Yib ne ak Ana. Nap yib ak Panuwel. Binib Asel ageligipal jij ak tik dad apil nim, Ana nop tikilak. Pen Ana bin milep yibil yoligup, sub ne ak 84 yinak. Ned bi dil, nigimil ayip midel sub anep kugul ak pen, nigimil kumak. God nop gos anep lek, ñin kuŋay nep tap ñibil mel, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ am midil, subnab abe maynab abe God ayip agilig yoligup.
38 Pen ne Jisas nop di midelak wulep siŋak owak. Apil, God nop tep agil, binib kili God chinop Jelusalem binib giñub anigil dinigab agil nigilak okok kilop agilig agak, Ñi anib ak chinop dinigab agak.

Jisas nop dad adikid taun Nasalet amnilek

39 God agak tek Josep bel tap okok midupsek gil, tep adikid Galili plopens amil, taun kili Nasalet Jisas nop poŋid amnilek.
40 Am midil, ñi anib ak pen awl gil, kiles timel yibil midil, gos tep yibil niŋid, God nop kod midakniŋ midtep yibil gak.

Jisas ne God agnigep kal awl amnak

41 Nonim nap ayip binib okok midupsek sub ak sub ak ñin awl Pasopa apal ak, Jelusalem am nan geligipal.
42 Anigil nim, Jisas sub anep umigan ak lek, nonim nap ayip Jelusalem am midel,
43-44 ñin awl kili anib ak apil padikak niŋid, ñin nokom olap adikid amnilek. Kanib nab ak amil nigilek, Jisas ayip ma apelak. Ne Jelusalem nep yek ak pen, kili ma nigilek. Pen kanib nab ak kinil, numi nimam sikop ayip mideb akaŋ agil, piyowil,
45 nop ma nep niŋid, piyow adikid Jelusalem amnilek.
46 Ñin omiŋal nokom piyowil nigilek, ne God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ midek. Midil, biawl takaw kil nigep okok ayip nab okok besigil takaw ag yelak. Midilig, takaw agilak anib okok niŋid kilop agnigak.
47 Binib ap nig yelak okok, Jisas agak tek niŋid, ñi gos kid agil niŋid, takaw agtep yibil gup ak agil, wal agilak.
48 Pen nonim nap kili abe nop niŋid judilek. Nonim pen nop agak, Ñi. Nap chilop taynen anige, gos awl yibil niŋid piyowpul agak.
49 Agek agak, Taynen yip piyow niginig opil agak? Bapi yad kal ne yenigayn ak ñili ma nepil agak?
50 Anib agak ak pen, takaw agup ak agil ma tik nigilek.
51 Pen ñin anib ak, nop poŋid adikid taun kili Nasalet amelek, ne anib okok midilig, nonim nap ageligipil tek nep niŋid kidek goligup. Pen nonim ne tap gak anib okok midupsek dil, gos ne ayaŋ lil nigoligup.
52 Jisas ne awl gil, gos nigtep yibil gek, God abe binib okok abe nop nigilak kilop tep yibil gak.

3

Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak takaw agak (Matyu 3.1-12, Mak 1.2-8, Jon 1.19-28)

1 Lom gapman binonim Taybeliyas, man okok kod yek, sub anep ajip piskid ak. Pen ne palawl okok midil, bi kod midep muk ne yelak okok, oginap agek, man keke am kod yelak. Bi Podiyus Paylat, Judiya binib okok kilop kod yek. Bi Helod, Galili binib okok kilop kod yek. Helod nimam ne Pilip, Yituliya binib okok sek Tlakonitis binib okok sek kod yek. Lisaniyas, Abilene binib okok kilop kod yek.
2 Bi Anas ayip, Kayapas ayip, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil omiŋal ak Jelusalem yelek. Pen ñin anib ak, Sekalaya ñine Jon, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midakniŋ, God takaw ne ak Jon nop agñak.

2:35 Sng 42.10, Jon 19.25 **2:36-37** Apo 26.7, 1 Ti 5.5 **2:38** Ais 52.9, Mak 15.43, Luk 2.25, 24.21 **2:39** Mat 2.23 **2:40** Luk 1.80, 2.52 **2:41** Kis 12.1-27, 23.14-17, 34.23, Lo 16.1-8 **2:49** Jon 2.16 **2:50** Luk 9.45, 18.34 **2:51** Luk 2.19 **2:52** 1 Sml 2.26, Snd 3.4, Luk 1.80 **3:2** Luk 1.80 **3:3** Apo 13.24, 19.4

3 Ñig Jodan gol okok amil, binib okok
kilop takaw agñilig agoligup, Tap si tap
timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil
keligem, nibop ñig pakñen nim, God tap
timel okok tig walig giyokinigab agoligup.
4 Jon kilop God takaw agñak anib ak, bi
God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne bilel agil tikak
tek nep gak. Aysaya ne tikil agak,
Bi olap man nep binib ma midebal nab
okok suk awl agil aginigab,
Biawl ak kanib nop pidil kod yenimib
aginigab agil tikak.
5 Anib ak, gu yowup okok lum ñi tep gil,
dum okok big sak tep gil, kanib tid
mad gup pid yipid gil, kanib timel
timel gup kab okok diyok tep gil
ginigab aginigab agil tikak.
6 Anigil nim, binib okok midupsek God
binib ne kilop dinigab ak, nop nigtep
ginigabal aginigab agil tikak.
7 Aysaya ne takaw agil tikak tek, Jon ne
nep gak. Binib kuŋay nep ne yek ak apil
agilak, Chinop ñig pakñan agel, kilop ag gil
agak, Yoy salaw ñapay ne okol agak. God ne
nibop timel niŋid ag ginigab ak, an nibop
agek, nibi anib awl pilik opim agak? Ñig
pakon, God binib oginap kilop ag ginigab
ñin ak, chinop ma ag ginigab agil pilik opim
akaŋ agak?
8 Tap si tap timel okok keligil, tap teplep
adek anep ginimib agak. Anigem, binib
okok nibi gitep gipim anib ak niginigabal
agak. Pen nibi ke gos olap niŋid, Eblaham bi based chin nim anib ak, God ne
chinop gi timel ma ginigab agil nepim agak.
Pen Eblaham nop nep gos ak ma niginimib
agak. Nibi nigim agak. God ne kab oginap
dil, Eblaham binib ne oginap ginimuŋ tek
lup agak.
9 Pen nigtep ginimib agak. God mab
midup ma pulup okok, tib dagilinig, tu ak
mab gil mideb agak.
10 Jon takaw anib ak tek agak niŋid, nop
pen agniŋid ageligipal, Chinop tay gilaŋ agil
apan ageligipal?
11 Agel kilop agoligup, Binib chech
omiŋal yonimuŋ okok, olap binib chech
ma yonimuŋ okok kilop ñinimib agoligup.
Pen binib tap midup yonimuŋ okok, oginap
binib tap ma yonimuŋ okok kilop ñinimib
agoligup.
12 Pen bi takis dep okok, Jon chinop
ñig pakñaŋ agil ap nop agniŋid ageligipal,
Biawl. Chin titay dinigun ageligipal?
13 Agel kilop agoligup, Takis ak dinig,
gapman kay apal tek nep dinimib agoligup.
Yepis oginap ma dinimib agoligup.
14 Pen Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep okok, kili
Jon nop takaw anib ak tek nep agniŋid
ageligipal, Chin titay dinigun ageligipal?
Agel kilop agoligup, Nibi binbi oginap kilop
gi timel ma ginimib, tap kilop si ma dinimib
agoligup. Takaw yepis agil tap kilop si ma
dinimib agoligup. Wog nibi ke gipim, mani
nibi ke anib anep dinimib agoligup.
15 Pen anigil mid dad amil, binbi okok
takaw anib ak nigelak, midupmidup kilop
tikjakek, gos kuŋay yibil niŋid nig yelak.
Anib agilak, Bi nim awl, Bi God nop aglup
ak, bi binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak
agilak.
16 Agel, ne takaw anib ak niŋid kilop
pen agak, Takaw anib ak ma aginimib
agak. Biawl yibil ak kidek ownigab agak.
Ne biawl yibil, yad bi yokip agak. Nop
nigen yip nebeŋ gup, tob tilup nop ak nag
wisikinim tek ma lup agak. Yad nibop ñig
pakñebin agak. Ne apil, God Kawnan ne
ak sek mab miŋilaŋ sek nibop pakñinigab
agak.
17 Pen ne wit cheg okok diyokil, midup
ñiŋeb okok anigil yenigab agak. Wit midup
ñiŋeb okok ke lil, wit cheg okok ke lil
ginigab agak. Anigil, wit midup ñiŋeb okok
dad kal ne amnigab, cheg okok dam mab
ke yineb ayaŋ diyokinigab agak.
18 Jon ne binib okok kilop God takaw tep
ak won oginap sek agen nigtep gilaŋ agil,
takaw teplep anib ak takaw awl yibil agil
agñoligup.

Helod Jon nop nag lak

19 Pen gapman binonim Helod, tap si
tap timel okok gi dad amil, nimam bin ne

3:4 Ais 40.3-5 **3:6** Sng 98.2, Ais 52.10 **3:7** Mat 12.34, 23.33 **3:8** Jon 8.33, 8.39 **3:9** Mat 7.19 **3:10** Apo 2.37 **3:11** Luk 11.41, 2 Ko 8.14, Jem 2.15-16, 1 Jo 3.17 **3:12** Mat 21.32, Luk 7.29 **3:14** Kis 23.1, Wkp 19.11 **3:16** Mat 3.11, Apo 13.25 **3:17** Mai 4.12, Mat 13.30 **3:19** Mat 14.3-4, Mak 6.17-18

Helodiyas nop abe dak. Anigek Jon pen agak, Anigup ak timel gup agak.
20 Agek Helod niŋid, tap timel gup olap sek gil, Jon nop dam nag lak.

Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñak
(Matyu 3.13-17, Mak 1.9-11)

21 Pen gapman binonim Helod ne Jon nop nag ma lak won ak, Jon ne binib okok kilop ñig pakñoligup. Jisas nop abe ñig pakñek, ne God nop agilig midakniŋ, God man ne alaŋ migan yikil yek,
22 God Kawnan ne ak yawl gipkay tek wiŋid apil nop lak. Lek, takaw olap God man ne alaŋ nib apil agak, Nad ñi mapen yad yibil agak. Nep nigen yip tep yibil gup agak.

Jisas nised ne
(Matyu 1.1-17)

23 Pen Jisas sub ne ak 30 tek amnak, tikjakil God wog nop ak gak. Binib okok agil nigilak, Nap ne ak Josep ey agil nigilak.
Josep nap ak Eli.
24 Eli nap ak Matat. Matat nap ak Lipay. Lipay nap ak Melki. Melki nap ak Janay. Janay nap ak Josep.
25 Josep nap ak Matatiyas. Matatiyas nap ak Emos. Emos nap ak Nahum. Nahum nap ak Esli. Esli nap ak Nagay.
26 Nagay nap ak Mat. Mat nap ak Matatiyas. Matatiyas nap ak Semen. Semen nap ak Josek. Josek nap ak Joda.
27 Joda nap ak Jowanan. Jowanan nap ak Lesa. Lesa nap ak Selubabel. Selubabel nap ak Seyaltiyel. Seyaltiyel nap ak Neli.
28 Neli nap ak Melki. Melki nap ak Adi. Adi nap ak Kosam. Kosam nap ak Elmadam. Elmadam nap ak El.
29 El nap ak Josuwa. Josuwa nap ak Eliyesel. Eliyesel nap ak Jolim. Jolim nap ak Matat. Matat nap ak Lipay.
30 Lipay nap ak Simiyon. Simiyon nap ak Juda. Juda nap ak Josep. Josep nap ak Jonam. Jonam nap ak Eliyakim.
31 Eliyakim nap ak Meleya. Meleya nap ak Mena. Mena nap ak Matata. Matata nap ak Natan. Natan nap ak binonim Depid.
32 Binonim Depid nap ak Jesi. Jesi nap ak Obed. Obed nap ak Bowas. Bowas nap ak Salmon. Salmon nap ak Nason.
33 Nason nap ak Aminadap. Aminadap nap ak Admin. Admin nap ak Alni. Alni nap ak Heslon. Heslon nap ak Peles. Peles nap ak Juda.
34 Juda nap ak Jekop. Jekop nap ak Aysak. Aysak nap ak Eblaham. Eblaham nap ak Tela. Tela nap ak Nahol.
35 Nahol nap ak Seluk. Seluk nap ak Leyu. Leyu nap ak Pelek. Pelek nap ak Ebel. Ebel nap ak Sela.
36 Sela nap ak Kenan. Kenan nap ak Alpaksad. Alpaksad nap ak Siyem. Siyem nap ak Nowa. Nowa nap ak Lamek.
37 Lamek nap ak Metusela. Metusela nap ak Yinok. Yinok nap ak Jaled. Jaled nap ak Mahalalel. Mahalalel nap ak Kenan.
38 Kenan nap ak Enos. Enos nap ak Set. Set nap ak Adam. Adam nap ak God.

4

Satan ne Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap timel ginimuŋ agil gos nigak
(Matyu 4.1-11, Mak 1.12-13)

1 Pen Jisas ñig Jodan pakil adikid owakniŋ, God Kawnan ne ak Jisas nop nab ayaŋ midupsek amnak ak, ne Jisas nop man nep binib ma yelak nab okok poŋid amnak.
2 Ñin anep 40 juwak niŋid, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas yad yil owaŋ agil, ap nop agnigoligup. Jisas tap ak ma ñibek, anib ñin ak juwek nop yuwan gak.
3 Kicheki biawl ak ne nop agak, Nad God Ñine midil nim, kab anib awl age bilet tek tikilaŋ agak.
4 Agek Jisas nop pen agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Binib okok, kili tap midup anep ñibebal ak, kiles ma dil pelpel yenigel tek ma lup agil tikilak agak.
5 Agek kicheki Jisas nop dad dum awl alaŋ olap amil, kasek man okok midupsek yomil

3:21 Jon 1.32 **3:22** Stt 22.2, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 3.17, 17.5, Mak 1.11, Luk 9.35, Jon 1.32 **3:23** Luk 4.22, Jon 6.42 **3:27** 1 Sto 3.17-19, Esr 3.2 **3:31** 2 Sml 5.14 **3:32** Rut 4.17-22, 1 Sml 16.1-13 **3:33** Stt 29.35 **3:36** Stt 11.10-26 **3:38** Stt 4.25–5.32 **4:2** Kis 34.28, 1 Kin 19.8 **4:4** Lo 8.3 **4:6-7** Mat 28.18, Jon 12.31, 14.30, Lep 13.2, 13.7

6-7 agak, Man teplep okol nigan agak. Biawl keke kod midebal agak. Yad pen, man anib okok midupsek kodipin agak. Bi olap nop aginig aginigayn agak. Anib ak nad kigom yimil yip agninjid kidek genigaban, man anib okol midupsek nep agen, yib yenigab ak kodinigaban agak.

8 Agek Jisas pen agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Biawl God nad ak nop nep kigom yimil agninjid, wog nop anep ginimin agil tikilak agak.

9-11 Anib agek, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop dad Jelusalem amil, dam God agnigep kal awl adek awl oklaŋ amil agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, God ne agek, ensel ne okok nep kod midtep ginigabal agil tikilak agak. Apyap pakinig ge, ñin kili ak nep di yenigabal ak nim, kab tob nep puŋilinimuŋ tek ma linigab agil tikilak agak. Anib ak, nad God Ñine midil nim, pideg lum ayaŋ lan agak.

12 Kicheki anib agek Jisas agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Chin Biawl God kiles ne anigep tek ma mideb agil tikilak agak.

13 Kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop takaw tay yepis okok midupsek ag mel ninjid, keliig amnig gil, gos ne anep ninjid agak, Kidek ñin oginap yad apil, takaw yepis oginap sek agniginim agil, amnak.

Jisas Galili plopens jij gil takaw agñak (Matyu 4.12-17, Mak 1.14-15)

14 Pen God Kawnan ne ak Jisas nop kiles ñak ninjid, adikid am Galili plopens midil, tap oginap gek ninjid, binib okok takaw anib ak yig dad, Galili plopens nab okok midupsek amnilak.

15 Ne Juda apnan gipal kal okok amil takaw agtep gek, bi tep yibil agil miñmiñ yibil gilak.

Nasalet binib Jisas nop ma dilak (Matyu 13.53-58, Mak 6.1-6)

16 Pen Jisas ne Galili plopens nab okok aj aj taun Nasalet, man ne awl gak ak am yek. Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak apek, ne pel goligup tek, Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil tikjakak.

17 Tikjakek, nop bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya ñu kil tikak buk bad ak dap ñel, di malakil, buk nim pi ak aginig gak day ak ninjid, kilop agñak. Takaw anib ak agak,

18 God Biawl ak, yip wog ne oginap aglil,
Kawnan ne ak yokek yad yil apyapil
yad ayip mideb agak.
Anib ak binib yimgeptek okok, yad takaw
teplep agtep gen niginigabal agak.
Binib nag lup midebal okok, wisib yoken
amnigabal agak.
Binib widin koy midebal okok, kilop gen
niginigabal agak.
Binib oginap kilop gi timel gipal okok, gitep
ginigayn agak.

19 Biawl binib ne okok midupsek gitep
ginigab ñin anib ak apek, binib okok
kilop agñinigayn agak.

20 Jisas buk pi ak anib ak nigilig agñijuwil, buk bad ak di yu gil, bi buk kod midoligup anop tepayaŋ ñil besigek, binib yelak okok midupsek widin ak juwil nop nep nigilak.

21 Anigil nigelak Jisas kilop agak, God takaw anib won ak nepim ak, miñil ninjid yibil mideb agak.

22 Anib agek ninjid, Takaw tep yibil ak nep chinop agup agil, yib nop ak dad aplanilig gos kuŋay nep nigilak. Pen gos olap ninjid agilak, Bi anib awl Josep ñine nep agilak.

23 Anib agel Jisas kilop agak, Yad nepin agak. Yip aginigabim, Dokta, nak ke miñak nep gup ak ge suŋ linimuŋ aginigabim agak. Taun Kapeneyam midil, tap mageptek ge, yid apek nopun tek ak, nab siŋawl abe ge nigun aginigabim agak.

24 Pen nibop ninjid agebin agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb ak kal ne midil agek, kili ma niginigabal agak.

25 Pen nigim. Bi God gos ñek agñeb Yilayja yek ñin ak, sub ominjal nokom takan anep kagol ak, man ma yibil pakil, tap ma jakil, yuwan awl yibil gak agak. Yislel bin kaŋil yuwan gak okok kuŋay nep yeligipal ak pen,

26 God Yilayja nop agyokek, taun Saydon palawl amil, man sikol Salepat amnak

4:8 Lo 6.13-14, 10.20 **4:9-11** Sng 91.11-12 **4:12** Lo 6.16, 1 Ko 10.9 **4:13** Hib 2.18, 4.15 **4:16** Mat 2.23, Mak 6.1, Apo 13.14, 17.2 **4:17** Ais 61.1-2 **4:18** Ais 61.1-2 **4:22** Sng 45.2, Mat 13.54, Mak 6.2, Luk 3.23, Jon 6.42 **4:23** Mat 4.13, Jon 2.12 **4:24** Jon 4.44 **4:25** 1 Kin 17.1, 17.7, 1 Kin 18.1 **4:26** 1 Kin 17.8-16

agak. Amɨl bin kaŋɨl olap nop nɨŋɨd tap ñak agak.
27 Pen anɨb ak tek, kɨdek bɨ God gos ñek agñeb Yilaysa yek ñɨn ak, Yislel binɨb soy ladek lak okok kuŋay yɨbɨl yelak ak pen, binɨb ogɨnap gek suŋ ma lak agak. Bɨ Neman man Siliya palawl nɨb ak, nop nep gek suŋ lak agak.

28 Jisas anɨb agek, binɨb Juda apnan gɨpal kal ak yelak okok nɨgel kɨlop mɨlɨk tɨmel yɨbɨl yowak.
29 Kal kɨli ak dum kabsoy anɨb oklaŋ yek, anɨb ak tek kɨli tɨkjakɨl, Jisas nop lɨpɨg seŋ ken dad kab mɨduŋ soy oklaŋ damɨl, nop lɨpɨg mɨduŋ ayaŋ yokun agɨlak.
30 Pen dɨyokun agel, ne nab anɨb okok tɨkjakɨl amnak.

Jisas agek, kɨcheki bɨ olap mulɨk sɨkɨl yek ak pɨlɨk amnak
(Mak 1.21-28)

31 Jisas tɨkjakɨl amɨl, ne Galili plopens taun Kapeneyam ayaŋ amnak. Juda añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl ak apek, apnan gɨpal kal ak amɨl, tɨkjakɨl kɨlop takaw agñak.
32 Agñek agɨlak, Ne bɨ yɨb sek, takaw nɨgtep yɨbɨl gɨl agup agɨlak. Anɨb agɨlɨg gos pal awl lɨlak.
33 Pen Juda apnan gɨpal kal ak nab anɨb ak, bɨ kɨcheki mulɨk sɨkɨl yek olap yek. Ne suk awl agɨl agak,
34 Ay, Jisas bɨ Nasalet nɨb agak. Nad tay gɨnɨg opan agak? Chɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨg opan tek lup agak? Yad nep nepin, God bɨ suŋtep yɨbɨl ne ak opan agak.

35 Pen Jisas kɨcheki mulɨk sɨkɨl yek anop ag gɨl agak, Takaw ma agan agak. Kelɨgɨl amnoŋ agak. Agek, kɨcheki seŋ amɨlɨg bɨ anop dɨl binɨb yelak nab sɨŋak yokɨl amnak. Pen nop ma pakak.

36 Anɨgek, binɨb mɨdupsek nɨg yelak okok kɨli judɨl, agnɨg agnɨg gɨl agɨlak, Bɨ kabɨyam tɨmel anɨb awl, takaw anɨb ak akal nɨb dad apɨl agek, kɨcheki okok pɨlɨk abal agɨlak.
37 Pen Jisas gak takaw anɨb ak man anɨb okok mɨdupsek dad amnɨlak.

Jisas binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 8.14-15, Mak 1.29-31)

38 Pen Jisas Juda apnan gɨpal kal ak kelɨgɨl, Saymon kal ak amnak. Saymon nɨmak ne ak tap awl gɨl, wak okok mɨdupsek mab tek yɨnak ak nɨm, binɨb okok apɨl Jisas nop agɨlak, Nad am ge, mɨñak anɨb ak suŋ laŋ agɨlak.
39 Agel, ne bin tap gup anɨb ak wulep sɨŋak apɨl, tap gak anɨb ak ag gɨl agak, Tap gup awl suŋ laŋ agak. Anɨb agak nɨŋɨd, won anep suŋ lek, bin anɨb ak tɨkjakɨl tap mɨdup kɨlop gɨlɨtep gak.
40 Pen sub saŋɨd amnak won ak, binɨb kɨli tap gak okok, mɨdupsek dad Jisas yek ak apelak, kɨlop nokom nokom dɨnɨgak nɨŋɨd suŋ lak.
41 Pen binɨb kuŋay kɨcheki tap okok mulɨk sɨkɨl yek okok, agyokek seŋ jakɨl, amɨlɨg suk awl agɨl agɨlak, Nad God Ñɨne agɨlak. Anɨb agel kɨlop ag gɨl agak, Nɨbi anɨb ma agɨnɨmɨb agak. Taynen? Kɨli nepal, Jisas ne Bɨ God nop aglup ak, binɨb okok kɨlop dɨl kod yenɨgab.

Jisas man wakay ogɨnap amɨl takaw agñak
(Mak 1.35-39)

42 Mɨnek man kɨdeyɨl tɨkak won ak, Jisas man anɨb ak kelɨgɨl, man nep binɨb ma yelak nab okok amnak. Amek binɨb okok kɨdek amɨl, nop pɨyow nɨŋɨd agɨlak, Okok ma amnɨmɨn, chɨn ayɨp mɨdon agɨlak.
43 Anɨb agel Jisas agak, God yɨp agyokek opin tek, am binɨb wakay ogɨnap kɨlop abe agñɨnɨgayn agak. God binɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab takaw teplep ak kɨlop agñɨnɨgayn agak.
44 Anɨb agɨl, Juda apnan gɨpal kal okok amɨl, takaw tep anɨb ak kɨlop agñoɨlɨgup.

5

Jisas ne agek, bɨ ogɨnap takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd nop kɨdek amnɨlak
(Matyu 4.18-22, Mak 1.16-20)

1 Jisas ñɨn olap am ñɨg Genesaled cheb gol sɨŋak mɨdɨl, God takaw tep ak agñak

4:27 2 Kin 5.1-14 **4:30** Jon 8.59, 10.39 **4:31** Mat 4.13, Mak 1.21, Luk 4.23 **4:32** Mat 7.28-29, Jon 7.46, Tat 2.15 **4:33** Mat 8.29, Mak 1.23, Luk 8.28 **4:34** Luk 1.35, 4.41, Jon 6.69 **4:41** Mat 8.29, Mak 1.25, 1.34, 3.11-12 **4:43** Luk 8.1 **4:44** Mat 4.23 **5:1** Mat 13.1-2, Mak 3.9-10, 4.1

niŋid, binib kuŋay yibil nep takaw tep anib
ak nigun agil, tibik dil apil nigilak.
2 Anigil owlak niŋid, Jisas nigak, bi kubsal
dep okok, bot omiŋal dap ñig cheb gol siŋak
lil, kubsal dep asas okok ñig pakñelak.
3 Jisas Saymon bot migan ayaŋ pideg lil
besigil agak, Yip di nebneb ge, ñig nab
siŋadaŋ amnaŋ agak. Agek, Saymon bot ak
di nebneb gek, ñig nab siŋak amek, Jisas
kilop takaw agñak.
4 Takaw agjuwil, Saymon nop agak, Bot
anib awl dad ñig nab awl siŋadaŋ amil, asas
ak yokil kubsal dim agak.
5 Agek, Saymon agak, Biawl. Miñil
maynab ayaŋ kubsal nen ajon ajon, man
tikup ak pen, kubsal olap ma dipun agak.
Nad pen anib apan ak, asas ak monmon
yokinigayn agak.
6 Anib agil, asas ñig yokilak niŋid, kubsal
kuŋay nep apil asas migan anib ak amil,
asas ak tibik dil pugilikinig tek gak.
7 Anigek niŋid, bi kili bot adek olap yelak
okok kilop ñinan gek apelak, kubsal anib
okok dilak. Dil, bot omiŋal migan ayaŋ lel,
pisnep aplan jakel, bot pogek yownig tek
gak.
8-10 Anigek niŋid, Saymon Pita bine
ayip bot migan yelak okok, kili gos kuŋay
yibil nigilak. Pen Sepedi ñine Jemis ayip,
Jon ayip, bot olap dil Saymon ayip wog
jimñil geligipal bi omiŋal ak, abe gos kuŋay
nigilek. Pen Saymon Jisas yek siŋak apyap
pakil agak, Biawl. Yad bi tap si tap timel
gipin ak, nad ke siŋak amnoŋ agak. Agek
Jisas agak, Ma pilikinimin agak. Miñil ñin
awl tikil, bi kubsal dep ak keligil, bi binib dil
dad God yil owep ak yenigaban agak.
11 Anib agek, bot omiŋal ak dam ñig gol
okok lil, kubsal tap okok midupsek keligil,
tap kili okok midupsek keligil, Jisas nop
kidek gilak.

Jisas bi soy ladek lak ak gek suŋ lak (Matyu 8.1-4, Mak 1.40-45)

12 Pen kidek Jisas am taun olap yek, bi soy
ladek lak olap, ap yek wulep siŋak kigom
yimil jel kuyan gil agak, Biawl. Nad yip
yimug niŋid, ge soy yad ak suŋ lek, binib
midebal nab okok amnin agak.
13 Agek Jisas nop dinigilig agak, Nep gen
suŋ linimuŋ agak. Agek, won anib ak nep
soy ladek anib ak suŋ lek, midtep gak.
14 Anigek, Jisas bi anib anop takaw kiles
timel gil agak, Yip dinigek suŋ lup agil, bi
olap ma aginimin agak. Bi Mosis bilel God
takaw ak ñu kil tikak tek, nad aniginimin
agak. Nad amil, bi God nop sibogep ak nop
wak nad yomnimin agak. Yomil, soy ladek
yad ak suŋ lup agil, chag sipsip olap God
nop pak ñinimin agak. Pak ñe, bi okok kili
niginigabal, soy ladek nad ak suŋ lup agak.
15 Pen Jisas gak takaw ak man okok kid
kid amek, binib kuŋay yibil nop nigun agil
apeligipal. Binib anib okok, oginap takaw
tep nop ak niginig apeligipal, oginap chinop
gek suŋ laŋ agil apeligipal.
16 Pen ñin oginap ne am man nep binib
ma yelak nab okok midil, God ayip agilig
yoligup.

Jisas bi ñin tob kumub ak gek suŋ lak (Matyu 9.1-8, Mak 2.1-12)

17 Ñin olap Jisas binib okok kilop takaw
agñilig yek. Pen nab anib ak, bi Pelisi
oginap, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak
ak nigtep gep oginap, kili kuŋay yibil ap
besig yelak. Bi anib okok, oginap Galili
plopens nib, oginap Judiya plopens nib,
oginap Jelusalem nib owlak. Pen God kiles
ne ak Jisas nop ñek, binbi miñak gak okok
gek suŋ linig gak.
18-19 Pen bi oginap, bi ñin tob kumak olap
nop yil pakil dad amnilak, Jisas yek kal
migan ak. Jisas gek suŋ laŋ agil, kal migan
ayaŋ dad amnun agil nigilak, binib okok
kal migan anib ak pisnep tibik dak. Anigek,
bi yil pakil dad owlak anib ak, dad kal adek
alaŋ amnilak. Kal ak tig talikil, nag tun
gil, Jisas yek nab okyaŋ saynsayn yokel ap
yowak.
20 Kili Jisas nop kiles gil gos nepal tek,
Jisas gos anib ak niŋid, bi ñin tob kumak
anop agak, Mam. Tap si tap timel gipan
okok tig walig giyokebin agak.

5:5 Jon 21.3 **5:6** Jon 21.6 **5:8-10** 2 Sml 6.9, 1 Kin 17.18, Mat 4.19 **5:11** Mat 4.20, 19.27, Mak 1.18, Luk 18.28
5:14 Wkp 14.1-32 **5:16** Mat 14.23, Mak 1.35, 6.46 **5:20** Luk 7.48 **5:21** Sng 32.5, Ais 43.25, Luk 7.49

21 Anib agek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek, gos nab kili okok nep ke ninjid agilak, Bi anib awl an agilak? Ne God nop agjulig agup agilak. God ne nokom tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokup agilak.

22 Pen gos nigilak anib ak Jisas ne ke ninjid, anib agak, Nibi taynen yip gos timel ninjid anib agebim agak?

23 Yad titay agen nibop tep ginigab agak? Bi anib ak nop tap si tap timel gipan ak tig walig giyokebin agen nibop tep ginigab akanj, tikjakil amnonj agen nibop tep ginigab agak? Tay takaw nop agen nibop tep ginigab agak?

24 Pen nigtep yibil ginimib agak. Takaw nop apin anib ak jij mideb agak. Bi Olap Ñine, God kiles ne ak dil lum awl apil, tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokinimunj tek lup agak. Anib agil, bi ñin tob kumak anop agak, Tikjakil, mij nak ak winig dad kal nad amnonj agak.

25 Anib agek, binib okok nig yelakninj, won anib anep tikjakil, miñmiñ gilig God yib nop ak dad aplanilig mij winig dad kal ne amnak.

26 Anigek ninjid kili judil, God yib nop ak dad aplanilig agilak, Miñil tap anib ke gek nigobun agil, wal agilak.

Jisas Lipay nop suk agak (Matyu 9.9-13, Mak 2.13-17)

27 Pen kidek Jisas amil nigak, bi takis dep ak, takis deligipal kal migan besig yek. Yib ne ak Lipay. Jisas nop ninjid anib agak, Ape, yad ayip amnul agak.

28 Agek, bi takis dep anib ak, ne wog goligup tap anib okok midupsek keligil, Jisas ayip amnilek.

29 Pen Lipay, Jisas nop tap awl ak kal ne ak dagil lak. Dagil lil, bi takis dep oginap, binib yokip oginap, kunjay nep suk agek apelak, kil ayip besigil tap ñinjilak.

30 Ñinjilakninj, bi Pelisi oginap, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap, kili Jisas bine okok kilop takaw timel yibil agil agilak, Nibi taynen bi takis dep mani si dipal okok ayip, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok ayip jimñil tap ñibebim agilak?

31 Anib agel, Jisas takaw anib ak ninjid kilop agak, Binib sunj midobun apal okok, dokta nop ma suk apal agak. Binib tap gup okok nep chinop gel sunj lanj agil, dokta okok kilop suk agel opal agak.

32 Anib ak tek, yad binib teplep midebal okok kilop suk aginig ma opin agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok kilop suk aginig opin agak. Kilop suk agen, chin tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keliginigel.

Tap bil gep takaw ak (Matyu 9.14-17, Mak 2.18-22)

33 Kili Jisas nop agilak, Jon bine okok ayip, Pelisi bi kili okok ayip, ñin oginap tap ñibil mel, yuwan nep midil God ayip apal agilak. Pen binak okok, taynen tap ñibilig ñig ñibilig nep midebal agilak?

34 Anib agelak Jisas kilop agak, Juda binib gipun adek ak, bi olap bin dinig gek, bine oginap tap awl ñinjinig genigabal, binib oginap pen tikjakil, Taynen anigebim agil, ma aginigabal. Mel agak.

35 Pen kidek ñin olap bi anib ak, bi oginap nop dad amel, binib ne okok kili tap ma ñinjinigabal agak.

36 Pen Jisas kilop takaw oginap paladanj lil agak, Chech ned nib ak talikek, chech kideyil nib olap tig talikil dap ñag del, adip adip ma yenigab agak. Keke yibil lil, ominjal gil timel yibil ginigab agak.

37 Pen ñig wayn ak abe agak. Ñig wayn kim ak dil, chag meme wak milep migan ak ma sopal agak. Taynen? Sogil kimjen ñenigabal, ak tan aplanel, binj timel yibil agil pugilikil sogek, chag meme wak ak timel ginigab agak.

38 Anib ak ninjid, ñig wayn kim ak dil, chag meme wak kim migan ak nep sog lep agak.

39 Pen binib ñig wayn ned nib ñibal okok apal, Ñig wayn ned nib ak tep yibil agil, ñig wayn kim kideyil nib ak nigel kilop tep ma gup agak.

6

Juda añinj lep ñin awl ak takaw oginap (Matyu 12.1-8, Mak 2.23-28)

5:24 Jon 5.8 **5:30** Luk 15.1-2 **5:32** 1 Ti 1.15 **5:33** Mat 9.14, Mak 2.18 **5:34** Jon 3.29 **6:1** Lo 23.25

1 Kɨdek Juda añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl olap,
Jisas bɨne okok ayɨp, tap wit wog nab ak
amnɨlak. Amɨlɨg, bɨne okok wit mɨdup anɨb
okok ogɨnap tɨk ñɨn beŋ kɨli ak lɨl, wik dad
am ap gɨl, wak pak yokɨl, ñɨbɨlɨg ñɨbɨlɨg
amnɨlak.
2 Anɨgelak, bɨ Pelisi ogɨnap nɨŋɨd anɨb
agɨlak, Nɨbi taynen ñɨn awl wog ma gep ñɨn
ak, wit mɨdup cheg pak yokebɨm agɨlak?
3-4 Agelak, Jisas kɨlop agak, Depid ne
bɨlel bɨne okok ayɨp yuwan gek, God kal ak
amjakɨlak agak. Amjakɨl, Depid God kal ak
mɨgan amɨl bilet dɨl ñɨbɨl, bɨne okok kɨlop
ñek ñɨŋɨlak agak. Bilet anɨb ak God wɨdɨn
mɨdup adek ak lɨpal, bɨ yokɨp ma ñɨbal,
bɨ God nop sɨbogep okok nep ñɨbal agak.
Depid nop yuwan gek bilet dɨl ñɨŋak kesɨm
anɨb ak, buk Baybol kɨl tɨkɨlak ak, nɨb ma
nepɨm agak?
5 Anɨb agɨl, takaw olap agak, Juda añɨŋ
lep ñɨn awl apɨm ak, Bɨ Olap Ñɨne nep kod
mɨdeb agak.

Jisas bɨ ñɨn tɨmel gak ak gek suŋ lak (Matyu 12.9-14, Mak 3.1-6)

6 Pen Juda añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl kɨdek olap,
Jisas Juda apnan gɨpal kal ak amɨl, God
takaw ak agñɨlɨg yek. Kal mɨgan anɨb ak, bɨ
ñɨn yɨpɨd kɨd tɨmel gak olap ap yek.
7 Bɨ Pelisi okok sek, bɨ kɨli Mosis takaw ñu
kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep okok sek, bɨ anɨb ak
nop nɨgɨlak tek, Jisas añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl chɨn
anɨb ak gek suŋ lɨnɨgab akaŋ. Taynen? Nop
ag gun agɨl nɨŋɨjsek lɨl yelak.
8 Pen gos nɨgɨlak anɨb ak, Jisas ne ke
gos kɨlop nɨŋɨd, bɨ ñɨn tɨmel gak anop agak,
Nad jakɨl nab sɨŋawl owan agak. Agek jakɨl
owakɨŋ,
9 ne bɨ Pelisi okok sek, bɨ kɨli Mosis
takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep okok sek
kɨlop agak, Añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl tek, bɨnɨb
okok kɨlop dɨtep gɨnɨgabun akaŋ, kɨlop gɨ
tɨmel gɨnɨgabun agak? Akaŋ pen, kɨlop
gon koŋɨm amnɨgel akaŋ, pakon kumnɨgel
agak?
10 Anɨb agɨl, kɨlop nɨg kuskus gɨl, bɨ ñɨn
tɨmel gak anop agak, Ñɨn ak almɨl lan agak.
Agek, almɨl lek day suŋ lak.
11 Jisas bɨ anɨb anop anɨgɨl gek suŋ lek
nɨŋɨd, bɨ Pelisi okok sek, bɨ kɨli Mosis takaw
ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep okok sek, kɨlop
mɨlɨk yɨbɨl yapek, takaw agnɨg agnɨg gɨl
agɨlak, Chɨn Jisas nop taydun agɨlak?

Jisas bɨne anep umɨgan ak dak (Matyu 10.1-4, Mak 3.13-19)

12 Pen ñɨn nab anɨb sɨŋak, ñɨn olap, Jisas
nap nop agin agɨl, dum alaŋ amɨl, nap nop
ag mɨde mɨde, man tɨkak.
13 Mɨnek sub owakɨŋ, bɨnɨb ne okok
mɨdupsek agek apelak, bɨne anep umɨgan
ak kɨlop tɨg asɨk ke lɨl agak, Nɨbi bɨ takaw yɨp
dad ameb okok yenɨgabɨm agɨl, kɨlop aglak.
14 Bɨne aglak anɨb okok yɨb kɨli nɨm ak.
Olap Saymon, Jisas yɨb nop lɨl Pita agak.
Olap Edlu, Saymon nɨmam ne ak. Olap
Jemis. Olap Jon. Olap Pilip. Olap Ba-
tolomyu.
15 Olap Matyu. Olap Tomas. Olap Jemis
nap ak Alpiyus. Olap Saymon, bɨ Selot
agelɨgɨpal okok bɨ kɨli olap.
16 Olap Judas nap ak Jemis. Olap Judas
Yiskaliyot nɨb. Ne nep nɨm, kɨdek Jisas nop
pakɨlaŋ agɨl mɨmug nɨgak.

Jisas bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl gek suŋ lak (Matyu 4.23-25)

17 Pen Jisas bɨne anɨb okok ayɨp dum alaŋ
kelɨgɨl, am gu ayaŋ yelak. Bɨnɨb ne kuŋay
okok ayɨp bɨnɨb yokɨp kuŋay yɨbɨl okok ayɨp,
nop nɨgun agɨl apnan gɨlak. Bɨnɨb anɨb
okok ogɨnap Judiya plopens nab okok nɨb,
ogɨnap Jelusalem nɨb, ogɨnap taun ñɨg sol-
wala tɨb okok Taya ayɨp Saydon ayɨp nɨb.
18 Pen bɨnɨb owlak anɨb okok, ogɨnap
Jisas takaw nop ak nɨgɨnɨg owlak, ogɨnap
tap gak okok chɨnop gek suŋ laŋ agɨl owlak.
Pen bɨnɨb kɨcheki abaŋ lɨl yek mɨdtep ma
gɨlak okok, chɨnop gek suŋ laŋ agɨl, abe
owlak.
19 Kɨli anɨgɨl apɨl, chɨn Jisas nop dɨnɨgun
agɨl gos nɨgɨlak. Taynen? God kɨles ne ak
yek, kɨli ap dɨnɨgɨlakɨŋ kɨlop suŋ lak.

Bɨnɨb yɨmgeptek okok, kɨli mɨñmɨñ gɨnɨgabal (Matyu 5.1-12)

20 Jisas bɨne okok kɨlop nɨgɨlɨg agak,

6:2 Kis 20.10, Jon 5.10 **6:3-4** Wkp 24.5-9, 1 Sml 21.1-6 **6:7** Luk 14.1 **6:8** Luk 5.22, 9.47 **6:12** Mat 14.23
6:13 Mat 10.3-4, Mak 3.13-19, Jon 6.70 **6:20** Mat 5.3, 11.5, Jem 2.5

Nibi binib yimgeptek midebim okok, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak. God nibop dil kod yenigab agak.

21 Nibop miñil yuwan awl gup okok, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak. Kidek yuwan ma ginigab agak.

Nibop chib gek chaŋ li midebim okok, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak. Kidek nibi yimel aginigabim agak.

22 Bi Olap Ñine nop chigil midem, nibop yilik niŋid, kud ñil, yib nibop yib timel adek ak lil, agjuwenigel, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak.

23 Bilel nised yes kili okok, kili bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop geligipal tek nep nibop ginigabal agak. Anib ak niŋid, God chinop man ne alaŋ dad amil ditep yibil ginigab agil, tep gakniŋ ñin pakilig, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ gilig yenimib agak.

24 Pen nibi binib mani tap okok kuŋay mideb okok, titay dinigab agak? Tap nibi dep tek ak lum awl ak pisnep dipim agak.

25 Pen nibi miñil tap ñibem kogmeg gup ak, titay dinigab agak? Kidek yuwan ginigab agak.

Pen miñil yimel agilig midebim ak, titay dinigab agak? Kidek chib gek chaŋ lilig yenigabim agak.

26 Pen yib nibop dad aplanilig nep yenigabal ak, nibi titay dinigab agak? Nised yes kili okok, kili bi God takaw niŋid yibil ma apal yepis ageligipal bi okok kilop anib ak tek geligipal agak.

Binib nib ayip penpen ñagep okok kilop mapen linimib
(Matyu 5.38-48)

27 Pen nibi takaw yad agen nigebim okol, nibop anib agebin agak. Binib nib ayip penpen ñagep okok kilop mapen linimib agak. Binib nibop milik nepal okok kilop gitep ginimib agak.

28 Binib oginap nibop kuj ladek genigel, God nop agnigem, kilop gitep ginimuŋ agak. Binib oginap nibop agjuwil gi timel genigel, God nop agnigem, kilop mapen niginimuŋ agak.

29 Pen bi olap mikem pis kid nep ak pak sil gonimuŋ, adike pis kid ak abe pakinimuŋ tek lup agak. Pen bi olap siglis nep ak donimuŋ, ne kolsiyot yad ak abe dinimuŋ agil, ne niŋid dinimuŋ agak.

30 Binib oginap tap nen asib agenigel, ñinimib agak. Pen tap nibop olap niŋid denigel, chinop ju ñim agil ma aginimib agak.

31 Nibi binib okok kili chinop gitep ginigel agil gos nepim tek nep, kilop anib anep ginimib agak.

32 Binib nibop mapen lipal okok nep mapen linigabim ak, nibi tay agil nepim, Chin binib teplep midobun agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok, kili abe penpen mapen lipal agak.

33 Pen binib nibop dipal okok nep dinigabim ak, titay dil chin binib teplep midobun agil nepim agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok anigipal agak.

34 Tap ñon pen ñinigabal agil, gos anep niŋid tap ñinigabim ak, titay dil chin binib teplep midobun agil nepim agak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok abe anigipal agak.

35 Anib ak binib nib ayip penpen ñagep okok, kilop mapen lil, ditep gil, tap mon-mon ñinimib agak. Chinop pen ñinigabal agil, gos ak ma niginimib agak. Nibi aniginigabim, tap teplep dil God adek alaŋ ñapay ne yenigabim agak. Ne binib tap si tap timel gipal okok sek, binib nop tep ma apal okok sek, kilop abe kod mideb agak.

36 Bapi ne binib mapen niŋid dup tek, nibi abe ginimib agak.

Chin biawl midobun agil, binib okok kilop ma agjunimib
(Matyu 7.1-5)

37 Pen nibi binib kilop takaw timel ma aginimib agak. Chin binib tep agil, binib oginap kilop gos timel nigenigabim, takaw anib ak adikid nibop yil ownigab agak. Binib oginap nibop gi timel gipal okok niŋid

6:21 Sng 126.5-6, Ais 55.1, 61.3, Lep 7.16-17 **6:22** Mat 5.11, Jon 15.19, 16.2, 1 Pi 2.19, 4.14 **6:23** 2 Sto 36.16, Mat 5.12, Apo 5.41, 7.52, Kol 1.24, Jem 1.2 **6:24** Amo 6.1, Mat 6.2, 6.5, Jem 5.1 **6:25** Snd 14.13, Ais 65.13, Jem 5.1-6 **6:26** Jon 15.19, 1 Jo 4.5 **6:27** Kis 23.4, Snd 25.21, Mat 5.44, Lom 12.20 **6:28** Luk 23.34, Apo 7.60 **6:29** Mat 5.39, 1 Ko 6.7 **6:30** Lo 15.7-10, Snd 21.26, Mat 5.42 **6:31** Mat 7.12 **6:32** Mat 5.46 **6:34** Mat 5.42 **6:35** Wkp 25.35-36, Sng 37.26, Mat 5.45 **6:37** Mat 6.14, 7.1

keligenigabim, God tap si tap timel gipim okok abe tig walig giyokinigab agak.

38 Tap nibi okok mapen kab ma gil, binib okok kilop monmon ñenigabim, God nibop pen abe ñinigab agak. Ne wad nibop yigek yigek keb ak gek, dek pi okok amek jitep ak yiginigab agak. Tap kuŋay yibil nibop ñinimuŋ agak. Tap nibi bi oginap kilop ñinigabim tek, God nibop abe ñinigab agak.

39 Pen Jisas takaw olap paladaŋ lil agak, Bi widin koy olap, bi widin koy olap nop kanib ak mideb agil ma yomnigab agak. Taynen? Ne anigil, omiŋal gil apyap kaw migan ak pakinigayl agak.

40 Sikul binib olap am sikul agup won ak, tisa ne ak nop ma silawup agak. Pen kidek sikul ak agtep gil nim, tisa ne ak ayip adip adip yenigayl agak.

41-42 Taynen mab bog widin nep pak yu gil mideb ak niŋid agil mel, namam tap achip widin nop mideb anop niŋid apan agak? Titay dil anib apan, Tap achip widin alaŋ mideb, yad diyokin apan agak? Nad bi tay yepis apan agak. Nigan. Mab bog widin nep pak yu gil mideb agak. Nad ned mab bog ak widin nak alaŋ mideb anib ak diyoke, widin nep suŋ lek nigtep gil tek, kidek namam tap achip mideb ak diyokinimin agak.

Mab tep akaŋ timel
(Matyu 7.17-20, 12.33-35)

43 Pen mab teplep ak midup timel ma pulup agak. Mab timel ak midup tep ma pulup agak.

44 Anib ak mab okok pulek niŋid, mab ak tep, mab ak timel agil nepal agak. Mab keke mideb tek, midup pulek nigtep gipal agak. Mab ñuñu sek kubagas tek okok, mab tep pik tek ma pulup agak. Nag migiñem ñu tek okok, nag tep wayn midup tek ma pulup agak.

45 Binib midtep gipal okok, nab kilop ayaŋ tep mideb tek, kili gitep gipal agak. Binib midtep ma gipal okok, nab kilop ayaŋ midtep ma gup tek, kili gi timel gipal agak. Pen binib titay dil midebal ak, takaw age niŋid, binib okok tep, binib okok timel agil niginigabun agak.

Kal omiŋal
(Matyu 7.24-27)

46 Taynen yip apim, Biawl chin apim ak pen, takaw apin ak kidek ma gipim agak.

47 Bi olap yad yil apil, takaw yip ak niŋid kidek ginigab ak, bi anib ak tek yad nibop agñinigayn agak.

48 Bi anib ak kal ne man kiles adek ak ginigab agak. Gek, ñig wilik awl apil kal ne ak ma dad amnigab agak.

49 Pen bi olap takaw yip niŋid, kidek ma ginigab ak, bi anib ak tek yad nibop agñinigayn agak. Bi anib ak kal ne man sayn adek siŋak ginigab agak. Gek, ñig wilik awl apil, kasek pisnep tig jisipuk gil dad amnigab agak.

7

Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak, ne Jisas nop gos liniŋid agnigak
(Matyu 8.5-13)

1 Jisas binib anib okok kilop takaw agñijuwil, taun Kapeneyam amnak.

2-3 Pen man anib ak, Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak olap yek, bi chim kadiŋ gep kuŋay yibil kod midoligup. Ne takaw olap nigak, Jisas ap Kapeneyam yek. Anib ak niŋid, Juda biawl oginap agyokil agak, Bi tep, wog yip giñeb ak, tap gil kumnigeb nen, nibi am Jisas nop poŋid apem, gek suŋ laŋ agak.

4-5 Agek, Jisas yek ak apil, takaw kiles gil agilak, Bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak, bi tep yibil agilak. Chinop Juda binib okok pel kod midtep gil, apnan gipun kal ak chinop olap gak agilak. Anib ak nad am bi anib ak, bi wog giñeb ne ak nop ge suŋ liniminuŋ agilak.

6 Agel, Jisas bi anib okok ayip am am kal wulep wulep gilakniŋ, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl anib ak takaw olap pen agil, bine oginap kilop agyokek, am Jisas nop nebeŋ pakilak. Nop nebeŋ pakil agilak, Biawl chin ak nep agup, Biawl. Yad bi tep mel, kal yad ak tob yul ma ownimin agup agilak.

6:38 Snd 19.17, Mat 7.2, Mak 4.24, Jem 2.13 **6:39** Mat 15.14 **6:40** Mat 10.24-25, Jon 13.16, 15.20 **6:41-42** Mat 7.3 **6:43** Mat 7.16-17 **6:44** Mat 12.33 **6:45** Mat 12.34 **6:46** Mal 1.6, Mat 7.21, 25.11, Luk 13.25 **6:48** Mat 7.24

7-8 Yad bɨ tep tek, nad yɨl nɨnɨm agup agɨlak. Pen yad nepin, bɨawl yad ak, ne yɨb awl mɨdeb, yad nop muk okok mɨdebin agup agɨlak. Yad pen, yɨb awl mɨdebin, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep okok kɨli yɨp muk okok mɨdebal agup agɨlak. Olap nop Amnoŋ agen, ne amub agup agɨlak. Olap nop Owan agen, ne owup agup agɨlak. Bɨ wog gɨñeb yad anop Anɨb ak gɨnɨmɨn agen, ne anɨb ak gup agup agɨlak. Anɨb ak, suŋ laŋ agɨl takaw anep agenɨmɨn, bɨ wog gɨñeb yad tap gup anop suŋ lɨnɨgab agup agɨlak.

9 Anɨb agelak, Jisas bɨ anɨb ak gos ne ke nɨŋɨd agup agɨl, ju dɨl gos pal yɨbɨl lɨl, adɨkɨd bɨnɨb nop kɨdek gɨl apelak okok kɨlop agak, Bɨ anɨb awl man olap nɨb ak pen, yɨp gos lɨnɨgɨlɨg mɨdɨl chɨg tep yɨbɨl gup agak. Bɨnɨb Yislel nɨb okok pen, ne yɨp gos lɨnɨgup ak anɨb ak tek gos ma lɨnepal agak. Yad nepin, mɨdupsek yɨp gos anɨb ak ma lɨnepal agak.

10 Pen bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep bɨawl ak, bɨne okok adɨkɨd amɨl nɨgɨlak, bɨ tap gak anɨb ak pɨsnep suŋ lak.

Jisas bin kaŋɨl ñɨne nop gek tepayaŋ tɨkjakak

11 Won olap mɨdɨl, Jisas taun Nayn amnakɨŋ, bɨne okok sek, bɨnɨb yokɨp okok sek, kuŋay yɨbɨl nop kɨdek gɨl amnɨlak.

12 Am am taun Nayn anɨb ak, kanɨb day ak amjakɨlakɨŋ, bin kaŋɨl olap ñɨ nokom tɨkak ak owak. Ñɨ anɨb ak kumek, bɨnɨb kuŋay nep yɨl lɨl dad owlak.

13 Jisas bin kaŋɨl anɨb anop nɨgek chɨb gek agak, Chaŋ ma lan agak.

14 Anɨb agɨl, chɨp yɨl lɨl dad apelak ak am dakɨŋ, kɨli jakɨl nɨg yelak. Jisas bɨ pɨlaj kumek dad owlak anɨb anop agak, Ñɨ, nep agebin, tɨkjakan agak.

15 Agek, tɨkjakɨl besɨgɨl takaw agakɨŋ, nonɨm nop agak, Ñɨ nak awl agak.

16 Pen bɨnɨb nɨg yelak okok gos kuŋay nɨŋɨd, God yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨlɨg agɨlak, God ne bɨ God gos ñek agñeb awl ak agyokek, chɨnop yɨl owup agɨlak. God chɨnop gɨñɨnɨg owup agɨlak.

17 Pen Jisas gak anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, kesɨm del, Judiya plopens amɨl man yokɨp okok abe amnak.

Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb bɨne omɨŋal Jisas nop nɨgɨnɨg amnɨlek (Matyu 11.2-19)

18 Jon bɨne okok, Jisas tap gak anɨb okok mɨdupsek nɨŋɨd, am Jon nop agñɨlak. Agñelak, Jon bɨne omɨŋal agek apelek

19 agak, Ñɨli bɨ omɨŋal am nop agnɨŋɨd agɨnɨmɨl, Nad Bɨ God nop aglup ak opan akaŋ, bɨ anɨb ak ke kod yonɨgun agɨnɨmɨl agak.

20 Agek Jisas yek ak amɨl agɨlek, Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb ak nep agup, Nad Bɨ God nop aglup ak opan akaŋ, bɨ anɨb ak ke kod yonɨgun agup agɨlek? Agɨl chɨlop agyokek, nep agnɨgɨnɨg apobul agɨlek.

21 Pen anɨb agɨl nɨg mɨdɨlek nɨŋɨd, Jisas bɨnɨb mɨñak adek keke gak okok gek suŋ lak. Bɨnɨb tap gak okok gek suŋ lɨl, bɨnɨb wɨdɨn koy gak okok gek wɨdɨn yɨbɨl lɨl, bɨnɨb kɨcheki walɨjpal mulɨk sɨkɨl yek okok gek bɨnɨb yɨbɨl lak.

22 Jisas anɨgɨl, bɨ omɨŋal anɨb ak kɨlop agak, Ñɨli bɨ omɨŋal adɨkɨd amɨl Jon nop agɨnɨmɨl, Chɨl amɨl nopul, bɨ anɨb ak bɨnɨb wɨdɨn koy gup okok gek wɨdɨn yɨbɨl lup agɨnɨmɨl agak. Bɨnɨb tɨmud sawl lup okok gek takaw nepal agɨnɨmɨl agak. Bɨnɨb tob tɨmel gup okok gek kanɨb aj tep gɨpal agɨnɨmɨl agak. Bɨnɨb soy ladek lup okok gek mɨlep gup agɨnɨmɨl agak. Bɨnɨb kubal okok gek tepayaŋ tɨkjakɨpal agɨnɨmɨl agak. Bɨnɨb yɨmgeptek okok abe God takaw teplep ak agek nepal agɨnɨmɨl agak.

23 Pen takaw olap agɨnɨmɨl, Bɨnɨb yɨp nep gos lɨnɨŋɨd, chɨgɨl mɨdebal okok, kɨlop tep gek mɨñmɨñ gɨnɨgel agɨnɨmɨl agak.

24 Anɨb agek, bɨ Jon nop takaw dad owlek omɨŋal ak adɨkɨd amɨnɨlek. Amel, Jisas bɨnɨb ap yelak okok kɨlop, Jon anɨgak ak agñak. Anɨb agak, Nɨbi ned man nep bɨnɨb ma yelak nab okok abek ñɨn ak, tay gɨnɨg abek agak? Sɨd pal nokom olap yɨgen dad amɨl apɨl gup ak nɨgɨnɨg abek agak?

7:13 Luk 8.52 **7:14** Luk 8.54, Jon 11.43, Apo 9.40, Lom 4.17 **7:15** 1 Kin 17.23, 2 Kin 4.36 **7:16** Luk 1.68, 19.44, 24.19, Jon 4.19 **7:19** Sng 40.7, Mal 3.1, Mat 11.3, Lep 1.8 **7:22** Ais 35.5-6, 61.1, Mat 11.4-5, Luk 4.18 **7:23** Ais 61.1, Luk 4.18 **7:24** Mat 11.7

25 Akaŋ taynen abek agak? Bɨ chech teplep lup olap nɨgɨnɨg abek agak? Mel ak agak. Chɨn nopun, bɨ chech teplep lɨl, tap teplep dɨpal okok, bɨnonɨm kal kɨles tɨmel okok kɨnɨbal agak.

26 Pen tap tay nɨgɨnɨg abek agak? Yokɨp ma abek. Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb ak nɨgɨnɨg abek agak. Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb anɨb ak, bɨ yokɨp mel agak. Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb okok anɨb nep yelak ak pen, Jon ne bɨ anɨb okok kɨlop sɨlawup agak. God wog awl gɨnɨg owak agak.

27 Bɨ anɨb anop Jon, bɨlel buk Baybol ayaŋ ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agɨlak, God ne Ñɨne nop agup, Nɨgan, bɨ takaw dad ameb yad ak agyoken, ned amɨl kanɨb pɨdɨl kod yek, kɨdek nep agen amnɨgaban agup agɨl tɨkɨlak agak.

28 Yad nɨbop nɨŋɨd agebin, binɨb ned lum awl yelɨgɨpal okok ayɨp, mɨñɨl mɨdebal okok ayɨp, Jon ne kɨlop mɨdupsek sɨlawɨl, yɨb mɨdeb agak. Ak pen, binɨb yokɨp God ne kɨlop dɨl kod mɨdeb okok, kɨli Jon nop sɨlawɨl, yɨb awl mɨdebal agak.

29 Jisas takaw agak anɨb ak, binɨb yokɨp okok sek, bɨ takis dep okok sek, nɨgtep gɨl agɨlak, God ne nɨm gɨtep gup ak agɨlak. Kɨli ned apel Jon kɨlop ñɨg pakñak, anɨb ak tek kɨli anɨb agɨlak.

30 Pen bɨ Pelisi okok sek, bɨ Juda takaw nɨgtep gep okok sek, kɨli ned ñɨg ma pakɨlak anɨb ak tek, aleb aleb ñɨl, God takaw tep ak ma dɨlak.

31-32 Jisas anɨb agɨl kɨlop agak, Yad nepin, binɨb mɨñɨl ñɨn awl mɨdebal okok, ñapay sɨkol ogɨnap tek mɨdebal agak. Ñapay sɨkol okok, kɨli sɨlpɨŋ ñɨlɨg ogɨnap apal, Dachɨŋ pakon, taynen kɨgom ma papɨm apal agak? Pen kɨmep chɨb gek tek agon, taynen chaŋ ma lɨpɨm apal agak? Gɨpal tek ak binɨb mɨñɨl mɨdebal okok kɨli gɨpal agak.

33 Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb ak, apɨl tap ma ñɨbɨl ñɨg wayn ma ñɨbɨl gek, nop apɨm, Bɨ kɨcheki walɨjpal mulɨk sɨkek mɨdeb ak apɨm agak.

34 Pen mɨñɨl Bɨ Olap Ñɨne apɨl, tap ñɨbɨl ñɨg wayn ñɨbɨl gek, nop apɨm, Tap kuŋay ñɨbɨl ñɨg kuŋay ñɨbɨl gup apɨm agak. Ne binɨb tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok sek, bɨ takis dep okok sek, bɨ kɨli apɨm agak.

35 Pen binɨb God takaw gos nɨgtep gɨpal ak, nɨbop yomek nepɨm, God gos ne ak nag pal tek mɨdeb agak.

Jisas ne kanɨbtam bin tap si tap tɨmel gak ak tɨg walɨg gɨyokak

36 Bɨ Pelisi olap, yɨb ne Saymon, ne Jisas nop agak, Ape kal yad ak am tap ñɨŋɨnɨgul agak. Agek, Jisas Pelisi kal ne ak amɨl tap ñɨŋɨlek.

37 Anɨb won ak, kanɨbtam bin olap man anɨb ak nɨb ak takaw olap nɨgak, Jisas ap bɨ Pelisi ak ayɨp tap ñɨbelek. Anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, wel ñɨg kuy tep owep ak, kab botol dɨl palɨl dad owak.

38 Jisas yek kud okok ken apɨl, tob agen ak besɨgɨl chaŋ lak. Anɨgɨl chaŋ lek, chaŋ wɨdɨn ñɨg ak tɨk Jisas tob adek ak yowak. Yapɨl, bin kɨmɨg wɨj ne ak wik yokɨlɨg bom sɨlokɨl, tob kɨd nop ak ñɨg kuy tep owep ak lɨñak.

39 Anɨgek, bɨ Pelisi ak gos ne anep nɨŋɨd agak, Bɨ anɨb awl, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb yɨpɨd gɨl mɨdobɨkop tek, kanɨbtam bin ap nop dɨ nɨgeb ak tɨk nopɨkop agak.

40 Jisas bɨ Pelisi gos nɨgak anɨb ak nɨŋɨd nop agak, Saymon. Takaw yad nokom olap nep agɨnɨgebin agak. Agek, Saymon agak, Tisa. Takaw anɨb ak agan agak.

41-42 Agek, Jisas agak, Bɨ olap tɨkjakɨl, bɨ omɨŋal kɨlop mani ogɨnap ñɨnɨgab agak. Olap nop 500 kina ñɨl gɨnɨgab agak. Pen kɨdek bɨ omɨŋal anɨb ak, pen ñeb tek ma yek agak. Bɨ mani ñɨnɨgab anɨb ak, kɨlop agɨnɨgab, Mani ñɨlop ñɨbin ak, pen ñɨnɨgul agɨl gos ak ma nɨgɨnɨmil agɨnɨgab agak. Anɨb agek, bɨ an bɨ anɨb ak nop mɨñmɨñ yɨbɨl gɨnɨgab agak?

43 Agek, Saymon agak, Gos yad nepin ak, bɨ mani awl nop ñub ak kelɨgup agak. Agek Jisas agak, Nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl apan agak.

44 Anɨb agɨl, Jisas adɨkɨl bin anop nɨgɨlɨg Saymon nop agak, Bin nɨm awl nop nɨgan agak. Yad kal mɨgan nep ak apen, ñɨg yɨp ma ñesɨpan, tob yad lɨped gɨyokɨpin agak. Bin anɨb awl pen wɨdɨn ñɨg ne ak tob yɨp

7:26 Mat 11.9, Luk 1.76 **7:27** Mal 3.1 **7:29** Mat 21.32, Luk 3.12 **7:31-32** Mat 11.16-17 **7:33** Mat 3.4, 11.18, Mak 1.6 **7:34** Mat 11.19, Luk 15.2 **7:36** Mat 26.6, Mak 14.3, Luk 11.37 **7:37** Mat 26.7, Mak 14.3, Jon 12.3 **7:44** Stt 18.4

adek ak tɨk yapek, kɨmɨg wɨj ne ak dɨl wikek mɨlep gup agak.
45 Yɨp ma bom sɨlokɨpan agak. Bin anɨb
awl pen apɨl tob kɨd yɨp ak bom sɨlokɨlɨg
mɨdeb agak.
46 Kɨmɨg yɨp wel ñɨg ak ma lɨñɨban agak.
Bin anɨb awl pen tob kɨd yɨp ak wel ñɨg kuy
tep awl owup ak lɨñub agak.
47 Anɨb ak nep agebin, Bin anɨb awl tap
si tap tɨmel kuŋay nep gup ak tɨg walɨg
gɨyoken, yɨp pen mapen yɨbɨl lup agak. Pen
bɨnɨb tap si tap tɨmel sɨkol gɨpal okok tɨg
walɨg gɨyoken, yɨp pen mapen sɨkol olap
lup agak.
48 Anɨb agɨl bin anɨb ak nop agak, Tap
si tap tɨmel gɨpan okok tɨg walɨg gɨyokebin
agak.
49 Anɨb agek, bɨ ayɨp tap ñɨbelak okok,
kɨli ke agnɨg agnɨg gɨl agɨlak, Bɨ anɨb awl
taynen, Tap si tap tɨmel okok tɨg walɨg
gɨyokebin agup agɨlak? God ne nɨm anɨgɨl
gup agɨlak.
50 Anɨb agɨlak ak pen, Jisas bin anɨb anop
agak, Gos nad ke nɨŋɨd apan, Tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpin tek, Jisas tɨg walɨg gɨyokaŋ agɨl
opan agak. Ape, tɨg walɨg gɨyokebin nen,
adɨkɨd amɨl mɨdtep gɨl God ñɨn beŋ adek ak
yenɨmɨn agak.

8

Bin ogɨnap Jisas ayɨp ajelɨgɨpal

1 Pen ñɨn kɨdek anɨb ak, Jisas bɨ takaw
nop dad ameb anep umɨgan ak ayɨp, taun
okok man sɨkol okok amɨl, God bɨnɨb dɨl
kɨlop kod yenɨgab takaw teplep ak, bɨnɨb
okok kɨlop agñak.
2 Pen ñɨn anɨb ak, bin tap gak Jisas gek
suŋ lak ogɨnap, kɨcheki walɨjpal sek mɨdel
ne gek bin yɨbɨl lak ogɨnap, ayɨp ajelɨgɨpal.
Bin anɨb okok yɨb kɨli nɨm ak, olap Maliya
taun Makdala nɨb apal. Nop kɨcheki anep
kugul ak yek, Jisas agek pɨlɨk amnɨlak.
3 Bin olap Jowana. Nɨgɨmɨl yɨb ak Kusa,
ne gapman bɨnonɨm Helod kal tap nop
okok kod mɨdolɨgup. Bin olap Susana. Kɨli
bin yokɨp ogɨnap ayɨp mani kɨli okok ke
dam tap taw dad apɨl, Jisas bɨne okok ayɨp
tap jɨmñɨl ñɨbɨlɨg gɨ ajelɨgɨpal.

Wit mɨdup yokak agɨl takaw paladaŋ lɨl agak
(Matyu 13.1-9, Mak 4.1-9)

4 Bɨnɨb man keke, tun okok tun okok Jisas
nop nɨgɨnɨg kɨdek owlak okok, bɨnɨb ned
owlak okok, kɨlop takaw olap paladaŋ lɨl
agak,
5 Bɨ olap wit jakaŋ agɨl, wit mɨdup ak
dam wog day okok yokɨnɨgab agak. Yokek,
ogɨnap kanɨb nab ak yapek, bɨnɨb okok
taw amɨl apɨl gel, yawl okok pen ap nɨŋɨd
mɨdupsek ñɨŋɨnɨgabal agak.
6 Ogɨnap kab adek lum sɨkol yenɨgab
okok yapɨl jakɨnɨgab ak pen, lum mɨlep
gaknɨŋ pɨsnep mɨlep gɨnɨgab agak.
7 Pen ogɨnap nag ñuñu nab okok yapek,
nag anɨb okok pak yuwɨg gek, jak tep ma
gɨnɨgab agak.
8 Pen ogɨnap lum teplep okok yapɨl
jak tep yɨbɨl gɨl, mɨdup kuŋay yɨbɨl nep
pulɨnɨgab agak.
Jisas kɨlop anɨb agɨl agak, Nɨbi bɨnɨb
tɨmud sek okok, takaw anɨb ak nɨgɨnɨmɨb
agak.

Takaw paladaŋ lɨl agak ak mɨseŋ agak
(Matyu 13.10-17, Mak 4.10-12)

9 Anɨb agek, bɨne okok nop agnɨŋɨd
agɨlak, Takaw paladaŋ lɨl apan anɨb ak,
takaw jɨj ne taydɨl mɨdeb agɨlak?
10 Agel Jisas kɨlop agak, God bɨnɨb
dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab ak, takaw we gɨl
mɨdolɨgup ak nɨbop gos ñek nɨgɨnɨgabɨm
agak. Pen bɨnɨb yokɨp okok, kɨli nɨgɨnɨgabal
ak pen, anɨb agup agɨl ma nɨgɨnɨgabal agak.
Kɨli takaw paladaŋ lup ak nɨgɨnɨgabal ak
pen, takaw jɨj ak ma nɨgɨnɨgabal agak.
11 Pen takaw paladaŋ lɨl tap mɨdup tek
apin ak, God takaw ak apin agak.
12 Mɨdup ogɨnap yownɨgab kanɨb nab ak
apin ak, bɨnɨb okok God takaw ak nɨgɨnɨg
gɨlak agɨl apin agak. Gel, Satan apɨl takaw
anɨb ak dɨ we gek, kɨli God nop gos ma
lɨnɨgel, God kɨlop ma dɨnɨgab agɨl apin agak.

7:46 Sng 23.5 **7:47** 1 Ti 1.14 **7:48** Mat 9.2, Mak 2.5, Luk 5.20-21 **7:49** Mat 9.3, Mak 2.7 **7:50** Mat 9.22, Mak 5.34, 10.52, Luk 8.48, 17.19, 18.42 **8:1** Luk 4.43 **8:2** Mat 27.55-56, Mak 15.40-41, 16.9, Luk 23.49 **8:5** Mat 13.3, Mak 4.3 **8:10** Ais 6.9-10, Mak 4.12 **8:11** Hib 4.12, 1 Pi 1.23

13 Pen midup oginap yownigab kab adek
lum sikol yek okok apin ak, God takaw
ak ninid, tep gakniŋ nop gos liniginigabal
ak pen, kidil am wos ma ginigab tek gos
kiles yibil gil ma niginigabal agil apin agak.
Kidek miŋel oginap apek nop keliginigabal
agil apin agak.
14 Pen midup oginap yownigab nag ñuñu
nab okok apin ak, binib okok God takaw
ak niginigabal ak pen, kidek takaw miŋel
akaŋ, kubap mani tap okok akaŋ, miñmiñ
gep adek ak nep gos ninid, God nop gos
kiles gil ma niginigabal agil apin agak.
15 Pen midup oginap lum teplep yibil
siŋak yapil, jak tep gil midup kuŋay yibil nep
pulinigab apin ak, binib okok God takaw ak
ninid di wos yibil gil, midtep yibil gil gitep
gel binib yad kuŋay yibil tikjakinigabal agil
apin agak.

Bi sup dagilil ma we gilak (Mak 4.21-25)

16 Pen binib okok sup dagilil, tin migan
okok akaŋ, bog adek kinibal muk okok ma
lipal agak. Milek gek binib nigilaŋ agil,
abañ adek siŋalaŋ nep lel nim, binib okok
kal migan apilig milek anib ak niginigabal
agak.
17 Tap okok midupsek we gil mideb,
sayn miseŋ linigab agak. Bi tap okok
midupsek we gel mideb, sayn miseŋ lek,
binib niginigabal agak.
18 Anib ak takaw apin okok nigtep
yibil ginimib agak. Binib takaw ninid,
nig dinigabal okok, takaw tep oginap sek
niginigabal agak. Pen binib takaw ninid ma
nig dinigabal okok, sikol nigobun agil nepal
ak sek pisnep kul ginigab agak.

Jisas nonim ne ayip nimam ne ayip owlak (Matyu 12.46-50, Mak 3.31-35)

19 Pen ñin anib ak, Jisas nonim nimam ne
yibil okok kili Jisas nop niginig apil nigilak,
kal migan anib ak tibik dil yek, kili seŋayaŋ
yelak.
20 Binib ap yelak okok Jisas nop agilak,
Nanim namam okok, nep niginig ap
midebal seŋayaŋ agilak.
21 Agel Jisas kilop agak, Binib God takaw
ne ak ninid kidek gipal okok, ami yad, mam
yad okok midebal agak.

Jisas agek yigen awl dek ak keligak (Matyu 8.23-27, Mak 4.35-41)

22 Pen ñin olap Jisas bine okok kilop agak,
Ñig cheb tikil kid adaŋ amnun agak. Agil,
bot ak dil amnilak.
23 Nab okok amilig, Jisas ne wisin kin am-
nak won ak, yigen awl apil ñig nab anib ak
dil, ñig pag bot migan ak amek, kumnigel
tek nep lak.
24 Anigek, bine okok ap Jisas nop kaskas
gel tikjakek, agilak, Biawl. Chin midupsek
kumnigobun agilak.
Agel, Jisas tikjakil agek, yigen awl sek ñig
sek apek ak keligil, ned yek tek yek.
25 Pen ne bine okok kilop agak, God nop
gos linepim tek, taynen nop agnigem tap
gek anib ak ma keligup agak?
Agek, kili pilikil gos pal awl yibil lil, agnig
agnig gil agilak, Bi anib awl an agilak? Ne
agek, yigen awl sek ñig awl sek apek ak
keligil, ned yek tek mideb agilak.

Jisas ne bi kicheki mulik sikil yek olap agek pilik amnak (Matyu 8.28-34, Mak 5.1-20)

26 Pen kili bot awl anib ak dil, ñig Galili
cheb nab ak am am, man Gelasa binib
yelak kid adaŋ amjakilak.
27 Amjakil, Jisas ne bot pideg lum ayaŋ lil
amnakniŋ, bi kicheki walijpal kuŋay yibil
yek olap apjakak. Bi anib ak chib migan
midup nep yoligup, kal yibil migan ak ma
kinoligup. Chip kameligipal kab migan
okok nep kin ajoligup.
28-29 Bi nop kod midep okok, nag kiles
timel lil, ñin tob nop okok tunig wos
geligipal ak pen, kicheki tap okok kiles gek
nag leligipal anib okok gek pugilikek, man
nep binib ma yelak nab okok minek minek
amoligup. Pen bi anib ak, Jisas nop ninid
wal agil, apil Jisas yek tob agen siŋak apyap
pakak. Jisas tap nop mulik sikak anib
okok kilop agak, Bi anib awl nop keligil seŋ
amnim agak. Anib agakniŋ, tap nop mulik
sikak anib okok, nebneb gel, takaw awl agil

8:16 Mat 5.15, Luk 11.33 **8:17** Mat 10.26, Luk 12.2 **8:18** Mat 13.12, 25.29, Luk 19.26 **8:21** Luk 6.47, 11.28, Jon 14.21 **8:23** Mat 8.24, Mak 4.37 **8:24** Mat 8.25, Mak 4.38

agak, Jisas. Nad God biawl adek alaŋ Ñine
ak, yip tap ginigeban ak ma ginimin agak.
30 Agek Jisas agak, Yib nad tay agak. Agek
agak, Yib yad ak Kuŋay Yibil agak. Kicheki
walijpal okok kuŋay yibil mulik sikil yelak
tek nim, anib agak.
31 Pen kicheki okok, Jisas nop takaw
awl agil agilak, Chinop mab ke yineb kaw
migan kiluŋ ma tikup ak ma agyokinimin
agilak. Mel agilak.
32 Anib agil nigilak, chag kuŋay yibil amil
gelak yep pil anib siŋak. Jisas nop agilak,
Chinop age, am chag midebal okdaŋ kilop
mulik sikun agilak. Anib agel Jisas yaw
agek,
33 bi yibil anop keligil, am chag anib okok
kilop mulik sikilak. Mulik sikel, chag okok
pigju miduŋ ayaŋ amil, gidam ñig cheb nab
ayaŋ pakil, ñig ñibil midupsek kumilak.
34 Pen bi chag mukep okok, Jisas gak anib
ak niŋid, kasek amil binib taun yelak kilop
agñil, am man yokip okok yelak okok kilop
agñil gilak.
35 Anigil agñelak, tap anib ak tay gek niŋid
agebal agil, apil nigilak, bi kicheki mulik
sikil yoligup ak bi yibil lil, chech yimil, gos
nop ak pag yikek, Jisas tob agen siŋak besig
yek, niŋid pilikilak.
36 Pen binib nig midel Jisas kicheki ag seŋ
yokak okok, binib kidek owlak okok kilop
ne anib anib gup agil agñilak.
37 Pen Gelasa binib midupsek kilop jel
gek pilikil, Jisas nop agilak, Nad adikid am-
noŋ agilak. Agel, bot dil amnig gakniŋ, bi
kicheki
38 mulik sikil yek Jisas gek bi yibil lak ak,
ne Jisas nop takaw kiles timel agil agak, Yad
nad ayip amobul agak. Anib agak ak pen
Jisas nop agak, Mel.
39 God nep titay gup tek, am binib nad
okok kilop agñinimin agak. Agek, ne adikid
amil, binib okok midupsek kilop Jisas yip
anib anib gup agil agñak.

Pay olap pisnep kumek Jisas gek tikjakak, bin olap Jisas nop dinigek suŋ lak (Matyu 9.18-26, Mak 5.21-43)

40 Pen binib Jisas apeb agil kod yelak
okok, Jisas bot dil amjakek niŋid agilak, Tep
apeban agilak.
41 Pen bi olap owak, yib ne Jaylus. Ne
Juda apnan gipal kal ak biawl kod yoligup
olap. Ne Jisas yek siŋak apil, kigom yimil
agak, Kal yad amnul agak.
42 Pay yad nokom ak kumnigeb agak. Pay
anib ak sub ne yin lak umigan ak agak.

Agek Jisas takaw anib ak niŋid, niginig
amnakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil nep ap nop
pispis chichilok ñilig amnilak.
43-44 Pen bin olap, bin kanib padikakniŋ
yek, sap yeb anep umigan amnak. Bin anib
ak nop gel suŋ linimuŋ tek ma lak. Ne Jisas
amek kud okok apil, chech palawl lak ak
bad gol okok dinigakniŋ, nop suŋ lak.*
45 Pen Jisas kilop agak, An yip dinigup
agak? Agek, binib okok agilak, Chin ma
dipun agilak. Pen Pita agak, Biawl. Binib
kuŋay nep opal okok nep chilok ñel, gos
niŋid ageban tek lup agak.
46 Agek Jisas agak, Binib nokom olap yip
dinigek, kiles yad ak amek, niŋid agebin
agak.
47 Pen bin Jisas nop dinigak anib ak
nigak, we ginimuŋ tek ma yek. Jep dilig,
Jisas yek wulep siŋak apil kigom yimil,
binib okok nig yelakniŋ agak, Nikim yip
minek minek yowup ak, nep dinigen kasek
pisnep yibil suŋ lup agak.
48 Agek Jisas agak, Pay yad, nad gos sek
yenimin agak. Yip gos linepan tek, nep gek
suŋ lup nen, amil midtep ginimin agak.
49 Anib agakniŋ, Jaylus bine olap kal ne
nib apil nop agak, Pay nak pisnep kumub
agak. Tisa nop age, tob yul ma ownimuŋ
agak. Age adikid amnimuŋ agak.
50 Agek, Jisas takaw anib ak niŋid, Jaylus
nop agak, Pay yad ak kumeb agil gos ak ma
niginimin agak. Yip gos linige, tikjakinigab
agak.
51 Anib agil kal ak amjakil, binib okok
kilop midupsek ag seŋayaŋ midil, pay
nonim nap omiŋal ak, Pita ak, Jon ak, Jemis

8:31 Lep 9.11 **8:32** Mat 8.30, Mak 5.11 **8:41** Mat 9.18, Mak 5.22 **8:43-44** Mat 9.20, Mak 5.28 * **8:43-44** Bi gos nigep oginap kili apal, Takaw anib ak won olap mideb apal. Takaw nim ak anigil agak, Bin anib ak, dokta okok yip gel suŋ laŋ agil kilop mani ne midupsek ñoligup agak. **8:46** Mak 5.30, Luk 6.19 **8:48** Luk 7.50 **8:52** Luk 7.13, Jon 11.11-13

ak, kilop poŋid pay anib ak nigini g kal
migan ayaŋ amnak.
52 Pen pay ak kumeb agil binib chaŋ
li yelak okok, Jisas kilop agak, Chaŋ ma
linimib agak. Pay anib awl ma kumub,
yokip wisin kineb agak.
53 Anib agek, nop yimel agil agilak, Pay
pisnep kumub ak, taynen anib agup agilak.
54 Pen Jisas pay kumak anib ak, ñin kid
nop ak dil agak, Pay, tikjakan agak.
55 Anib agakniŋ, kawnan ne ak tep ap
tol gek tikjakak. Tikjakek, Jisas nonim nap
kilop agak, Tap oginap ñel ñiŋaŋ agak.
56 Tap anib ak niŋid, nonim nap kili
judilek. Judil, Jisas kilop bel takaw kiles gil
agak, Binib okok kilop takaw anib ak ma
yibil aginimil agak.

9

Jisas bine okok wakay okok agyokak (Matyu 10.5-15, Mak 6.7-13)

1-2 Jisas bine anep umigan ak suk agek
apel agak, Nibop kiles awl ñil agen, nibi
kiles yad ak dil amnimib agak. Dad amil,
kicheki walijpal binib mulik sikek midebal
okok agem, pilik amnigel agak. Binib tap
gup okok gem suŋ liniminŋ agak. God
binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak kilop
agñiniminib agak.
3 Pen amnig, yil kodim, mani, wad,
chech, tap ñiŋeb tap okok sek dad ma
amniminib agak. Yokip amniminib agak.
4 Kal olap amjakem nibop agdenigel, kili
ayip kin tep gil, amnig giniminib ñin ak nep
amniminib agak.
5 Pen man wakay oginap amem nibop
ma agdenigel, man anib ak kelig amnig
kilop aginiminib, Takaw tep ak dad opun ma
dipim tek, man nibop awl apon silkul day-
day tob chinop dup ak wik yokil amobun
aginiminib agak. Wik yokil amniminib agak.
6 Anib agakniŋ, kili man sikol okok amil,
takaw teplep ak agñilig binib tap gak okok
gel suŋ loligup.

Gapman binonim Helod gos kuŋay nigak (Matyu 14.1-2, Mak 6.14-16)

7 Pen binib okok, Jisas titay gak takaw
anib ak ag amil apil gilakniŋ, gapman
binonim Helod niŋid gos kuŋay yibil nigak.
Binib oginap agilak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb
tepayaŋ tikjakup agilak.
8 Oginap agilak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb
ned nib Yilayja miseŋ owup agilak. Oginap
agilak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb bilel olap
tepayaŋ tikjakup agilak.
9 Anib agel, gapman binonim Helod
agak, Jon nop kuŋam tiken kumub anib
ak tek, bi anib an apil midakniŋ agebal
ak agak. Pen yad nop niginim agil gos ak
nigak.

Jisas 5,000 bi okok tap ñek ñiŋilak (Matyu 14.13-21, Mak 6.30-44, Jon 6.1-13)

10 Pen Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb okok,
kili adikid apil, tap titay gilak tek takaw
ak, nop agñilak. Agñel Jisas man wakay
olap am ke midon agil, kilop poŋid taun
Betsayda amnig saŋidilak.
11 Kanib nab okok amnilakniŋ, binib
kuŋay nep kidek gilak. Kidek gil apjakel,
kilop Tep opim agil, God binib dil kilop
kod yenigab takaw ak kilop agñak. Agñilig,
binib tap gak okok gek suŋ lak.
12 Pen dugep sub saŋid amnak won ak,
bi takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan ak
apil Jisas nop agilak, Okol man nep nab
okok midobun nen, binib okol agyokinimin
agilak. Agyoke, kal okok keke amil, tap
midup kili okok piyow nigilig, kinigel migan
ak piyow nigilig gilaŋ agilak.
13 Anib agelak Jisas agak, Nibi ke kilop
tap midup ñiniminib agak. Agek agilak,
Chin tap ñiŋeb kuŋay ma mideb agilak.
Yokip bilet anep mamid ak midil, kub-
sal omiŋal midil gup agilak. Nad tay gos
nepan agilak? Binib awl kuŋay midebal
ak, chin am tap ñiŋeb kilop oginap taw dad
ownigun agilak?
14 Ñin anib ak, binib apnan gilak okok,
bin okok sek ñapay okok sek mel, bi okok
nep nim 5,000 tek yelak.

8:54 Luk 7.14, Jon 11.43 **8:56** Mak 7.36, Luk 5.14 **9:1-2** Mat 10.1, Mak 3.13-15 **9:3** Luk 10.4-11 **9:4** Mat 10.11, Mak 6.10 **9:5** Mat 10.14, Mak 6.11, Apo 13.51 **9:6** Mak 6.12 **9:7** Mat 16.14, Mak 8.28, Luk 9.19 **9:9** Luk 23.8 **9:12** Mat 14.15, Mak 6.35-36, Jon 6.5

Pen Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Binib
kuŋay ap midebal awl agem, tun keke
besigilaŋ agak.
15 Agek agak tek gel,
16 ne bilet anep mamid ak, kubsal ominal
ak sek dil, kilan gil niŋid, God nop tep agil,
tipag bine okok kilop ñek, kili pen dilig,
binib okok kilop bilok ñilak.
17 Ñelak ñib dad amil, ñibdinigel tek ma
yek. Ñib dad amil apil gel, kidek Jisas
bine okok wad anep umigan ak yigel aplan
jakak.

Pita agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak agak (Matyu 16.13-19, Mak 8.27-29)

18 Pen ñin olap Jisas ne God ayip agilig
midil, bine okok kilop agniŋid agak, Binib
yokip okok yip an agil nepal agak?
19 Agek agilak, Binib oginap nep Jon Bi
Ñig Pakñeb ak agil nepal agilak. Oginap, bi
God gos ñek agñeb ned nib Yilayja agil nepal
agilak. Oginap, bi God gos ñek agñeb bilel
olap tepayaŋ tikjakup agil nepal agilak.
20 Agelak, kilop pen agak, Nibi ke yip
bi an agil nepim agak? Agek Pita agak,
Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, chinop dil kod
yenigaban ak agak.

Jisas agak, Kumil tikjakinigayn agak (Matyu 16.20-28, Mak 8.30-9.1)

21 Anib agek, Jisas kilop agak, Takaw anib
ak, binib oginap kilop ma agñinimib agak.
22 Anib agil takaw olap pen agak, Bi Olap
Ñine nop yul awl yibil ñinigabal agak. Bi
Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok, bi God
nop sibogep biawl okok, bi kili Mosis takaw
ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kili nop ma
dinigabal agak. Milik niŋid, ñaglinigabal
ak pen, ñin ominal nokom midil, tepayaŋ
tikjakinigab agak.
23 Pen Jisas, ne bine okok sek, binib yelak
okok sek, kilop agak, Binib an yip kidek
gonimuŋ, gos ne ak keligil, mab bak kumak
chin ak minek minek dad ajil, yip chigil
kidek ginimuŋ agak.
24 Binib an ne ke midil, midtep gin
aginigab ak, kidek mid timel ginigab agak.
Pen binib an yip dil, yip tap tay ginigab
takaw ma mideb aginigab ak, midtep
ginigab agak.
25 Pen bi tap lum awl yil midupsek
dinigab ak, kidek ne titay dil yenigab agak?
26 Bi an yip nebeŋ ginimuŋ tek lek niŋid,
Jisas nop ma nepin aginigab ak, kidek Bi
Olap Ñine, ne Bapi milek awl ñilapil dil,
ensel okok milek awl dil ownigab ñin ak,
nop pen abe Bapi nop aginigab, Nop ma
nepin aginigab agak.
27 Pen nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak.
Binib miñil midebim okok oginap ma
kumnigabim won ak, God binib dil kilop
kod yenigab ñin anib ak niginigabim agak.

Jisas wak nop ak ke lak (Matyu 17.1-13, Mak 9.2-13)

28 Jisas anib agil, ñin anep jel ak tek midil,
Pita, Jon, Jemis kilop poŋid, God ayip aginig
dum olap amnak.
29 Amil, God ayip ag midilakniŋ, jomulik
nop ak ke yibil lil, chech nop ak kayig gil
ñiñakol gilig yek.
30 Anigakniŋ, bi bilel yeligipil, Mosis ayip
Yilayja ayip,
31 God milek awl ak dil apil, Jisas kidek
am Jelusalem yek nop mab bak alaŋ chipil
pak tibik lel kumnigab takaw ak ag yelak.
32 Ag yelakniŋ, Pita, Jon, Jemis kilop
wisin apek kin yelak ak pen tikjakil nigilak,
Jisas milek awl ak, Mosis ayip Yilayja ayip
jakil yelak.
33 Bi ominal ayip amnig gilekniŋ, Pita gos
nigtep gil mel, Jisas nop agak, Biawl. Chin
awl midon tep yibil gup agak. Nad yaw
age, kal sikol bad ominal nokom gun agak.
Nep olap, Mosis nop olap, Yilayja nop olap
agak.
34 Anib agakniŋ, won anib anep wisip awl
ak kilop apil midupsek yu gakniŋ, pilikilak.
35 Pen takaw olap wisip nab anib ak nib
apil agak, Ñi yad, yad nop aglipin agak.
Takaw aginimuŋ tek niginimib agak.

9:18 Mat 16.13, Mak 8.27 **9:19** Mat 14.1-2, Mak 6.14-15, Luk 9.7-8 **9:20** Mat 16.15-16, Mak 8.29, Jon 6.68-69 **9:22** Mat 16.21, 17.22, Mak 8.31, 9.31, Luk 9.44, 18.32-33 **9:23** Mat 10.38, 16.24, Mak 8.34, Luk 14.27 **9:24** Mat 10.39, Luk 17.33, Jon 12.25 **9:25** Mat 16.26, Mak 8.36 **9:26** Mat 10.33, Mak 8.38, Luk 12.9, 2 Ti 2.12 **9:28** 2 Pi 1.17-18 **9:31** Mat 17.3, 17.9, Mak 9.4, 9.9, Luk 9.22, 13.33 **9:32** Mat 17.2-3, Mak 9.2-4, Jon 1.14, 2 Pi 1.16-18 **9:35** Ais 42.1, Mat 3.17, 12.18, 17.5, Mak 1.11, 9.7, Luk 3.22

36 Takaw agjuwek nigilak, bi omiŋal ma yelek. Jisas ne nep yek. Pen dum alaŋ midel tap gek nigilak anib ak, ñin anib ak binib oginap kilop ma agñilak.

Ñisikol kicheki abaŋ lak ak Jisas agek pilik amnak
(Matyu 17.14-21, Mak 9.14-29)

37 Pen minek, Jisas ayip bine okok ayip dum alaŋ keligil, kanib nab okok apyapilig nigilak, binib kuŋay yibil Jisas nop piyowel apek.
38 Bi olap binib kuŋay nep nab anib ak suk awl agil agak, Tisa. Ñi yad nokom awl nigan agak.
39 Kicheki ak pelnep abaŋ li midil, nop gek suk awl agil, gidam pakil, kosib asib apil, kum dam nab lilig owup agak. Nop anigil pel pelnep gek gek nim, midtep ma gup agak.
40 Binak okok kilop takaw kiles gil apin, Kicheki mideb ak agyokim agil apin ak pen, kili agyok mel niŋid keligipal agak.
41 Anib agek Jisas agak, Binib lum awl midebim okok, nibi anigipim teplep mel agak. Ñin akal gos liniginigabim agak? Ma yibil nepim anib ak, yad ñin titay nib ayip midil, miŋel nibop ak dad ajenim agak? Anib agil, bi anib anop agak, Ñi nad anib ak dad siŋawl owan agak.
42 Agek dad owakniŋ, kicheki ak ñi anib anop kiles gil pipag yokek gidam pakak. Jisas pen kicheki anop ag gek, ke amnakniŋ, ñi anib ak ñi yibil lek, di nap nop ñak.
43 Binib ap yelak okok, God kiles anib ak niŋid judilak.

Jisas tepayaŋ agak, Yip paklel kumnigayn agak
(Matyu 17.22-23, Mak 9.30-32)

Binib kili gos pal awl anib ak nig yelak niŋid, Jisas bine okok kilop agak,
44 Takaw agebin awl timud pakil, nigtep yibil ginimib agak. Wulep mideb, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug niŋid bi oginap kilop ñinigabal agak.
45 Takaw agak anib ak, kili tik nigep tek ma lek pilikil, Jisas nop ma agnigilak.

An tek biawl yibil yenigab?
(Matyu 18.1-5, Mak 9.33-37)

46 Bine okok kili ke ag amil apil gil agilak, Yad biawl miden, Yad biawl miden agilak.
47 Jisas bine okok gos timel nigilak anib ak ke niŋid, ñisikol yibil olap dap ne yek bak siŋak lil
48 agak, Binib yip gos niŋid, ñisikol kilop anib ak tek dinigabal okok, kilop nep mel, yip abe dinigabal agak. Pen yip dinigabal okok, yip nokom mel, Bapi yip agyokek ownek ak nop abe dinigabal agak. Bi olap nab nibi pi okok yib ma mideb ak, ne yib mideb agak.
49 Anib agek Jon agak, Biawl. Chin nopun, bi olap yib nep ak agil kicheki walijpal tap okok agyokup agak. Pen chin ayip ma ajipun tek, nop anib ak ma ginimin apun agak.
50 Agek Jisas agak, Taynen nop anib apim agak? Binib nibop milik ma nepal okok bogilak nibi agak.

Samaliya binib kili Jisas nop ma dilak

51 Pen God Jisas nop dad man ne alaŋ amnig gak ñin ak wulep midakniŋ, Jisas Jelusalem amnin agil gos kiles gil nigak.
52 Ak nim, bi oginap kilop ned agyokil agak, Nibi ned amil, kineb tep yip ak nigenimib agak. Agek, kili am Samaliya binib kal olap amjakil agilak, Jisas kineb tep nop olap ag dam lim agilak.
53 Agel, binib man anib okok nigilak, Jisas Jelusalem amnig gek nim, kilop tep ma gek nop ma dilak.
54 Ma delak niŋid, bine Jemis ayip Jon ayip, Jisas nop agilek, Biawl. Chin mab miŋilaŋ wisip alaŋ nib ak agon apil, binib anigipal okok kilop yin ginimuŋ akaŋ agilek?
55 Anib agel, Jisas adikil kilop bi omiŋal ag gak.
56 Anib agil, man anib ak keligil man olap ke amnilak.

9:44 Mat 16.21, 17.22, Mak 8.31, 9.31, Luk 9.22, 18.32-33 **9:45** Mak 9.32, Luk 2.50, 18.34 **9:46** Luk 22.24 **9:48** Mat 10.40, 23.11-12, Mak 9.37, Luk 10.16, Jon 12.44, 13.20 **9:49** Nam 11.28, Mak 9.38 **9:50** Mat 12.30, Luk 11.23 **9:51** Mak 10.32, 16.19 **9:53** Jon 4.9 **9:54** 2 Kin 1.9-16

Chɨn nad ayɨp ajonɨgabun agɨlak (Matyu 8.19-22)

57 Pen kanɨb nab okok amnɨlaknɨŋ, bɨ olap apɨl Jisas nop agak, Man akal akal amnɨgaban okok, yad ayɨp nep ajonɨgabul agak.
58 Anɨb agek, Jisas nop agak, Yad ayɨp koslam ajenɨgaban agak. Chen ladek okok kal kɨli kɨneb ak, lum mɨgan okok mɨdeb agak. Yawl okok kal kɨli ak ke mɨdeb agak. Pen Bɨ Olap Ñɨne kal kɨneb ne ak ma mɨdeb agak.
59 Pen Jisas bɨ olap nop agak, Yɨp kode, yad ayɨp ajol agak. Agek, bɨ anɨb ak pen agak, Yɨp yaw age, yad ned bapi kumek nop kamɨl, nad ayɨp ajonɨgul agak.
60 Agek, Jisas nop agak, Binɨb pel ma mɨdebal okok, chɨp kumeb anɨb okok kamnɨgel agak. Nad pen am God binɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab takaw ak kɨlop agñe amnaŋ agak.
61 Bɨ olap pen agak, Yad nad ayɨp nep ajonɨgabul ak pen, yɨp Yaw age, am ami bapi, mam ay yad okok kɨlop ñɨn pak sakɨl, agñɨl ownɨm agak.
62 Agek, Jisas nop agak, Bɨ olap God nop wog ak gɨñin agɨl apɨl, gos tɨmud awl ne ak, adɨkɨd tap ne binɨb ne okok amek, taydɨl God binɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab ñɨn ak mɨdɨl, nop wog gɨñɨnɨgab agak.

10

Bɨne kuŋay nep agyokek am man keke takaw agñɨlak

1 Kɨdek Jisas 72 bɨ okok dɨl, kɨlop bɨlokɨl omɨŋal nep, man okok keke agyokɨl agak, Nɨbi ned amɨl takaw yɨp ak agñem, kɨdek yad nɨnɨgayn agak.
2 Pen kɨlop takaw paladaŋ lɨl olap agak, Tap wog ak kuŋay yɨbɨl nep mɨdeb ak pen, binɨb tap pɨpag dad owep okok nep kuŋay ma mɨdebal agak. Anɨb ak bɨ wog day nap nɨb anop agnɨgem, binɨb tap pɨpag dad owep ogɨnap agyokek, am pɨpag dad ownɨgel agak.
3 Nɨbi pen amnɨmɨb agak. Yad nɨbop chag sipsip tek agyokebin, binɨb chen ladek tek mɨdebal nab okok agak.
4 Nɨbi mani, wad, tob tɨlup okok sek dad ma amnɨmɨb agak. Pen God takaw ak kasek amnaŋ agɨl, binɨb ogɨnap ayɨp kanɨb nab okok takaw pel ma ag yenɨmɨb agak.
5 Pen kal olap amjakɨl, kal mɨgan amɨl kɨlop takaw tep won ak agɨl ned agɨnɨmɨb, Mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb agɨnɨmɨb agak.
6 Agem, bɨ sayn tep God nop dep tek olap yenɨgab ak, takaw teplep nɨbi anɨb ak dɨnɨgab agak. Pen bɨ anɨb tek ma yenɨgab, takaw teplep adɨkɨd nɨbop ke ownɨgab agak.
7 Pen kal anɨb anep mɨdɨl, tap mɨdup dap ñel, ñɨbɨlɨg yenɨmɨb agak. Chɨnop tap mɨnek mɨnek ñel ñɨbun ak nebeŋ gup agɨl, kal ak kal ak ma gɨnɨmɨb agak. Bɨ wog gɨpal okok mani dɨpal agak. Anɨb ak tek, kɨlop takaw tep agem nɨgɨnɨgabal tek, nɨbop pen tap mɨdup ñɨnɨgabal agak.
8 Pen man olap amem, nɨbop ag dɨl tap mɨdup ñɨnɨgel, anɨb okok ñɨŋɨnɨmɨb agak.
9 Man anɨb ak binɨb tap gɨnɨmuŋ okok gem suŋ lɨnɨmuŋ agak. Binɨb okok mɨdupsek kɨlop agtep gɨl agɨnɨmɨb, God nɨbop dɨl kod yenɨgab ak, wulep mɨdeb agɨnɨmɨb agak.
10 Pen man olap amem nɨbop ma ag del, kanɨb nab sɨŋak amɨl agɨnɨmɨb, Man nɨbi awl apon, sɨlkul dayday dup okok wik nɨbop yɨl yokɨl amobun agɨnɨmɨb agak.
11 Pen nɨgɨm, God binɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab ak, wulep mɨdeb agɨnɨmɨb agak.
12 Yad nɨbop agebin, God kot awl gep ñɨn ak, taun Sodom binɨb tɨmel okok, kɨli mɨŋel dɨnɨgabal agak. Pen binɨb taun nɨbop ma dɨnɨgabal anɨb okok, mɨŋel awl yɨbɨl dɨnɨgabal agak.

Kɨli Jisas nop ma dɨpal tek, yul dɨnɨgabal (Matyu 11.20-24)

13 Taun Kolasin binɨb okok sek, taun Betsayda binɨb okok sek, yad tap ogɨnap gen, nɨŋɨd kelɨgɨpɨm tek, nɨbi yul awl yɨbɨl dɨnɨgabɨm agak. Pen taun Taya binɨb

9:61 1 Kin 19.20 **10:1** Mat 10.1, Mak 6.7 **10:2** Mat 9.37-38, Jon 4.35, 2 Te 3.1 **10:3** Mat 10.16 **10:4** 2 Kin 4.29 **10:4** Mat 10.7-14, Mak 6.8-11, Luk 9.3-5 **10:7** Mat 10.10-11, 1 Ko 9.14, 10.27, 1 Ti 5.18 **10:8** 1 Ko 10.27 **10:10** Apo 13.51 **10:11** Mat 10.14, Luk 9.5, Apo 18.6 **10:12** Stt 19.24-28, Mat 10.15, 11.24 **10:13** Ais 23.1-18, Ese 26.1–28.26, Jol 3.4-8, Amo 1.9-10, Mat 11.21-23, Sek 9.2-4

okok sek taun Saydon binib okok sek, tap
mageptek anib okok ned tek gek nepilap
ak, tap timel keligipilap agak. Keligil, chech
talik yowak oginap yimil, mab tun siŋak
besigil, tun dilig dilig midebilap agak.
14 God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop
ag ginigab ak, Taya binib sek Saydon binib
sek okok kili yul sikol olap tek dinigabal
agak. Pen nibi Kolasin binib sek Betsayda
binib sek okok yul awl yibil ak dinigabim
agak.
15 Pen nibi taun Kapeneyam binib okok
abe, God man ne alaŋ ma amnigabim agak.
God nibop pisnep mab ke yineb kaw migan
ayaŋ diyokinigab agak.
16 Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Binib takaw
nibop dipal okok, takaw nibop mel, takaw
yip ak dipal agak. Nibop ma dipal okok,
nibop mel, yip ma dipal agak. Pen yip ma
dipal ak, yip mel, biawl yip agyokek ownek
ak nop ma dipal agak.

Bine kuŋay nep adikid owlak

17 Pen kidek bine 72 okok, man okok ajil
adikid owlak. Apilig miñmiñ gil, Jisas nop
agilak, Biawl. Kicheki walijpal abe binib
mulik sikup okok, yib nep ak agil, Amnim
agon, apun tek niŋid abal agilak.
18 Anib agelak kilop agak, Yad nig
yenekniŋ, kicheki biawl kili Satan ne God
man ne alaŋ keligil, añiñak tek dil apyap
pakup agak.
19 Nigim agak. Yoy silaw, godal, Satan tap
ne okok midupsek nibop gi timel ginigel tek
ma lup agak. Nibop ñinen agebin tek, yuk
yokem amnigabal agak.
20 Pen kicheki okok apun tek niŋid abal
agil, miñmiñ ma ginimib agak. God yib
chinop di lup man ne alaŋ agil, miñmiñ
ginimib agak.

Jisas Nap God nop tep agak (Matyu 11.25-27, 13.16-17)

21 Won anib ak Jisas agak, Bapi, nad
Biawl man nad alaŋ sek lum awl sek kod
mideban ak, gos nad ak ke nige tep gup
adek ak gipan agak. Binib chin binib awl
gos tipagil nopun apal okok kilop niŋid, gos
tep nad ak di we gipan agak. Binib chin gos
tep ma midobun, ñapay sikol tek midobun
apal okok kilop dil, gos tep ñiban ak, nep
tep agebin agak.
22 Bapi tap ne ak midupsek yip ñub agak.
Binib okok Ñi ak ma nepal, Bapi ne nokom
nop nigup agak. Pen Bapi nop abe binib
okok ma nepal, Ñi anib ak ne nop nigup
agak. Pen Ñi ak ne binib gos tep ñin agil
nigup, kilop gos tep ñek, Bapi nop nepal
agak.
23-24 Anib agil, adikil bine okok nep kilop
agak, Binonim okok sek, bi God gos ñek
agñeb okok sek, kuŋay yibil tek yad gipin ak
takaw apin ak nigun agil kod yeligipal ak
pen, ma nigilak agak. God nibop nim, ditep
yibil gek nigebim agak.

Bi Samaliya nib ak tep yibil gak

25 Bi God takaw nigtep gep olap, Jisas tay
tek aginimuŋ agil, apil nop agak, Tisa. Yad
titay gil, pelnep midep ak dinigayn agak?
26 Agek nop agak, Mosis God takaw ñu kil
tikak ak, tay agil tikak agak?
27 Agek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep anib
ak agak, Buk Baybol pi ak nigilig nepin
ak, tikil agilak, Mapen nad ak, kawnan
nad ak, kiles nad ak, gos timud nad ak,
midupsek nop yil amnimuŋ agil tikilak
agak. Binib oginap kilop nad ke mapen
lipan tek ginimin agil tikilak.
28 Anib agek Jisas nop agak, Nim yipid
gil apan ak agak. Anib ak kidek gil, pelnep
midep ak dinigaban agak.
29 Agek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep anib
ak, yib yip ak sikol ginimuŋ agil, ne Jisas
nop agniŋid agak, Buk Baybol kil tikilak
ak, nad ke mapen lipan tek binib oginap
kilop abe ginimin agil tikilak agak. Anib
ak binib wakay akal kilop anigobun agil
tikilak agak?
30 Agek, Jisas bi Juda takaw nigtep gep
ak nop kesim dil agak, Bi olap Jelusalem
keligil, taun Jeliko amnin agil, kanib nab ak
amnak agak. Amil, bi tap si dep oginap apil,

10:15 Ais 14.13-15 **10:16** Mat 10.40, Mak 9.37, Luk 9.48, Jon 5.23, 13.20 **10:18** Jon 12.31, 16.11, Lep 9.1, 12.8-9 **10:19** Sng 91.13, Mak 16.18, Apo 28.5 **10:20** Kis 32.32, Ais 4.3, Dan 12.1, Mat 7.22, Plp 4.3, Hib 12.23, Lep 3.5, 21.27 **10:22** Mat 28.18, Jon 1.18, 3.35, 10.15, 17.2 **10:23-24** Mat 13.16-17, 1 Pi 1.10 **10:25** Mat 19.16, Luk 18.18 **10:25** Mat 22.35-40, Mak 12.28-34 **10:27** Wkp 19.18, Lo 6.5 **10:28** Wkp 18.5, Neh 9.29, Ese 20.11-13, Lom 10.5, Gal 3.12 **10:29** Luk 16.15

nop tapɨn nep pakɨl, chech tap nop okok pɨlɨg dad amnɨlak agak. Gel, ne kanɨb nab sɨŋak kumnɨg kumnɨg gɨ yek agak.
31 Bɨ God nop sɨbogep olap, kanɨb anɨb ak amɨl nɨgak, bɨ anɨb ak kumnɨg gɨ yek agak. Nɨŋɨd, pɨs kɨd amnak agak.
32 Pen bɨ Lipay jɨj ak bɨ olap, ne kanɨb anɨb anep amɨl nɨgak, bɨ anɨb ak kumnɨg gɨ yek agak. Nɨŋɨd, pɨs kɨd amnak agak.*
33 Pen bɨ Juda mel, Samaliya plopens nɨb olap abe kanɨb pal nokom anɨb ak nep amɨl nɨgak, bɨ anɨb ak kumnɨg gɨ yek agak. Nɨŋɨd, nop chɨb nɨŋɨd,
34 yek wulep sɨŋak amɨl, soy nop okok wel ñɨg ogɨnap lɨl, ñɨg wayn ogɨnap lɨl tun gak agak. Tun gɨl, dɨ chag donki adek ne ak lɨl, dad amɨl kal mani tawɨl kɨnelɨgɨpal ak dam lɨl, kod mɨdtep yɨbɨl gak agak.
35 Mɨnek amnɨg gɨlɨg, bɨ kal kod yolɨgup anɨb anop mani kɨd nokom olap ñɨl agak, Nad bɨ anɨb awl nop gɨtep gɨnɨmɨn agak. Pen mani tɨtay agɨnɨgaban ak, yad adɨkɨd apɨl, nep ñɨnɨgayn agak.
36 Jisas kesɨm anɨb ak agjuwɨl, bɨ Juda takaw nɨgtep gep ak nop agak, Bɨ kanɨb nab paklak ak, bɨ omɨŋal nokom nop nɨŋɨd, bɨ an ne ke nop mapen nɨŋɨd nop gɨtep gak agak?
37 Agek, bɨ anɨb ak agak, Bɨ nop mapen nɨŋɨd gɨtep gak ak agak. Agek Jisas nop agak, Nɨŋɨd apan. Amɨl nɨm anɨb anep gɨnɨmɨn agak.

Mata nop wog gos anep lak

38 Jisas bɨne okok ayɨp man olap amjakelak, bin man anɨb ak yek olap kɨlop poŋɨd kal ne ak amnak. Bin anɨb ak yɨb ne Mata.
39 Kal ne ak nɨnay ne olap yek. Yɨb ne Maliya. Bin Maliya anɨb ak Jisas yek wulep sɨŋak ap besɨgɨl, Jisas takaw agaknɨŋ nɨg yek.
40 Mata ne ke nep tap mɨdup dagɨl gɨ gɨ, gos kuŋay nɨŋɨd apɨl Jisas nop agak, Bɨawl. Maliya ne yɨp kelɨgek, yad awsek tap chɨn okok dagɨlɨpin agak. Nɨm ak tɨmel gup agak. Nop age apek, omɨŋal gɨl tap dagɨlul agak.
41 Agek, Jisas agak, Mata. Nep tap anɨb okok nep gos lup agak.
42 Ak tap yokɨp agak. Maliya takaw tep ak din agɨl gos ak nɨŋɨd, ap nɨg mɨdeb agak. Anɨb ak, yad nop kelɨg amnoŋ agɨnɨm tek ma lup agak.

11

God nop anɨgɨl agɨnɨmɨb (Matyu 6.9-15, 7.7-11)

1 Ñɨn olap Jisas man wakay olap mɨdɨl, God ayɨp agɨl takaw agjuwak. Takaw agjuwɨl, bɨne olap apɨl nop agak, God nop tɨtay dɨl tek apun agak? Jon bɨne okok kɨlop agñek nɨgɨlak tek, chɨnop abe agñe nɨgun agak.
2 Agek, Jisas kɨlop agak, God nop agɨnɨg, anɨgɨl agɨnɨmɨb agak.
Bapi, nad bɨawl tep yɨbɨl mɨdeban ak, yɨb nad dad aplanɨmuŋ agɨnɨmɨb agak. Nad nep bɨnonɨm chɨn mɨdɨl, chɨnop dɨl kod yenɨmɨn agɨnɨmɨb agak.
3 Tap mɨdup okok mɨnek mɨnek ñɨbun tek ak chɨnop ñɨnɨmɨn agɨnɨmɨb agak.
4 Pen bɨnɨb ogɨnap chɨnop gɨ tɨmel gel nɨŋɨd kelɨgɨpun tek, nad tap si tap tɨmel chɨn gɨpun okok tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨnɨmɨn agɨnɨmɨb agak. Chɨnop kod mɨde, gos olap apek chɨn gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨgun agɨnɨmɨb agak.
5-6 Anɨb agɨl bɨne okok kɨlop agak, Nɨbi olap bogɨlak sek mɨdɨl, kɨsɨlɨm nab awl ayaŋ kal nop ak amɨl agɨnɨgab, Bogɨlak. Bɨyad nɨgep tek olap pal okok nɨb apɨl amnɨn agɨl, kal yɨp ak apjakek, tap nop ñen ñɨŋɨnɨmuŋ ak ma mɨdeb agɨnɨgab agak. Ma yek nɨm, nep yɨl apebɨn agɨnɨgab agak. Yɨp bɨlet omɨŋal nokom ñan agɨnɨgab agak.
7 Agek, bogɨlak nɨbi anɨb ak takaw olap agɨnɨgab, Yɨp anɨgɨl ma ap agɨnɨmɨn agɨnɨgab agak. Yad ñapay yad okok ayɨp kanɨb gɨñɨl kɨnobun agɨnɨgab agak. Anɨb ak taydɨl tɨkjakɨl nep tap ageban ak dɨñɨnɨm agɨnɨgab agak.
8 Pen nɨbop agebɨn, bɨ kal nap nɨb ak, bogɨlak yad agɨl kasek ma dɨñenɨgab agak. Bogɨlak ne ak pen nop ap tepayaŋ agɨl tepayaŋ agɨl gɨnɨgab tek, tap mɨdupsek dɨñɨnɨgab agak.

* **10:32** Bɨ Lipay jɨj ak, kɨli God agnɨgep kal awl kod yelɨgɨpal. **10:33** Jon 4.9 **10:33** 2 Sto 28.15 **10:38** Jon 11.1 **10:39** Jon 12.2-3 **10:42** Sng 27.4, Mat 6.33 **11:1** Luk 5.33 **11:2** Mat 6.9-13 **11:8** Luk 18.1, 18.5 **11:9** Mat 7.7, Mak 11.24, Jon 15.7, 1 Jo 3.22

9 Anib ak nibop agebin, tap tay tek donimuŋ, God nop agnigem nibop ñinigab agak. Pen tap tay piyownimib ak abe dinigabim agak. Chinop kanib ak yikaŋ agil, pak gigu gem, yikinigab agak.
10 Taynen? Binib an God nop agnepal okok, apal tek gup agak. Tap piyowpal ak dipal agak. Pen kanib ak yikaŋ agil, pak gigu gel yikup agak.
11 Nibi bi ñapay nap okok, ñapay nibi olap kubsal nen agek, yoy timel olap ñibikep akaŋ agak?
12 Akaŋ pen, yawl midup nen agek, godal olap ñibikep akaŋ agak?
13 Nibi bi tep mel ak pen, ñapay nibi okok kilop tap tep nep ñibim agak. Anib ak tek nigtep gipim agak. Bapi nibi man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne bi tep yibil ak, binib nop agnigel, ne Kawnan ne ak kilop ñinigab agak.

Kili agilak, Kicheki biawl kili Satan kiles ak dipan agilak
(Matyu 12.22-30, Mak 3.20-27)

14 Pen bi olap kicheki mulik sikek, takaw agil mel, yokip nep yek. Jisas kicheki mulik sikil yek anib ak agyokek, bi anib ak takaw agaknin binib ap nig yelak okok, gos pal lil wal agil agilak.
15 Pen binib anib okok oginap agilak, Jisas ne kicheki biawl ak Belsebul* kiles ak dil kicheki nop agyokeb agilak.
16 Pen binib oginap, Jisas tay ginigab agil agilak, Tap olap ke ge ninid nim aginigabun, Ak God nep agyokek ownak aginigabun agilak.
17 Pen kili gos yepis nigilak anib ak, Jisas ninid anib agak, Binib man awl nokom olap, kili asik keke lil penpen ginigabal ak, timel gil apyap pakinigabal agak. Taun olap akaŋ bi yib jij nokom olap, asik keke lil penpen ginigabal ak, apyap pakinigabal agak.
18 Anib ak tek, Satan binib ne ak asik keke lil, taydil midtep ginigabal agak? Pen yip apim, Belsebul kiles ak dil, kicheki walijpal ag seŋ yokeb apim ak, yepis apim agak.
19 Pen yad Belsebul kiles ak dil, kicheki okok seŋ agyokipinep, titay dil binib nibi okok kicheki seŋ agyokipilap agak? Kili ke nibop aginigabal ak, tap anib gep tek ma lup agak.
20 Pen nigim agak. Yad God kiles ak dil kicheki tap anib okok agyokipin tek, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak pisnep owup agak. Pen apek nibi nepim agak.
21 Pen bi kabiyam timel olap midil, chim yakam ne li tep gil, kal ne ak yek, tap ne si dinigab okok midtep yibil ginigab agak.
22 Pen bi kabiyam timel yibil olap ke apil, chim nop ak pilig dil, tap si dinigab okok dil, binib oginap kilop ñinigab agak.
23 Binib yad yil ma midebal okok, Satan yil midil, yip ma dipal agak. Pen binib yad ayip wog ma gipal okok, kanib day ak ag tikel, binib yip yil ownig gipal okok ma opal agak.

Kicheki walijpal tap okok tep adikid ownigel tek lak
(Matyu 12.43-45)

24 Jisas takaw olap agak, Kicheki olap bi mulik sikil, seŋ amil tep olap ninid miden agil, am man milep okok aj aj mel ninid, anib aginigab, Kal migan ned midil opin ak amnin aginigab agak.
25 Agil, amil niginigab, kal anib ak pid tep yibil gel, tep anep yokip yenigab agak.
26 Ne ninid, okok amil kicheki timel ne tek mel, kicheki timel yibil anep kugul ak poŋid apil, migan anib ak yenigabal agak. Anigek, bi anib ak nop mulik sikel, ned mid timel goligup tek mel, pisnep mid timel yibil ginigab agak.
27 Jisas anib agek ninid, bin olap nab anib ak tikjakil suk agil agak, Nanim nep tikil tul ñak ak, miñmiñ ginimuŋ agak.
28 Agek, Jisas pen agak, Mel. Binib an God takaw ne ak ninid kidek ginigabal okok, miñmiñ ginigabal agak.

Kili agilak, Tap olap ke ge nigun agilak
(Matyu 12.38-42, Mak 8.12)

11:11 Mat 7.9-10 **11:15** Mat 9.34, 10.25, 12.24 * **11:15** Yib Belsebul anib ak, Satan yib ne olap. **11:16** Mat 12.38, 16.1, Mak 8.11 **11:17** Mat 12.25, Mak 3.24, Jon 2.25 **11:20** Kis 8.19 **11:22** Kol 2.15 **11:23** Mat 12.30, Mak 9.40, Luk 9.50 **11:24** Mat 12.43 **11:26** Mat 12.45, Jon 5.14, Hib 6.4, 2 Pi 2.20 **11:27** Luk 1.28, 1.42, 1.48 **11:28** Mat 7.21, Luk 8.15, 8.21, Jem 1.25 **11:29** Mat 16.4, Mak 8.12

29 Pen binib kuŋay yibil apnan nan gilakniŋ Jisas agak, Binib miñil midebal ñin
nab awl, tap si tap timel gipal agak. Anib
apal, Tap olap ke ge niŋid anib aginigabun,
Nak God wog ak geban aginigabun apal
agak. Pen tap olap ke gen ma niginigabal
agak. Niginig, Jona bilel gak, yad abe gen
niginigabal agak.
30 Jona ne God takaw agñak tek, taun
Ninipa binib niŋid God nop gos nigilak
agak. Anib tek ak, Bi Olap Ñine anib nep
gek, binib miñil midebim niginigabim agak.
31 Binawl olap bilel binib man Sipa pal
okok nib kilop kod yoligup agak. Pen ne
man palawl anib ak keligil owak agak. Ne
binonim Solomon nop niginig apil, gos tep
yibil nop ak nigin agil owak agak. Ne
Solomon bi yokip ak nop anigak ak pen,
nibi miñil midebim awl, biawl yibil gos
nigtep yibil gup ak nop niginig ma opim
agak. Anib ak God ne aglup ñin ak, binib
oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, binawl anib
ak tikjakinigab agak. Tikjakil, binbi miñil
midil tap si tap timel gipim anib okok
agyikinigab agak.
32 Pen Jona ne amil, taun Ninipa binib
okok bilel kilop agñek niŋid, tap si tap
timel gipal ak taynen anigipun agil keligilak
agak. Jona bi yokip ak agek nig dilak ak
pen, nibi miñil midebim awl, biawl yibil
takaw agup ak ma dipim agak. Anib ak
God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop
ag ginigab ak, taun Ninipa binib okok kili
tikjakinigabal agak. Tikjakil, binbi miñil
midil tap si tap timel gipim anib okok
agyikinigabal agak.

Nibi milek siŋak yenimib
(Matyu 5.15, 6.22-23)

33 Jisas agak, Binib okok kili sup dagil tin
migan okok akaŋ, lum migan okok ma lipal
agak. Adek siŋak lel milek gek, binib okok
kal migan anib ak apil miseŋ nepal agak.
34 Pen widin ak sup tek mideb ak nim,
widin nad midtep gek, mubwak nad ak
midupsek milek tep gil midtep yibil ginigab
agak. Pen midtep ma gek, kisilim owup tek
ak yenigab agak.
35 Nab chinop ak milek mideb agil
niginigabim ak pen, kisilim owup tek lup
ak, nigtep yibil ginimib agak.
36 Mubwak nibop ak midupsek milek
yibil gil yenigab ak, wakay olap kisilim ma
yenigab agak. Sup milek gup tek ak, gilig
yenigab agak.

Nibi Juda biawl okok gach sek midebim agak
(Matyu 23.1-36, Mak 12.38-40, Luk 20.45-47)

37 Pen Jisas takaw agjuwek, bi Pelisi olap
nop agak, Ape, kal yad ak amil tap ñiŋul
agak. Agek Jisas am kal nop ak besigil,
38 tap ñiŋak niŋid, bi Pelisi anib ak gos pal
lil, gos ne nab okok nep niŋid agak, Taynen
bi anib awl, chin Juda kay pel gipun tek, ñin
ne ak ñig pakup mel agak. Yokip nep tap
ñibeb agil, gos ak nigak.
39 Gos anib ak anigil nigek, Jisas nop
agak, Nibi Pelisi kay, pilet kap okok seŋ
okok ken ñig pak tep gipal tek ak gipim ak
pen, nab nibi ayaŋ tap si tap timel gipim
gach ak aplan jakil mideb agak.
40 Nibi sawl sek yibil midebim agak. God
nibop wak nep ma gilak, nab ayaŋ abe gilak
agak.
41 Anib ak, tap pilet kap migan ayaŋ
mideb ak, binib yimgeptek okok kilop
ñinimib agak. Anigil midtep ginigabim
agak.
42 Pen Pelisi kay nibi titay dinigabim
agak. Sibin tap monmon okok nigem, tap
awl tek lek, ñin pag niŋid dad amil wajilem
ak amub agak. Amek, God nop nokom
olap ñun agil pel ñibim agak. Ak tep gipim,
takaw ma mideb agak. Tap sikol okok pel
anigil gipim ak pen, taynen takaw jij yibil
ak abe ma gipim agak. Nibi God ne gos
teplep nigup pal ak keligipim agak. God
nop nokom gos linigep pal ak abe keligipim
agak.
43 Nibi Pelisi kay titay dinigabim agak.
Gos nibi nepim ak, chin Juda apnan gipun
kal nab ak besigun akaŋ, takaw apal nab ak

11:30 Jna 1.17, 2.10, 3.4 **11:31** 1 Kin 10.1-10, 2 Sto 9.1-12 **11:32** Jna 3.5 **11:33** Mat 5.15, Mak 4.21, Luk 8.16 **11:34** Mat 6.22 **11:37** Luk 7.36, 14.1 **11:38** Mat 15.2, Mak 7.3 **11:39** Mat 23.25, Mak 7.4, Tat 1.15 **11:41** Ais 58.7, Dan 4.27 **11:42** Wkp 27.30, Mat 23.23 **11:43** Mat 23.6-7, Mak 12.38-39

amon, apebim ey agel, yib chinop anep dad
aplanilaŋ agil gos ak nokom nepim agak.
44 Nibi titay dinigabim agak. Binib
oginap niŋid nibop bi tep yibil apal ak
pen, chip kaw migan ayaŋ mideb tek ak
midebim agak.
45 Anib agek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep
olap Jisas nop agak, Tisa. Takaw kiles timel
yibil apan anib ak, chinop abe apan agak.
46 Agek Jisas agak, Nibi bi Juda takaw
nigtep gep okok titay dinigabim agak. Binib
okok kilop tap miŋel ñem koslam yibil dilak,
kilop chib niŋid ma tig sak dipim agak.
47 Anib ak titay dinigabim agak. Nased
yes nibi okok bilel, kili bi God gos ñek
agñeb okok kilop pakeligipal agak. Paklil
kameligipal tep ak, miñil nibi kipel gitep
gipim agak.
48 Gipim anib ak kubikayu gil gipim agak.
49 God gos ke nigup tek agak, Bi God gos
ñek agñeb oginap, bi takaw yip dad ameb
oginap, kilop agyokinigayn ak pen, kilop
yilik niŋid, oginap gi timel ginigabal, oginap
pisnep paklinigabal agak.
50 Pen bilel man alwol gilak ñin ak tikil,
bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop pel pakel
owup tek, binib miñil midebal okok takaw
miŋel anib ak midupsek dinigabal agak.
51 Miŋel anib ak nim, bi Ebel nop ned
jij gil paklil, ñag dad apil, ñag dad apil,
kidek Sekalaya nop paklilak agak. God nop
agnigep kal awl ak adaŋ, God nop tap ñeb
tep ak adaŋ, nab siŋak nop ñaglilak agak.
Nibop niŋid yibil apin agak. Takaw miŋel
anib ak midupsek binib miñil midebal okok
dinigabal agak.
52 Pen nibi bi Juda takaw nigtep gep okok
titay dinigabim agak. Ki dil kanib ak yikil,
kal migan amil nigtep gep ki ak, yilik gek
keligipim agak. Keligil, binib kal migan
amnig gipal okok kilop pel kanib day ak ag
tikipim agak. Anib ak nigtep yibil ginimib
agak.
53-54 Jisas kilop anib agil, seŋ amnak.
Bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu
kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, nop yilik
niŋid agilak, Takaw tay ak agon, pen agek
niŋid nop dam ag gil amnun agilak. Anib
ak Jisas nop takaw yepis yepis adek okok
agnigeligipal.

12

Tap we gil gipal okok miseŋ niginigabal (Matyu 10.26-27)

1 Pen won anib ak, binib kuŋay yibil
apnan gil tibik dilakniŋ, Jisas bine okok
kilop ned agak, Pelisi kay kili pel timel gipal
ak we gil, midtep gipun apal agak. Nibi abe
anigil ginimib tek lup anib ak tek, nigtep
ginimib agak.
2 Takaw tay miñil yu gil mideb ak, kidek
miseŋ yenigab agak. Tap tay kimigel we
gipal okok, kidek nigtep ginigabal agak.
3 Pen takaw kisilim ken apim ak, milek
sek niginigabal agak. Takaw kimigel kal
migan okok apim ak, kal adek alaŋ agel, yig
dad man okok amnigabal agak.

God nop pilikinimib (Matyu 10.28-31)

4 Jisas takaw olap agak, Binib yad okol
agak. Nibop agebin, chinop ñaginigabal
agil ma pilikinimib agak. Ak yokip mubwak
adek anep ñagel, kuy ginigab agak.
5 Anib ak nibop agebin, pilikinig, God
nibop paklil, mab ke yineb diyokinigab ak
nop pilikinimib agak. Anib ak nibop niŋid
yibil apin agak.
6 Nib nepim, yawl sikol anep mamid
ak yokil, mani piñ sikol won omiŋal nep
dipal agak. Yawl sikol anib okok, God ma
niginimuŋ tek olap ma mideb, midupsek
nigup ak nep mideb agak.
7 Anib ak niŋid kimig wij nibop ak
midupsek ñin pagup, gos sek yenimib agak.
Ma pilikinimib agak. Nibi binib okok, binib
yibil agak. Yawl okok tek ma midebim
agak.

Jisas nop nokom yib aginimib (Matyu 10.32-33, 12.32, 10.19-20)

8 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibop age-
bin, binib an Jisas yil midobun agil,
binib midebal nab ak takaw anib ak
agyikel, kilop pen yip yil midebal agil,

11:44 Sng 5.9, Mat 23.27 **11:46** Mat 23.4 **11:47** Mat 23.29-31 **11:51** Stt 4.8, 2 Sto 24.20-21 **11:52** Mat 23.13 **11:53-54** Luk 20.20 **12:1** Mat 16.6, 16.12, Mak 8.15 **12:2** Mat 10.26, Mak 4.22, Luk 8.17 **12:4** Ais 51.7, Jer 1.8, Mat 10.28, Jon 15.14-15 **12:5** Hib 10.35 **12:7** Luk 12.24, 21.18, Apo 27.34 **12:8** Luk 15.10

ensel midebal nab ak takaw anib ak agyikinigayn agak.
9 Pen binib an Jisas yil ma midobun agil, binib midebal nab ak takaw anib ak agel, kilop pen yip yil ma midebal agil, ensel midebal nab ak aginigayn agak.
10 Bi Olap Ñine nop agjuwenigabal, God ninjid gach kilop tig walig giyokinigab agak. Pen God Kawnan nop ak agjuwenigabal, ne ninjid gach ma tig walig giyokinigab agak.
11 Pen nibop ag ginig, dad Juda apnan gipal kal ak nab ak amel akaŋ, biawl nab ak amel akaŋ, gapman biawl midebal nab ak dad amnigabal agak. Dad amel, takaw titay pen aginigun akaŋ, kilop pen takaw tay ak dil aginigun agil gos ak ma niginimib agak.
12 Apek ninjid, God Kawnan ak nibop gos ñek aginigabim agak.

Tap kuŋay dun agil gos ma niginimib

13 Binib kuŋay yelak nab anib ak, bi olap Jisas nop agak, Tisa. Mam yad ak nop age, bapi tap ne dilil kumak okok, bilok yip pis ak ke ñaŋ agak.
14 Agek Jisas pen nop agak, Bi an yip agup, Nad bi tap pak asik ñeb ak midenimin agek, tap nibop okok pak asik ñinim agak?
15 Agil, kilop midupsek agak, Tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil gos ak ma niginimib agak. Tap dun agil nepim anib okok, nibop gek midtep ginimib tek ma lup agak. Anib ak nigtep ginimib agak.
16 Pen Jisas takaw olap kilop paladaŋ lil agak, Bi mani kuŋay yenigab olap, wog day ne ak tap midup kuŋay yibil jakinigab agak.
17 Gos ne okok nep gos kuŋay ninjid aginigab, Tay dinigayn aginigab agak? Tap ñiŋeb yad kuŋay mideb ak, kal migan akal dap linim agil niginigab agak.
18 Pen gos olap ninjid aginigab, Kal sikol okok tibilik yokil, kal awl okok nep gil, tap midup ak sek, tap yad okok midupsek di kal migan anib okok linigayn aginigab agak.
19 Lil, kidek wog ak keligil, sub kuŋay yibil tap yad anib okok nep ñibilig, ñig ñibilig, miñmiñ gilig gi yenigayn agil niginigab agak.
20 Pen anigil nigek, God nop aginigab, Nad bi sawl sek yibil aginigab agak. Miñil kisilim nab ayaŋ nep kume, tap nad kuŋay nep mideb anib okok an tek dinigab aginigab agak?
21 Anib ak tek nim, binib tap kili okok nep mapen tikjakek, God kilop ninjid binib yokip aginigab agak.

God nibop kod yenigab anib ak, gos kuŋay ma niginimib
(Matyu 6.25-34)

22 Jisas anib agil, bine okok kilop agak, Anib ak tek nibop agebin, tap akal nib dil tap midup ñibil yonigun, chech akal nib dil yimil yonigun agil, gos awl ak ma niginimib agak.
23 Ninjid apin, pel midep nibi ak tap awl yibil agak. God nibop gilak ak, tap ñiŋeb nep piyow niginigel, chech nep piyow niginigel agil ma gilak agak.
24 Nib nepim, yawl okok tap yiŋ ma yibal, tap ñiŋeb okok ma tik dap nan gipal agak. Tap midup pipag dap nan ginigel kal kili oginap ma mideb agak. God nep nim, kilop tap ñil kod midek, tap ñibal agak. Ne yawl tap yokip ak anigil gup, nibi pen binib yibil ak, taynen chinop ma kod yenigab agil gos kuŋay nepim agak?
25 Gos kuŋay ninjid, kumnig ginigabim ñin ak keliginigabim akaŋ agak? Nak tap lum awl yil ak gos kuŋay nigenigaban, ñin olap tapin yenigaban akaŋ agak? Mel yibil agak.
26 Gos nepim anib ak, God ginig gipikop, ak tap sikol agak. Pen nibi ke tap sikol anib ak gep tek ma lek, taynen tap okok gos kuŋay nepim agak?
27 Nag be okok jakil, midup pulinig sum gup okok ninjid, gos nigtep ginimib agak. Chech tap okok wog kiles ginigel tek ma lup ak pen, nag sum teplep yibil okok mideb agak. Yad nibop agebin, binonim Solomon tap kuŋay midil chech teplep yibil yek ak pen, nag midup mokayaŋ giñub anib ak tek, Solomon ne ma yek agak.

12:9 Mak 8.38, Luk 9.26, 2 Ti 2.12, 1 Jo 2.23 **12:10** Mat 12.31-32, Mak 3.28-29, 1 Jo 5.16 **12:11** Mat 10.19-20, Mak 13.11, Luk 21.14-15 **12:15** 1 Ti 6.7-10 **12:19** Sav 11.9, 1 Ko 15.32, Jem 5.5 **12:20** Sng 39.6, 52.7, Jer 17.11, Jem 4.14 **12:21** Mat 6.19-20, 1 Ti 6.18-19, Jem 2.5 **12:24** Jop 38.41, Sng 147.9, Luk 12.7 **12:27** 1 Kin 10.4-8, 2 Sto 9.3-6

28 Tap be okok jakup anib okok tap yokip,
pel ma yenigab agak. Pel midil mel, miñil
tek midil, tol tek tipagilil dagilinigabal agak.
Pen God tap yokip anib okok gilil mokayaŋ
giñub ak, taynen God chinop mokayaŋ ma
giñinigab agil gos kuŋay nepim agak? Nibi
God nop gos linepim ak sikol gup agak.
29 Pen chin tap midup, ñig, tap okok akal
nib dil ñiŋinigun agil gos ak ma niginimib
agak.
30 Binib God takaw ak ma nepal okok, tap
anib okok midupsek dun agil gos awl anib
ak tek nepal agak. Pen Bapi nibi man ne
alaŋ mideb ak, ne tap titay nibop tek dup
ak nigup agak.
31 Pen tap ned adek ak anigil mideb, nibi
God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak gos kiles
gil, kidek ginimib agak. Anigenigabim, tap
okok midupsek abe nibop ñinigab agak.

Tap teplep nibi yenigab, God man ne alaŋ (Matyu 6.19-21)

32 Jisas takaw olap agak, Chag sipsip
ñiluk tun awl agak. Nap nibi ak, binib dil
kilop kod yenigab ak, tap anib ak dil nibop
ñinigab agak. Anib ak ma pilikinimib agak.
33 Tap nibi mideb okok tawil mani dil,
binib tap ma mideb okok kilop ñinimib
agak. Anigінigabim, mani tap teplep tek
yenigab, God man ne alaŋ agak. Ma kul
ginigab agak. Bi si dep oginap ma si
dinigabal agak. Kichil gilobid ma ñiŋinigab
agak. Mel yibil, pelnep yenigab agak.
34 Tap teplep nibi okok lum awl di nan
gem, gos nibop ak yenigab lum awl agak.
Pen man adek alaŋ di nan gem, gos nibop
ak yenigab anib alaŋ agak.

Bi teplep okok pelpel kod midebal (Matyu 24.42-44)

35 Jisas takaw olap agak, Anib ak chech
nibi ak dem apek, wulep wulep pagil,
sibnag pak tibikil, sup ak dagil lil, kod
yenimib agak.
36 Bi wog giñeb okok aginigabal, Biawl
chin ak, bin dilig tap awl ñibebal nab ak
amub ak, sayn adikid ownigab aginigabal
agak. Agil, nig nep yenigabal agak. Biawl
kili ak gi ajil ap kanib ak pak gigu gek, kasek
yikinigabal agak. Nibi anib ak tek ginimib
agak.
37 Pen ne adikid apil niginigab, kili nig
yenigabal ak, kilop ditep yibil ginigab agak.
Niŋid yibil agebin, biawl anib ak ne ke,
chech ne ak lipigek apek wulep wulep
pagil, sibnag pak tibikinigab agak. Tibikil
kilop agek, am tap liñibal tep ak am besig
kuskus gel, ne ke kilop tap ñiŋeb ak dam
ñinigab agak.
38 Pen biawl ak kisilim nab ayaŋ akaŋ,
kakaluk agakniŋ apil niginigab, bine okok
wisin ma kinenigabal, kilop ditep yibil
ginigab agak.
39 Anib ak nigim. Bi kal nap nib ak, ne bi
tap si dep ak won akal apeb agil niŋid nim,
wisin ma kinil nig yek, bi tap si dep ak kal
bog tikil kal migan ma ownimuŋ agak.
40 Anib ak tek nibi abe nigtep gil yenimib
agak. Mel ak, Bi Olap Ñine ma apeb agil,
sawl gil yenigabim ñin ak ne ownigab agak.

God nop wog giñitep ginimib (Matyu 24.45-51)

41 Jisas anib agek Pita agak, Biawl. Takaw
paladaŋ lil apan anib ak, chinop nep apan
akaŋ, binib midupsek apan agak?
42 Agek Jisas agak, Bi an gos tep yek, wog
gitep yibil ginigab ak, biawl ne ak amnig gil
nop aginigab, Binib wog yip giñibal okok
kilop kod yenimin aginigab agak. Tap ñiŋeb
kilop okok bilok ñilig gi yenimin aginigab
agak. Agil amnigab agak.
43 Kidek adikid apil, bi wog giñeb ne ak
aginigab tek ginigab ak, Biawl ne nop ditep
yibil ginigab agak.
44 Niŋid yibil apin, nop agek tap anib
okok midupsek kod yenigab agak.
45 Pen bi wog giñeb ne ak wog nop
ginigab ak, biawl yad ak kasek ma ownigab
agil, binib wog giñibal okok kilop tapin
pakinigab agak. Pakil, tap ñibil, ñig kiles
ñibil sawl lil gi yenigab agak.
46 Pen biawl ak kasek ma ownigab agil
niginigab ak, ñin ak apil, nop timel yibil

12:31 Mat 6.33 **12:32** Mat 25.34, Luk 22.29, Lep 1.6 **12:33** Mat 19.21, Luk 18.22, Apo 2.45, 4.34 **12:35** Kis 12.11, Mat 25.1-13, Epe 6.14, 1 Pi 1.13 **12:36** Mak 13.34-36, 1 Pi 1.13 **12:37** Jon 13.4 **12:39** 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10 **12:39** Mat 24.43-44 **12:40** Mak 13.33, 1 Te 5.6, 2 Pi 3.12 **12:44** Mat 25.21-23

gɨl, binɨb takaw tɨpagɨlɨpal nab okok nop agyokɨnɨgab agak.
47 Bɨawl ak apɨl, takaw ne agak ak nɨgtep gɨl pen ma kɨdek genɨgabal, binɨb okok kɨlop tapɨn pakɨnɨgab agak.
48 Takaw ne agak ak pen ma nepal tɨmel gɨnɨgabal okok, ne kɨlop sɨkol pakɨnɨgab agak. Pen anɨb ak tek, God kɨlop tap awl ñɨl, pen anɨb ak tek ñɨlaŋ agɨnɨgab agak. Pen tap kuŋay nep dɨ ñɨn adek kɨlop ak lek, pen abe tap kuŋay yɨbɨl yɨp ñɨlaŋ agɨnɨgab agak.

Jisas apɨl binɨb tɨg asɨk keke lɨnɨgab
(Matyu 10.34-36)

49 Jisas takaw olap agak, Yad opin ak, lum awl sup pug agɨlɨnɨg opin agak. Kasek yɨnɨpɨkop ak tep agak.
50 Yad yul awl dɨnɨgayn ak, yɨp mɨŋel yɨbɨl geb agak. Anɨb ak pɨsnep den nɨm, yɨp tep gɨnɨgab agak.
51 Nɨbi yɨp agɨnɨgabɨm, Binɨb dɨ jɨmñɨnɨg opan agɨnɨgabɨm agak. Pen ak mel agak. Yad opin tek, gos adek keke nɨŋɨd asɨk keke lɨnɨgabal agak.
52 Mɨñɨl ñɨn awl tɨkɨl, amɨlɨgon apɨlɨgon anep mamɨd tek yenɨgabal ak agak. Omɨŋal nokom yɨp dɨl, omɨŋal yɨp ma dɨl, asɨk keke lɨnɨgabal agak. Pen mel ak, omɨŋal yɨp dɨl, omɨŋal nokom yɨp ma dɨl, asɨk keke lɨnɨgabal agak.
53 Bɨ apɨlmɨŋal ak, ñɨne akaŋ nap, yɨp ma dek nɨm asɨk keke lɨnɨgayl agak. Bin amɨlmɨŋal ak, pay ne akaŋ nonɨm, yɨp ma dek nɨm asɨk keke lɨnɨgayl agak. Nonɨm ayɨp, ñɨne bin ak ayɨp abe, nonɨm akaŋ ñɨne bin ak, yɨp ma dek nɨm asɨk keke lɨnɨgayl agak.

Bɨawl owup agɨl ma nɨgɨlak
(Matyu 16.2-3)

54 Pen Jisas takaw olap sek kɨlop agak, Sub saŋɨd amub okok ken wɨsɨp lek nɨŋɨd apɨm, Mɨñɨl man pakɨnɨgeb agem, apɨm tek nep man pakup agak.
55 Yɨgen awl ak ayɨm ken apek nɨŋɨd apɨm, Mɨñɨl sub awl gɨnɨgeb agem, apɨm tek nep sub awl ak gup agak.
56 Tap wɨsɨp adek alaŋ nɨgtep gɨl, lum awl nɨgtep gɨl gɨpɨm ak pen, taynen ñɨn anɨb awl tap anɨb okok anɨgup agɨl ma nepɨm agak? Nɨbi bɨ takaw yepɨs apɨm agak.

Nad bɨ olap ayɨp takaw agɨl tɨg asɨk keke lɨnɨmil
(Matyu 5.25-26)

57 Pen taynen God kanɨb tep adek pɨyow nɨŋɨd dɨnɨmɨb ak mɨdakɨnɨŋ, tap yepɨs okok apun tek gup agɨl nepɨm agak.
58 Bɨ olap nep kot dad amebin agek, kot awl anɨb ak taynen amebin agɨl kanɨb nab okok amɨlɨg, nod ayɨp takaw ag tɨg asɨk lɨtep gɨnɨmɨn agak. Pen mel ak, nep dam bɨawl takaw tɨg asɨkep ak nop ñek, ne pen nep dɨl bɨ nag lep ak nop ñek, nep dam nag lɨnɨgab agak.
59 Yad nep agebin, nag lel yenɨgaban agak. Tap day nad okok pɨsnep day pag dɨl tek, seŋ amnɨmɨn agak.

13

Bɨ olap tap si tap tɨmel ma kelɨgɨnɨgab ak, nop tɨmel gɨnɨgab

1 Won anɨb ak nep, binɨb ogɨnap apɨl Jisas nop kesɨm dɨl agɨlak, Galili plopens binɨb ogɨnap, kɨli apɨl God agnɨgep kal awl ak tap sɨbog ñɨlak agɨlak. Ñɨlakɨnɨŋ, gapman bɨawl Paylat kɨlop pɨsnep paklek, nɨkɨm kɨlop yowak agɨlak. Chag sipsip paklel nɨkɨm yowak nab sɨŋak agɨlak.
2 Agelak Jisas kɨlop agak, Nɨbi agɨnɨgabɨm, Galili binɨb ogɨnap tap si tap tɨmel sɨkol gɨlak tek, kɨli pen tap si tap tɨmel awl yɨbɨl ak gel yul dɨlak agɨnɨgabɨm agak.
3 Ak mel agak. Pen nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm okok kelɨgɨnɨmɨb agak. Mel ak, nɨbop abe gɨnɨgab agak.
4 Pen kal palawl olap pagak, ñɨg cheb Silowam gol okok agak. Pagɨl, binɨb anep kagol pɨs ak kɨlop paklak, ak nepɨm agak. Pen nɨbi agɨnɨgabɨm, Jelusalem binɨb ogɨnap tap si tap tɨmel sɨkol gɨlak tek, kɨli pen tap si tap tɨmel awl yɨbɨl ak gel God gek kal anɨb ak pagɨl kɨlop paklak agɨnɨgabɨm agak.
5 Pen ak abe mel agak. Nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm okok kelɨgɨnɨmɨb agak. Mel ak, nɨbop abe gɨnɨgab agak.

12:47 Lo 25.2, Apo 17.30, Jem 4.17 **12:48** Wkp 5.17, 1 Ti 1.13 **12:50** Mat 20.22, 26.38, Mak 10.38-39, Jon 12.27 **12:51** Mat 10.34 **12:53** Mai 7.6 **12:58** Snd 25.8, Mat 5.25 **13:2** Jon 9.2-3 **13:3** Sng 7.12

Mab mɨdup ma pulup agɨl takaw paladaŋ lɨl agak

6 Pen Jisas takaw olap paladaŋ lɨl agak,
Bɨ olap mab pik mɨdup ak pulaŋ agɨl, yɨŋ
ak ju dad apɨl, nag wayn wog nab ne ak
yɨmnɨgab agak. Kɨdek adɨkɨd apɨl nɨgɨnɨgab,
mɨdup ma nep pulɨnɨgab agak.
7 Nɨŋɨd, bɨ wog gɨñeb ne ak nop agɨnɨgab,
Sub omɨŋal nokom yɨnak pel apɨl nepin,
mab pik yɨmnek ak mɨdup ñɨŋeb ak ma nep
pulup agɨnɨgab agak. Anɨb ak wog day nab
yɨp ak mɨdek tep ma gup agɨnɨgab agak. Tɨb
yokɨnɨmɨn agɨnɨgab agak.
8 Agek, bɨ wog gɨñeb ne ak agɨnɨgab,
Bɨawl. Mab pik anɨb ak mɨñɨl ma tɨb yokep
agɨnɨgab agak. Yad mab pik jɨj anɨb ak kɨpel
gɨtep gɨl, tap dayday ogɨnap dap lɨnɨgayn
agɨnɨgab agak.
9 Anɨgen, sub kɨdek ak mɨdup pulek,
kelɨgɨnɨmɨn agɨnɨgab agak. Pen ma pulek,
ak tɨb yokɨnɨmɨn agɨnɨgab agak.

Bin kud ñɨk gak ak yɨpɨd gak

10 Pen Juda añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl olap, Jisas ne
Juda apnan gɨpal kal mɨgan ak amɨl, kɨlop
takaw agñɨ yek.
11 Kal mɨgan anɨb ak, bin olap ap yek. Bin
anɨb ak, kɨcheki gek kud ak ñɨk gɨl nep ajek
ajek, sub yɨn kagol pɨskɨd lak ak.
12 Jisas bin anɨb anop agek apek agak,
Tap nep gup ak suŋ lup agak.
13 Anɨb agɨl nop dɨnɨgakɨŋ, kud ak yɨpɨd
gek, God yɨb nop ak dad aplanak.
14 Pen Juda añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl ak gek suŋ
lek nɨŋɨd, Juda apnan gɨpal kal ak bɨawl ak
nop mɨlɨk yowak. Yapek, bɨnɨb ap yelak
okok kɨlop agak, Nɨbi bɨnɨb tap gup okok,
wog ñɨn anep kagol ak mɨdeb, apem gek
suŋ lɨnɨmuŋ agak. Ñɨn awl wog ma gep ñɨn
ak pen, ma gɨnɨmɨb agak.
15-16 Anɨb agek Jisas agak, Chag bul-
makaw chag donki nɨbi okok kal tunɨg lem
yenɨgab ak, añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl chɨn ak ñɨg
nen gek, nag wɨsɨbɨl poŋɨd dad amem ñɨg
ñɨbal agak. Ak tep gɨpɨm agak. Pen based
yes chɨn Eblaham tɨkek, tɨk dad amɨl tɨkɨpal
bin anɨb awl, Satan nop bɨlel tun gɨlek sub
yɨn kagol pɨskɨd lup ak, nop chɨb ma nepɨm
agak? Mɨñɨl añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl chɨn, nag nop
ak tɨg asɨken takaw awl agebɨm agak? Anɨb
ak tay yepɨs yɨbɨl apɨm agak.
17 Jisas anɨb agek, bɨ kɨli nop mɨlɨk nɨgɨlak
okok, kɨlop nebeŋ yɨbɨl gak. Pen bɨnɨb yokɨp
okok kɨli Jisas tap teplep yɨbɨl pel gup okok
nɨŋɨd, mɨñmɨñ yɨbɨl gɨlak.

Mab mastet mɨdup ayɨp tap yis ayɨp agɨl takaw paladaŋ lɨl agak
(Matyu 13.31-33, Mak 4.30-32)

18 Jisas takaw olap sek agɨl agak, God bɨnɨb
dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab takaw agɨnɨgebin ak, taydɨl tek agen nɨgtep
gɨnɨgabɨm agak?
19 Nɨm takaw adek agɨnɨgebin awl tek
mɨdeb agak. Bɨ olap mab mastet mɨdup
sɨkol olap dɨl, wog day ne ak yɨmek, jak
awl gɨl, lek tep ak pakek yawl okok ap lɨ
yenɨgabal agak.
20 Takaw olap pen tep ak agak, God bɨnɨb
dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab takaw ak, taydɨl tek
agen nɨgtep gɨnɨgabɨm agak?
21 Nɨm takaw adek agɨnɨgebin awl tek
mɨdeb agak. Bin olap yis ak sɨkol bad olap
dɨl, palaw tin awl ak sek tɨg adɨk madɨk gek,
mɨdɨlɨg awl yɨbɨl tanub tek ak gɨnɨgab agak.

Kanɨb sɨkol ak
(Matyu 7.13-14, 7.21-23)

22 Pen Jisas Jelusalem amnɨg, yɨpɨd gɨl ma
amnak. Ne taun okok sek, man sɨkol okok
sek, nab nab kɨnɨlɨg takaw agñek amnak.
23 Bɨnɨb anɨb yelak okok, olap Jisas
nop agak, God bɨnɨb nɨnokom ogɨnap nep
dɨnɨgab agak? Agek, Jisas kɨlop agak,
24 Bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl nep, kanɨbtub sɨkol
tam anɨb ak amnun agɨl, am tɨwalɨk gɨ mel
nɨgɨnɨgabal agak. Anɨb ak nɨbop agebin,
Nɨbi kɨles gɨl nep kanɨbtub sɨkol tam ak
amnɨmɨb agak.
25 Kɨdek bɨ kal nap nɨb ak tɨkjakɨl kanɨb
ak gɨñek, nɨbi seŋ okok mɨdɨl, pak gigu
gɨl agɨnɨgabɨm, Bɨawl. Kanɨb ak yɨkan
agɨnɨgabɨm agak. Agem, ne agɨnɨgab, Yad
nɨbop ma nepin. Nɨbi akal nɨb agɨnɨgab
agak?

13:6 Ais 5.2, Mat 21.19 **13:7** Luk 3.9 **13:8** 2 Pi 3.9, 3.15 **13:13** Mak 16.18, Apo 9.17 **13:14** Kis 20.9-10, Lo 5.13-14, Mat 12.10, Mak 3.2, Luk 6.7, Jon 5.16 **13:15-16** Luk 14.5, Luk 19.9 **13:24** Mat 7.13, Jon 7.34, Lom 9.31, Plp 3.12 **13:25** Sng 32.6, Ais 55.6, Mat 7.23, 25.10-12, Luk 6.46

26 Agek, nibi pen aginigabim, Nad ned
man chinop ak apil takaw agñoligipan, nad
ayip tap ñiboligipun aginigabim agak.
27 Agem nibop aginigab, Yad nibop ma
nepin aginigab agak. Nibi akal nib aginigab
agak? Nibi binib pel gi timel yibil gipim
okok, yip keligil ke okok amnimib aginigab
agak.
28 Kidek niginigabim, Eblaham, Aysak,
Jekop, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, God kilop
dil kod yenigab ak pen, nibop ag seŋ yokek,
chaŋ timel lil meg sulilig yenigabim agak.
29 Pen binib Juda mel okok, oginap sub
lim gup okok ken apil, oginap saŋid amub
okok ken apil, oginap adaŋ nib apil, oginap
adaŋ nib apil, God kilop dil kod midek, tap
ñibilig yenigabal agak.
30 Anib ak, binbi kasek amnun agil
ned abal, kili kidek amnigabal agak. Pen
binbi kidek abal okok, kilop tawsak lil ned
amnigabal agak.

Jisas Jelusalem mapen nigak (Matyu 23.37-39)

31 Won anib siŋak nep bi Pelisi oginap
apil, Jisas nop agilak, Gapman binonim
Helod nep paklinigeb agilak. Man awl
keligil, man olap ke amnimin agilak.
32 Agelak Jisas agak, Nibi am chen ladek
anib ak nop aginimib, Nig midenimin
aginimib agak. Miñil sek, tol sek, binib tap
gup okok gen suŋ lil, binib kicheki walijpal
mulik sikup okok gen binib yibil lil ginigab
aginimib agak. Miyad nim, wog yad ak
gidinigayn aginimib agak.
33 Pen miñil ñin kab ak, yad amnin agak.
Jelusalem amen yip paklinigel agak. Bi God
gos ñek agñeb okok kilop man pal okok ma
paklipal, pel Jelusalem nep paklipal agak.
34 Jisas takaw olap agak, Jelusalem binib
agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, God
ne bi nibop yil agyokek opal okok sek, tay-
nen pel kab dil kilop paklipim agak? Pen
yad pel binib nibop okok yawl kakaluk
ñiluk tek pil muk okok linim agen, yip yilik
niŋid ma dipim agak.
35 Anib ak nigim agak. Kal nibi ak
yokip yibil yenigab agak. Yad nibop age-
bin, yip kasek ma niginigabim agak. Kidek
aginigabim, Bi Biawl ne agyokek owup ak,
Biawl ne bi anib ak nop gitep ginimuŋ
aginigabim agak. Ñin anib ak nep yip
niginigabim agak.

14

Jisas bi ñin tob su gak anop gek suŋ lak

1 Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl olap, Jisas amil,
Pelisi biawl olap kal nop ak tap ñiŋinig
amnak. Amek, Jisas nop tay tek ginimuŋ
agil niŋijsek lil yelak.
2 Pen ñin anib ak, bi ñin tob su gak olap
apil, Jisas tob agen wulep siŋak yek.
3 Jisas bi anib anop niŋid, bi Pelisi okok
sek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep okok sek kilop
agak, Bi tap gup okok, añiŋ lep ñin awl chin
ak kilop gon suŋ linimuŋ akaŋ mel agak?
4 Agek, takaw olap pen ma yibil agelak,
ne bi ñin tob su gak anop dinigek, suŋ lek,
nop agyokek tikjakil amnak.
5 Amek, Jisas bi anib okok kilop agak,
Añiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak ñi nibi olap akaŋ,
chag bulmakaw nibi olap, ñig malipim kaw
migan ayaŋ pakek, kasek dem ownigab
akaŋ mel agak?
6 Agek pen takaw olap ma yibil agilak.

Yib yad awl mideŋ agil gos ak ma niginimib

7 Pen bi anib okok tap ñiŋinig, besigep
adek teplep okok nep besigel amnakniŋ,
Jisas niŋid takaw olap paladaŋ lil agak,
8 Bi olap bin dinig gil, tap awl ñiŋinig
nibop suk agek amil, besigep teplep
linimuŋ adek ak ma besiginimib agak. Bi
anib ak ne, biawl yibil olap apil besiganŋ
agil, linimuŋ tek linigab agak.
9 Anib ak nibi adek anib ak besigenigabim,
bi nibop suk aginigab ak apil aginigab, Nibi
ke siŋak amem, biawl yibil ak awl besiganŋ
aginigab agak. Anib age, nibop nebeŋ
gakniŋ am gol okok besiginigabim agak.

13:27 Sng 6.8, Mat 7.23, 25.41 **13:28** Mat 13.42, 22.13, 24.51, 25.30 **13:28** Mat 8.11-12 **13:29** Sng 107.3, Luk 14.15 **13:30** Mat 19.30, 20.16, Mak 10.31 **13:34** Mat 23.37 **13:35** Sng 118.26, Ais 1.7, Jer 22.5, Mai 3.12, Mat 21.9, Mak 11.9-10, Jon 12.13 **14:1** Luk 11.37 **14:3** Mat 12.10, Luk 6.9 **14:5** Kis 23.5, Lo 22.4, Mat 12.11, Luk 13.15 **14:6** Mat 22.46 **14:7** Mat 23.6 **14:8** Snd 25.6-7

10 Pen nibop tap ñiŋim agil suk
agonimuŋ, amil gol okok besig yenimib
agak. Anigem, bi anib ak apil aginimuŋ,
Bogilak sikop, nibi apil besigep tep adek
awl besigim aginimuŋ agak. Agek, binib
tap ñiŋinig ap yenigabal okok nibop niŋid
anib aginigabal, Biawl midebal aginigabal
agak.
11 Anib ak tek, binib chin yib awl mideb
agil nepal okok, God gek yib kilop apy-
ownigab agak. Pen binib chin yib ma
mideb agil nepal okok, God gek yib kilop
yenigab agak.
12 Jisas takaw anib ak agil, bi Pelisi anib
ak tap ñiŋinig binib suk agak ak nop agak,
Nad tap awl ñiŋinig, namam nak okok,
bogilak nak okok, binib man nak jimñil
okok, bi mani kuŋay yenigab okok, kilop
suk ma aginimin agak. Ak nep pen abe
ñinigabal agak.
13 Tap awl ñiŋinig, binib yimgeptek okok,
binib ñin tob pag pakek amdip okok, binib
widin koy gup okok, binib tob timel gup
okok, kilop suk age apil tap ñiŋinimib agak.
14 Binib yimgeptek anib okok, pen
ñinigel tek ma linigab ak nim, God binib
teplep ne okok gek tikjakinigabal ñin ak,
tap teplep yibil nep pen ñinigab agak.

Tap awl ñiŋinigabal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 22.1-10)

15 Pen takaw anib ak niŋid, bi kili ayip tap
ñibek olap, ne Jisas nop agak, God binib dil
kilop kod yenigab ak, ne ayip jimñil tap awl
ñiŋinigabal tek, miñmiñ ginigabal agak.
16 Agek Jisas agak, Bi olap tap awl ñiŋinig,
binib kuŋay yibil suk aginigab agak.
17 Pen tap awl ñiŋeb ñin anib ak
apenigab, bi wog giñeb ne anop agyokil
aginigab, Miñil am binib ned aglipin okok
kilop am poŋid owan aginigab agak. Agek
amil aginigab, Tap midupsek dap nan gup
nen, apem amnun aginigab agak.
18 Agek, bi kili midupsek aginigabal, Chin
ma amnigabun. Mel aginigabal agak. Bi
anib okok olap aginigab, Yad amnim ak
pen, lum awl olap tawpin ak, niginig ame-
bin aginigab agak.
19 Olap aginigab, Amnim ak pen, wog
gilaŋ agil, chag bulmakaw anep wajilem
tawpin ak, wog gitep ginigel akaŋ agil,
tunig dinigginig amebin aginigab agak.
20 Olap aginigab, Bin yad ak kideyil dipin,
yad ma amnigayn. Mel aginigab agak.
21 Anib agel, bi anib ak adikid amil biawl
ne anop aginigab, Biawl. Binib apan okok
am agen, kili anib anib apal aginigab agak.
Agek, biawl ak chibol nop ak timel gek,
bine anib anop man awl anib ak agyokil
aginigab, Nad kasek kanibtam awl okok
amil, kanibtam sikol okok amnoŋ aginigab
agak. Binib yimgeptek okok dil, binib ñin
tob pag pakek amdip okok dil, binib widin
koy gup okok dil, binib tob timel gup okok
dil, dad yip yil ownimin aginigab agak.
22 Agek, aginigab tek gil, kidek bi wog
giñeb anib ak aginigab, Biawl. Apan tek
kidek gipin ak pen, tep anep wakay oginap
mideb aginigab agak.
23 Agek, biawl ak wakay yokip okok
agyokil aginigab, Nad kanibtam awl okok
amil, kanibtam sikol okok amil, binib
kuŋay yibil dad ape, kal migan yip ak
pisnep tibik dinimuŋ aginigab agak.
24 Pen binib ned suk agen ma opal okok,
tap yip sikol oginap ma ñiŋinigabal. Mel
yibil aginigab agak.

Gos nigtep gil yad yil ownimib
(Matyu 10.37-38)

25 Binib kuŋay yibil Jisas nop kidek gilak.
Gelakniŋ, ne adikil kilop agak,
26 Bi olap yip yil ownigab ak pen, gos
awl ne ak nap, nonim, ninay, nimam, bin,
ñapay, mubwak ne ke okok amenigab, yad
niginigayn, yepis nep ownigab agak. Yepis
nep ownigab ak nim, nop biyad agil ma
dinigayn agak.
27 Binib an mab bak kumak chin ak dad
ajil yip kidek ma gup ak, binib yad tek ma
lup agak.
28 Pen bi nibi olap, kal awl olap ginig,
mani, kal meg, kujan, tap okok titay dil

14:11 Snd 29.23, Mat 23.12, Luk 18.14, Jem 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5 **14:13** Lo 14.29, Neh 8.10-12 **14:14** Jon 5.29 **14:15** Luk 13.29, Lep 19.9 **14:17** Snd 9.2, 9.5 **14:20** 1 Ko 7.33 **14:24** Mat 21.43, 22.8, Apo 13.46 **14:26** Lo 33.9, Mat 10.37, Luk 18.29, Jon 12.25, Lep 12.11 **14:27** Mat 10.38, 16.24, Mak 8.34, Luk 9.23, 2 Ti 3.12

ginim agil, kal anib ak gijunigab akaŋ mel agak. Gos ak nigtep gil ginimuŋ agak.
29 Pen gin gin agil, kal meg ak ned nep ginigab ak pen, kal pal anib ak sisak gek, binib okok nop agjuwil aginigabal,
30 Bi pal ak kal ginig tek gi dad amil, day sek keligup aginigabal agak.
31 Pen anib ak tek, binonim olap binonim olap ayip penpen ginig, gos nigtep gil amnimuŋ agak. Pen ne gos olap niŋid aginigab, Bi chim kadiŋ gep yad ak 10,000 mideb, biawl anib ak bi chim kadiŋ gep ne ak 20,000 mideb aginigab agak. Anib ak penpen gil,
32 yip ñaginimuŋ tek lup agil, pal okok kidek owakniŋ takaw ak agyokil aginigab, Takaw ag jimñinigul aginigab agak.
33 Anib ak nigtep ginimib agak. Tap nibi okok nep mapen linigabim ak, nibop binib yad agil ma dinigayn agak.

Dek yidek ma gup agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 5.13, Mak 9.50)

34 Dek tap yidek tep yibil ak pen, yidek ne ak amek, taydil gel tepayaŋ yidek ginigab agak?
35 Dek anib ak tek dil, wog day ak lel timel ginigab agak. Anib ak wog ne olap ma mideb, diyokep tek nep lup agak. Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib agak.

15

Chag sipsip kul gak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 18.12-14)

1 Bi takis dep okok sek, binib tap si tap timel gilak okok sek, Jisas takaw agup ak nigun agil, ap nig yelak.
2 Pen bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Jisas nop takaw ladek agilak, Bi anib ak, taynen bi tap si tap timel gilak okok ayip pel midil tap jimñil ñiŋub agilak.
3 Anib agel Jisas niŋid, takaw olap kilop paladaŋ lil agak,
4 Bi nibi olap chag sipsip 100 tek muk yenigab agak. Pen nokom olap kul gek, oginap dam wakay olap lek tap wijwij ñiŋilakniŋ, chag sipsip ne kul ginigab ak piyow amnigab agak. Am piyow piyow niŋid,
5 nop tep yibil gek, di wajilem adek ak lil
6 dad kal ownigab agak. Apil, bogilak ne okok kilop ayip, binib man ne ayip jimñil okok ayip kilop suk agek, apnan gel aginigab, Chag yad kul gup ak piyow niŋid dipin nen, nibi ayip miñmiñ gun aginigab agak.
7 Anib ak tek God chinop gup agak. Bi olap tap si tap timel gup okok keligil God nop gos niginigab ak, God man ne alaŋ miñmiñ awl yibil ginigabal agak. Binib kuŋay teplep yibil mideb okok, God ne kilop niŋid miñmiñ ginigab ak pen, bi olap tap si tap timel gup okok keliginigab ak, miñmiñ awl yibil ginigab agak.

Mani midup kul gak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

8 Pen bin olap mani midup ne anep wajilem yenigab ak, won olap kal migan okok kimigel yownigab agak. Yapek, sup dagil, tap dayday lig lig, mani ne won anib ak niŋid dinigab agak.
9 Dek, bogilak ne okok ayip, binib man ne ayip jimñil okok ayip kilop suk agek, apnan gel aginigab, Mani yad yowup won nokom ak piyow nepin nen, nibi ayip miñmiñ gun aginigab agak.
10 Anib ak tek, bi olap tap si tap timel gup okok keligil God nop gos niginigab ak, God ensel ne miñmiñ awl yibil ginigabal agak.

Ñi ak nap nop kelig amnak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

11 Jisas anib agil agak, Bi olap ñi omiŋal tikinigab agak.
12 Ñine kidek ak, apil nap nop aginigab, Bapi. Tap chilopmiŋal apan okok pak asik, yip okok ke ñan aginigab agak. Agek, nap tap kilopmiŋal okok pak asik keke ñinigab agak.
13 Ñek, ñine kidek ak pel midil mel, nap tap pak asik ñinigab okok yokinigab ak dil,

14:33 Plp 3.7-8 **14:34** Mat 5.12, Mak 9.50 **15:1** Luk 5.29-30 **15:2** Apo 11.3, Gal 2.12 **15:4** Ese 34.11, 34.16, Mat 18.12, Luk 19.10 **15:6** 1 Pi 2.10, 2.25 **15:7** Luk 5.32 **15:13** Snd 29.3

dad man palawl okok amnigab agak. Am anib okok midil, binib tap si tap timel okok gilig, mani dad amnigab okok midupsek gi ñibdinigab agak.

14 Anigil gi ñibdek, yuwan awl yibil ak man anib ak ownigab agak. Apek, mani dil tap taw ñiŋiniмuŋ tek olap ma yibil nep yenigab agak.

15 Anigek, ne amil bi man nap nib anib ak nib olap agnigek, nop chag wog ak aglinigab agak.

16 Pen nop yuwan awl yibil gek, chag ñiŋinigabal tap dayday okok oginap ñiŋiniмuŋ tek linigab agak. Pen binib oginap nop tap midup ma nep ñinigabal agak.

17 Pen kidek gos ne ak asik lek aginigab, Bapi bi wog giñeb okok tap midup kuŋay mideb aginigab agak. Yad awl miden, yuwan awl yibil yip gup aginigab agak.

18 Anib ak yad man awl keligil, bapi mideb tep ak adikid amil, bapi nop aginigayn, God widin midup nop adek ak gi timel gil, widin midup nep adek ak gi timel gil gipin aginigayn aginigab agak.

19 Gi timel gipin tek, yip ñi yad ma aginimin aginigayn aginigab agak. Yokip bi wog giñeb nad tek olap agle midenim aginigayn aginigab agak.

20 Anib agil saŋidinigab agak.

Am am nap yenigab siŋak wulep wulep gakniŋ, nap ñine nop palchim niginigab. Nigek, chib timel yibil gek, kasek am nop di kaykol gakniŋ

21 ñine aginigab, Bapi. God widin midup nop adek ak gi timel gil, widin midup nep adek ak gi timel gil gipin tek, yip ñi yad ma aginimin aginigab agak.

22-24 Nap pen bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Ñi yad ak pisnep kul gil kumak tek lak ak pen, miñil koŋim mideb nigebin aginigab agak. Nibi chech palawl yip ak am dad apil nop liñil, ñin midup nop ak liŋ liñil, tob tilup ak liñil ginimib aginigab agak. Anigil am chag bulmakaw ñiluk tep yibil olap pak dad apem, dagil ñibilig miñmiñ ginigun aginigab agak. Agek, aginigab tek gil, tap midup dagil ñibilig miñmiñ ginigabal agak.

25 Pen ñine ned ak, wog day okok gi ajil, adikid kal yep wulep siŋak apil niginigab, dachiŋ pakil miñmiñ gilig genigabal agak.

26 Anigel niŋid, nap bi wog giñeb ne olap nop agniŋid aginigab, Tay gebal aginigab agak?

27 Agek aginigab, Namam kidek kumub agil gos nopun ak pen, miñil adikid owup midtep gup aginigab agak. Apek, nap chag bulmakaw ñiluk tep yibil olap pakil dagil ñibilig, miñmiñ gebal aginigab agak.

28 Agek, nop milik timel yibil yapek, kal migan ma yibil amnigab, seŋayaŋ nep yenigab agak. Nap pen seŋ apil, kal migan owan agil nop takaw saynsayn gil agek,

29 ñine aginigab, Yad takaw apan tek kidek gil, bi wog giñeb tek ak midil, wog nep ak pel gen gen, sub kuŋay yibil nep yinub aginigab agak. Pen yip chag meme ñiluk olap ñe, bogilak yad okok ayip pak dagil ñibilig ma miñmiñ gipun aginigab agak.

30 Ñinak kidek ak, tap bilok ñinak okok dam, bin si tap okok gil, ñibdil apek, nop chib niŋid chag bulmakaw ñiluk tep yibil ak pakipan aginigab agak.

31 Agek, nap ñine nop aginigab, Chilapil pel midobul tek, tap yad okok tap nade, midupsek dinigaban aginigab agak.

32 Namam kidek kul gil kumak tek lak ak pen, miñil adikid koŋim mideb niŋid, miñmiñ ginigun aginigab agak.

16

Bi kod midep timel olap gos teplep ak nigak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

1 Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Biawl tap ne kuŋay yenigab olap, bi kod midep ne olap aglek, tap nop okok kod yenigab agak. Pen biawl ak, takaw olap niginigab, bi tap nop kod yenigab ak, tap nop okok kod midtep ma ginigab agak.

2 Anib ak niŋid, nop suk agek apek aginigab, Tap yip kod midtep ma gipan ak, yip agñel nepin aginigab agak. Anib ak nad am tap yad titay mideb okok ñin pag nigtep gil, binib okok kilop tap day yad titay mideb

15:16 Snd 23.21 **15:18** Sng 51.4, Jer 3.12-13 **15:20** Apo 2.39, Epe 2.13, 2.17 **15:21** Sng 51.4 **15:22-24** Luk 15.32, Epe 2.1, 2.5, 5.14, Lep 3.1 **15:27** Luk 15.2

okok ñin pag nigtep gil, ap yip agñinimin aginigab agak. Pen wog yip ak kidek ma ginigaban aginigab agak.
3 Agek, bi tap nop kod midep anib ak, ne
ke nep gos kuŋay niŋid aginigab, Biawl ak
yip agyokeb tek, tay ginim aginigab agak?
Yad bi kiles ma midebin ak, lum puŋil
paginim tek ma lup aginigab agak. Binib
oginap tap kilop ak asib agñiben, yip nebeŋ
ginigab aginigab agak.
4 Pen gos nigtep gil aginigab, Titay dil
ginim agil miñil nigebin aginigab agak.
Anigil gen, biawl ak yip agyokinigab won
ak, binib oginap yip del, kal kili ak yenigayn
aginigab agak.
5 Anib agil, bi oginap kilop suk agek
ownigabal agak. Kili biawl tap day yenigab
agak. Bi ned ownigab anop aginigab, Biawl
yad ak, tap day ne nep titay mideb aginigab
agak?
6 Agek aginigab, Wel tap mab agil ñiŋeb,
100 dlam ak aginigab agak. Agek aginigab,
Mij tap day anib ak ñu kil tikilak ak, dinimin
aginigab agak. Dil, kasek 50 anep tikinimin
aginigab agak.
7 Kidek bi olap apek aginigab, Biawl yad
ak, tap day ne nep titay mideb aginigab
agak? Agek aginigab, 1,000 lays wad
aginigab agak. Agek aginigab, Mij tap day
anib ak tikilak ak, dinimin aginigab agak.
Dil, 800 tikinimin aginigab agak.
8 Anigek, biawl ne ak niŋid anib aginigab,
Bi tap yip kod midep timel ak, binib gos
tipagil niŋid gipal tek ak gup aginigab agak.
Anib ak nigim, binib lum awl yil okok apal,
Miñil titay dil kidek midtep ginigabun agil,
gos ak nigilig gel amub agak. Pen God binib
ne milek adek siŋak midebal okok, kili gos
anib ak niŋid ma gipal agak.
9 Mani tap lum awl mideb okok,
binib okok kilop ñem kili pen nibop gos
niginigabal agak. Nibop gos nigel, kidek
tap anib okok pisnep kul ginigab ñin ak,
nibi amil pelnep yenigabim agak.
10 Tap sikol olap binib oginap bi olap
nop ñin adek ak lel gitep ginigab ak, tap
awl okok ñel abe gi tep ginigab agak. Pen
tap sikol olap di ñin adek nop lel gitep ma
ginigab ak, tap awl olap ñel abe gitep ma
ginigab agak.
11 Pen nibi tap tep lum awl yil dilig, gitep
ma genigabim, kidek an nibop tap teplep
yibil anib ak ñinigab agak?
12 Bi olap tap ne pen ñin adek nibop lek,
gitep ma genigabim, kidek an pen tap nibi
ke nibop ñinigab agak?
13 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi nokom olap,
ne biawl ominal kilop wog giñinimuŋ tek
ma mideb agak. Taynen? Ne biawl olap
nop dinigab, biawl olap nop keliginigab
agak. Akaŋ biawl olap nop nigek tep
ginigab, biawl olap nop niŋid kud ñinigab
agak. Anib ak tek, nibi God nop gos sek,
tap lum ayaŋ yil gos sek, tap ominal gil gos
niŋid kilop wog giñinimuŋ tek ma mideb
agak.

Jisas ne God takaw oginap agñak

14 Bi Pelisi okok, gos awl kili mani adek
ak nep nigilak ak nim, Jisas takaw agak
anib ak niŋid agjulak.
15 Agjuwelak kilop agak, Tap binib nigel
tep gup okok, God nigek tap timel gup tek
lup agak. Nibi binib widin midup adek ak,
chin binib tep midobun apim ak pen, God
nab nibop ayaŋ nigup agak.
16 Pen ned Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak ma yek
ñin ak, binib okok kili takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok
takaw tikilak ak sek niŋid, adek anib ak gel
amoligup agak. Pen Jon owak ñin ak, God
binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak takaw teplep
anib ak agelak binib midupsek niŋid, kiles
timel gil migan anib ak amnun agil gel
ameb agak.
17 Adekab sek lum awl sek kul ginimuŋ
tek lup ak pen, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak,
sikol bad olap kul ginimuŋ tek ma lup agak.
18 Nigim. Bi bin dil agyokil, am bin
kideyil nib olap dup ak, bin si dup agak.
Pen bi an tikjakil, bin bi dil agyokak ak olap
nop dup ak, abe bin si dup agak.

Bi tap kuŋay yek ayip Lasalus ayip

16:8 Jon 12.36, Epe 5.8, 1 Te 5.5 **16:9** Dan 4.27, Mat 6.19-20, Luk 14.14, 1 Ti 6.17-19 **16:10** Mat 25.21, Luk 19.17-26 **16:13** Mat 6.24 **16:14** Mat 23.14 **16:15** 1 Sml 16.7, Sng 7.9, Snd 6.16-17, Mat 23.28, Luk 10.29, 18.9-14 **16:16** Mat 4.17, 11.12-13, Luk 7.29 **16:17** Sng 102.26-27, Ais 40.8, Mat 5.18, 1 Pi 1.25 **16:18** Mat 5.32, Mak 10.11, 1 Ko 7.10-11

19 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bɨ olap mani
tap ne kuŋay yɨbɨl yolɨgup agak. Ne chech
teplep yɨbɨl okok nep yɨmɨl, mɨnek mɨnek
tap ñɨŋeb teplep okok nep ñɨbolɨgup agak.
20 Pen kal kanɨbtub gol ne sɨŋak, bɨ soy
sek tap ma yek olap, dap lel yolɨgup agak.
Yɨb ne Lasalus agak.
21 Gos ne ak nɨŋɨd anɨb agolɨgup, Bɨ tap
kuŋay mɨdeb awl, tap ñɨbek dayday abañ
muk okok yownɨgab okok, yad dɨl ñɨŋɨnɨm
agolɨgup agak. Ñɨbɨl nɨm, yɨp yuwan ma
gɨnɨgab agolɨgup agak. Pen chen okok apɨl
soy nop okok bɨleg ñɨbelɨgɨpal agak.
22 Kɨdek bɨ tap ne ma yek anɨb ak kumek,
ensel okok apɨl, nop dad amɨl Eblaham
ayɨp lɨlak agak. Bɨ mani tap ne kuŋay yɨbɨl
yolɨgup ak abe kumek, kamɨlakniŋ,
23 am mab ke yɨneb ak yɨpɨl tɨmel yɨbɨl
gakniŋ yolɨgup agak. Pen mɨdɨl kɨlan gɨl
nɨgak, Eblaham ayɨp Lasalus ayɨp keke
sɨŋalaŋ yelek agak.
24 Nɨŋɨd suk agɨl agak, Bapi Eblaham. Yɨp
mapen nɨgan agak. Lasalus nop age, ñɨn
mɨdup pal ne olap ñɨg ak tawɨl, dap yalɨb
yɨp ak dɨnɨgek yɨp sayn gaŋ agak. Mab ak
yɨnɨl, yɨp yɨpɨl tɨmel yɨbɨl gup agak.
25 Agek, Eblaham agak, Ñɨ nɨgan agak.
Lum ayaŋ yenak ñɨn ak, nak tap tep okok
nep dɨnak, Lasalus tap tɨmel okok nep dak
agak. Pen mɨñɨl man awl, ne mɨdtep yɨbɨl
gup, nep yɨpɨl tɨmel yɨbɨl gup agak.
26 Tap olap sek nad nɨgɨnɨmɨn agak. God
mol awl yɨbɨl ak nab awl gɨlak ak nɨm,
chɨn bɨnɨb pɨs awl yɨl ak, telakɨl pi ak ma
amnɨgabun agak. Pen nɨbi pɨs pi ak yɨl ak
telakɨl, awl ma ownɨgabɨm agak.
27 Agek, bɨ anɨb ak agak, Bapi, anɨb apan
ak, yad nep agnɨgebin agak. Lasalus nop
agyoke, ne kal bɨnɨb yad mɨdebal okok
amnɨmuŋ agak.
28 Amɨl, mam yad anep mamɨd ak kɨlop
takaw kɨles yɨbɨl ak agonɨmuŋ, man yɨpɨl
tɨmel yɨbɨl gup awl ma ownɨgel agak.
29 Anɨb agek Eblaham agak, God Mosis
nop gos ñek buk Baybol takaw tɨkak ak
sek, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb ogɨnap kɨlop gos
ñek buk Baybol takaw tɨkɨlak ak sek mɨdeb
agak. Nɨgɨnɨg anɨb okok nɨgɨnɨgel agak.
30 Agek agak, Bapi. Ak tep ma apan agak.
Bɨnɨb olap kumɨl tɨkjakɨl am agenɨgab,
nɨŋɨd agup agɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal adek
ak kelɨgɨl, God nop gos nɨgɨnɨgabal agak.
31 Agek agak, Kɨli Mosis takaw tɨkak
ak ma nɨŋɨd, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb ogɨnap
takaw tɨkɨlak ak ma nɨŋɨd nɨm, bɨ olap
kumɨl tɨkjakɨl am agɨnɨgab ak, abe ma
nɨgɨnɨgabal agak.

17

Tap si tap tɨmel gel apyap pakɨnɨgabal (Matyu 18.6-7, 18.21-22, Mak 9.42)

1 Jisas bɨne okok kɨlop agak, Tap ogɨnap
apɨl bɨnɨb okok gek, tap si tap tɨmel gɨl
apyap pakɨnɨgabal agak. Pen bɨ an gek,
tap tɨmel anɨb ak ownɨgab, bɨ anɨb ak kɨdek
tɨtay dɨnɨgab agak.
2 Ne ñɨsɨkol paysɨkol kɨli yɨp gos lɨnepal
okok kɨlop gek apyap pakɨnɨgabal ak, tɨmel
yɨbɨl gɨnɨgab agak. Nop ned tunɨg dam
ñɨg solwala yokɨpɨlap ak gɨtep gɨpɨlap agak.
Taynen? Bɨ koŋɨm mɨdɨl ñɨsɨkol paysɨkol
kɨlop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab ak, kɨdek yul awl
dɨnɨgab agak.
3 Anɨb ak nɨbi asɨk tep gɨnɨmɨb agak.
Pen mam olap tap si tap tɨmel gonɨmuŋ,
taynen tap tɨmel gɨpan, kelɨgɨnɨmɨn
agɨnɨmɨb agak. Agem, tap si tap tɨmel
kelɨgonɨmuŋ, nop nɨŋɨd kelɨgɨnɨmɨb agak.
4 Ne nep gɨ tɨmel gɨl, adɨkɨd apɨl agɨnɨgab,
Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpin ak kelɨgen, yɨp
nɨŋɨd kelɨgɨnɨmɨn agɨnɨgab ak, nop nɨŋɨd
kelɨgɨnɨmɨn agak. Nep ned gɨ tɨmel genɨgab,
nop nɨŋɨd kelɨgɨnɨmɨn agak. Pen kɨdek
nep gɨ tɨmel genɨgab, nop nɨŋɨd kelɨgɨnɨmɨn
agak. Pen ñɨn nokom olap, nep gɨ tɨmel
gɨnɨgab ak, gɨ dam dam ñɨn anep kugul oŋɨd
amjakek, nop nɨŋɨd kelɨgɨnɨmɨn agak.

God nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak

5 Jisas anɨb agek, bɨ takaw nop dad ameb
okok agɨlak, Nad ge, chɨn God nop nokom
gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgun agɨlak.

16:20 Mat 15.27 **16:24** Ais 66.24, Sek 14.12, Mak 9.44 **16:25** Jop 21.13, Luk 6.24 **16:29** Ais 8.20, Jon 5.39, 5.45, Apo 15.21 **16:31** Jon 11.44-48, 12.10-11 **17:1** Mat 18.6-7, Mak 9.42, 1 Ko 11.19 **17:3** Wkp 19.17, Snd 17.10, Mat 18.15, Jem 5.19 **17:5** Mak 9.24 **17:6** Mat 17.20, 21.21, Mak 9.23, 11.23

6 Agel kɨlop agak, God nop gos lɨnepɨm
ak, sɨkol olap awl mel, mab mastet mɨdup
tek yek, nɨbi agɨnɨgabɨm, Mab awl jɨj sek
tɨgjuwɨl, ñɨg solwala nab sɨŋadaŋ jak mɨde
agem, agɨnɨgabɨm tek gɨnɨgab agak.

Bɨ wog gɨñeb ak

7 Pen bɨ nɨbi olap, ne bɨ wog gɨñeb ne olap
dɨl agek, am lum puŋɨl pagɨl akaŋ, chag
sipsip okok muk ajɨl, adɨkɨd kal apek, bɨ
nɨbi ak bɨ wog gɨñeb ne ak nop tay agɨnɨgab
agak? Kasek ap besɨgɨl tap ñɨŋan agɨnɨgab
agak?
8 Mel. Anɨb ma agɨnɨgab agak. Ne
agɨnɨgab, Chech ak page apek, sɨbnag pak
tɨbɨkɨl, ñɨg tap yɨp okok dape ñɨben, kɨdek
ñɨg tap nad okok ñɨŋan agɨnɨgab agak.
9 Pen bɨ wog gɨñeb ne ak agɨnɨgab tek gek,
nop takaw tep ogɨnap ma agɨnɨgab agak.
Bɨ wog gɨñeb yad ak nɨm, apin tek gup agɨl
nɨgɨnɨgab agak.
10 Anɨb ak tek nɨm nɨbi agak. God nɨbop
agɨnɨgab tek gɨl, kɨdek agɨnɨgabɨm, Chɨn
bɨnɨb tep yɨbɨl mel agɨnɨgabɨm agak. Wog
chɨn gɨpun ak tek, nɨm gɨpun agɨnɨgabɨm
agak.

Jisas bɨ soy ladek lak anep wajɨlem ak kɨlop gek suŋ lak

11 Jisas Jelusalem amnin agɨl, Samaliya
plopens Galili plopens adaŋ nab ak am am
12 man olap amjakakɨnɨŋ, bɨ soy ladek
lak anep wajɨlem ak nop nebeŋ pakɨlak.
Nebeŋ pakɨl, keke sɨŋadaŋ jak mɨdɨl
13 suk agɨlak, Bɨawl Jisas. Chɨnop mapen
nɨgan agɨlak.
14 Agelak kɨlop nɨŋɨd anɨb agak, Nɨbop
suŋ lup nen, am bɨ God nop sɨbogep okok
mubwak nɨbi ak kɨlop yomnɨmɨb agak.
Anɨb agek, kanɨb nab okok amnɨlak nɨŋɨd,
kɨlop mɨdupsek suŋ lak.
15 Suŋ lek, bɨ olap nop suŋ lak ak nɨŋɨd,
takaw awl agɨlɨg, God yɨb nop ak dad
aplanak. Aplanɨlɨg, adɨkɨd ap
16 Jisas yek lum sɨŋak apyap pakɨl nop tep
agak. Bɨ anɨb ak Samaliya nɨb ak.
17 Anɨgek nɨŋɨd Jisas agak, Yad agnepin,
bɨ anep wajɨlem ak suŋ lup agɨl nepin ak
pen, bɨ anep ajɨp ak akal agak?
18 Bɨ ogɨnap taynen ma opal agak? Bɨ pal
okok nɨb ak nep adɨkɨd apɨl, God nop tep
agup agak?
19 Anɨb agɨl bɨ anɨb anop agak, Jisas yɨp
gek suŋ lɨnɨgab agɨl gos ak nepan tek, nep
gen suŋ lup, anɨb ak tek tɨkjakɨl amnoŋ
agak.

God bɨnɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab ñɨn ak ownɨgab
(Matyu 24.23-28, 24.37-41)

20 Pen bɨ Pelisi okok Jisas nop agɨlak, Ñɨn
akal tek God bɨnɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab ak
ownɨgab agɨlak? Agel, Jisas agak, God bɨnɨb
dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab apɨm anɨb ak, mɨseŋ
apek bɨnɨb wɨdɨn ma nɨgɨnɨgabal agak.
21 Mɨdeb awl akaŋ, adaŋ mɨdeb tek ma
agɨnɨgabal agak. Taynen? God bɨnɨb dɨl
kɨlop kod yenɨgab ak, apɨl nab nɨbi pi okok
mɨdeb agak.
22 Anɨb agɨl, bɨne okok kɨlop agak, Kɨdek
ñɨn olap Bɨ Olap Ñɨne nop nɨgun agɨl,
mapen nɨbop ak puŋɨl ñɨnɨgab ak pen, nop
ma nɨgɨnɨgabɨm agak.
23 Bɨnɨb ogɨnap nɨbop agɨnɨgabal, Mɨdeb
adaŋ, mɨdeb awl agel, takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd
apal agɨl, ma am pɨyow nɨgɨnɨmɨb agak.
24 Taynen? Bɨ Olap Ñɨne ownɨgab ñɨn ak,
añɨñak dɨl, mɨlek palsek gup tek ak gakɨnɨŋ
ownɨgab agak.
25 Ne pen yul awl yɨbɨl dek, bɨnɨb mɨñɨl
mɨdebal okok, nop yɨlɨk nɨŋɨd ma dɨnɨgel
agak.
26 Bɨ Olap Ñɨne ownɨgab ñɨn anɨb ak,
bɨnɨb bɨlel Nowa yek ñɨn ak gak tek
gɨnɨgabal agak.
27 Bɨnɨb okok tap ñɨbɨlɨg, ñɨg ñɨbɨlɨg, bɨn
penpen ñɨlɨg gɨ yelakɨnɨŋ, Nowa sip mɨgan
ayaŋ amnak agak. Amek, man awl yɨbɨl ak
pakɨl, ñɨg wɨlɨk apɨl, bɨnɨb anɨb okok kɨlop
mɨdupsek yuwɨg dek kumɨlak agak.

17:8 Luk 12.37 **17:10** Mat 25.30, Lom 3.12, 1 Ko 9.16-17, Plm 11 **17:11** Luk 9.51-52, 13.22, Jon 4.4 **17:12** Wkp 13.46 **17:13** Wkp 13.45-46 **17:14** Wkp 13.2, 14.1-32, Mat 8.4, Luk 5.14 **17:19** Mat 9.22, Mak 5.34, Luk 7.50 **17:20** Jon 3.3, 18.36 **17:21** Mak 13.21, Luk 17.23, Lom 14.17 **17:22** Mat 9.15, Jon 17.12 **17:23** Mat 24.23, Mak 13.21, Luk 17.21, 21.8 **17:24** Mat 24.27 **17:25** Mak 8.31, 9.31, Luk 9.22 **17:26** Stt 6.5-8, 7.1-24, Mat 24.37 **17:27** Stt 7.6-24 **17:28** Stt 18.20–19.25

28 Pen bɨ Lot yek ñɨn ak taun Sodom
taun Gomola binɨb okok abe tap ñɨbɨlɨg, ñɨg
ñɨbɨlɨg, tap pen ñe pen ñe gɨlɨg, tap wog gɨlɨg,
kal gɨlɨg gɨ yelɨgɨpal.
29 Anɨgɨl yelakniŋ, Lot taun anɨb okok
kelɨgɨl, man wakay olap ke amnakniŋ, mab
miŋɨlaŋ awl sek kab ke yɨneb sek wɨsɨp alaŋ
nɨb apɨl, taun Sodom taun Gomola binɨb
kɨlop mɨdupsek yɨn sɨbog amek kumɨlak
agak.
30 Bɨ Olap Ñɨne mɨseŋ ownɨgab ñɨn ak,
Nowa yolɨgup ñɨn ak sek, Lot yolɨgup ñɨn ak
sek, gɨ yelɨgɨpal tek gɨ yenɨgabal agak.
31 Ñɨn anɨb ak, Binɨb kal adek alaŋ
yenɨgel okok, tap dɨnɨg adɨkɨd kal mɨgan ma
amnɨgel agak. Binɨb wog day okok ajenɨgel
okok, chech tap okok dɨnɨg adɨkɨd kal ma
amnɨgel agak.
32 Lot bin ne nop, tap gak adek ak
nɨgɨnɨmɨb agak.
33 Binɨb ne ke mɨdɨl, mɨdtep gin agɨnɨgab
ak, kɨdek mɨd tɨmel gɨnɨgab agak. Pen
binɨb yɨp tap tay gɨnɨgab takaw ma mɨdeb
agɨnɨgab ak, kɨdek mɨdtep gɨnɨgab agak.
34 Nɨbop agebin, ñɨn anɨb ak bɨ omɨŋal
mɨj adek nokom olap kɨnenɨgayl ak, God bɨ
olap nop dɨl, olap nop kelɨgɨnɨgab agak.
35-36 Pen bin omɨŋal bilet jɨmñɨl gɨ
yenɨgayl ak, olap nop dɨl olap nop
kelɨgɨnɨgab agak.
37 Anɨb agek agɨlak, Bɨawl. Takaw age-
ban anɨb ak, akal gɨnɨgab agɨlak? Agel Jisas
agak, Tap ogɨnap wog bɨg yɨnɨg lɨnɨgab ak,
man anɨb ak yawl apnan gɨnɨgabal agak.

18

Bɨawl takaw tɨg asɨkep tɨmel olap bin kaŋɨl olap

1 Jisas ne bɨne okok, kɨli yɨlɨk ma nɨgɨnɨgel
God nop agɨlɨg nep yenɨgel agɨl, kɨlop takaw
olap paladaŋ lɨl agak,
2 Man olap bɨawl takaw tɨg asɨkep olap
yenɨgab agak. Pen bɨ anɨb ak, God nop
ma pɨlɨkɨnɨgab, binɨb okok kɨlop chɨb ma
nɨgɨnɨgab agak.
3 Bin kaŋɨl man anɨb ak nɨb olap, ne
pelpel apɨl nop agɨnɨgab, Bɨ ñagep yad ak,
takaw chɨlop ak nɨgɨnɨmɨn agɨnɨgab agak.
4 Anɨb agɨnɨgab ak pen, bɨawl takaw tɨg
asɨkep anɨb ak takaw nop ak ma dɨnɨgab
agak. Ma dek, nop ap mɨnek mɨnek agnɨg
gek gek, kɨdek bɨawl anɨb ak agɨnɨgab, Yad
God nop ma pɨlɨkɨpin, binɨb okok kɨlop chɨb
ma nepin ak pen,
5 bin kaŋɨl awl mɨnek mɨnek ap agek
agek, yɨp yɨlɨk gɨnɨgab nen, takaw ne anɨb
ak nɨgin agɨnɨgab agak.
6 Jisas takaw olap sek anɨgɨl agak, Bɨ
takaw tɨg asɨkep tɨmel anɨb ak, takaw ne ak
nɨgɨm agak.
7 God ne ke binɨb kɨlop aglup okok, kɨli
mɨnek mɨnek nop agnɨgɨlɨg, subnab abe
maynab abe, God kɨlop ma gɨñɨnɨgab akaŋ
agak? Kod mɨd mɨd, kasek ma gɨñɨnɨgab
akaŋ agak? Mel yɨbɨl agak.
8 Yad nɨbop agebin, ne kasek kɨlop
gɨñɨnɨgab agak. Bɨ Olap Ñɨne pen ne
ownɨgab ñɨn ak, binɨb lum awl okok nop
gos lɨnɨgɨlɨg yenɨgabal akaŋ mel agak?

Bɨ Pelisi olap bɨ takis dep olap agɨl takaw paladaŋ lɨl agak

9 Pen binɨb ogɨnap kɨli chɨn mɨdtep gɨpun,
binɨb ogɨnap mɨdtep ma gɨpal agɨl nɨgɨlak
okok, Jisas kɨlop takaw olap paladaŋ lɨl
agak.
10 Anɨb agak, Bɨ Pelisi olap, bɨ takis dep
olap, kɨli God nop agɨnɨg, God agnɨgep kal
awl ak amnɨlek agak.
11 Bɨ Pelisi ak gos nab ne okok nep God
nop agɨl agak, Nep tep yɨbɨl agebin agak.
Yad bɨ ogɨnap gɨpal tek, tap si, bin si, tap
tɨmel okok ma gɨpin agak. Yad bɨ takis dep
awl tek mel agak.
12 Wik mɨnek mɨnek pel ñɨn omɨŋal tap
ma ñɨbin agak. Pel tap yad mɨdupsek anep
wajɨlem ak dɨlɨg, nep nokom olap ñɨl, yad
anep ajɨp ak nep dɨpin agak.
13 Pen bɨ takis dep ak keke sɨŋadaŋ mɨdɨl,
God man ne alaŋ ma nɨŋɨd, pabɨl pakɨlɨg
gos kuŋay nɨgɨlɨg agak, God. Yad bɨ tap si

17:30 2 Te 1.7 **17:31** Stt 19.17, 19.26, Mat 24.17-18, Mak 13.15-16 **17:32** Stt 19.26 **17:33** Mat 10.39, 16.25, Mak 8.35, Luk 9.24, Jon 12.25 **17:34** Mat 24.40-41, 1 Te 4.17 **17:37** Jop 39.30, Mat 24.28 **18:1** Lom 12.12, Epe 6.18, Kol 4.2, 1 Te 5.17 **18:5** Luk 11.7-8 **18:7** Lep 6.10 **18:8** Hib 10.37, 2 Pi 3.8-9 **18:9** Luk 10.29, 16.15 **18:11** Sng 135.2, Ais 1.15, 58.2, Luk 16.15, Lep 3.17 **18:12** Stt 14.20, Ais 58.2-3, Mat 23.23 **18:13** Sng 51.1

tap timel gipin ak, yip mapen ninjid dinimin agak.
14 Nibop agebin, God bi takis dep ak anib agek ninjid, nop nigek bi teplep yibil mideb agak. Pen bi Pelisi nop ma dup agak. Taynen? Binib chin yib awl mideb agil nepal okok, God gek yib kilop apyownigab agak. Pen binib chin yib ma mideb agil nepal okok, God gek yib kilop yenigab agak.

Jisas ñisikol paysikol okok kilop dak (Matyu 19.13-15, Mak 10.13-16)

15 Binib okok, kili Jisas ñipay chinop okok dinigaŋ agil, dad apel, bine okok pen binib anib okok kilop nig chikil agilak.
16 Anigelak, Jisas ñisikol paysikol okok kilop suk agil bine okok kilop agak, Ñisikol paysikol okok keligem, yip yil owlaŋ agak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab anib ak nim, ñisikol paysikol anib okok tek agak.
17 Anib ak nibop ninjid agebin, binib kili ñisikol paysikol kili God nop muk okok midebal tek ma yenigabal ak, kili God binib dil kilop kod yenigab migan ak ma amnigabal agak.

Juda biawl olap tap kuŋay yek (Matyu 19.16-30, Mak 10.17-31)

18 Juda biawl olap Jisas yek ak apil agak, Tisa, nad bi tep yibil agak. Yad tap tay gen, God gek pel pelnep yenigayn agak?
19 Agek Jisas agak, Yip taynen bi tep yibil apan agak? Binib olap tep yibil ma midebal, God nokom nim bi tep yibil mideb agak.
20 Pen Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nad nepan, anib agup, Chip ma ñaginimib, bin si bi si ma ginimib, tap si ma dinimib, yepis ma aginimib, nanim nap takaw aginigel tek ninjid kidek ginimib agup agak.
21 Agek, bi anib ak agak, Yad ñisikol mug tikil, takaw anib ak kidek gi dap dap, miñil ñin awl abe kidek gi nep midebin agak.
22 Jisas takaw anib ak ninjid agak, Tap nokom olap nep ma gipan agak. Tap nak okok midupsek yokil mani dil, binib yimgeptek okok kilop ñil nim, kidek tap teplep nad ak yenigab, God man ne alaŋ agak. Anib ak apin tek gil apil, yip kidek ginimin agak.
23 Agek ne takaw anib ak ninjid, gos palawl yibil nigak. Taynen? Tap ne kuŋay yibil yek.
24 Gos palawl yibil nigek, Jisas ninjid anib agak, Binib tap kuŋay mideb okok, titay dil God nop gos nigel, kilop dil kod yenigab agak?
25 Chag kamel okok ñu aliguñ yokep migan tek ak amnig kasek amnigel tek lup agak. Binib pen mani tap kili kuŋay mideb okok, kili God binib ne midinig, koslam yibil binib ne midel, kilop dil kod yenigab agak.
26 Anib agek, binib yelak okok ninjid anib agilak, Takaw agup anib ak, binib okok God yil pel pelnep yonigun tek ma lup agilak. Akaŋ tay agilak?
27 Agel Jisas agak, Tap oginap binib ginigel tek ma lup ak pen, God ne ginig, ginimuŋ tek nep lup agak.
28 Anib agek Pita agak, Nigan, tap chin okok midupsek keligil, nad ayip nep chigil kidek gipun agak.
29 Agek Jisas kilop agak, Nibop ninjid agebin agak. Bi midupsek God binib dil kilop kod yenigab agil, kal, bin, nimam, nonim, nap, ñapay kili okok kilop keligel,
30 miñil lum awl midobun ñin ak God kilop kod midtep gil, tap kuŋay nep ñinigab agak. Pen ñin kidek ak apek, kili pel pelnep yenigabal agak.

Yip paklinigabal agil agak (Matyu 20.17-19, Mak 10.32-34)

31 Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan ak kilop dad gol okok amil agak, Nigim. Miñil Jelusalem amon, Bi Olap Ñine nop bilel buk Baybol ak tikil agilak tek ginigab agak.
32 Nop dil, bi Juda mel ñin adek okok lel, nop agjulig, ñiñiloŋ lilig, kiñuk gilig,

18:14 Jop 22.29, Mat 23.12, Luk 14.11, Jem 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5-6 **18:15** Mat 19.13, Mak 10.13 **18:16** Mat 19.14, Mak 10.14, 1 Ko 14.20, 1 Pi 2.2 **18:17** Mat 18.3, Mak 10.15 **18:18** Mat 19.16, Mak 10.17, Luk 10.25 **18:20** Kis 20.12-16, Lo 5.16-20, Lom 13.9, Epe 6.2, Kol 3.20 **18:22** Mat 6.19-20, 19.21, 1 Ti 6.19 **18:24** Mat 19.23, Mak 10.23, Snd 11.28 **18:27** Jer 32.17, Sek 8.6, Mat 19.26, Mak 14.36 **18:28** Mat 4.19-20, 19.27, Mak 10.28 **18:29** Lo 33.9, Mat 19.29, Mak 10.29-30 **18:30** Mat 19.29, Mak 10.30 **18:31** Sng 22, Ais 53, Mat 16.21, Mak 10.32, Luk 24.44 **18:32** Mat 27.2, Luk 9.22, 9.44, 23.1, Jon 18.28, Apo 3.13

33 nag dil pakilig, pisnep paklel
kumnigab agak. Pen ñin omiŋal nokom
midil, tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak.
34 Pen anib agek, bine okok gos niginigel
tek ma lek, takaw anib agup agil gos ma
nigilak. Takaw jij anib won ak, kilop we
gak.

Jisas bi widin koy gak ak gek widin nigak (Matyu 20.29-34, Mak 10.46-52)

35 Jisas amil taun Jeliko amjakilak niŋid,
bi widin koy mani tap okok nen asib
agoligup olap, kanib awl gol siŋak besig
yek.
36 Binib kuŋay nep takaw agilig padikilak
niŋid, ne binib oginap kilop agniŋid agak,
Tay gebal agak?
37 Agek agilak, Jisas bi Nasalet nib ak apil
padikeb agilak.
38 Anib agelak ne suk awl agil agak, Jisas,
Depid Ñine. Yip mapen niŋid ditep ginimin
agak.
39 Agek binib ned owlak okok nop ag gil
agilak, Taynen anib ageban? Kimigel mide
agilak. Anib agilak ak pen, ne kimigel ma
yek, suk awl agilig agak, Jisas, Depid ñine.
Yip mapen niŋid ditep ginimin agak.
40 Agek, Jisas niŋid ap alad gil, binib okok
kilop agak, Nop poŋid yep wulep siŋawl
owim agak. Agek, poŋid apelak agak,
41 Nep tay ginim agak? Agek agak, Biawl.
Yip ge widin yibil nigin agak.
42 Agek Jisas nop agak, Yip gek widin
yibil niginigayn agil gos nepan ak tek, widin
nigan agak.
43 Agek, won anib anep widin niŋid, God
yib nop ak dad aplanilig, Jisas amnakniŋ
kidek gak. Binib midupsek Jisas tap gak
anib ak niŋid, God yib nop dad aplanilak.

19

Bi Sakiyas ne Jisas nop nigak

1 Jisas taun Jeliko amil, man anib ak
keligil amnig gek.
2 Pen Jeliko nab anib ak bi olap yoligup,
mani tap ne kuŋay yek. Yib ne ak Sakiyas.
Ne bi takis dep okok kilop kod yoligup.
3 Binib kuŋay yibil ap Jisas nop niginig
gelak, Sakiyas bi wulep won ak, Jisas bi tay
tek ak nigin agil gak.
4 Ne ned amil, mab kid olap tan aplanil,
Jisas apek tam oŋid nig yek.
5 Jisas pen ap mab tan yek jij siŋak apil,
kilan gil niŋid Sakiyas nop agak, Sakiyas,
kasek lug apyowan agak. Miñil kal nad ak
am yenigayn agak.
6 Agek, Sakiyas lug apyapil, miñmiñ gilig,
Jisas nop poŋid kal ne amnak.
7 Binib okok gak anib ak niŋid, milik
yapek agilak, Bi anib ak am bi tap si tap
timel gup kal ak kinig ameb agilak.
8 Pen kidek am Sakiyas kal ak takaw
ag midilig, Sakiyas tikjakil, Jisas nop agak,
Biawl, nad nigan agak. Miñil tap yad okok
bilok pis ak lil, pis ak binib yimgeptek okok
kilop ñinigayn agak. Yad ned tay yepis agil,
binib oginap tap kilop si dinek tek lup okok,
pen ñinig tap nokom olap dinek tek, pen
omiŋal omiŋal ñinigayn agak.
9 Agek Jisas nop agak, Bi nim awl nised
Eblaham God nop gos nigak tek nigup agak.
Ak nim, God miñil nop abe dil, binib ne ayip
kal jimñil kinibal okok kilop dil gup agak.
10 Bi Olap Ñine owak ak, binib God nop
keligipal okok kilop piyow niŋid dinig owak
agak.

Bi anep wajilem ak mani dilak (Matyu 25.14-30)

11 Pen Jisas Jelusalem wulep mideb siŋak
amek, binib anib okok takaw ne ak niŋid,
gos kili anep nigilak, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab ak, miseŋ siŋak apeb agil nigilak.
Jisas gos nigilak anib ak ke niŋid, takaw
olap sek paladaŋ lil
12 agak, Biawl olap gos ne anigil yenigab
agak. Yad gapman binonim yad mideb ak
amen, yip gapman biawl yibil aglek, adikid
apil, binib man yad okol kilop kodinigayn
agil, man palawl okok amnigab agak.
13 Pen amnig, bi wog giñeb ne anep
wajilem okok kilop suk agek apel, mani yil
omiŋal bi nokom nokom bilok ñil aginigab,
Mani ñebin awl dil, wog ginimib aginigab

18:34 Mak 9.32, Luk 9.45, Jon 10.6, 12.16 **18:38** Mat 15.22 **18:42** Luk 7.50, 17.19 **19:7** Mat 9.11, Luk 5.30, 15.2 **19:8** Kis 22.1, Nam 5.6-7, 1 Sml 12.3, 2 Sml 12.6 **19:9** Luk 13.16, Apo 16.31, Lom 4.11-13, Gal 3.7 **19:10** Mat 10.6, 18.11, Luk 15.4, Jon 3.17, 1 Ti 1.15 **19:11** Mat 25.14-30, Apo 1.6 **19:14** Jon 1.11

agak. Kidek yad tepayaŋ ownigayn aginigab agak.

14 Anib agil amnigab ak pen, binib man ne ayip jimñil okok nop milik niŋid, bi oginap agyokel, kidek amil, gapman binonim anop aginigabal, Bi anib ak ne biawl chin mideŋ agil gos ma nopun aginigabal agak.

15 Pen gapman binonim ne biawl nop gapman biawl yibil aglek, tepayaŋ adikid apil, bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop suk agek apel aginigab, Mani ñinek okok wog gil, pen titay dipim aginigab agak?

16 Agek, bi ned apil aginigab, Biawl. Mani yil yip ñinak omiŋal ak, wog gil, pen yil ñin juwil ak dipin aginigab agak.

17 Agek biawl ak aginigab, Nad bi wog giñeb teplep ak, gitep gipan aginigab agak. Tap sikol ak ñenek wog gitep ginak tek, miñil taun anep wajilem ak agen kod yenigaban aginigab agak.

18 Bi nab ak apil aginigab, Biawl. Mani yil yip ñinak omiŋal ak, wog gil, pen yil anep wajilem ak dipin aginigab agak.

19 Agek, biawl ak aginigab, Gipan anib ak tek, miñil taun anep mamid ak agen kod yenigaban aginigab agak.

20-21 Pen bi olap apil aginigab, Biawl. Yad nep nepin aginigab agak. Nad bi kabiyam timel yibil aginigab agak. Binib tap kilop okok, nad sikim gitep gil mel, pil gil tek dipan aginigab agak. Tap wog koslam gil yibal okok, nad kiles gil nep taw pilig ñiban aginigab agak. Anib ak yad nep pilikil, mani yil yip ñinak omiŋal ak, yokip dam tunig len midek, miñil dad opin aginigab agak.

22 Agek biawl ak aginigab, Nad bi wog giñeb timel yibil ak aginigab agak. Takaw nak apan ak, ne ke tig adikil niginigayn aginigab agak. Yip apan, Bi kabiyam timel yibil, binib tap kilop okok sikim gitep gil mel, pil gil tek dipan, tap wog koslam gil yibal okok nad kiles gil nep taw pilig ñiban apan aginigab agak.

23 Anib ak, taynen mani yip ak dil, dam le, wog gek adikid dape yokip oginap sek ma dipin aginigab agak?

24 Anib agil, bi yep wulep siŋak yenigabal okok kilop aginigab, Mani yil omiŋal ak pilig dil, bi mani yil ñin juwil ak nop ñinimib aginigab agak.

25 Agek aginigabal, Biawl. Ne mani yil ñin juwil ak di mideb aginigabal agak.

26 Agel aginigab, Nibop agebin, binib tap kili mideb okok, kilop oginap sek ñinigayn aginigab agak. Pen binib tap kili ma mideb okok, tap sikol olap di yenigabal ak, yad dil diyokinigayn aginigab agak.

27 Pen binib yip apal, Gapman biawl yibil anib ak chin gos ma nopun agil milik nepal okok, kilop am dad apil, widin midup adek yip siŋawl ñaglinimib aginigab agak.

Jisas binonim tek Jelusalem amnak (Matyu 21.1-11, Mak 11.1-11, Jon 12.12-19)

28 Jisas kilop takaw anib ak agil, Jelusalem amnin agil, ne jitep ak tikjakil Jelusalem alaŋ amnak.

29 Am am, dum Olip pil man sikol Bet-page ayip Betani ayip gol siŋak amjakil, bine omiŋal kilop agyokil agak,

30 Man sikol wakay adaŋ amil niginigayl, chag donki malep binib ma dad ajup olap, tunig lel yenigab agak. Wisibil dad ownimil agak.

31 Pen binib oginap apil aginigel, Taynen chag donki chinop ak wisibebil agenigel, aginimil, Biawl ak wog midek chilop agyokek dinig opul aginimil agak.

32 Anib agek, amil nigilek, agak tek nep yek.

33 Am nag ak wisib gilek niŋid, bi chag donki nap nib okok apil agilak, Chag donki malep chinop ak taynen nag wisibebil agilak?

34 Agel agilek, Biawl ak wog midek chilop agyokek dinig opul agilek.

35 Anib agil chag donki malep anib ak nag wisibil, poŋid dad Jisas yek ak amjakil, chech kili bad oginap tig juwil, di chag

19:17 Mat 25.21, Luk 16.10 **19:20-21** Mat 25.24 **19:22** 2 Sml 1.16, Jop 15.6, Mat 12.37, 25.26 **19:26** Mat 13.12, 25.29, Mak 4.25, Luk 8.18 **19:30** Mat 21.2-3, Mak 11.2-3 **19:32** Luk 22.13 **19:35** 2 Kin 9.13, Mat 21.7, Mak 11.7, Jon 12.14 **19:36** 2 Kin 9.13, Mat 21.8

donki adek ak lil, Jisas nop dil anib alaŋ lel besigak.
36 Besigil, kanib adek ak amnakniŋ, binib
okok chech tap okok dap kanib adek anib
ak lakniŋ, tob tawlig tawlig amnak.
37 Am am Jelusalem wulep wulep gakniŋ,
dum Olip kanib kuyan gup tep ak, binib
ne okok kuŋay yibil nop miñmiñ yibil gilak.
Miñmiñ yibil gilig, tap titay gak okok gos
niŋid, suk awl agilig, God nop tep agilig
38 agilak,
God ne binonim awl chinop yil agyokek
owup awl, God gek midtep ginigab agilak.
God man ne alaŋ midtep ginigabal
agilak. God ne adek alaŋ mideb, yib nop
ak dad aplanigun agilak.
39 Anib agilak niŋid, bi Pelisi oginap nab
anib ak yelak okok, kili Jisas nop agilak,
Tisa. Binib nak okok kilop ag ge, anib ma
agilaŋ agilak.
40 Agelak Jisas agak, Nibop agebin, kili
takaw anib ak ma agenigabal, God pen kab
okok gek, kab okok suk aginigabal agak.

Jisas Jelusalem niŋid chaŋ lak

41 Jisas Jelusalem wulep wulep gilig, anib
ak niŋid chaŋ lilig
42 agak, Man Jelusalem awl. Miñil
ñin awl tap okok gek midtep ginigab ak,
nopikop tek tep yibil gipikop agak. Pen
miñil nibi widin koy tek midebim agak.
43 Kidek bi timel oginap apil taun nibop
awl ñiluk lil kuskus gi midil,
44 nep gi timel gil, binib nak okok kilop
abe gi timel ginigabal agak. Gi timel gel,
kab olap kab olap adek ak ma yenigab,
midupsek pipag pakil diyokinigabal agak.
Taynen? God nibop yil apek ma dipim
agak.

Jisas God agnigep kal awl ak amnak (Matyu 21.12-17, Mak 11.15-19, Jon 2.13-22)

45 Jisas anib agil, God agnigep kal awl
kab wali kus gil yek migan ak amil, binib
tap tawelak okok kilop dil, okok okok
diyokak. Diyokilig agak,
46 Buk Baybol ñu kil tikil agilak, God ne
agup, Kal yad ak, yip agnigep kal ak mideb
agup agil tikilak agak. Pen nibi anigem, bi
tap si dil weyig midebal kal olap tek lup
agup agil tikilak agak.
47 Pen ne minek minek ap God agnigep
kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ
apil, binib okok kilop takaw agñoligup. Bi
God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili
Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok
sek, Juda biawl okok sek, kili nop paklun
agil gos nokom nigilak. Anigil nigilak ak
pen,
48 binib midupsek takaw tep nop ak
nigun agil, kiles timel yibil gelak, biawl olap
kili dep tek ma mideb.

20

Kili agilak, Nep an agek anigipan agilak? (Matyu 21.23-27, Mak 11.27-33)

1 Pen ñin nab anib siŋak, Jisas God
agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan
ak amil, ne binib okok kilop takaw teplep
ak agñak. Agñakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep
biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil
tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Juda biawl
okok sek owlak.
2 Apil nop agilak, Nad kiles akal nib
dil, tap anib ak gi ajipan agilak? Nep an
aniginiminagek, gi ajipan agilak?
3 Agel agak, Yad nibop pen takaw olap
ned agnigingebin agak. Nibi yip agñim
agak.
4 Jon binib okok kilop ñig pakñak ak,
God agek pakñak akaŋ, bi gos ne ke niŋid
pakñak agak?
5 Agek kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Chin
aginigabun, God agek binib okok kilop ñig
pakñak agon, ne taynen Jon takaw nop ak
ma dipim aginigab agilak?
6 Pen binib okol, kili Jon bi God gos ñek
agñeb yoligup ak agil gos nepal agilak. Anib
ak tek, chin aginigabun, Jon gos ne ke niŋid
gak agon, chinop kab silok paklinigabal
agilak.

19:38 Sng 118.26, Luk 2.14, 13.35, Epe 2.14 **19:40** Hab 2.11 **19:41** Jon 11.35 **19:42** Ais 6.9-10, Mat 13.14, Lom 11.8 **19:43** Ais 29.3-4, Jer 6.3, 6.6, Luk 21.20 **19:44** Dan 9.24, Mai 3.12, Mat 24.2, Mak 13.2, Luk 1.68, 21.6 **19:45** Mat 21.12, Mak 11.11, 11.15, Jon 2.14-15 **19:46** Ais 56.7, Jer 7.11 **19:47** Luk 21.37, 22.53, Jon 7.19, 8.37, 18.20 **19:48** Mat 21.46, Mak 14.1-2, Luk 20.19 **20:2** Apo 4.7, 7.27 **20:6** Mat 14.5, 21.26, Luk 7.29

7 Gos anɨb ak nɨŋɨd anɨb agɨlak, Chɨn ma nopun agɨlak.
8 Anɨb agelak, Jisas kɨlop agak, Nɨbi yɨp ma agñɨbɨm tek, yɨp an agek tap anɨb okok gɨpin ak nɨbop pen ma agñɨnɨgayn agak.

Bɨ tɨmel ogɨnap wayn wog gɨpal agɨl takaw paladaŋ lɨl agak
(Matyu 21.33-46, Mak 12.1-12)

9 Pen Jisas binɨb yelak okok kɨlop takaw paladaŋ lɨl agak, Bɨ olap wayn wog olap gɨ yɨmɨl, bɨ wog nop gɨnɨgabal ogɨnap kɨlop aglɨl, ne am man palawl yɨbɨl okok pelpel yenɨgab agak.
10 Pen wayn mɨdup pok gɨnɨgab ñɨn ak, bɨ wog gɨñeb ne olap agyokɨl agɨnɨgab, Am age, wayn mɨdup yɨp ogɨnap ñel, dad ownɨmɨn agɨnɨgab agak. Agek amjakek, bɨ wayn wog gɨ yenɨgabal okok, nop pak lɨl, yokɨp agyokel, adɨkɨd ownɨgab agak.
11 Anɨgel, bɨ wayn wog nap nɨb ak, bɨ wog gɨñeb ne olap pen agyokek amnɨgab agak. Pen nop abe pak lɨl, gɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨl, yokɨp agyokel, adɨkɨd ownɨgab agak.
12 Anɨgel, bɨ wog gɨñeb ne kɨdeyɨl nɨb olap agyokek amjakek, nop tapɨn yɨbɨl pakɨl, lɨpɨg dam seŋayaŋ yokɨnɨgabal agak.
13 Anɨgel, bɨ wog day nap nɨb ak agɨnɨgab, Tɨtay dɨnɨm agɨnɨgab agak? Ñɨ mapen yad ak agyoken, takaw agenɨgab tek nɨgɨnɨgabal agɨl agyokɨnɨgab agak.
14 Agyokek amjakek, bɨ wayn wog gɨ yenɨgabal anɨb okok nop nɨŋɨd, agnɨg agnɨg gɨl agɨnɨgabal, Ñɨ owup awl, nap wayn wog ak ne dɨnɨmuŋ tek lup agɨnɨgabal agak. Nop pɨsnep paklɨl, chɨn dun agɨnɨgabal agak.
15 Anɨb agɨl, nop lɨpɨg dam seŋ okok amɨl, pɨsnep paklel kumnɨgab agak.
Agɨl, binɨb yelak okok kɨlop agnɨŋɨd agak, Pen anɨb genɨgabal, bɨ wog day nap nɨb ak kɨlop tay gɨnɨgab agak?
16 Ne apɨl, bɨ anɨb okok kɨlop paklɨl, wog day anɨb ak bɨ ogɨnap kɨlop pen agek kod yenɨgabal agak. Jisas anɨb agek, binɨb nɨg yelak okok agɨlak, Mel. Ne anɨgɨl ma gɨnɨmuŋ agɨlak.
17 Agelak, kɨlop nɨg kuskus gɨl agak, Buk Baybol ak, takaw anɨb ak tek tɨkɨl agɨlak, Bɨ kal gep okok kab olap ma dɨnɨgun agɨl kelɨgɨlak ak, kab anɨb ak mɨñɨl kal meg nab ayaŋ tek ak mɨdeb agɨl tɨkɨlak agak.
18 Binɨb kab anɨb ak adek apyap pakɨnɨgabal okok kɨlop tapɨn yɨbɨl pakɨnɨgab agak. Kab anɨb ak pen, binɨb kɨlop pɨgju apyapɨl lɨ bɨlɨkɨnɨgab okok, pɨsnep pak jɨsɨpuk gɨnɨgab agak.
19 Jisas wayn wog takaw paladaŋ lɨl anɨb agek, chɨnop nep tɨmel agup agɨl, bɨ kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep okok sek, bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok sek, anɨb ñɨn ak nep nop nag lun agɨl nɨgɨlak. Anɨgɨl nɨgɨlak ak pen, binɨb kuŋay nep nɨg yelak nɨŋɨd, pɨlɨkɨl kelɨgɨlak.

Lom gapman bɨnonɨm nop takis ñɨnɨgun akaŋ mel?
(Matyu 22.15-22, Mak 12.13-17)

20 Pen Jisas takaw agak okok nɨŋɨd, nop tɨtay dɨl dad nag lɨnɨg amnɨgun agɨl, am binɨb ogɨnap kɨlop mɨmug gɨl agɨlak, Nɨbi binɨb teplep tek sɨlok lɨl, am takaw yepɨs agɨl nop takaw ogɨnap agɨnɨmɨb agɨlak. Agem, pen tay agonɨmuŋ nɨŋɨd, nop dad amɨl gapman ñɨn adek ak lɨnɨgun agɨlak.
21 Anɨb agel, nop am agnɨŋɨd agɨlak, Tisa, chɨn nopun, takaw nad ak nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl mɨdeb, takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl won ak binɨb kɨlop agñɨban agɨlak. God agup tek nep nɨŋɨd, binɨb okok kɨlop yɨpɨd gɨl yɨbɨl agñɨban agɨlak. Bɨ yɨb mɨdeb akaŋ ma mɨdeb, anɨgɨl gos ma nepan agɨlak.
22 Anɨb ak tay gɨnɨgun agɨlak? Lom gapman bɨnonɨm nop takis ñɨnɨgun akaŋ mel agɨlak?
23 Kɨli yepɨs agɨlak anɨb ak Jisas ne ke nɨŋɨd, kɨlop agak,
24 Mani takis ñɨbal anɨb ak, olap yɨp dɨñem nɨgɨn agak. Agek dɨñel nɨŋɨd, anɨb agak, Mani bak ak, an jomulɨk ak sek, yɨb ak sek mɨdeb agak? Agek agɨlak, Lom gapman bɨnonɨm mɨdeb agɨlak.
25 Agel kɨlop agak, Anɨb ak Lom gapman bɨnonɨm ak ne tap yɨp ñɨnɨmɨb agup anep ñɨnɨmɨb agak. God tap yɨp ñɨnɨmɨb agup anep ñɨnɨmɨb agak.

20:9 Ais 5.1 **20:10** 2 Sto 36.15-16 **20:17** Sng 118.22, Mat 21.42 **20:18** Ais 8.14-15, Dan 2.34-35, Mat 21.44 **20:19** Mat 21.46, Mak 14.1-2, Luk 19.47-48 **20:20** Luk 11.54 **20:25** Mat 22.2, Mak 12.17

26 Ne binib anib okok ayip midil takaw
agak anib ak, kili nigel miŋel nop olap
dinimuŋ tek ma lek, wal agil, takaw ma agil
yelak.

Binib kumil tepayaŋ tikjakipal akaŋ?
(Matyu 22.23-33, Mak 12.18-27)

27 Bi oginap, binib kumil tepayaŋ ma
tikjakipal agil, gos ak nigeligipal. Bi anib
okok kilop bi Sajusi ageligipal. Bi kili
oginap, apil Jisas nop
28 agilak, Tisa. Mosis takaw olap chinop
tikil agak, Bi olap bin dil, ñapay tikil mel
yokip kumenigab, nimam ne olap pen bin
anib ak dil, ñapay nop ak agil tikinigab agil
tikak agilak.
29 Anib ak bi wagen sek anep kugul
yenigabal ak, nimam ned ak bin dil, ñapay
tikil mel yokip kumnigab agilak.
30 Kumek, nimam nab bin anib ak dil, abe
ñapay tikil mel yokip kumnigab agilak.
31 Anigek nimam nab ak pen dinigab
agilak. Ak abe ñapay tikil mel yokip
kumnigab agilak. Anigi dam dam nimam
anep kugul ak midupsek ñapay tikil mel
yokip kumnigabal agilak.
32 Kidek bin anib ak abe kumnigab
agilak.
33 Pen kumil tikjakinigabal apan ak, bin
nokom bine dil anep kugul ak linigab anib
ak, kidek an yil yenigab agilak?
34 Agel Jisas kilop agak, Miñil midobun
ñin awl, bin okok bi dipal, bi okok bin dipal
agak.
35 Pen God binib kilop agek tepayaŋ
tikjakil pel pelnep yenigabal ak, bin okok bi
ma del, bi okok bin ma dinigabal agak.
36 God pen gek tepayaŋ ma kumnigabal
won ak, God ñipay ne okok midil, ensel ne
okok pel midebal tek yenigabal agak.
37 Binib kumil tikjakipal takaw ak, Mosis
abe agil tikak ak nopun agak. God mab
sikol miŋilaŋ gek nab yek ak, Mosis kesim
anib ak tikil, based ned kumilak okok yib
kilop tikil agak, Eblaham ayip, Aysak ayip,
Jekop ayip, God kili mideb agil tikak agak.
38 Binib ned kumilak okok, God kili
midebin agak, anib ak tek chin nopun,
binib kim midebal akaŋ kubal okok, God
nigek midupsek kim midebal agak.
39 Jisas anib agek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu
kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap agilak, Tisa.
Takaw yipid gil nep ageban agilak.
40 Takaw agtep gak anib ak pilikil, kidek
takaw oginap nop ma agnigilak.

Yip taynen Bi God nop aglup ak ma apal?
(Matyu 22.41-46, Mak 12.35-37)

41 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Bi God nop aglup
ak, taynen binib okok nop Depid tik dad
amil apil gek tikipal ñi ak nep apal agak?
42 Depid ne ke, Bi God nop aglup anop
takaw agil, Buk Kimep apal ak tikil agak,
God ne Biawl yad anop agup, Nad ñin yipid
kid yad okok besig yenimin agup agil
tikak agak.
43 Besig midil, mid dad amil, binib nad ayip
penpen gep okok kilop tob muk nak okok
len, taw tibikinigaban agup agil tikak agak.
44 Depid ne ke agak, Bi anib ak Biawl
yad agak. Anib ak, titay dil Depid ñised ak
mideb agak?

Juda biawl oginap, kili gitep ma gipal agak
(Matyu 23.1-36, Mak 12.38-40, Luk 11.37-54)

45 Pen binib okok nig yelak niŋid, Jisas
bine okok kilop agak,
46 Nibi bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak
ak nigtep gep okok gipal tek ginimib tek
lup, anib ak tek nigtep gil kili gipal tek ma
ginimib agak. Kili anigil gipal agak. Chin
ajon yib chinop ak nep agilaŋ agil, chech
teplep okok yibal agak. Anigil, Juda apnan
gipal kal okok amil biawl besigep adek ak
besigipal agak. Tap awl ñibal ñin ak, biawl
midebal mij adek besigil tap ñibal agak.
47 Pen bin kaŋil kal tap kilop okok, chinop
yil tikaŋ agil, liplip gipal agak. God ayip
agobun agil, takaw palawl yepis yepis adek
okok apal agak. Anigipal ak kidek yul awl
ke yibil dinigabal agak.

21

Bin kaŋil ak God nop mani ñak
(Mak 12.41-44)

20:27 Mat 22.21, Mak 12.18, Apo 23.8 **20:28** Lo 25.5 **20:36** Lom 8.23, 1 Ko 15.42, 15.49, 15.52, 1 Jo 3.1-2 **20:37** Kis 3.6 **20:38** Lom 6.10-11, 14.8-9 **20:42** Sng 110.1 **20:46** Mat 23.5, Luk 11.43

1 Jisas midil nigak, binib mani tap kuŋay
yibil mideb okok, mani oginap dap opa
geligipal migan ak gelak.
2 Pen bin kaŋil yimgeptek olap, mani
nikim sek sikol omiŋal ak dap ñak.
3 Ñek Jisas niŋid anib agak, Nibop niŋid
agebin. Binib oginap mani sikol ñibal, bin
kaŋil yimgeptek awl, mani ne awl yibil ak
ñub agak.
4 Nigim. Binib oginap mani kili kuŋay
nep midakniŋ opa gipal ak pen, bin
kaŋil yimgeptek awl, mani ne mideb tek
midupsek ñub agak. Tap taw ñiŋinimuŋ
olap ma mideb agak.

God agnigep kal awl ak gi timel ginigabal (Matyu 24.1-2, Mak 13.1-2)

5 Pen bi oginap agilak, Kili kab teplep
okok, tap teplep okok dad apil, God nop ñil
God agnigep kal awl ak gilak agilak. Kal
anib ak tep yibil mideb agilak. Anib agel,
Jisas kilop agak,
6 Anib apim ak pen, kidek tap tep
nigebim anib okok ma yenigab agak. Bi
penpen ñagep okok apil, kal anib okok gi
timel gel, kab olap kab olap adek ak ma
yenigab, pisnep pipag pakil diyokinigabal
agak.

Kidek miŋel oginap ownigab (Matyu 24.3-14, Mak 13.3-13)

7 Jisas anib agek, nop agniŋid agilak, Tisa.
Tap agesipan okok, ñin akal tek ginigab
agilak? Pen tay gek niŋid anib aginigabun,
Biawl agak ñin ak miñil ginigeb agil
niginigabun agilak?
8 Agel, kilop agak, Nigtep ginimib agak.
Bi kuŋay yibil yepis yepis agil, yib yip ak
dilig aginigabal, Yad nep apebin aginigabal
agak. Ñin awl ak owup aginigabal agak.
Anib aginigabal ak pen, niŋid apal agil ma
niginimib agak.
9 Pen man wakay oginap tikjakil, man
wakay oginap ayip penpen ginigabal agak.
Man wakay oginap kili ke nep penpen
ginigabal agak. Aniginigab ak pen, gos
nigtep gil gos kuŋay ma niginimib agak. Tap
anib okok gonimuŋ tek lup ak pen, ñin
kidek ak ownigeb agil gos ak ma niginimib
agak.
10 Anib agil kilop agak, Bi wakay oginap
tikjakil, bi wakay oginap ayip penpen
ginigabal agak. Gapman binonim oginap
bine okok tikjakil, gapman binonim oginap
bine okok ayip penpen ginigabal agak.
11 Man okok monmon awl yibil dil,
yuwan awl gil, miñak awl gil ginigab agak.
Tap wisip adek alaŋ okok ke kidek nib lek,
pilikep tek linigab agak.
12 Pen tap anib okok kidek aniginigab
agak. Ned yip yil midebim tek, nibop dil
timel ginigabal agak. Nibop kot ginig, dad
Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil kot gil, nag
lil dam gapman binonim kot ak amnigabal
agak.
13 Nibop ginigabal anib ak, takaw tep yad
ak miseŋ agñinimib tek linigab agak.
14 Pen takaw tay tek aginigun agil ned ma
piyow niginimib agak.
15 Yad ke nibop gos tep ñen, agñinimib
niŋid, bi timel gipal anib okok kili takaw
nibi diyokep tek ma linigab agak.
16 Pen nanim nap, namam, bogilak nibi,
binib nibi ke okok, chen mimug dapel,
nibop oginap pisnep paklinigabal agak.
17 Yip yil yenigabim tek niŋid, nibop milik
niginigabal agak.
18 Pen midtep ginigabim, kimig wij nibop
olap ma kul ginigab agak.
19 Nibi kiles gil yip yil yenigabim ak,
mid dad amil ñin kidek ownigab ak, pelpel
yenigabim agak.

Jelusalem gi timel ginigabal (Matyu 24.15-21, Mak 13.14-19)

20 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kili ap
Jelusalem kuskus gilakniŋ aginimib, Miñil
Jelusalem gi timel ginigebal aginimib agak.
21 Binib Judiya plopens yenigel okok,
pilik dum oklaŋ okok amnigel agak. Binib
Jelusalem yenigel okok pilik seŋ amnigel
agak. Pen binib seŋ okok yenigel okok,
Jelusalem migan ayaŋ ma amnigel agak.

21:1 Mak 12.41 **21:3** 2 Ko 8.12 **21:6** Mat 24.2, Mak 13.2, Luk 19.44 **21:8** Mat 24.4-5, Mak 13.5-6, Epe 5.6, 2 Te 2.3 **21:10** Mat 24.6-7, Mak 13.7-8 **21:12** Mat 24.9, Mak 13.9 **21:14** Mat 10.19, Mak 13.11 **21:14** Luk 12.11-12 **21:15** Apo 6.10 **21:16** Mai 7.6, Mat 10.21-22, Mak 13.12, Apo 7.59, 12.2 **21:17** Mat 10.22 **21:18** 1 Sml 14.45, Mat 10.30, Luk 12.7 **21:19** Mat 10.22, 24.13, Hib 10.36 **21:20** Mat 24.15, Mak 13.14

22 Taynen? God pen gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab ñɨn
ak, ñɨn anɨb ak buk Baybol tɨkɨl agɨlak tek
nep gɨnɨgab agak.
23 Ñɨn anɨb ak, bin ñapay kogmeg
yenɨgabal okok sek, ñapay tul ñɨnɨgabal
okok sek, koslam pɨlɨk amnɨgabal agak.
God Yislel bɨnɨb okok kɨlop gɨ tɨmel gakɨnɨŋ,
man awl abe gɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨnɨgab agak.
24 Bɨnɨb ogɨnap kɨlop baynat dɨl punɨl
lɨnɨgabal, bɨnɨb ogɨnap kɨlop nag lɨl dad
man okok amnɨgabal agak. Pen bɨnɨb
yokɨp okok, kɨli Jelusalem gɨ tɨmel gɨ mɨdel
mɨdel, God kɨlop ñɨn aglak ak padɨkek nep,
kelɨgɨnɨgabal agak.

Bɨ Olap Ñɨne ownɨgab
(Matyu 24.29-31, Mak 13.24-27)

25 Pen sub ak ke yɨbɨl lɨl, takan ak ke yɨbɨl
lɨl, gap okok ke yɨbɨl lɨl gɨnɨgab agak. Ñɨg
solwala pag apɨl gu awl agek, bɨnɨb man kɨd
kɨd mɨdupsek gos pal lɨlɨg, gos kuŋay nep
nɨgɨnɨgabal agak.
26 Tap adekab alaŋ mɨdeb okok, pɨg juwɨl
okok nɨb okok nɨb gek, lum awl tay gɨnɨgeb
agɨl, jel pɨlɨkɨl, gos tɨkek apek, kumeb tek
lɨnɨgab agak.
27 Anɨgek, Bɨ Olap Ñɨne, kɨles awl sek
mɨlek awl sek dɨl, wɨsɨp bad sek owakɨnɨŋ,
bɨnɨb okok mɨdupsek nop nɨgɨnɨgabal agak.
28 Tap agebin awl kɨdek gakɨnɨŋ, bɨawl
chɨnop dɨnɨgab ak wulep mɨdeb ownɨgab
agɨl, nɨg yenɨmɨb agak.

Mab pik
(Matyu 24.32-35, Mak 13.28-31)

29 Jisas anɨb agɨl, takaw paladaŋ lɨl agak,
Mab pik ak sek, mab yokɨp ogɨnap sek
nɨgɨnɨmɨb agak.
30 Sɨlup lek nɨŋɨd, mɨñɨl sub lɨnɨgeb agɨl
nepɨm agak.
31 Anɨb ak tek, tap anɨb okok agebin ak
gakɨnɨŋ nɨgɨnɨgabɨm, God bɨnɨb dɨl kɨlop kod
yenɨgab ñɨn ak wulep apeb agak.
32 Yad nɨbop nɨŋɨd agebin agak. Bɨnɨb jɨj
mɨñɨl mɨdebal adek awl ogɨnap yelakɨnɨŋ,
tap anɨb okok mɨdupsek gek nɨŋɨd kɨdek
kumnɨgabal agak.
33 Adekab sek, lum awl sek kul gɨnɨgab
ak pen, takaw yad ak ma kul gɨnɨgab agak.

Nɨgtep gɨl yenɨmɨb

34 Pen nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb agak. Ñɨg kɨles tap
okok kuŋay ñɨbɨl, sɨkɨm, sɨme yɨg chedbɨl,
tap lum awl nep gos nɨg yenɨgabɨm, ñɨn
anɨb ak kasek yɨbɨl apɨl, nɨbop sab chag tap
okok gon lel dup tek ak dɨnɨgab agak.
35 Okol nep ma gɨnɨgab, bɨnɨb lum wagen
awl mɨdebal tek mɨdupsek gɨnɨgab agak.
36 Anɨb ak nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb agak. God
ayɨp agɨlɨg nep mɨdem nɨm, tap anɨb okok
gakɨnɨŋ, nɨbop kɨles ne ak ñek nɨbi koŋɨm
amnɨgabɨm agak. Bɨ Olap Ñɨne wɨdɨn
mɨdup adek ak amɨl jak yenɨgabɨm agak.
37-38 Anɨb ñɨn bad ak, Jisas am God
agnɨgep kal awl kab wali kus gɨl yek
mɨgan ak mɨdɨl, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop takaw
agñolɨgup. Kɨli mɨdupsek takaw nop nɨgun
agɨl, maynab yɨbɨl tɨkjakɨl, God agnɨgep kal
awl kab wali kus gɨl yek ak mɨgan ayaŋ
amelɨgɨpal. Pen kɨsɨlɨm owakɨnɨŋ, Jisas ne
amɨl, man Olip dum kɨnolɨgup.

22

Judas Jisas nop pakɨnɨg mɨmug nɨgak
(Matyu 26.1-5, 26.14-16, Mak 14.1-2, 14.10-11, Jon 11.45-53)

1 Juda kɨli bilet ma yɨnɨg tanub ñɨbal
ñɨn awl ak wulep owak. Ñɨn awl anɨb ak
Pasopa agɨlak.
2 Pasopa ñɨn awl anɨb ak wulep gak
nɨŋɨd, bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok sek,
bɨ kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep
okok sek, kɨli Jisas nop pakun agɨlak ak pen,
bɨnɨb okok kɨlop pɨlɨkɨl taydɨl pakɨnɨgun agɨl
nɨg yelak.
3 Agɨl nɨg mɨdɨlakɨnɨŋ, Satan ne Judas nop
nab ayaŋ amnak. Judas ne Jisas bɨ takaw
nop dad ameb anep umɨgan bɨ olap mɨdeb.
Yɨb ne olap Yiskaliyot.

21:22 Lo 32.35, Jer 5.29, 46.10, Dan 9.26-27, Hos 9.7 **21:23** Mat 24.19, Mak 13.17, 1 Ko 7.26 **21:24** Esr 9.7, Sng 79.1, Ais 63.18, Lom 11.25, Lep 11.2 **21:25** Sng 46.2-3, 65.7-8, Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.31, Mat 24.29, 2 Pi 3.10-12, Lep 6.12-13 **21:27** Dan 7.13, Mat 24.30, 26.64, Lep 1.7, 14.14 **21:28** Lom 8.19, 8.23, 13.11 **21:33** Sng 102.26-27, Ais 40.8, Luk 16.17, 1 Pi 1.25 **21:34** Mat 24.48-50, Mak 4.19, Luk 17.27, Lom 13.13, 1 Te 5.3, 5.6, 1 Pi 4.7 **21:35** 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 3.3, 16.15 **21:36** Mat 24.42, Mak 13.33, Luk 18.1, Epe 6.13, Lep 6.17 **21:37-38** Luk 19.47 **22:1** Kis 12.1-27 **22:2** Sng 2.2, Luk 20.19, Apo 4.27 **22:3** Mat 26.14, Mak 14.10, Luk 4.13, Jon 13.2, 13.27

4 Satan ne Judas nop nab ayaŋ amek,
Judas ne am bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok
sek, bɨ God agnɨgep kal awl polis bɨawl
okok sek yelak ak amɨl, Jisas nop tɨtay dɨl
chen gɨ dad apɨl nɨbop yokɨnɨgayn agɨl kɨlop
agñak.
5 Agek, kɨlop tep gek, nop agɨlak, Nep
mani ñɨnɨgabun agɨlak.
6 Agelak, Judas takaw kɨlop yaw agak.
Ne won akal tek Jisas bɨnɨb okok ayɨp ma
yelak nɨŋɨd, nop chen gɨ dad amɨl bɨawl
okok kɨlop ñɨnɨgayn agɨl kod yek.

Pasopa tap ñɨŋɨnɨg dap nan gɨlak
(Matyu 26.17-25, Mak 14.12-21, Jon 13.21-30)

7 Pen bilet ma yɨnɨg tanub ñɨbal ñɨn anɨb
ak apek, chag sipsip ñɨluk olap God nop
pak ñɨnɨgun agɨl gos nɨgɨlak.
8 Anɨgɨl, Jisas ne Pita ayɨp Jon ayɨp kɨlop
agyokɨl agak, Ñɨli am Pasopa tap mɨdup
chɨn ñɨŋeb okok gɨlɨtep gɨnɨmil agak.
9 Agek agɨlek, Nad nepan, chɨl am
gɨlɨnɨgul akal agɨlek?
10 Agel agak, Ñɨli taun ak amɨl nɨgɨnɨgayl,
bɨ olap ñɨg mal dad apenɨgab agak. Nop
nebeŋ pakɨl kal mɨgan amnɨmuŋ ak kɨdek
amɨl,
11 bɨ kal nap nɨb ak nop agɨnɨmil, Tisa
ne nep agup, Kal mɨgan akal, bɨyad ayɨp
Pasopa tap ñɨŋɨnɨgun agup agɨnɨmil agak?
12 Agel bɨ anɨb ak ne kal mɨgan anɨb ak
adek alaŋ abañ ñɨluk tap okok sek mɨdeb
ñɨlop dam yomek, tap mɨdup okok kal
mɨgan anɨb ak gɨlɨnɨmil agak.
13 Agek amɨl nɨgɨlek, agak agak tek nep
gek, Pasopa tap ñɨŋɨnɨg gɨlak okok gɨlɨtep
gɨlek.

Jisas bɨne okok kɨlop tap mɨdup sek ñɨg wayn sek ñak
(Matyu 26.26-30, Mak 14.22-26, 1 Kolin 11.23-25)

14 Pen ñɨn anɨb ak owakɨnɨŋ, Jisas chɨn
tap ñɨŋɨnɨgun agɨl, bɨ takaw nop dad ameb
okok ayɨp besɨg kus gɨl
15 kɨlop agak, Gos yad awl yɨbɨl ak, nɨb
ayɨp tap Pasopa ñɨŋɨnɨgabun, kɨdek yad
yɨpɨl mab ak dɨnɨgayn agak.
16 Pen yad nɨbop agebin, mɨñɨl ñɨn awl
tɨkɨl, tap anɨb ak tepayaŋ ma ñɨbɨl, yokɨp
nep mɨden mɨden, tap jɨj ak nɨm mɨseŋ
laknɨŋ, God bɨnɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab ñɨn
ak ownɨgab agak. Kɨdek pen ñɨŋɨnɨgayn
agak.
17 Jisas anɨb agɨl, ñɨg wayn kɨnag dɨl God
nop tep agɨl agak, Nɨbi ke ñɨg wayn kɨnag
anɨb ak dɨl yɨg lɨm agak.
18 Pen nɨbop agebin, mɨñɨl ñɨn awl tɨkɨl
ñɨg wayn ak ma ñɨbɨl, yokɨp nep mɨden
mɨden God bɨnɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab ñɨn
ak ownɨgab agak.
19 Anɨb agɨl, tap mɨdup dɨl, God nop tep
agɨl, tɨpagɨl kɨlop ñɨlɨg agak, Mubwak yad
ak ñen, nɨbop gek mɨdtep gɨnɨgabɨm agak.
Nɨbi dɨl gos yɨp nɨgɨlɨg ñɨŋɨnɨmɨb agak.
20 Pen tap ñɨbdɨl, ñɨg wayn kɨnag anɨb
nep gɨl agak, Nɨkɨm yɨp sogek kumen nɨm,
God nɨbop bɨnɨb yad agɨl dɨnɨgayn agak
takaw konɨm anɨb ak, am wos gɨnɨgab agak.
Ak nɨm, nɨbop ñɨg wayn awl ñebin agak.
21 Nɨbi nɨgɨm. Bɨ yɨp chen gɨ dad amnɨgab
ak, yad ayɨp besɨg tap ñɨb mɨdobul agak.
22 Buk Baybol ak bɨlel agɨl tɨkɨlak tek,
Bɨ Olap Ñɨne chen gɨ dad amɨl, paklek
kumnɨgab agak. Bɨ anɨb ak pen, ne Bɨ Olap
Ñɨne nop chen gɨ dad amnɨgab ak, ne tɨtay
dɨnɨgab agak.
23 Jisas anɨb agek, bɨne okok kɨli ke nep
Yad gɨnɨgayn akaŋ bɨ an anɨgɨnɨgab agɨl,
pen agek pen agek gɨlɨg mɨdelak.

Bɨne okok bɨ an bɨawl yenɨgab agɨl penpen agɨlak

24 Won anɨb ak Jisas bɨne okok kɨli ke
penpen agɨlɨg yelak. Keke agɨlak, Nad mel,
yad bɨawl mɨdebin agɨlak.
25 Pen Jisas kɨlop agak, Bɨnɨb Juda mel
okok gapman bɨnonɨm kɨli, bɨnɨb okok
kɨlop kɨles gɨl kodɨpal ak pen kɨli apal, Bɨnɨb
kɨlop gɨtep yɨbɨl gɨpun apal agak.

22:5 Sek 11.12 **22:7** Kis 12.1-27 **22:13** Luk 19.32 **22:16** Luk 13.29, 14.15, Apo 10.41, Lep 19.9 **22:19** Mat 26.26, Mak 14.22, Luk 24.30, 1 Ko 11.24 **22:20** Jer 31.31-34, 1 Ko 10.16 **22:21** Sng 41.9, Mat 26.21-23, Mak 14.18, Jon 13.21-22, 13.26 **22:22** Mat 26.24, Apo 2.23, 4.28 **22:23** Mat 26.22, Jon 13.22, 13.25 **22:24** Mat 18.1, Mak 9.34, Luk 9.46 **22:25** Mak 10.42-45 **22:25** Mat 20.25-27, Mak 10.42-44 **22:26** Mat 23.11, Mak 9.35, Luk 9.48, 1 Pi 5.3

26 Pen nibi anib ak tek ma ginimib agak.
Biawl nibi okok kili ñisikol tek wog ginigel
agak. Biawl yibil okok kili bi wog giñeb tek
wog ginigel agak.
27 Nibi gos nigtep ginimib agak. Lum awl
kodipal bi ak, tap midup anigil ñibal agak.
Biawl okok ap besigel, bi wog giñeb okok
tap midup kilop okok dopal agak. Yad pen
nibop yokip bi wog giñeb tek ak gipin agak.
Nibi anib ak tek ginimib agak.
28 Yip miŋel yibil gup ñin ak nibi ma
keligipim agak. Kod nep yesipim agak.
29 Anigipim ak, God yip agak, Binib dil
kod yenigaban agak anib ak tek, yad miñil
nibop agebin, Binib dil kod yenigabim age-
bin agak.
30 Anib ak nim, yad binib dil kilop
kod yenigayn ñin anib ak, nibi abañ yad
ak besigil tap midup ñibil ñig ñibil biawl
besigep adek okok besiginigabim agak.
Besigil, Yislel wagen anep umigan ak kilop
kod yenigabim agak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, Bi anib ak ma nepin aginigaban agak
(Matyu 26.31-35, Mak 14.27-31, Jon 13.36-38)

31 Jisas Pita nop agak, Saymon, nad
nigan agak. Satan ne God nop agnigak
agak. Agniŋid, wit midup sogel sogel
midup yibil ak ke lil, cheg ak keke diyokipal
tek ak nibop ginigab agak.
32 Pen God nop agnepin tek, yip pisnep
ma keliginigaban agak. Nad tepayaŋ adikid
yip yil ownigaban ak, namam nad kilop
agtep ge kili abe midtep ginigel agak.
33 Jisas anib agek Pita agak, Biawl. Yad
nep ma keliginigayn agak. Chil omiŋal gil
nep ajol, nep nag lil yip abe nag linigabal
agak. Pen nep paklil yip abe paklinigabal
agak.
34 Agek Jisas agak, Pita. Yad nep age-
bin. Miñil sibmig ayaŋ yawl kakaluk suk
ma aginigab won ak aginigaban, Jisas nop
ma nepin agil, takaw won omiŋal nokom
aginigaban agak.

Mani tin, wad, tu palkep

35 Anib agil kilop agak, Ned nibop agyokil
aginek, Mani, wad, tob tilup okok dad
ma amnimib aginek agak. Yokip amnimib
aginek agak. Agen abek ñin anib ak, tap
nibi oginap yek akaŋ ma yek agak?
Agek agilak, Mel, yek agilak.
36 Agelak Jisas agak, Miñil pen nibi mani,
wad mideb ak dad amnimib agak. Bi an
tu palkep ma midonimuŋ ak, walij ne olap
bi oginap kilop ñil mani dil, tu palkep ak
tawnimuŋ agak.
37 Pen nibop agebin agak. Ned God
takaw anib ak kil tikilak ak, yip aniginimuŋ
agak. Tikil agilak, Ne bi tap si tap timel gipal
okok tek yenigab agil gos niginigabal agil
tikilak. Takaw agil tikilak anib ak, miñil yip
aniginigeb agak.
38 Anib agek agilak, Biawl. Tu palkep
chin omiŋal mideb agilak.
Agel agak, Miñil tep agak.

Jisas Nap nop agak
(Matyu 26.36-46, Mak 14.32-42)

39 Anib agil seŋ amil, minek minek
amoligup man Olip dum amnak niŋid, bine
okok kidek gilak.
40 Dum anib ak amjakil kilop agak, Gos
timel apek timel ginimib tek lup, anib ak tek
God nop agilig midenimib agak.
41 Anib agil kilop keligil, keke siŋadaŋ
amil, kigom yimil, God nop agniŋid
42 agak, Bapi, tap yip ginigeb anib ak
mel agil yil, mel aginimin agak. Pen yad
gos nepin adek ak ma ginimin, gos nad ke
nepan tek ginimin agak.
43 Anib agek, ensel olap God man ne alaŋ
nib apil, ke nib miseŋ lil nop kiles ñak.
44 Anigek, nop miŋel yibil gek kiles timel
yibil gil God nop agnigakniŋ, wisib ak nikim
tek jakil lum ayaŋ yowak.
45 Ne God ayip agil, tikjakil bine yelak
ak amil nigak, kili gos palawl yibil niŋid
kinelak.
46 Niŋid kilop agak, Taynen wisin
kinebim? Tikjakim agak. Gos timel apek

22:27 Mat 20.28, Luk 12.37, Jon 13.12-15, Plp 2.7 **22:28** 2 Ko 1.7, 2 Ti 2.12, Hib 4.15 **22:29** Luk 12.32 **22:30** Sng 49.14, Mat 19.28, 1 Ko 6.2, Lep 3.21 **22:31** Amo 9.9, 2 Ko 2.11, 1 Pi 5.8 **22:32** Sng 51.13, Jon 17.9-11, 17.15, 17.20, 21.15-17 **22:33** Luk 22.54 **22:34** Mat 26.34, Mak 14.30, Jon 13.38 **22:35** Mat 10.9-10, Mak 6.8-9, Luk 9.3, 10.4 **22:36** Luk 22.49 **22:37** Ais 53.12, Mak 15.28, Luk 22.52 **22:39** Luk 21.37, Jon 18.1 **22:40** Mat 6.13, 26.41, Mak 14.38, Luk 22.46 **22:42** Mat 6.10, Jon 5.30, 6.38 **22:44** Jon 12.27, Hib 5.7

timel ginimib tek lup, anib ak tek God nop agilig midenimib agak.

Jisas nop dam dilak
(Matyu 26.47-56, Mak 14.43-50, Jon 18.3-11)

47 Jisas takaw anib ak agilig midaknin, Judas ne bi kunay yibil kilop ponid owak. Apil wulep sinak apjakil, Jisas nop kaykol ginig apek
48 Jisas agak, Judas, Bi Olap Ñine nop dinimib agil, yip kaykol ginigeban akan agak?
49 Anib agak ninid, bine okok tap ginig gek anib ak ninid anib agilak, Biawl, chin tu palkep dil kilop pak yuk yokun akan agilak?
50 Anib agelak, bine olap tu palkep ak dil bi olap ke nop timud yipid kid ak tibilik yokak. Bi anib ak nop, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak bi wog giñeb ne ak.
51 Jisas anib ak ninid anib agak, Anib ma ginimib agak. Anib agil, bi anib nop timud kid dinigek tepayan sun lak.
52 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl oginap, bi God agnigep kal awl polis biawl oginap, Juda biawl oginap, kili nop ap dinig gel kilop agak, Nibi tu palkep dil kul dil dad opim ak, yip bi penpen ñagep tek ak ninid dinig opim akan agak?
53 Yad nibi ayip minek minek God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayan miden, yip ma dipek agak. Pen miñil kisilim owup ñin nibi ak, bi kicheki yil midebim ak nim yip anigebim agak.

Pita agak, Jisas nop ma nepin agak
(Matyu 26.57-58, 26.69-75, Mak 14.53-54, 14.66-72, Jon 18.12-18, 18.25-27)

54 Jisas anib agek kili nop dil, dad bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil kal ne ak amnilak. Pita pen kidek adan saynsayn amil,
55 mab dagil yelak kal tam ak wali migan ayan amil, binib oginap ayip besig kus gi yelak.
56 Mab minilan gilig, bin kal anib ak wog giñeb olap Pita nop nig dad aplan apyan gilig agak, Bi ak abe Jisas ayip midebil agak.
57 Agek Pita agak, Mel. Bi anib ak yad ma nepin agak.
58 Anib agek, yokip sikol won ak midaknin, bi olap ap nop ninid anib agak, Nad abe bine olap mideban agak.

Agek Pita agak, Yad mel agak.

59 Pen kidek won olap tapin midil, bi olap pen takaw kiles timel yibil gil agak, Ninid apin, bi ak Jisas ayip yek, ne abe Galili plopens nib agak.
60 Agek Pita agak, Takaw apan ak yad ma nepin agak. Anib ag midaknin, yawl kakaluk abe suk agak.
61 Agek, Jisas adikil Pita nop ninijsek lak. Lek, Pita gos ak nigak, Jisas ned agak, Miñil sibmig ayan yawl kakaluk suk ma aginigab won ak aginigaban, Jisas nop ma nepin agil takaw won ominal nokom aginigaban agak. Takaw ak gos nigek,
62 kunam milep gek, senayan amil chan awl yibil lak.

Jisas nop agjulig pakilig gilak
(Matyu 26.67-68, Mak 14.65)

63-64 Bi Jisas nop di midelak okok, chech bad ak dil widin nop kab ñil, nop agjulig pakilig agilak, Nad bi ke nepan ak, nep an pakeb agilak? Chinop agñan agilak.
65 Anigil, nop takaw timel gak anib ak kunay yibil nep agilak.

Kili Jisas nop dad biawl takaw tig asikep okok apil agilak
(Matyu 26.59-66, Mak 14.55-64, Jon 18.19-24)

66 Sub kideyil lim gak won ak, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok ayip, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok ayip, kili takaw aginig apnan gilak. Apnan gil Jisas nop dad apil agilak,
67 Nad Bi God nop aglup ak akan agilak?

Agel kilop pen agak, Yad nibop agenigayn, takaw yad ak ma dinigabim agak.

68 Pen yad nibop agnigenigayn, nibi yip pen ma aginigabim agak.

22:47 Mat 26.47, Mak 14.43, Jon 18.3 **22:49** Luk 22.36 **22:52** Luk 22.37, Jon 7.30, 8.20, Kol 1.13 **22:53** Luk 19.47, 21.37, Jon 12.27 **22:54** Sng 31.11, Luk 22.33 **22:56** Apo 4.13 **22:61** Luk 22.34 **22:67** Jon 3.12, 8.45, 10.24 **22:69** Apo 7.56, Hib 1.3, 8.1

69 Pen miñil ñin awl tikil mid dad amil, Bi
Olap Ñine am God bi kiles timel mideb ak
ñin yipid kid okok ken besig yenigab agak.
70 Anib agek bi okok midupsek nop
agilak, Nak ke God Ñine agilak?
Agel agak, Nim nibi ke apim ak agak.
71 Agek agilak, Taynen am agninjid ap
agninjid gipun agilak. Miñil ne ke agup chin
nopun agilak.

23

Biawl Paylat ne Jisas takaw ak nigak
(Matyu 27.1-2, 27.11-14, Mak 15.1-5, Jon 18.28-38)

1 Juda biawl kili anib agil, midupsek
tikjakil Jisas nop dil dad amnilak, gapman
biawl Paylat yek ak.
2 Dad amil, takaw okok nib okok nib dad
apil agilak, Chin ke piyowil ninjid nopun,
bi anib ak binib chinop okok takaw yepis
agup agilak. Agup, Gapman binonim nop
takis ma ñinimib agup agilak. Pen takaw
olap agup agilak. Agup, Yad ke Juda
binonim ak midil, God yip aglup agup
agilak.
3 Agelak, Paylat Jisas nop agnigak, Nak
Juda binonim kili ak akanj agak?
Agek agak, Nim nak ke apan ak agak.
4 Agek, Paylat bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok sek, binib yelak okok sek, kilop agak,
Yad nepin, bi anib awl nop agep takaw jij
ak ma mideb agak.
5 Anib agek, kili pen takaw kiles timel
gil agilak. Anib agilak, Ne agup, Nibi bi
gapman takaw agup ak tibilikil aginimib
agup agilak. Judiya binib midupsek kilop
anib agñub agilak. Galili plopens tikil agñi
dap dap miñil awl owup agilak.

Gapman binonim Helod ne Jisas takaw ak nigak

6 Agelak, Paylat ninjid kilop agnigak, Bi
anib awl Galili nib agak?
7 Agek, Yaw agel, ninjid anib agak, Gap-
man binonim Helod ne Galili plopens kod
mideb ak, ap Jelusalem awl mideb tek, nop
yil yokinim agak. Kilop agek, dad Helod
yek ak amnilak.
8 Helod ne Jisas tap goligup ak pel takaw
anib ak nep nigoligup. Ñin akal tek tap
olap ke gek niginigayn agil gos ak nigilig
midoligup. Ñin anib ak Jisas nop dad ap-
jakilak ninjid, ne miñmiñ timel yibil gak.
9 Pen Helod Jisas nop takaw kunjay yibil
agnigek, Jisas pen takaw olap ma agak.
10 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek,
bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep
okok sek, kili takaw awl yibil ak ninjijsek lil
agilak.
11 Pen Helod ayip bi chim kadinj gep ne
okok ayip Jisas nop gi timel gilig, agjulig,
chech tep yibil pal ak sij giñilak. Giñelak,
bine okok kilop agek, dad tepayanj Paylat
yek ak amnilak.
12 Ned Helod ayip Paylat ayip keke
yeligipil ak pen, anib ñin ak takaw ninjid bi
ominjal jimñelek.

Biawl Paylat ne agak, Jisas nop paklim agak
(Matyu 27.15-26, Mak 15.6-15, Jon 18.39-19.16)

13 Pen Paylat ne bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok sek, bi lum nap nib okok sek, binib
yokip okok sek, kilop agek apnan gel
14 agak, Nibi bi anib ak dad apil yip apim,
Bi nim ak binib okok kilop takaw yepis
agup apim agak. Agup, Gapman nop kidek
ma ginimib agup apim. Pen miñil widin
midup adek nibop ke dapil agebin ak agak.
Tap timel oginap gek takaw awl yibil ak
ninjijsek lil apim ak, jij anib ak ma piyow
nepin agak.
15 Helod abe takaw jij anib ak ma piyow
ninjid, jitep agyokek chinop ken dad opal
agak. Bi anib awl tap timel olap gek tek
takaw nibop ak ninjid nop paklinigun agak.
16-17 Anib ak biyad okok nop yokip pakil
agyokel amnanj agak.
18 Won anib ak kili midupsek suk awl
agil agilak, Bi anib ak paklil, Balabas nop
agyokem chinop yil owanj agilak.
19 Bi Balabas anib ak, ned man awl
nab ak binib oginap dil, bi man awl kod
yeligipal okok ayip penpen gil, bi olap nop
pisnep paklak tek nop nag lilak.

22:70 Luk 4.3, 4.9 **23:2** Mat 17.27, Luk 20.25, Jon 19.12, Apo 17.7 **23:3** Mat 27.11, 1 Ti 6.13 **23:4** 1 Pi 2.22
23:7 Luk 3.1 **23:8** Mat 14.1, Mak 6.14, Luk 9.9 **23:11** Ais 53.3 **23:12** Apo 4.27 **23:16-17** Mat 27.15, Jon 18.39

20 Pen Paylat gos ne ak Jisas amnaŋ agil
niŋid, binib okok kilop tepayaŋ agak, Jisas
nop yokip agyoken amnaŋ agak.
21 Agek, kili suk awl agil agilak, Mab bak
alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ. Mab bak
alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agilak.
22 Agelak, Paylat tepayaŋ kilop agak, Tay-
nen? Bi anib awl tap tay timel gup agak?
Yad nop nepin, tap oginap gi timel gek
pakinigun tek ma lup agak. Anib ak, biyad
okok nop yokip pakil agyokel amnaŋ agak.
23 Agek, kili takaw kiles timel yibil agilak,
Nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem ku-
maŋ agil, agel agel Paylat takaw nop tig
jisipuk gilak.
24 Gelak, Paylat takaw kilop ak dil,
25 bi timel ned binib kuŋay dil penpen
gil bi olap nop paklak ak nop keligek am-
nakniŋ, anib agak, Tap Jisas nop ginig ak,
nibi gim agak.

Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak
(Matyu 27.32-44, Mak 15.21-32, Jon 19.17-27)

26 Jisas nop paklinig dad amnilakniŋ, bi
olap yib ne Saymon, taun Saylini nib ne
Jelusalem owak. Nop niŋid dil, mab Jisas
dad apek ak nop wajilem liñil agilak, Jisas
ameb kidek amnoŋ agel, dad kidek amnak.
27 Pen binib kuŋay yibil kidek gelak nab
anib ak, bin oginap Jisas nop mapen niŋid
chaŋ awl ak lilig kidek gilak.
28 Jisas adikil kilop agak, Nibi Jelusalem
bin agak. Yip ginigeb ak chaŋ ma liniмib
agak. Nibop gi timel gil, ñipay nibop okok
abe gi timel gil ginigab ak chaŋ liniмib
agak.
29 Kidek miŋel awl ak apek aginigabal,
Bin ñapay wom oginap sek, bin ñapay ma
tikipal oginap sek, bin ñapay tul ma ñibal
oginap sek, tep aginigabal agak.
30 Ñin anib ak taynen midil kumnigun
agil aginigabal, Nek dum alaŋ pagil apil
chinop pak tibikipikop akaŋ, koji dil chinop
yu gipikop ak, tep aginigabal agak.
31 Mab koŋim mideb ak gi timel ma
ginigel tek ak pen, gi timel gebal agak. Anib
ak tek mab milep wiŋid amil mideb ak titay
tek ginigabal agak.
32 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep okok, kili bi tap
pedped gep omiŋal ak kilop abe pakliniг
dad amnilak.
33 Dad amil, man chip kimig cheg won
apal ak, bi tap pedped gep omiŋal ak, olap
ñin yipid pis ak, olap ñin aŋid pis ak chipil
pak tibik lil, Jisas nop nab ayaŋ pak tibik lil
gilak.
34 Jisas nop anigil pak tibik lel, ne God
nop agil agak, Bapi. Yip tap anib gebal ak
nigtep gil ma gebal agak. Anib ak tap si tap
timel gebal ak tig walig giyokinimin agak.
Pen kili Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ pak tibik
lil, chech nop tig asik dil, sadu tek gil keke
dilak.
35 Binib kuŋay nep nig midilakniŋ, Juda
biawl okok Jisas nop paj agilak, Ne binib
oginap kilop dek midtep gipal ak pen, ne
Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop
kod yenigab ak midil nim, ne ke gil koŋim
tikjakil amnaŋ agilak.
36 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep okok abe nop
agjulig wulep siŋak apil, ñig silek ak ñilig
37 agilak, Nad Juda binonim kili midil
nim, nad ke gil koŋim amnoŋ agilak.
38 Pen mab bog bad olap, Jisas nop chipil
pak tibik lilak ak mab bak alaŋ yib gilil
agilak, Juda binonim kili ak agilak.
39 Bi tap pedped gep omiŋal ak, ñilop
mab bak alaŋ pispis lilak ak, olap Jisas nop
agjulig agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak akaŋ
agak? Nad biawl midil nim, nad ke gil
koŋim tikjakil amil, chilop abe ge tikjakil
amnul agak.
40 Agek, bi tap pedped gep olap pen nop
ag gil agak, Ne yipil dil kumnigab tek, nad
abe kumnigaban agak. Nad God nop ma
pilikipan agak?
41 Chil tap pedped gipul tek, yipil dipul
agak. Ne pen tap olap ma gup yokip nep
yipil dup agak.
42 Anib agil Jisas nop agak, Jisas, kidek
nad biawl yibil midil, binib nad kilop
dinigaban ñin ak, yip gos niginimin agak.

23:26 Mat 27.32, Mak 15.21 **23:29** Mat 24.19, Luk 21.23 **23:30** Ais 2.19, Hos 10.8, Lep 6.16 **23:31** Jer 25.29, Ese 20.47, 1 Pi 4.17 **23:33** Mat 27.33, Mak 15.22, Jon 19.17-18 **23:34** Sng 22.18, Ais 53.12, Mat 5.44, Apo 3.17, 7.60 **23:35** Sng 22.7, Sek 12.10, Mat 27.39, Mak 15.29 **23:36** Sng 69.21 **23:42** Mat 16.27-28

43 Anib agek Jisas agak, Yad nep ninid
yibil agebin agak. Miñil ñin awl, yad ayip
am God man ne alaŋ yonigabul agak.

Jisas kumak
(Matyu 27.45-56, Mak 15.33-41, Jon 19.28-30)

44-45 Ñin anib ak subnab won ak sub
kilup apil, mid dad amil sub yipid gak won
ak tep ak pen milek gak. Pen God agnigep
kal awl ñiluk migan ayaŋ chech kanibtub
pil gilak ak, nab ak talikil pispis amnak.
46 Pen Jisas suk agil agak, Bapi. Kawnan
yad ak miñil nep liñebin agak. Anib agil
kumak.
47 Anigek, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak, ne
Jisas agil kumak anib ak niŋid, God yib nop
ak dad aplaniliig agak, Niŋid apal, bi teplep
yibil ak agak.
48 Binib nigini g ap yelak okok tap anib
ak gak niŋid, kilop mapen yibil gakniŋ pabil
pakiliig adikid kal kili amnilak.
49 Pen Jisas bine okok sek, bin Galili nib
Jisas ne owakniŋ kidek owlak okok sek, kili
keke siŋadaŋ midil, tap anib ak gakniŋ nig
midelak.

Jisas nop kamilak
(Matyu 27.57-61, Mak 15.42-47, Jon 19.38-42)

50-51 Pen bi olap man sikol Alimateya
nib owak, yib ne ak Josep. Ne Juda biawl
takaw tig asikep olap, God takaw ditep yibil
goligup. Ne Juda biawl takaw tig asikep
oginap Jisas nop paklun agil gos nigilak tek
ma nigak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab
ñin ak kod yek.
52 Ne Jisas nop dam kamnig Paylat yek ak
am agnigak. Paylat Yaw agek,
53 am Jisas nop tig asik, dad apil chech
bad ak di kam silokil, dam chip kaw ak
kab migan tidamigil kideyil dilil chip ma
kamilak migan ak kamak.
54 Anib ñin ak tap dap nan gep ñin ak.
Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak ownig gak.
55 Pen bin tun Jisas ayip Galili nib owlak
okok, kili Josep amnakniŋ kidek amil, Jisas
nop kamak tep ak nigtep gil,
56 adikid kal kili amnilak. Amil, ñig
kuy tep owep oginap Jisas mubwak nop ak
wikinigun agil, gilitep gilak. Minek anib
anep dad abilap ak pen Juda añiŋ lep ñin
awl ak, ñin kili ak God bilel anib agak, Yokip
midep ñin ak agak. Niŋid nim, yokip mid
mid kinilak.

24

Jisas tikjakak
(Matyu 28.1-10, Mak 16.1-8, Jon 20.1-10)

1 Minek Sande man tikak won ak, bin tun
Jisas ayip Galili nib owlak okok, kili ñig kuy
tep owep ak gilitep gilak ak dil, dad Jisas
nop kamilak ak amnilak.
2 Amil nigilak, kab kolim awl chip kaw
tub migan ak pil gilak ak, mimlokid am ke
okok yek.
3 Pen kili migan anib ak amil nigilak,
Biawl Jisas nop di kamilak kaw migan ayaŋ
ma yek.
4 Titay dup agil, gos pal yibil lilig nig
yelakniŋ, bi ominal chech kayig ñiñakol gak
ak yimilek okok, kili gol siŋak jakil midelek.
5 Kili niŋid, jel ag pilikil kigom yimil widin
kili lum okyaŋ nigilakniŋ, bi ominal anib ak
agilek, Taynen bi koŋim mideb ak nop chip
kabal nab anib okok piyow nigebim agilek?
6 Ne awl ma mideb. Mineyil tikjakup
agilek. Pen Galili plopens midil nibop
takaw agak ak gos niginimib agilek.
7 Nibop agak, Kili Bi Olap Ñine nop chen
mimug gi dapil, binib tap si tap timel gipal
ak kilop yokel, nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak
tibik lel kumnimuŋ agak agilek. Ñin ominal
nokom midil, tikjakinigab agak agilek.
8 Anib agilek niŋid, gos kilop ak pag yikek,
Jisas ned Galili midil takaw agak anib ak
nigilak.
9-10 Niŋid, tep adikid apil, tap gek nigilak
anib ak, Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb anep
agip ak sek, binib ne yokip oginap sek,
kilop agñilak. Bin tun takaw agñilak anib
ak, Maliya taun Makdala nib abe, Jowana
abe, Jemis nonim ne Maliya abe, bin yokip
oginap sek.

23:44-45 Kis 26.31-33, 36.35, Amo 8.9 **23:46** Sng 31.5, Apo 7.59 **23:48** Luk 18.13 **23:49** Sng 38.11, Luk 8.2-3 **23:50-51** Luk 2.25, 2.38 **23:55** Luk 23.49 **23:56** Kis 20.10, Lo 5.14 **24:4** Apo 1.10 **24:5** Luk 2.9 **24:6** Mat 16.21, 17.22-23, 20.18-19, Mak 8.31, 9.31, 10.33-34, Luk 9.22, 18.31-33 **24:9-10** Mak 16.10, Luk 8.3 **24:11** Mak 16.11, Luk 24.25

11 Pen kili anigil agñelak ninid, takaw
kilop ak ma nigilak. Kili tay yepis agebal
agil nigilak.
12 Pita pen takaw anib ak ninid, kasek
yibil adaŋ amil kamilak kab migan ak
sipsip nigak, chech nop kam silokilak bad
okok nep yek. Niŋid, titay dup agil gos pal
yibil lilig niŋid, tep adikid amnak.

Bi omiŋal man sikol Emeyus amnilek (Mak 16.12-13)

13 Ñin anib ak bi omiŋal Jelusalem
keligil, man sikol Emeyus wulep siŋak yek
amnilek.
14 Amilig, tap titay dak okok takaw ak
kimigel agilig amnilek.
15 Agilig amnilek niŋid, Jisas kud okok
apil kili ayip amnak.
16 Bi omiŋal ak Jisas nop nepilep ak pen,
God gos kilop ak gek Jisas nop nigel bi ak ke
tek lak.
17 Ne kilop agniŋid agak, Ñili titay agilig
amebil agak? Anib agek kilop mapen gek
jakil yelek,
18 bi olap yib ne Kliyopas ne agak, Nad
nokom ma nepan akaŋ agak? Miñil ñin awl
Jelusalem tap geb ak, nad ma nepan akaŋ
agak?
19 Agek agak, Tap anib ak tay agak?

Agek agilek, Bi God gos ñek agñeb Jisas
Nasalet nib ak, takaw agtep gilig gos tep
tipagil niŋid, tap koŋim nib oginap gilig gek
agilek. God nop tep gil, binib okok kilop tep
gil gak agilek.
20-21 Anigek, gos chin niŋid aginok, ne
apil chinop Yislel binib dil kod midtep
ginigab agil niginok ak pen, bi God nop
sibogep biawl okok sek, binonim okok sek,
kili takaw ag nan gilak. Takaw ag nan gil
nop diñel, bi kili oginap dam mab bak alaŋ
chipil pak tibik lel kumak agilek. Tap anib
ak miyadil gak agilek.
22 Miñil pen tawn won ak, bin chin
oginap nop kamilak kaw tub ak niginig
amil, apil chinop tap titay gup ak agñel
niŋid ju dipun agilek.
23 Kili apal, Chip ak ma yek apal agilek.
Ensel omiŋal ak apil anib apil, Ne tikjakil
koŋim mideb apil apal agilek.
24 Anib agel, bi chin oginap kaw tub amil
nepal, bin okok apal tek nep yek agilek.
Pen Jisas nop ma nepal agilek.
25 Anib agel Jisas agak, Ñili gos tep ma
nepil agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, kili
bilel agil tikilak ak, taynen niŋid agilak agil
kasek ma nepil agak?
26 God takaw ak agak tek, Bi God nop
aglup ak, ne ned yipil awl dil kumnimuŋ
nim, kidek biawl teplep yibil kiles timel ak
yenigab agak.
27 Anib agil, kilop bi omiŋal takaw nop
midupsek agñi tep gak. Mosis ne takaw
nop tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok
midupsek takaw nop tikilak ak sek, takaw
midupsek agñi tep gak.
28 Pen bi omiŋal anib ak man wulep
amelek anib siŋak amjakil, Jisas kilop keligil
ne ned amnig tek gek,
29 kili nop takaw kiles gil agilek, Dugep
day won ak apobun agilek. Sib ginigeb nen,
ape chil ayip midon agilek. Agel, kili bi
omiŋal ayip amnilak.
30 Kal am midil, tap ñiŋinig besigel, ne
tap midup ak dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil,
kilop bi omiŋal ñak.
31 Ñak niŋid, gos kilop ak pag yikek, ak
Jisas nep agil nigilek niŋid, kimigel kul gak.
32 Anigek niŋid anib agilek, Kanib nab
okok apilig, takaw oginap agñilig, God
takaw tikilak takaw jij ak abe agñilig gek,
mapen chil ak tikjakup agilek.
33 Anib agil, won anib ak nep tep adikid
Jelusalem amil nigilek, bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb anep agip ak sek, binib kili
oginap sek apnan gil midelak.
34 Amjakilek niŋid, kilop bi omiŋal agilak,
Niŋid apun agilak. Biawl ak kumub ak pen,
jitep ak tikjakil, Saymon yek siŋak apek
nigup agilak.
35 Agel kili pen agilek, Chil abe kanib nab
okok amol, ne chilop nebeŋ pakek kal chil
ak ayip amninok agilek. Tap ñiŋinig gil, ne

24:15 Mat 18.20, Luk 24.36 **24:16** Jon 20.14, 21.4 **24:18** Jon 19.25 **24:19** Mat 21.11, Jon 6.14, Apo 2.22 **24:20-21** Luk 1.68, 2.38, 19.11, 23.1, Apo 1.6, 13.27-28 **24:22** Mat 28.8, Mak 16.10, Luk 24.1-11, Jon 20.18 **24:24** Jon 20.3-10 **24:26** Luk 9.22, 24.44, Apo 17.3, 1 Pi 1.11 **24:27** Stt 3.15, Nam 21.9, Lo 18.15, Sng 22.1-21, Ais 7.14, 53.7, Dan 9.24, Mal 3.1, Jon 13.31, Apo 3.13 **24:30** Mat 14.19, Luk 22.19 **24:34** 1 Ko 15.4-5

tap midup ak dil God nop tep agek, ak Jisas nep agil nopul agilek.

Jisas bine okok nop miseŋ nigilak (Matyu 28.16-20, Mak 16.14-18, Jon 20.19-23)

36 Takaw anib ak agilek niŋid, Jisas nab anib siŋak miseŋ lil agak, Nibi midtep ginimib agak.
37 Agek, kili chip kawnan agil pilikelak
38 kilop agak, Taynen yip Jisas agil ma niŋid, gos kuŋay nigebim agak?
39 Anib ak ñin tob yip okok nigim agak. Yad ke midebin agak. Chip kawnan agil nepim ak yip dinigim agak. Yad yipil tiŋil sek midebin agak.
40 Anib agilig, ñin tob ne okok kilop yomek niŋid,
41 kili miñmiñ gilig gos pal lilig, Jisas nep agil gos tam sek nigelak kilop agak, Nibi tap midup oginap mideb akaŋ agak?
42 Agek nop kubsal dap agil lak pis kid ak ñil,
43 nig midilak niŋid ñiŋak.
44 Pen ne kilop agak, Ned nib ayip midil, nibop agñeligipin, Bilel tap okok midupsek yip kil tikilak ak, yip aniginimuŋ agil agñeligipin agak. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb takaw kili ak abe, Buk Kimep takaw ak abe, tap okok midupsek yip aniginimuŋ agil agñeligipin agak.
45 Anib agil, yad gen kili God takaw bilel ak nigtep gilaŋ agil, gos teplep yibil ak ñilig
46 kilop anib agak, Takaw anib ak bilel kil tikil agilak, Bi God nop aglup ak, yipil awl dil kumil ñin omiŋal nokom midil tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agilak agak.
47 Tikjakek, bine yib ne ak dil, kili Jelusalem jij gil, takaw agñil ag dad amil, takaw anib ak binib okok midupsek kilop agñinigel agilak. Anib agñinigel, Nibi tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligem, God tap timel nibop tig walig giyokinigab agñinigel agilak agak.
48 Nibi ke tap gak anib okok nepim, takaw ak midupsek agñinimib agak.
49 Pen Bapi ned aglak tek, yad tap anib ak agyoken nibop ownigab agak. Jelusalem awl nep midil kod midem, God kiles ne ak alaŋ nib apil, nibop goŋ linigab agak.

Jisas God man ne alaŋ amnak (Mak 16.19-20, Aposel 1.9-12)

50 Anib agil, kilop poŋid man sikol Betani amil, ñin dad aplanilig agak, Bapi, nad ge midtep gilaŋ agak.
51 God nop anigil agnigakniŋ, God nop dad man ne alaŋ amnak.
52 Kili niŋid, kigom yim gilig yib nop ak dad aplanil, miñmiñ timel yibil gilig adikid Jelusalem amnilak.
53 Amil, minek minek God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ am midil, God nop tep ageligipal.

24:36 1 Ko 15.5 **24:37** Mat 14.26 **24:41** Jon 21.5 **24:44** Mat 16.21, 20.18, Mak 8.31, Luk 9.22 **24:45** Luk 24.27, Apo 16.14 **24:46** Sng 22, Ais 50.6, 52.14–53.12, Hos 6.2, Luk 24.26, Apo 17.3 **24:47** Ais 49.6, 49.22, Jer 31.34, Mai 4.2, Mal 1.11, Mat 28.19, 1 Ti 3.16 **24:48** Jon 15.27, Apo 1.8, 1.22, 2.32 **24:49** Ais 44.3, Jol 2.28, Jon 14.16, 14.26, 15.26, 16.7, Apo 1.4 **24:51** Jon 20.17, Epe 4.8 **24:52** Jon 14.28, 16.22 **24:53** Apo 2.46, 5.42

JON
Jon Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kɨl Tɨkak

Takaw pel mɨdep ak ne ke bɨ sɨlokɨlak

1 Bɨlel bɨlel, man ma alwol gɨlak ñɨn ak,
Takaw ak yolɨgup. Takaw anɨb ak ne God
ayɨp yolɨgup, pen ne ke God yek.
2 Bɨlel bɨlel Takaw ak ne God ayɨp
yolɨgup.
3 God gek, Takaw ak ne nokom tap okok
mɨdupsek gɨlak. Tap olap ke ma yek, Takaw
ak ne ke gɨlak okok nep yek.
4 Takaw anɨb ak ne kɨm mɨdep jɨj ak nɨm,
kɨm mɨdep ne ak, binɨb okok kɨlop mɨlek
ñub.
5 Mɨlek ne anɨb ak, kɨsɨlɨm owup nab
okok apek, tɨg sug mel nɨŋɨd kelɨgup.
6 Pen God bɨ olap nop agyokek owak. Yɨb
ne Jon, ne Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb ak.
7 Bɨ anɨb ak takaw agñɨnɨg owak.
Ne mɨlek takaw ak agñek, binɨb okok
mɨdupsek takaw nop nɨŋɨd gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgel.
8 Jon ne ke mɨlek anɨb ak mel. Ne pen
mɨlek takaw ak agñɨnɨg owak.
9 Mɨlek anɨb ak nɨm, mɨlek nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl
mɨdeb. Ne lum awl apek, mɨlek ne ak binɨb
okok mɨdupsek kɨlop amub.
10 Ne lum awl ak yolɨgup. Bɨlel God gek,
ne lum awl gɨlak ak pen, binɨb lum awl
okok kɨli nop bɨ tay tek agɨl ma nɨgɨlak.
11 Man ne ke ak owak ak pen, binɨb ne
ak, kɨli nop ma dɨlak.
12 Pen binɨb nop dɨl, nop nokom gos
lɨnɨgɨlak okok nep, kɨlop gek God ñapay ne
yelak.
13 Binɨb kɨli ke ñapay tɨkel, God ñapay
ne tek ma yelak. Bɨ bel okok dɨ gɨl ñapay
tɨkel, God ñapay ne tek ma yelak. Pen binɨb
ogɨnap wak tɨkjakek, dɨ gɨl ñapay tɨkel, God
ñapay ne tek ma yelak. God ne ke gek ñapay
ne yelak.
14 Pen Takaw anɨb ak, bɨ sɨlokɨl apɨl, chɨn
ayɨp yolɨgup. Anɨb ak nop nɨgɨnok, ne kɨles
mɨdɨl Bɨawl teplep yɨbɨl yek tek ak yek. Ne
God Ñɨne nokom yɨbɨl ak nɨm, Bapi God gek
ne ke kɨles mɨdɨl bɨawl teplep yɨbɨl yek ak
owak. Pen ne bɨ yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gep yek,
bɨ takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agep yek.
15 Pen bɨ anɨb ak takaw ak, Jon binɨb okok
kɨlop agñak. Kɨles gɨl agñɨl agak, Bɨ anɨb nep
nɨm, nɨbop ned agɨnek agak. Anɨgɨl agɨnek,
Yad opin bɨ kɨdek ownɨgab ak, bɨlel yɨbɨl
yolɨgup ak kɨdek ami yɨp tɨkak agɨnek agak.
Anɨb ak ne bɨawl yɨbɨl mɨdeb, yad bɨ yokɨp
agɨnek agak.
16 Bɨ anɨb ak yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep yɨbɨl gep
tek. Chɨnop mɨdupsek yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep
gup anɨb ak nɨm, pelpel keke ñub.
17 Nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agup. Takaw Mosis ñu
kɨl tɨkak ak, God ne Mosis nop ñek chɨnop
agñak ak pen, Jisas Klays ne apɨl chɨnop
yomek, God chɨnop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨl,
takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agɨl gak ak, mɨseŋ nɨgɨnok.
18 Binɨb olap God nop ma nɨgak. Pen God
Ñɨne nokom yɨbɨl ak nɨm, ne ke God yek,
Nap wulep sɨŋak yek. Wulep sɨŋak mɨdɨl, ne
ke gek, God bɨ tay tek mɨdeb agɨl nɨgɨnok.

Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb ak takaw agñak (Matyu 3.1-12, Mak 1.7-8, Luk 3.15-17)

19 Juda bɨawl okok, kɨli bɨ God nop
sɨbogep ogɨnap, bɨ Lipay jɨj ak ogɨnap kɨlop
agyokɨlak. Anɨgɨl agyokel, Jelusalem kelɨgɨl
Jon yek ak amjakɨl, nop agnɨŋɨd agɨlak, Nad
bɨ an agɨlak.
20 Anɨgɨl agnɨgelak, ne pen ag we gɨl mel,
kɨlop mɨseŋ agɨl agak, Yad Klays, Bɨ God nop
aglup ak, binɨb okok kɨlop dɨl kod yenɨgab
ak mel agak.

1:1 Snd 8.22, 8.30, Jon 17.5, Plp 2.6, Kol 1.17, 1 Jo 1.1-2, Lep 1.2, 19.13 **1:2** Stt 1.1 **1:3** Jon 1.10, 1 Ko 8.6, Epe 3.9, Kol 1.16-17, Hib 1.2 **1:4** Jon 5.26, 8.12, 9.5, 1 Jo 5.11 **1:5** Jon 3.19 **1:6** Mat 3.1, Mak 1.4, Luk 1.13-17, 1.76, 3.1-2, Jon 1.33 **1:7** Apo 19.4 **1:8** Jon 1.20 **1:9** Ais 49.6, Jon 1.4, 8.12, 1 Jo 2.8 **1:10** Jon 1.3, 17.25, Hib 1.2, 11.3 **1:11** Luk 19.14, Apo 3.26, 13.46 **1:12** Lom 8.15, Gal 3.26, 2 Pi 1.4, 1 Jo 3.1 **1:13** Jon 3.3-6, Jem 1.18, 1 Pi 1.23 **1:14** Ais 60.1-2, Mat 1.16, 1.20, Luk 9.32, Jon 2.11, Lom 1.3-4, Gal 4.4, Plp 2.7, Kol 1.19, 1 Ti 3.16, Hib 2.11-16 **1:15** Mat 3.11, Luk 3.16, Jon 1.27-32, 8.58, Kol 1.17 **1:16** Jon 3.34, Epe 1.6-8, Kol 1.19, 2.9-10 **1:17** Kis 34.28, Lo 4.44, Jon 8.32, Lom 3.24, 6.14, 10.4 **1:18** Kis 33.20, Mat 11.27, Luk 10.22, Jon 6.46, 1 Ti 1.17, 6.16, 1 Jo 4.9, 4.12, 4.20 **1:19** Jon 5.33 **1:20** Luk 3.15-16, Jon 3.28, Apo 13.25 **1:21** Lo 18.15-18, Mal 4.5, Mat 11.14, 17.10-13, Jon 6.14, 7.40

21 Anɨb agek agɨlak, Anɨb apan ak, nad
an agɨlak? Nad Yilayja akaŋ agɨlak? Agel
agak, Yad mel agak. Anɨb agek agɨlak, Nad
bɨ God gos ñek agñeb pel kod mɨdobun ak
akaŋ agɨlak? Agel ne pen agak, Mel agak.
22 Anɨb agek, bɨ anɨb okok nop agɨlak,
Anɨb ak nad an agɨlak? Pen yad bɨ tay agɨl
agenɨmɨn, chɨn am bɨawl chɨnop agyokɨpal
okok kɨlop agñɨnɨgun agɨlak.
23 Agel, Jon kɨlop agak, Bɨ God gos ñek
agñeb Aysaya, ne bɨlel tɨkɨl agak,
Bɨ olap man nep bɨnɨb ma mɨdebal nab
okok suk awl agɨl agɨnɨgab, Bɨawl ak
kanɨb nop pɨd yɨpɨd gɨnɨmɨb agɨnɨgab
agɨl tɨkak agak.
Bɨ anɨb ak, yad nokom agak.
24 Pen bɨ owlak anɨb okok, ogɨnap bɨ Pelisi
kay yelak.
25 Kɨli Jon nop apɨl agɨlak, Nad apan, Yad
Bɨ God nop aglup ak, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop dɨl
kod yenɨgab ak mel, Yilayja mel, bɨ God gos
ñek agñeb pel kod mɨdobun ak mel apan
agɨlak. Anɨb ak pen, taynen bɨnɨb okok
kɨlop ñɨg pakñeban agɨlak?
26 Agelak pen agak, Yad kɨlop ñɨg
pakñebin agak. Pen bɨ olap nab nɨbop awl
mɨdeb, nop bɨ tay tek agɨl ma nepɨm agak.
27 Yad opin bɨ kɨdek ownɨgab ak, bɨ anɨb
ak agebin agak. Nop nɨgen yɨp nebeŋ gup,
tob tɨlup nop ak nag wɨsɨkɨnɨm tek ma lup
agak.
28 Tap anɨb ak, Jon man sɨkol Betani, ñɨg
Jodan gol pɨs kɨd adaŋ yɨl ak gak. Man awl
yɨl ak, Jon bɨnɨb okok kɨlop ñɨg pakñoɨgup.

Jisas God Chag Sipsip Ñɨluk ne ak yek

29 Mɨnek Jisas Jon yɨl owakɨnɨŋ, nop nɨŋɨd
anɨb agak, Nɨgɨm, God Chag Sipsip Ñɨluk
ne ak nɨm awl agak. Ne nɨm, bɨnɨb lum
awl mɨdupsek tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok tɨg
walɨg gɨyokɨnɨg owup agak.
30 Bɨ anɨb awl nɨm, ned anɨgɨl agɨnek, Yad
opin bɨ kɨdek ownɨgab ak, bɨlel yɨbɨl yolɨgup
ak kɨdek ami yɨp tɨkak agɨnek agak. Anɨb
ak ne bɨawl yɨbɨl mɨdeb, yad bɨ yokɨp agɨnek
agak.
31 Ne bɨ an mɨdeb agɨl ma nɨgɨnek agak.
Yad pen Yislel bɨnɨb kɨli nop mɨseŋ nɨgɨnɨgel
agɨl, apɨl bɨnɨb okok kɨlop ñɨg pakñɨbin
agak.
32 Pen Jon takaw adek ak agñɨl agak, God
Kawnan ne ak man ne alaŋ kelɨgɨl, yawl
gɨpkay tek apɨl bɨ anɨb anop lup agak.
33 Ne bɨ an mɨdeb agɨl ma nepɨnep agak.
God pen yɨp agyokek bɨnɨb ñɨg pakñɨnɨg
ownek ak, ne yɨp agup, Nad nɨgɨnɨgaban,
Kawnan yad ak ayaŋ apɨl bɨ olap nop
lɨnɨgab agup agak. Bɨ anɨb ak, ne Kawnan
yad ak kɨlop pakñɨnɨgab agup agak.
34 Tap anɨb okok wɨdɨn nɨŋɨd, nɨgtep gɨl
anɨgɨl agñebin, Bɨ anɨb nep God Ñɨne mɨdeb
agebin agak.

Jisas bɨne ogɨnap ned dak

35 Mɨnek pen, Jon tepayaŋ jak mɨdɨl, bɨne
omɨŋal ak ayɨp yelak.
36 Jak yelakɨnɨŋ, Jisas apɨl padɨkek Jon
nɨŋɨd anɨb agak, Nɨgɨl, God Chag Sipsip
Ñɨluk ne ak nɨm awl agak.
37 Anɨb agek, Jon bɨne omɨŋal ak takaw
anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, Jon nop kelɨgɨl, Jisas nop
kɨdek amnɨlek.
38 Pen Jisas adɨkɨl kɨlopmɨŋal nɨŋɨd anɨb
agak, Taynen apebil agak? Agek agɨlek,
Lapay, nad kɨnɨban akal agɨlek? Yɨb Lapay
nɨm ak, chɨn Tisa apun.
39 Pen anɨgɨl agnɨgel, Jisas agak, Anɨb ak
yad ayɨp amɨl nɨgɨnɨgayl agak. Agek, ñɨn
anɨb ak dugep won ak amɨl, kal kɨnub anɨb
ak nɨŋɨd ne ayɨp yelak.
40 Jon bɨne omɨŋal anɨb ak, takaw nop
nɨŋɨd Jisas nop kɨdek gɨlek ak, bɨ olap yɨb ne
Edlu. Edlu nɨmam ne nɨm, Saymon Pita.
41 Edlu ne Jisas nop kelɨgɨl, won anɨb
anep am nɨmam Saymon nop pɨyow nɨŋɨd
agak, Mesaya nop mɨñɨl nopun agak. Yɨb
Mesaya nɨm ak, jɨj anɨgɨl mɨdeb, Bɨ God nop
aglup ak, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop dɨl kod yenɨgab
ak.
42 Edlu anɨb agɨl, nɨmam Saymon nop
poŋɨd Jisas yek ak amnak. Amek, Jisas
Saymon nop nɨŋɨd anɨb agak, Nad Saymon,
Jon ñɨne agak. Yɨb nep Sipas agɨnɨgabal

1:23 Ais 40.3, Mat 3.3, Mak 1.3, Luk 3.4 **1:25** Mat 21.25, Jon 1.33 **1:27** Jon 1.15, 1.30, Apo 13.25, 19.4 **1:28** Mat 3.6, Jon 10.40 **1:29** Kis 12.3, Ais 53.6-7, 53.11, Jon 1.36, Apo 8.32, 1 Ko 15.3, 1 Pi 1.19 **1:30** Jon 1.15, 1.27 **1:32** Mat 3.16, Mak 1.10, Luk 3.22 **1:33** Mat 3.11, Luk 3.2-3, Apo 1.5, 2.4, 19.6 **1:34** Mat 3.17, 17.5, 27.54 **1:36** Jon 1.29 **1:40** Mat 4.18-20 **1:41** 1 Sml 2.10, Sng 2.2, Jon 4.25 **1:42** Mat 16.18, Mak 3.16

agak. Yib Sipas agak anib ak, Pita yib ak alog mideb. Yib anib omiŋal jij ak, kab.*

Jisas bine Pilip ayip Nataniyel ayip kilop dak

43 Minek Jisas Galili plopens amnig, am Pilip nop piyow niŋid agak, Nad yip kidek gan agak.
44 Pen Pilip taun Betsayda nib, Edlu ayip Pita ayip man kili nim ak.
45 Pen Pilip am Nataniyel nop piyow niŋid agak, Chin bi siŋak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok agil tikak sek anop, miñil nopun agak. Jisas Josep ñine, man awl Nasalet nib agak.
46 Pilip anib agek, Nataniyel agak, Tap tep olap taun Nasalet nib owup tek lup akaŋ agak? Mel yibil agak. Agek Pilip agak, Apil niginimin agak.
47 Anib agil, wulep wulep gilekniŋ, Jisas Nataniyel nop niŋid anib agak, Nigim, bi anib ak, bi Yislel yipid gil mideb agak. Ne takaw yepis ma agup, takaw yipid gil adek ak nep gup agak.
48 Anib agek Nataniyel agak, Yip taydil nepan agak? Agek Jisas pen agak, Pilip nep suk ma agak won ak nep nepin, besig yesipan mab pik jij siŋak agak.
49 Anib agek Nataniyel agak, Tisa, nad God Ñine, Yislel binib binonim mideban agak.
50 Anib agek Jisas pen agak, Nep mab pik jij siŋak nepin agen, yokip takaw won ak apin ak niŋid yip gos linepan agak. Kidek tap awl yibil oginap gen niginigaban agak.
51 Nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. God man ne alaŋ migan yikinigab ak niginigabim agak. Yikil, God ensel ne okok Bi Olap Ñine nop nigini g aplan apyap ginigabal ak niginigabim agak.

2

Jisas ne ñig gek ñig wayn ak yek

1 Ñin omiŋal midil, bi bel olap dinig gel, binib suk agel amil tap ñiŋilak, taun Kena Galili plopens nab okok. Ñin anib ak, Jisas nonim amil kal anib ak yek.
2 Pen Jisas sek, bine okok sek kilop abe suk agelak amnilak.
3 Pen ñig wayn ak ñibdelak, nonim ne Jisas nop agak, Ñig wayn ak ñibdipal agak.
4 Anib agek agak, Ami, tap anib ak tap nad ak, tap yad mel agak. Ñin yad ak ma owup agak.
5 Agek, nonim ne bi wog giñeb oginap kilop agak, Takaw olap agonimuŋ, aginimuŋ tek nep ginimib agak.
6 Pen binib kab dil, ñig kab julikilak awl yibil anep kagol ak dilel yek. Kab anib ak nokom nokom 100 lita tek yoligup. Juda binib okok kili chin gitep gil, God nigek suŋtep midon agil, ñig anib ak dil, ñin midup leligipal.
7 Jisas pen, bi wog giñeb okok kilop agak, Kab anib okok ñig mal dad apil soginimib agak. Agek, agak tek gel aplan jakil yek.
8 Anigelak agak, Miñil ñig mal dap lipim ak oginap pag dad amil, bi tap ñibobun awl kod mideb anop ñinimib agak. Agek, ñig anib ak pag dam biawl anop ñilak.
9 Ñelak, ne ñibil nigak, ñig wayn ak yek. Ne ñig wayn anib ak akal nib agil ma nigak ak pen, bi wog giñeb ñig mal dad opal okok kili nep nigilak, Jisas ne ñig gek ñig wayn ak yek. Pen bi tap ñibebal awl kod mideb ak, ne ma nigak tek nim, bi bin dinig gek anib anop suk agek apek
10 nop agak, Bi okok midupsek, pelpel ñig wayn tep ak kuŋay yibil ned dap ñibal agak. Ñel ñibdel nim, ñig wayn tep ma gup ak kidek ñel ñibal agak. Nad pen, ñig wayn tep ak dile midil, miñil nep dap ñeban agak.
11 Pen Jisas tap mageptek anib ak jij gil gak, taun Kena, Galili plopens gak. Anigek, ne biawl yibil kiles yibil yek ak miseŋ nigep tek lek, bine okok nop gos linigilak.
12 Pen Jisas tap anib ak gijuwil, man ak keligil, taun Kapeneyam ayaŋ amnak. Nonim ayip, nimam ayip, bine okok ayip

* **1:42** Yib Sipas ak, Alam takaw agil apal. Ñin anib ak, Alam takaw ak Juda takaw kili ak. Pen yib Pita ak, Glik takaw agil apal. **1:43** Mat 8.22, Mak 2.14 **1:45** Stt 3.15, 49.10, Lo 18.18, Ais 7.14, 9.6, Jer 23.5, Ese 34.23, Sek 6.12, Mat 2.23 **1:46** Jon 7.41, 7.52 **1:47** Sng 32.2, Jon 8.39, Lom 2.28, 9.6 **1:49** Mat 14.33, 16.16, 27.42, Mak 3.11, Jon 12.13 **1:51** Stt 28.12, Mat 4.11, Luk 2.9, 2.13 **2:4** Mat 12.48, Jon 7.6, 7.30, 8.20 **2:6** Mak 7.3-4 **2:11** Luk 9.32, Jon 1.14, 4.54, 11.40 **2:12** Mat 4.13

amnilak. Amil, yep ñin kab olap anib ak yelak.

Jisas ne bi God agnigep kal awl ak mani deligipal okok, kilop diyokak
(Matyu 21.12-13, Mak 11.15-17, Luk 19.45-46)

13 Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa apal ak wulep owakniŋ, Jisas Jelusalem alaŋ amnak.
14 Amil nigak, binib okok God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ midil, kili oginap chag bulmakaw, chag sip-sip, yawl tap okok dap mani dilig, oginap besigil mani penpen ñilig delak.
15 Jisas niŋid, nag kiles olap dil, binib okok ayip chag bulmakaw chag sipsip okok ayip, kilop God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak pak yuk seŋayaŋ yokak. Yuk yokil, mani dap penpen ñilig delak bog bad okok mani sek tig adikak.
16 Tig adikil, binib yawl dap mani delak okok kilop agak, Tap anib okok dad seŋayaŋ amnimib agak. Bapi kal nop ak gem, mani dep kal tek ma liniminuŋ agak.
17 Ne anigek, bine okok gos kili amnak, buk Baybol takaw tikilak adek ak. Takaw anib ak tikil agak, Kal nad ak gos nokom nepin tek, kal anib ak gen midtep gaŋ agil nep ginigayn agak.
18 Pen Juda biawl oginap Jisas nop agniŋid agilak, Nep an agek ap anigipan agilak? Tap mageptek olap ge niŋid, niŋid gipan aginigun agilak.
19 Anib agel Jisas kilop pen agak, God agnigep kal awl ak tibilikem, ñin omiŋal nokom midil tepayaŋ ginigayn agak.
20 Anib agek agilak, Ake. God agnigep kal awl anib ak, sub anep 46 gi dilak. Ak pen, nad ñin omiŋal nokom nep ginimin tek mideb akaŋ agilak?
21 Jisas pen God agnigep kal awl takaw agak anib ak, mubwak ne ke agak.
22 Anib ak nim, kidek ne kumil tikjakek, bine okok gos kili amnak, takaw anib ak ne ned agak. Gos anib niŋid, buk Baybol takaw nop agil tikilak ak sek, Jisas ne takaw agak anib ak sek gos linigilak.

Jisas binib gos kili nepal okok midupsek nigak

23 Jisas ne Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa apal anib ak, Jelusalem midil, tap mageptek oginap gak. Anigek, binib okok niŋid, kuŋay nop gos linigilak.
24 Jisas pen binib midupsek gos nab kilop ayaŋ ke nigtep gup tek, kilop ma gos niŋid, binib yad yipid gil agil ma nigak.
25 Binib anib okok gos kili adek akal amnak ak, nigtep gak ak nim, bi olap Jisas nop agñinimuŋ tek ma lup.

3

Jisas ne Nikodemus nop agñitep gak

1 Bi olap midoligup, yib ne Nikodemus. Ne bi Pelisi olap, Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok olap yek.
2 Ne maynab ayaŋ amil, Jisas nop niŋid anib agak, Tisa, chin nopun, tap mageptek gipan okok nak ke ma gipinap agak. God nokom nep agyokek apil nim, tap mageptek anib okok gilig, chinop takaw agñilig gipan agak.
3 Agek Jisas pen agak, Yad nep niŋid yibil agebin, binib an ke kideyil ma lenigab, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab migan ak ma amnigab agak.
4 Anib agek Nikodemus agak, Titay dil binib tik lel awl gipal okok, tepayaŋ binib ke kideyil linigabal agak. Nonim kogmeg nab okok tepayaŋ amel, tepayaŋ tikinigel akaŋ agak?
5 Agek Jisas pen agak, Nep niŋid yibil agebin, binib an ñig ak sek God Kawnan ak sek nop gek ke kideyil ma lenigab, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab migan ak ma amnigab agak.
6 Binib ñapay tikipal tek tikel midebal ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak gek, binib kawnan kili okok ke kideyil midebal agak.

2:13 Kis 12.1-27, Jon 6.4, 11.55 **2:16** Luk 2.49 **2:17** Sng 69.9 **2:18** Mat 12.38, 21.23, Jon 6.30 **2:19** Mat 26.61, 27.40, Mak 14.58, 15.29, Apo 6.14 **2:21** 2 Ko 6.16, Kol 2.9, 2 Pi 1.14 **2:22** Luk 24.6-8, Jon 12.16, 14.26 **2:23** Jon 2.11, 7.31 **2:25** Mat 9.4, Mak 2.8, Jon 6.64, Apo 1.24, Lep 2.23 **3:1** Jon 7.50, 19.39 **3:2** Mat 22.16, Jon 9.16, 9.33, Apo 2.22, 10.38 **3:3** Mat 18.3, Gal 6.15, Tat 3.5, Jem 1.18, 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Jo 3.9 **3:5** Ese 36.25-27, Mak 16.16, Apo 2.38, Tat 3.5 **3:6** Sng 51.5, Jon 1.13 **3:8** Sav 11.5, 1 Ko 2.11

7 Anib ak takaw nep apin, Nibi ke kideyil linimib apin ak, ninid gos pal yibil ma linimin agak.
8 Yigen ak ne ke apil okok okok amub agak. Amil, dek pugak nep nepim ak pen, owup okok sek amub okok sek ma nepim agak. Anib ak tek nim, God Kawnan ne ak bi anop gek, ke kideyil linigab agak.

9 Anib agek Nikodemus pen agak, Nad ageban anib ak, taydil ginimuŋ tek linigab agak?
10 Agek Jisas pen agak, Titay dinigab agak? Nad Yislel binib tisa awl kili olap pen, tap anib okok ma nepan agak?
11 Nep niŋid yibil agebin agak. Chin tap tay nigtep gipun ak apun agak. Pen tap tay widin ke nopun ak agñibun agak. Nibi pen takaw chin agñibun ak ma dipim agak.
12 Yad nibop tap lum awl yil gup tek agen gos ma nepim ak, God man ne alaŋ gup tek agen taydil gos niginigabim agak?
13 Pen binib olap God man ne alaŋ ma aj nepal agak. Bi Olap Ñine, ne nokom God man ne alaŋ nib midil lum awl owak agak.
14 Pen bilel Mosis man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midil, ne tap yoy tek olap dap alaŋ lak agak. Lek, binib tap yoy tek anib ak nigilak okok, kilop suŋ lak agak. Anib ak tek nep, Bi Olap Ñine nop dap alaŋ linigel agak.*
15 Anigil dilel, binib midupsek nop gos liniginigabal okok, pel pelnep yenigel agak.

16 God binib lum awl midupsek kilop mapen lak anib ak tek, Ñine nokom ak kilop nen agil ñak agak. Ak nim, binib midupsek nop gos liniginigabal okok, pisnep ma kul ginigel, pel pelnep yenigel agak.

17 Anib ak nim, God Ñine nop agyokak anib ak, binib lum awl okok kilop tig asikil bilokinimuŋ agil ma yokak agak. Kilop tig asik dinimuŋ agil yokak agak.

18 Binib an Ñine nop gos linigup ak, nop ma tig asik bilokeb agak. Pen binib an nop gos ma linigup ak, nop tig asik bilokup agak. God Ñine nokom nop gos ma linigup anib ak tek, nop tig asik bilokup agak.
19 Takaw awl yibil dipal jij anib ak, anigil mideb agak. God milek ne ak lum awl owup ak pen, binib okok milek anib ak nigel kilop tep ma gup agak. Kili gi timel gil midebal tek, kisilim owup okok nep nigel tep gup agak.
20 Binib gi timel gil midebal okok, kili milek ak nigel tep ma gup agak. Gi timel gipun ak miseŋ lenigab agil, milek ak yil ma opal agak.
21 Pen binib an takaw niŋid yibil ak kidek gipal ak, milek ak yil opal agak. God kiles ñek wog gobun ak, miseŋ nigep tek laŋ agil, milek ak yil opal agak.

Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak, ne Jisas bi tay tek takaw ak agñak

22 Tap anib okok kidek won ak, Jisas bine okok ayip amnilak, Judiya plopens nab okok. Am midil, binib okok kilop ñig pakñoligup.
23 Pen Jon abe binib okok kilop ñig pakñoligup. Ne man sikol Aynon yep man sikol Salim ñig kuŋay yek siŋak midil, binib okok apelak kilop ñig pakñoligup.
24 Ñin nab anib siŋak Jon anigoligup. Kidek nim Helod Jon nop dil nag lak.
25 Pen bi Juda olap apil, Jon bine oginap ayip penpen agilak. Juda binib okok kili chin ñig li yokil, God nigek suŋtep yonigun agil, takaw anib ak agilak.
26 Penpen agil, Jon bine okok apil nop agilak, Tisa, ned bi ak nad ayip ñig Jodan gol kid adaŋ yek, takaw nop ak agñenak ak, miñil ne apil ñig pakñakniŋ, binib midupsek nop yil apebal agilak.
27 Agelak Jon pen agak, God ne man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne tap tay bi olap nop ma

3:11 Mat 11.27, Jon 3.32, 7.16, 8.26 **3:12** Luk 22.67 **3:13** Snd 30.4, Jon 3.6, 6.33, 6.38, Apo 2.34, Lom 10.6, 1 Ko 15.47, Epe 4.9-10 **3:14** Nam 21.9, Jon 8.28, 12.32 * **3:14** Bilel ñin olap, God ne gek yoy timel okok apil Yislel binib okok kilop suwel kumilak. Kumilakniŋ, Mosis tap yoy tek olap gilil, mab bak alaŋ yilek, binib tap yoy tek anib ak nigilak okok, kilop suŋ lak. Nibi buk Namba 21.6-9 niginimib. **3:15** Jon 3.36, 6.47, 20.31 **3:16** Jon 3.36, 10.28, Lom 5.8, 8.32, 1 Jo 4.9-10 **3:17** Luk 19.10, Jon 5.22, 5.45, 12.47, Apo 17.31, 1 Jo 4.14 **3:18** Jon 3.36, 5.24, 6.40, 6.47, 20.31 **3:19** Jon 1.4-5, 1.8-12, 8.12 **3:20** Jop 24.13-17, Epe 5.11-13 **3:22** Jon 4.1-2 **3:24** Mat 4.12, 14.3, Mak 6.17, Luk 3.19-20 **3:26** Jon 1.26-34 **3:27** Jon 19.11, 1 Ko 4.7, Hib 5.4, Jem 1.17

ñenigab ak, bi anib ak tap ak ma dinigab agak.
28 Nibi ke takaw yad ak nepim agak. Ned nibop aginek, Yad Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak mel aginek agak. God yip agyokek yad ned opin aginek agak.
29 Bi olap bin olap dup ak, bin anib ak bin ne mideb agak. Pen bi anib ak bogilak ne ak, jak midil takaw nop ninjid, bin ne ak pisnep dup agil miñmiñ yibil gup agak. Yad nim anib ak tek, miñmiñ yibil gil, yip tep gup agak.
30 Yib nop awl gil adek amnimuŋ, yib yip sikol gil ayaŋ amnimuŋ agak.
31 Bi adek alaŋ nib owup ak, tap okok midupsek muk ne okok mideb agak. Bi lum awl nib ak, binib lum awl gipal tek ne abe gup, binib takaw kili ak apal tek ne abe agup agak. Pen bi God man ne alaŋ nib owup ak, tap okok midupsek muk ne okok mideb agak.
32 Ne tap tay widin ninjid, takaw ak ninjid dup ak, anib ak agñub agak. Ak agñub pen, takaw nop ak ma dipal agak.
33 Pen binib an takaw nop dup ak, dup anib ak tek binib okok kilop yomub, God ne takaw ninjid yibil agup agak.
34 God bi anib ak nop agyokek owak ak, God ne Kawnan ne ak yokek apil ayip nep mideb agak. Ak nim takaw agñub ak, God takaw nep ak agñub agak.
35 Nap Ñine nop mapen lil, tap okok midupsek kod yonimuŋ agil, di ñin adek nop ak lup agak.
36 Binib an Ñine nop gos linigup ak, pel pelnep yenigab ak pen, binib an Ñine nop ma dil keliginigab ak, pel pelnep ma yenigab agak. God nop timel ninjid yul awl ñek miŋel dilig nep yenigab agak.

4

Jisas ne Samaliya bin olap ayip takaw agilek

1 Pen bi Pelisi kay kili nigilak, binib kuŋay yibil apel, Jisas kilop ñig pakñek binib ne okok yelak. Pen Jon yil, binib sikol oginap nep apel, kilop ñig pakñek binib ne okok yelak.
2 Jisas pen ne ke kilop ñig ma pakñak. Bine okok nep binib okok kilop ñig pakñilak.
3 Pen bi Pelisi kay kili Jisas anigil gak takaw ak ninjid agelak, Jisas takaw anib ak ninjid, Judiya plopens ak keligil, adikid Galili plopens amnig,
4 Samaliya plopens nab ak kanib pal ak amnak.
5 Amil, Samaliya plopens nab ak taun Sikal amjakak. Sikal wulep anib siŋak nim, Jekop bilel ñine Josep nop man olap ñak.
6 Pen Jekop ñig kaw dak ak yek ak nim, Jisas apek apek, subnab won ak yilik gek, am ñig kaw tub gol anib ak besigak.
7-8 Pen bine okok, tap midup tawnig taun Sikal wulep anib ak amnilaknin, ne nokom besig yek. Anigil besig midaknin, bin Samaliya nib olap ñig malinig apek, Jisas agak, Yip ñig mal ñe ñinjin agak.
9 Agek bin anib ak agak, Nad bi Juda olap, yad bin Samaliya ak pen, taynen yip ñig mal ñe ñinjin agil ageban agak? Bin ak ne nigak, Juda binib okok, kili Samaliya binib ninjid asik tep gipal anib ak tek, ne takaw anib ak Jisas nop agak.
10 Anib agek, Jisas pen nop agak, Tap teplep God binib okok kilop ñinimuŋ ak, nad ma nepan agak. Pen yad nep ñig mal ñe ñinjin agebin ak, yip abe ma nepan agak. Anib okok nepan tek, yip pen agnigebinap, ñig ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak nep ñibinep agak.
11 Agek agak, Biawl, ñig malep akil nad olap ma mideb, ñig kaw ak abe yi ayaŋ mideb agak. Anib ak, ñig ñibil pelpel yenigabal anib ak, akal nib dinigaban agak?
12 Based yes chin Jekop, ñig kaw anib ak dak. Dek, ne ak sek binib ne okok sek

3:28 Mal 3.1, Mat 11.10, Mak 1.2, Luk 1.17, Jon 1.20, 1.23, 1.27 **3:29** Mat 9.15 **3:31** Mat 28.18, Jon 8.23, Lom 9.5, 1 Ko 15.47, Epe 1.21, Plp 2.9, 1 Jo 4.5-6 **3:32** Jon 3.11, 8.26, 15.15 **3:33** Lom 3.4, 1 Jo 5.10 **3:34** Ais 42.1, Jon 1.16, 7.16 **3:35** Mat 11.27, Luk 10.22, Jon 5.20, 10.17, Hib 2.8 **3:36** Luk 3.7, Jon 1.12, 3.16-18, 6.47, Lom 1.17, 1 Jo 5.10-12 **4:1** Jon 3.22, 3.26 **4:5** Stt 33.19, Jos 24.32 **4:9** 2 Kin 17.24, Esr 4.1-5, 9.1–10.44, Neh 4.1-2, Luk 9.52-53, Apo 10.28 **4:10** Ais 12.3, Jer 2.13, Sek 13.1, 14.8, Jon 4.26 **4:11** Jon 7.37-38, Lep 21.6 **4:12** Jon 8.53

chag bulmakaw sipsip meme ne okok sek
ñibeligipal ak pen miñil chin ñibun agak.
Pen ageban anib ak, yad biawl Jekop bi
sikol agil ageban akaŋ agak?
13 Agek Jisas pen nop agak, Binib an ñig
awl ñiŋinigab ak, tepayaŋ ñig nen ginigab
agak.
14 Pen binib an ñig yad ñen ñiŋinimuŋ ak,
tepayaŋ ñig nen ma yibil ginigab agak. Pen
ñig yad ñen ñib nab ne ayaŋ linigab anib
ak, ñig kilam tek julig, nop gek pel pelnep
yenigab agak.
15 Anib agek, bin anib ak agak, Biawl, yip
ñig anib ak ñimimin agak. Ñe ñiben, kidek
yip ñig nen ma ginimuŋ agak. Pen ap ñig
awl ma malinim agak.
16 Agek Jisas agak, Am nigimil nop poŋid
owan agak.
17 Agek pen agak, Yad bi sek mel agak.
Agek Jisas agak, Takaw anib apan, Yad bi
sek mel apan ak, niŋid apan agak.
18 Bi anep mamid ak dinak ak pen, bi
miñil ayip midebil ak, nigimil mel agak.
Anib ak niŋid yibil apan agak.
19 Anib agek bin ak agak, Biawl, miñil
yad nepin, nad bi God gos ñek agñeb olap
agak.
20 Based yes chin bilel okok, dum awl*
kigom yimil God nop agnigeligipal agak.
Pen nibi Juda kay, binib okok kili Jelusalem
nep amil kigom yimil God nop agnigiligel
apim agak.
21 Agek agak, Bin, takaw yip gos
niginimin agak. Ñin anib ak ownigeb ak,
dum anib awl akaŋ Jelusalem nep, kigom
yimil Bapi nop ma agnigiligabim agak.
22 Nibi Samaliya binib, bi kigom yimil
agnepim ak nop ma nepim agak. Chin
Juda binib, bi kigom yimil agnopun ak nop
nopun agak. Chin nopun, bi binib tig asik
dep anib ak, ne Juda nib agak.
23 Ñin anib ak ownigab ak pen miñil
owup agak. Binib kigom yimil, niŋid yibil
agil Bapi nop agnepal okok, Kawnan ne ak
kilop gos ñakniŋ, kili kigom yimil niŋid yibil
agil nop agnigiligabal agak. Anigenigabal
ak, Bapi ne kilop nigek tep ginigab agak.
24 God ne kawnan mideb agak. Ak nim,
binib kigom yimil nop agnepal okok, Kaw-
nan ne ak kilop gos ñakniŋ, kili kigom yimil
niŋid yibil agil agnigiligel agak.
25 Anib agek, bin ak Jisas nop agak, Yad
nepin, Mesaya nim ak, ne Bi God nop aglup
ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak apal
ak, ne ownigeb agak. Ñin anib ownigab ak,
chinop tap okok midupsek agñitep ginigab
agak.
26 Agek Jisas agak, Bi anib ak nim yad,
nad ayip takaw agobul awl agak.
27 Anib agakniŋ, bine okok kili apjakil,
Jisas bin ak ayip takaw ag yelek niŋid gos
palawl lilak. Pen kili olap tikjakil, bin anop
tap tay dinig opan agil ma agnigilak. Jisas
nop abe, taynen bin anib awl ayip takaw
agebil agil ma agnigilak.
28 Pen bin anib ak, ñig akil ak keligil,
tepayaŋ adikid man ne amil, binib yelak
anib okok kilop agak,
29 Tap okok midupsek gipin tek agñub bi
ak, nibi apil nigim agak. Ne Bi God nop
aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab
ak nep tek lup akaŋ agak?
30 Anib agek, binib anib okok Jisas nop
niginig man ak keligil, saŋidilak.
31 Ma owlak won ak, Jisas bine okok nop
nebneb gil agilak, Tisa, tap ñiŋan agilak.
32 Agel ne pen agak, Tap midup yad
mideb ak, nib ma nepim agak.
33 Anib agek, bine okok kili ke nep agnig
agnig gil agilak, Binib oginap nop tap
midup dap ñesipal akaŋ agilak?
34 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Tap midup yad ak
anib nep agak. God yip agyokek apil, gos ne
nigup anep kidek gil, wog agup anib ak gi
junim agak.
35 Takaw olap apim, Tap yiŋ yibun ak
takan omiŋal omiŋal midil, tap midup ñiŋeb
tek mideb yig dad ownigabun apim agak.
Pen yad nibop agebin agak. Widin nibi ak
nig dad padikil nigim agak. Wog okok tap

4:14 Jon 6.35, 6.58, 7.38 **4:19** Luk 7.16, Jon 6.14, 7.40, 9.17, 1 Ko 14.24-25 **4:20** Lo 12.5, 12.11-14, 1 Kin 9.3, Sng 122.1-5 * **4:20** Dum anib ak, yib Gelisim ageligipal, Samaliya plopens nab okok yek. Samaliya binib midupsek, kili dum anib ak apnan gil, kigom yimil agnigeligipal. **4:21** Mal 1.11, 1 Ti 2.8 **4:22** 2 Kin 17.29-41, Ais 2.3, Luk 24.47, Lom 9.4-5 **4:23** Jon 1.17, Plp 3.3 **4:24** Lom 12.1, 2 Ko 3.17, Plp 3.3 **4:25** Jon 1.41 **4:26** Mat 26.63-64, Mak 14.61-62, Jon 9.37 **4:34** Jon 6.38, 17.4, 19.30 **4:35** Mat 9.37, Luk 10.2, Lep 14.15

midup ñiŋeb tek midil, tik dad owep tek
mideb agak.
36 Binib an tik dad owup ak, wog gup
anib ak nop miñil taweb agak. Pen tap
midup dap lup anib ak, koŋim pel pelnep
yenigabal agak. Anib ak nim binib olap
lum yig puŋil pagil tap yiŋ yimub ak sek,
olap tik dad owup ak sek, omiŋal gil miñmiñ
gipil agak.
37 Anib ak takaw olap apal, Bi olap tap
yiŋ yimnigab, bi olap tap ñiŋeb yig dad
ownigab apal ak, takaw niŋid apal agak.
38 Nibop agyoken, am tap midup tik dad
opim agak. Pen wog day anib ak tap yiŋ
nibi ma yibek agak. Bi oginap kiles kili ak
gel jakek, nibi am tik dad opim agak.
39 Bin Samaliya nib ak, ne ned am binib
ne okok kilop agak, Bi anib ak tap titay gipin
okok midupsek yip agñub agak. Anib agek,
binib man anib ak yil ak, kili kuŋay nep
Jisas nop gos linigilak.
40 Pen Samaliya binib anib okok Jisas
yek ak apil, nop agniŋid agilak, Ñin oginap
chin ayip yonigun agilak. Agelak, amil ñin
omiŋal kili ayip yelak.
41 Midilig takaw agñek, binib tapin nep
oginap sek nop gos linigilak.
42 Pen bin anib anop agilak, Miñil takaw
nak anep age nop gos ma linopun agilak.
Takaw ne ke agek nopun, ne nokom nim
bi kasin gep midil, chinop binib man keke
okok tig asik dinigab agilak. Niŋid yibil
agobun agilak.

Jisas gapman biawl olap ñine anop gek suŋ lak

43 Jisas ñin omiŋal binib Samaliya nib
ak ayip midil, minek ak kilop keligil, Galili
plopens amnak.
44 Pen ne ke takaw olap agñil agak, Bi
God gos ñek agñeb ak, man ne ke ak midilig,
yib ne ma mideb agak.
45 Pen ned Pasopa ñin awl ak, Galili
binib oginap am Jelusalem yelak, Jisas
tap mageptek okok gek nigilak. Ak nim
Galili plopens apjakek niŋid, nop miñmiñ
gil dilak.
46 Pen Jisas Galili midil, taun Kena
tepayaŋ amnak. Man anib ak nim, ned
ñig yibil ak gek ñig wayn lak. Pen gapman
biawl taun Kapeneyam nib olap, ñine nop
tap gek,
47 takaw olap nigak, Jisas Judiya plopens
keligil, ap Galili plopens yek. Anib ak niŋid
nim, yek ak apil, nebneb gilig agak, Ñi yad
ak tap gil kumnigeb agak. Nad kal yad ayaŋ
amil, nop ge suŋ laŋ agak.
48 Anib agek Jisas nop agak, Tap
mageptek oginap widin nibi ma nigep tek
lup ak, yip gos ma liniginigabim. Mel yibil
agak.
49 Pen gapman biawl anib ak agak, Biawl,
ape amnul agak. Mel ak, ñi yad ak
kumnigab agak.
50 Agek Jisas agak, Amnoŋ, ñi nak mideb
agak. Anib agek, niŋid agup agil saŋidak.
51 Kanib nab okok amnakniŋ, bi wog
giñeb ne oginap apil, nop nebeŋ pakil
agilak, Ñi nak ak ma kumub, mideb agilak.
52 Anib agel, won akal tek suŋ lup agil,
kilop agnigek agilak, Tolil sub kiyum gak
won ak, wak mab tek yinek ak suŋ lak
agilak.
53 Anib agel nap nigak, Jisas ñi nak mideb
agak won anep suŋ lak ak nim, ne Jisas nop
gos liniŋid, binib ne okok midupsek Jisas
nop gos liniŋid gilak.
54 Pen Jisas ned Galili plopens midil, tap
mageptek ned olap gak ak, kidek pen am
Judiya plopens midil, keligil Galili plopens
adikid apil, tap mageptek kidek olap gak.

5

Jisas bi ñig cheb Betesda kid adaŋ yek ak nop gek suŋ lak

1 Kidek pen, Juda ñin awl kili olap apek,
Jisas Jelusalem amnak.
2 Pen Jelusalem wali kuskus gilak ak
kanibtub olap, Chag Sipsip Kanibtub
ageligipal. Kanibtub anib ak gol siŋak, ñig
cheb won olap yek. Ñig cheb won anib ak,
Hiblu takaw agil Betesda ageligipal. Pen
ñig gol anib siŋak, kal bad ak, bad anep
mamid ak yek.

4:36 Sng 126.5-6, Dan 12.3 **4:42** Jon 17.8, 1 Jo 4.14 **4:43** Jon 4.40 **4:44** Mat 13.57, Mak 6.4, Luk 4.24 **4:45** Jon 2.23 **4:46** Jon 2.1-11 **4:47** Mat 8.5-6, Luk 7.1-10 **4:48** Jon 2.18, 20.29, 1 Ko 1.22 **4:50** Mat 8.13, Mak 7.29 **4:53** Apo 16.14-15, 16.31 **4:54** Jon 2.11, 2.23

3-4 Pen binɨb tap gak kuŋay yɨbɨl, wɨdɨn koy gak ogɨnap, tob tɨmel gak ogɨnap, ñɨn tob kumak ogɨnap, kɨli kal bad ak, bad anɨb okok yelak.

5 Pen bɨ tob tɨmel gak olap yek, tap anɨb ak gek pelnep kɨn yek, sub yɨn 38 ak amnak.

6 Jisas bɨ kɨn yek anop nɨŋɨd nɨgak, pel anɨgɨl yolɨgup. Anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, nop agnɨŋɨd agak, Nep suŋ lɨnɨmuŋ agɨl nepan agak?

7 Agek, bɨ tap gak anɨb ak pen agak, Bɨawl, ñɨg ak kaskas gakniŋ, binɨb yɨp dɨl, ñɨg cheb nab ayaŋ lɨnɨgel olap ma mɨdeb agak. Ñɨg nab ayaŋ ned amen ñɨg ak yɨp gek suŋ lɨnɨmuŋ agɨl nepin ak pen, binɨb ogɨnap kasek ned yɨbɨl abal agak.*

8 Anɨb agek Jisas agak, Tɨkjakɨl, mɨj nak ak wɨnɨg dad amnoŋ agak.

9 Agek, won anɨb anep nop suŋ lek, mɨj ne ak dɨl dad amnak.

Pen Jisas bɨ gek suŋ lak ñɨn anɨb ak, Juda añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl ak.

10 Anɨb ak nɨm, Juda bɨawl okok kɨli bɨ anɨb ak nop agɨlak, Miñɨl añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl chɨn ak agɨlak. Taynen ñɨn awl wog ma gep ñɨn ak, mɨj nak ak dad ajeban agɨlak?

11 Agel kɨlop pen agak, Bɨ yɨp gek suŋ lup ak, ne yɨp agup, Mɨj nak ak dɨl dad amnoŋ agup agak.

12 Agek nop agnɨŋɨd agɨlak, Bɨ an nep agup, Mɨj dɨl dad amnoŋ agup agɨlak?

13 Jisas pen binɨb kuŋay yelak nab anɨb okok kɨmɨgel amnak tek, bɨ yɨp gek suŋ lup nɨm awl agɨl, agɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lak.

14 Kɨdek pen, Jisas God agnɨgep kal awl kab wali kus gɨl yek mɨgan ak ajɨl, bɨ anɨb anop nɨŋɨd anɨb agak, Nɨgan, nep suŋ lup agak. Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan ak kelɨgɨnɨmɨn agak. Mel ak, nep tap awl yɨbɨl gɨnɨmuŋ tek lup agak.

15 Pen bɨ anɨb ak, ne adɨkɨd amɨl Juda bɨawl okok kɨlop agak, Jisas ne nokom yɨp gek suŋ lup agak.

16 Anɨb agek nɨŋɨd, kɨli Jisas tap anɨb okok añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl chɨn ak pelnep golɨgup agɨl, nop mɨlɨk nɨŋɨd gɨ tɨmel gelɨgɨpal.

17 Jisas pen kɨlop agak, Bapi yad ak wog ne bɨlel pel gɨ dad apɨl mɨñɨl owup agak. Pen yad abe anɨgɨpin agak.

18 Anɨb agek, Juda bɨawl okok nɨŋɨd kɨli nɨgɨlak, Juda añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl tɨbɨlɨkup ak pen, tap olap sek gek, nop mɨlɨk tɨmel nɨgɨlak. Ne abe agak, God Bapi yad agak. Ak God mɨdeb tek mɨdebin agup agɨl nɨgɨlak. Anɨb ak tek, nop ned ñagɨnɨgun agɨl gos nɨgɨlak ak, kɨles yɨbɨl gɨl nɨgɨlak.

Nap agek Ñɨne wog teplep anɨb ak ke gak

19 Juda bɨawl okok anɨgelak, Jisas kɨlop pen agak, Nɨbop nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin, Ñɨ ak ne ke tap olap gɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lup, Nap tap gup okok nep nɨŋɨd gup agak. Anɨb ak Nap tap okok gup tek, Ñɨne abe anɨgup agak.

20 Nap Ñɨne nop mapen lɨl, tap ne gup okok mɨdupsek yomub agak. Pen nɨbi ju dɨl gos pal awl lɨnɨmɨb agɨl, ogɨnap Ñɨne nop yomek nɨm, tap awl ke yɨbɨl ogɨnap sek nop yomnɨgab agak.

21 Pen Nap binɨb kubal okok gek tɨkjakɨpal tek, Ñɨ abe binɨb okok gen tɨkjakɨlaŋ agɨl, gek tɨkjakɨnɨgabal agak.

22 Binɨb tɨtay gɨpal, gos tɨtay nepal ak, Nap ke kɨlop ma bɨlokup agak. Ñɨne nop agek bɨlokup agak.

23 Nap ne anɨgɨl gos nɨgup, Nap yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨbal nep tek, Ñɨ yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨnɨgel agak. Pen binɨb Ñɨ yɨb nop ma dad aplanɨbal okok, Nap yokek owak anop yɨb ak abe ma dad aplanɨbal agak.

24 Nɨbop nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin agak. Binɨb olap takaw yad ak nɨŋɨd, bɨ yɨp agyokek ownek ak nop gos lɨnɨgup ak, pel pelnep mɨdeb, yad nop ma bɨlok nepin agak. Kumeb kɨd ak kelɨgɨl, pel mɨdep kɨd ak mɨdeb agak.

---

* **5:7** Juda binɨb okok kɨli anɨgɨl nɨgelɨgɨpal, Bɨawl ensel ne olap gup tek, ñɨn ogɨnap apɨl, am ñɨg cheb ayaŋ kaskas gak. Kaskas gek, bɨ nokom olap ned amɨl ñɨg nab okyaŋ amnɨgab ak, nop suŋ lɨnɨgab. Kɨli anɨgɨl gos nɨgelɨgɨpal anɨb ak, kuŋay yɨbɨl apɨl ñɨg anɨb ak gol okok yelak. **5:8** Mat 9.6 **5:10** Kis 20.10, Neh 13.19, Jer 17.21, Mat 12.2, Mak 2.24, Luk 13.14, Jon 9.14 **5:14** Jon 8.11 **5:16** Mat 12.14 **5:17** Jon 9.4, 14.10 **5:18** Mat 26.4, Jon 7.1, 7.19, 7.30, 10.30, 10.33, Plp 2.6 **5:19** Jon 5.30, 8.28-29, 12.49, 14.10 **5:20** Mat 3.17, Jon 3.35, 2 Pi 1.17 **5:21** Lo 32.39, 1 Sml 2.6, 2 Kin 5.7, Luk 7.14, 8.54, Jon 11.25, 11.43, Lom 4.17, Epe 2.5 **5:22** Mat 11.27, Jon 3.17, 5.27, 9.39, Apo 10.42, 17.31, 1 Pi 4.5 **5:23** Plp 2.10-11, 1 Jo 2.23 **5:24** Jon 3.15-18, 6.40, 8.51, 1 Jo 3.14 **5:25** Jon 5.28, Epe 2.1, 2.5-6, Kol 2.13

25 Nɨbop nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin agak. Ñɨn anɨb ak ownɨgab ak pen mɨñɨl owup agak.
Binɨb kubal tek mɨdebal okok, God Ñɨne
takaw ak nɨgɨnɨgabal agak. Takaw ne nɨŋɨd,
kɨm mɨdɨl pel yenɨgabal agak.
26 Nap ne ke kɨm mɨdep jɨj ak tek, ne gek,
Ñɨne abe ne ke kɨm mɨdep jɨj ak mɨdeb agak.
27 Ne Bɨ Olap Ñɨne mɨdeb, anɨb ak tek Nap
agek, binɨb okok kɨlop tɨg asɨkɨl bɨlokɨnɨgab
agak.
28 Takaw agebin anɨb ak, nɨŋɨd gos pal
awl ma lɨnɨmɨb agak. Ñɨn ownɨgeb ak, binɨb
kumel kamɨlak okok kɨli mɨdupsek Ñɨ meg
mɨgan agɨnɨgab ak nɨŋɨd,
29 tɨkjakɨl seŋayaŋ ownɨgabal agak. Binɨb
gɨtep gɨpal okok, tɨkjakɨl pel yenɨgabal agak.
Binɨb pen gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok, tɨkjakel kɨlop
bɨlokɨl agenɨgab, mɨŋel awl dɨnɨgabal agak.
30 Pen Jisas takaw olap anɨb agak, Yad
tap tɨtay gebin anɨb awl, gos yad ke ma
gebin agak. Bapi yɨp agek nɨŋɨd, binɨb
okok kɨlop bɨlokebin agak. Anɨb ak binɨb
bɨlokebin ak, ke gos nɨŋɨd ma gebin agak.
Bapi gos nɨgup tek nɨŋɨd, yɨpɨd gɨl yɨbɨl
bɨlokebin agak. Ak pen Bapi yɨp agek
ownek ak, gos ne ñub tek nɨŋɨd gebin agak.

Ogɨnap Jisas bɨ tay tek mɨdeb ak agɨlak

31 Yad ke bɨ tay tek mɨdebin agɨl agñɨbin
ak, yɨpɨd ma gup agak. Takaw yad ak nep
anɨgɨl agenɨm, ak nɨgep tek ma lup agak.
32 Bɨ olap pen, yad bɨ tay tek mɨdebin ak
ne abe agñub agak. Pen yad nepin, Bɨ nɨm
ak ne agñub anɨb ak, nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agup agak.†
33 Nɨbi bɨ ogɨnap kɨlop agyokem, Jon yɨl
amnɨlak agak. Amɨl Jon nop, yɨp bɨ tay tek
agɨl agnɨgelak, takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak agñak
agak.
34 Yad gos anɨgɨl nepin, binɨb olap takaw
ne agak ak, takaw yad ak kɨles ma ñɨnɨgab
agak. Yad pen God nɨbop tɨg asɨk dɨnɨmuŋ
agɨl gos nepin agak. Anɨb ak Jon yɨp bɨ tay
tek takaw agak ak, nɨbop agñebin agak.
35 Jon ne sup yɨn mɨlek gup tek ak agak.
Nɨbi won sɨkol ak mɨlek anɨb ak nɨŋɨd,
mɨñmɨñ gɨpek agak.
36 Jon nɨbop agtep gup ak pen, ak takaw
yokɨp tek agak. Takaw olap pen, yad wog
anɨgɨl gɨpin takaw ak, takaw awl yɨbɨl agak.
Bapi wog gɨnɨmɨn agak tek, wog yad ke yɨbɨl
okok gɨ juwnɨg opin agak. Wog gɨpin anɨb
ak nɨm, mɨseŋ yɨbɨl lek binɨb okok anɨgɨl
nepal, Bapi yɨp agyokek opin agak.
37-38 Pen Bapi yɨp agyokek apen, yad
bɨ tay tek mɨdebin ak ne ke binɨb okok
kɨlop agñub agak. Nɨbi pen bɨ anɨb ak Bapi
agyokek owak ak, takaw nop ak ma nepɨm
agak. Anɨb ak Bapi takaw ne ma nepɨm,
jomulɨk nop ma nepɨm, takaw ne ak nɨb
ayɨp ma mɨdeb agak. Mel yɨbɨl agak.
39 Buk Baybol ak kɨl tɨkɨlak okok, nɨbi
takaw anɨb ak nɨgtep gon, chɨnop gek pel-
nep yonɨgun agɨl, pel gos nepɨm agak. Pen
takaw anɨb ak, yad bɨ tay tek mɨdebin ak kɨl
tɨkɨl agñɨlak agak.
40 Agñelak pen, yɨp yɨl apem pel mɨdep ak
dɨnɨgun agɨl gos ma nepɨm agak.
41 Binɨb okok yɨb yɨp dad aplanɨlaŋ agɨl
ma agebin agak.
42 Pen yad nɨbop nepin agak. Nɨbi God
nop mapen ma lɨpɨm agak.
43 Bapi yɨp agek takaw ne dad opin ak
pen, yɨp ma dɨpɨm agak. Pen bɨ olap gos ne
ke nɨŋɨd apenɨgab, nop dɨnɨgabɨm agak.
44 Nɨbi binɨb chɨn okok, chɨnop nɨŋɨd yɨb
awl lɨnɨgel agɨl gos nepɨm agak. God nokom
ak pen, chɨnop nɨŋɨd yɨb awl lɨnɨmuŋ agɨl
gos ak ma nepɨm agak. Anɨb ak tɨtay dɨl yɨp
gos lɨnɨgɨnɨmɨb agak?
45 Yad pen Bapi yɨl amɨl, nɨbop ag gɨl
nɨŋɨjsek ma lɨnɨgayn agak. Gos anɨb ak ma
nɨgɨnɨmɨb agak. Bɨ Mosis ak pen, ne chɨnop
gɨtep gɨnɨgab agɨl nepɨm ak, ne nokom
nɨbop ag gɨl nɨŋɨjsek lɨnɨgab agak.
46 Mosis yɨp gos nɨŋɨd takaw kɨl tɨkɨl
agñak agak. Anɨb ak, takaw Mosis kɨl tɨkak

5:27 Dan 7.13-14, 7.22, Jon 5.22, Apo 10.42, 17.31 **5:29** Ais 26.19, Dan 12.2, Mat 16.27, Jon 6.40, Apo 24.15, 1 Ko 15.52, 1 Te 4.16 **5:30** Mat 26.39, Jon 4.34, 5.19, 6.38 **5:31** Jon 8.13-14, Lep 3.14 **5:32** Mat 3.17, Jon 5.36-37, 8.18, 1 Jo 5.6-9 † **5:32** Jisas ne bɨ olap nop agak ak, nɨm God nep. **5:33** Jon 1.19-34, 3.27-30, Epe 2.8, Tat 3.5 **5:35** Mat 13.20-21, Mak 6.20, 2 Pi 1.19 **5:36** Jon 3.2, 10.25, 10.38, 14.11, 1 Jo 5.9 **5:37-38** Mat 3.17, 17.5, Mak 1.11, Luk 3.22, Jon 5.32, 6.27, 8.18, 1 Ti 1.17, 1 Jo 4.12 **5:39** Lo 18.15-18, Luk 16.29, 24.27, 24.44, Jon 5.46, Apo 13.27, 17.11, 2 Ti 3.15, 1 Pi 1.10-11 **5:40** Jon 1.11, 3.19 **5:41** Jon 5.34, 1 Te 2.6 **5:43** Mat 24.5, 24.24 **5:44** Jon 12.43, Lom 2.29 **5:45** Lo 31.26-27, Lom 2.12 **5:46** Stt 3.15, Lo 18.15-18, Jon 1.45, Apo 3.22, 26.22 **5:47** Luk 16.31

ak nepɨkep ak, takaw yad ak abe nepɨkep agak.
47 Takaw ne kɨl tɨkak ak nɨŋɨd agɨl ma nɨŋɨd nɨm, tɨtay dɨl takaw yad ak nɨgɨnɨgabɨm agak.

6

Jisas bɨ 5,000 tek tap mɨdup ñak
(Matyu 14.13-21, Mak 6.30-44, Luk 9.10-17)

1 Pen kɨdek won anɨb ak, Jisas ñɨg cheb Galili pɨs adaŋ amnak. Ñɨg cheb Galili anɨb ak, yɨb olap Taybeliyas ageligɨpal.
2 Pen ne binɨb mɨñak gup okok, kɨlop gek suŋ loligup. Suŋ lek tap mageptek anɨb okok nɨgɨlak tek, binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl nop kɨdek geligɨpal.
3 Anɨgelak, Jisas bɨne okok ayɨp am dum olap besɨg yelak.
4 Pen ñɨn nab anɨb ak, Juda ñɨn awl Pasopa apal ak wulep wulep gak.
5-6 Besɨg mɨdɨlɨg nɨgak, binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl nop nɨgɨnɨg apelak. Nɨŋɨd, tɨtay gɨnɨgab ak ke nɨgak ak pen, bɨne Pilip tɨtay agɨnɨgab agɨl, nop agak, Chɨn tap mɨdup akal nɨb tawɨl, binɨb okok kɨlop ñon ñɨŋɨnɨgabal agak.
7 Agek Pilip pen agak, Chɨn kab mɨdup 200* dad amɨl, tap mɨdup taw dad apɨl tɨpag sɨkol sɨkol gɨl, mɨdupsek ñon ñɨŋɨnɨgel tek ma lɨnɨgab agak.
8 Anɨb agek, Jisas bɨne olap yɨb ne Edlu, Saymon Pita nɨmam ne ak, ne agak,
9 Ñɨsɨkol olap, bali dɨl gɨpal bilet anep mamɨd ak, kubsal omɨŋal sek dɨ mɨdeb awl ak pen, binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl mɨdebal, ak tap awl mel agak.
10 Agek Jisas agak, Binɨb okok agem, besɨgɨlaŋ agak. Anɨb agek, bɨne okok binɨb okok kɨlop agelak, tap wɨjwɨj kuŋay yek ak adek anɨb okok besɨgɨlak. Binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl anɨb okok, bɨ okok nep, 5,000 tek amnak.
11 Kɨli anɨgɨl besɨgɨlakniŋ, Jisas bilet ak dɨl, God nop tep agɨl, kɨlop bɨlok ñak. Kubsal ak abe gak. Kɨlop anɨgɨl bɨlok ñek, ñɨb gel gel yɨlɨk gek day kelɨgɨlak.
12 Anɨgel, bɨne okok kɨlop agak, Tap ñɨbɨl kelɨgɨpal okok, dad am ap ma gep agak.
13 Agek, bɨne okok bilet dayday yepɨlɨg wad yɨgel yɨgel, wad anep umɨgan ak aplan jakak. Bilet anep mamɨd anɨb ak, binɨb ñɨbɨl kelɨgɨlak ak yɨgɨlak.
14 Binɨb okok tap mageptek gak anɨb ak nɨŋɨd anɨb agɨlak, Nɨŋɨd apun, bɨ nɨm awl, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb ak, God ned agak, Nop agyoken lum awl ownɨgab agak agɨlak.
15 Anɨb agɨlak, Jisas takaw kɨli ak nɨŋɨd gos nɨgak, binɨb okok nop ap kɨles gɨl don, gapman bɨnonɨm chɨn mɨdeŋ agɨnɨgel. Anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, ne tep alaŋ amɨl, dum okok ke awsek yek.

Jisas ñɨg wɨj adek ak tawɨd amnak
(Matyu 14.22-33, Mak 6.45-52)

16 Pen dugep won ak, Jisas bɨne okok kɨli ñɨg cheb ayaŋ amɨl,
17 bot dɨl taun Kapeneyam amnɨg saŋɨdɨlak. Amel amel kɨsɨlɨm apek, kɨli mɨdelak ak Jisas ne ma owak.
18 Kɨli amnɨlakniŋ, yɨgen awl dɨl, ñɨg ak pagak.
19 Pen man pal awl nab ak amjakɨlak ak, tapɨn nep gɨ dad ñɨg nab sɨŋak amɨlɨg nɨgɨlak, Jisas ñɨg wɨj adek ak tawɨd wulep sɨŋak apjakek, nɨŋɨd pɨlɨkɨlak.
20 Pɨlɨkelak kɨlop agak, Ma pɨlɨkɨnɨmɨb. Ak yad nep agak.
21 Anɨb agek, ma pɨlɨkɨl nop bot mɨgan agel amnakniŋ, man wakay amnɨg gelak ak won anɨb ak nep amjakɨlak.

Binɨb okok Jisas nop pɨyow nɨgɨlak

22 Mɨnek binɨb ñɨg cheb pɨs adaŋ yelak okok, kɨli mɨdɨl nɨgɨlak, tolil bot nokom dɨl owlak ak, bɨne okok nep dɨl amel, Jisas ayɨp ma amnɨlak.
23 Pen bot ogɨnap sek taun Taybeliyas nɨb apɨl, Bɨawl ne God nop tep agɨl tap ñek ñɨŋɨlak tep ak wulep owlak.
24 Apel, binɨb kɨli nɨŋɨd anɨgɨl nɨgɨlak, Jisas ayɨp bɨne ayɨp ma yelak. Anɨb ak tek, nop nɨgun agɨl, bot anɨb okok dɨl taun Kapeneyam amɨl nop pɨyowɨlak.

6:4 Jon 2.13 **6:5-6** Mat 14.14, Mak 6.34, Luk 9.12 * **6:7** Kab mɨdup olap, mɨñɨl tawep tek mɨdeb. **6:9** 2 Kin 4.43
6:14 Stt 49.10, Lo 18.15-18, Mat 11.3, Jon 1.21, 2.11, 4.19, 4.25, 5.46 **6:15** Mat 14.23, Jon 18.36 **6:23** Jon 6.11

Jisas nokom nɨm, nop tap mɨdup tek ñɨbɨl pel yenɨgabal ak

25 Binɨb anɨb okok, kɨli ñɨg cheb pɨs awl ak apɨl Jisas yɨl amjakɨl, nop nɨŋɨd anɨb agɨlak,
Tisa, nad won akal awl opan agɨlak?
26 Agel Jisas pen agak, Nɨbop nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl
agebin agak. Tap mageptek gɨpin anep
nɨŋɨd yɨp ma pɨyow ajebɨkep agak. Tap
mɨdup ñen ñɨbɨl nab ayaŋ lɨpɨm anɨb ak
nɨŋɨd, yɨp pɨyow ajebɨm agak.
27 Tap mɨdup kuy gɨnɨgab ak, pɨyow
ajebɨm ak ma gɨnɨmɨb agak. Tap mɨdup
pel mɨdep ak pen, tap anɨb ak gek binɨb
pel pelnep yenɨgabal ak, pɨyow ajebɨm ak
gɨnɨmɨb agak. Tap mɨdup anɨb ak, Bɨ Olap
Ñɨne nɨbop ñɨnɨgab agak. Bapi God ne bɨ
anɨb anop, bɨyad yɨbɨl agɨl ayɨp yek ak nɨm,
tap anɨgɨl ñɨnɨgab agak.
28 Anɨb agek nop agnɨŋɨd agɨlak, God wog
ne okok gɨtep gɨnɨgun agɨl, taydɨl gɨnɨgun
agɨlak?
29 Agelak Jisas pen agak, God wog ne
gɨnɨgab anɨb ak nɨm, God bɨ agyokek owak
ak, nop nokom gos lɨnɨgɨnɨmɨb agak.
30 Anɨb agek agɨlak, Nad chɨnop tap
mageptek olap ge nɨŋɨd, nep nokom gos
lɨnɨgɨnɨgun agɨlak. Anɨb ak chɨnop tap tay
tek gɨnɨgaban agɨlak?
31 Apɨs based sɨkop bɨlel, man nep binɨb
ma yelak nab okok mɨdɨl, tap ñɨŋeb olap,
bilet Mana† apal ak ñɨbelɨgɨpal agɨlak.
Anɨgɨlak takaw anɨb ak, buk Baybol ak ñu
kɨl tɨkɨl agak, Ne kɨlop tap mɨdup God man
ne alaŋ nɨb ak ñek ñɨbelɨgɨpal agɨl tɨkak
agɨlak.
32 Anɨb agelak, Jisas kɨlop agak, Nɨbop
nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin agak. Tap mɨdup God
man ne alaŋ nɨb ak, bɨ Mosis nɨbop ma
ñak agak. Mel agak. Bapi yad pen, ne
tap mɨdup God man ne alaŋ nɨb tap mɨdup
nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak, nɨbop ñub agak.
33 Tap mɨdup ñub agebin anɨb ak, God
man ne alaŋ nɨb owup agak. God man ne
alaŋ kelɨgɨl lum ayaŋ apɨl, binɨb lum awl
okok kɨlop gek pelpel mɨdtep gebal agak.
34 Agek nop agɨlak, Bɨawl, tap mɨdup
anɨb ak chɨnop pelnep ñɨlɨg yenɨmɨn agɨlak.
35 Agelak kɨlop agak, Yad nokom nɨm, tap
mɨdup ñɨbɨl pel yenɨgabal ak agak. Binɨb
yɨp yɨl ownɨgab ak, tepayaŋ yuwan ma
gɨnɨgab agak. Pen yɨp gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgab ak, ñɨg
nen tepayaŋ ma gɨnɨgab agak.
36 Pen nɨbop apin tek, yɨp wɨdɨn nepɨm ak
pen, gos ma lɨnɨgebɨm agak.
37 Bapi binɨb yɨp agɨnɨgab okok, yɨp
yɨl ownɨgabal agak. Pen binɨb an yɨp yɨl
ownɨgab ak, nop ma yɨbɨl dɨyokɨnɨm agak.
38 Yad God man ne alaŋ nɨb ownek ak,
ke nepin tek gin agɨl ma ownek agak. Bɨ yɨp
agyokek ownek ak, gos ne ke nɨgup tek gin
agɨl ownek agak.
39 Pen bɨ yɨp agyokak ak, gos ne nɨgup
anɨb ak nep nɨm, binɨb yɨp agup okok nɨg
mɨden, olap ma kul gɨnɨmuŋ agak. Ñɨn
kɨdek ak pen apek, mɨdupsek gen tepayaŋ
tɨkjakɨnɨgel agak.
40 Bapi ne anɨgɨl gos nɨgup, binɨb Ñɨne
nop nɨŋɨd gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgabal okok, kɨli pel
pelnep yenɨgel agak. Anɨb ak ñɨn kɨdek
ak apek, kɨlop gen tepayaŋ tɨkjakɨnɨgabal
agak.
41 Pen Jisas takaw anɨb agak, Yad nokom
nɨm, tap mɨdup God man ne alaŋ nɨb owup
ak agek, Juda bɨawl okok kɨli pomɨl agɨlɨg
agɨlak.
42 Pen anɨb agɨlak, Bɨ nɨm awl Josep ñɨne
Jisas nep tek agɨlak? Nonɨm nap ne ak chɨn
nopun agɨlak. Anɨb ak taydɨl pen, God man
ne alaŋ nɨb opin agup ak agɨlak?
43 Anɨb agelak, ne pen agak, Pomɨl
agebɨm ak kelɨgɨnɨmɨb agak.
44 Binɨb olap ne ke gos agɨl nɨŋɨd, yɨp yɨl
ma owep tek lup agak. Bapi yɨp agyokak
ak pen, gos tep ñek nep nɨm, yɨp yɨl apek,
ñɨn kɨdek ak nop gen tepayaŋ tɨkjakɨnɨgab
agak.

6:26 Jon 6.11-12 **6:27** Mat 3.17, Luk 3.22, Jon 1.33, 4.14, 6.48-58, Apo 2.22, 2 Pi 1.17 **6:29** 1 Jo 3.23 **6:30** Kis 16.4, 16.15, Nam 11.7-9, Neh 9.15, Sng 78.24, Mat 12.38, 16.1, Mak 8.11, Jon 2.18, 1 Ko 1.22, 10.3 † **6:31** Tap ñɨŋeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak, God ne tap ñɨŋeb anɨb ak bɨlel Yislel binɨb kɨlop ñak. Kɨli man Yijip kelɨgɨl, man nep binɨb ma yelak nab okok ajelɨgɨpal ñɨn ak, God tap ñɨŋeb bilet Mana anɨb ak kɨlop ñolɨgup. Pen Kisim Bek sapta 16 ayɨp Buk Song sapta 78 lain 24 nɨgɨnɨmɨb. **6:34** Jon 4.14-15, 6.48-58, 7.37 **6:35** Jon 4.14, 6.48-58 **6:36** Jon 6.26, 6.64, 20.29 **6:37** Mat 11.28, Jon 10.28-29, 17.6-8, 2 Ti 2.19, 1 Jo 2.19 **6:38** Mat 26.39, Jon 4.34, 5.30 **6:39** Jon 10.28-29, 17.12, 18.9 **6:40** Jon 3.15, 6.27, 6.47, 6.54, 11.24 **6:42** Mat 13.55, Mak 6.3, Luk 4.22 **6:44** Jon 6.65

45 Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb okok, kɨli takaw anɨb ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agɨlak, God ne binɨb okok mɨdupsek kɨlop agñɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkɨlak agak.
Anɨb ak, binɨb Bapi takaw ne ak nɨŋɨd, gos ne ñub tek nepal okok mɨdupsek, kɨli yɨp yɨl apebal agak.
46 Binɨb olap Bapi nop wɨdɨn ma nɨgup agak. Bɨne God ayɨp mɨdɨl owup ak nep, ne nokom Bapi nop wɨdɨn nɨgup agak.
47 Nɨbop nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin, binɨb olap yɨp gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgab ak, pel pelnep yenɨgab agak.
48 Yad nokom nɨm, yɨp tap mɨdup tek ñɨbɨl pel yenɨgabal ak agak.
49 Napɨs nased sɨkop bɨlel, man nep binɨb ma yelak nab okok mɨdɨl, tap ñɨŋeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak ñɨŋɨlak okok, kɨli mɨñɨl ma mɨdebal, pɨsnep kumɨlak agak.
50 Pen tap mɨdup God man ne alaŋ nɨb owak anɨb ak, binɨb ñɨbɨl ma kumnɨgel tek lup agak.
51 Yad ke tap mɨdup God man ne alaŋ nɨb apɨl, binɨb okok kɨlop gen pelpel mɨdtep gebal agak. Binɨb olap tap mɨdup anɨb ak ñɨbonɨmuŋ, pel pelnep yenɨgab agak. Pen tap mɨdup nop ñɨnɨgayn ak, mubwak yad ak nep agak. Mubwak yad ak ñenɨm, binɨb man okok mɨdupsek pel mɨdtep gɨnɨgabal agak.
52 Jisas anɨb agek, Juda bɨawl okok kɨli takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, ke nep penpen agɨl agɨlak, Bɨ nɨm awl chɨnop tɨtay dɨl mubwak ne ak ñek ñɨŋɨnɨgabun agɨlak?
53 Agelak Jisas kɨlop agak, Nɨbop nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin agak. Nɨbi Bɨ Olap Ñɨne mubwak nop ak ñɨbɨl, nɨkɨm nop ak ñɨbɨl genɨmɨb agak. Mel ak, kɨm mɨdɨl pel mɨdtep ma gɨnɨgabɨm agak.
54-55 Mubwak yad ak, tap mɨdup nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl mɨdeb agak. Nɨkɨm yad ak, tap ñɨŋeb nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl mɨdeb agak. Anɨb ak tek, binɨb olap mubwak yɨp ñɨbɨl nɨkɨm yɨp ñɨbɨl gɨnɨgab ak, pel pelnep yenɨgab agak. Pen ñɨn kɨdek ak apek, nop gen tepayaŋ tɨkjakɨnɨgab agak.
56 Mubwak yɨp ñɨbɨl nɨkɨm yɨp ñɨbɨl gɨnɨgab ak, ne yad ayɨp chɨgɨl, yad pen ne ayɨp chɨgɨl, jɨmñɨl yonɨgabul agak.
57 Bapi pel mɨdep ak yɨp agyokek ownek ak, yɨp gek pel mɨdtep gɨl mɨdebin agak. Anɨb ak tek, binɨb olap yɨp ñɨŋɨnɨgab ak, nop gen pel mɨdtep gɨl yenɨgab agak.
58 Tap mɨdup anɨb ak nɨm, God man ne alaŋ nɨb owup agak. Pen tap mɨdup anɨb ak, apɨs based sɨkop tap ñɨŋeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak ñɨbɨl, mɨd dad amɨl kumɨlak anɨb ak tek mel agak. Binɨb olap tap mɨdup yad apin ak ñɨŋɨnɨgab ak, pel pelnep yenɨgab agak.
59 Jisas taun Kapeneyam, Juda apnan gɨpal kal ak mɨdɨl, binɨb okok kɨlop agñɨlɨg takaw anɨb ak agak.

Jisas binɨb ne ogɨnap nop kelɨgɨlak

60 Jisas takaw anɨb ak agek, bɨne okok nɨŋɨd kuŋay agɨlak, Takaw anɨb ak mɨŋel gup agɨlak. An tek nɨgɨnɨgab agɨlak?
61 Bɨne agɨlak anɨb ak, Jisas ne ke nɨŋɨd, pomɨl agɨlak okok kɨlop agak, Takaw apin anɨb ak, nɨbop gek gos ak nepɨm ak kelɨgɨl apyap pakɨpɨm akaŋ agak?
62 Pen Bɨ Olap Ñɨne ned yek alaŋ ak, tep alaŋ adɨkɨd amenɨgab nɨŋɨd, gos tay nɨgɨnɨgabɨm agak?
63 God Kawnan ne ke gek, binɨb okok pel mɨdtep gebal agak. Mubwak ak tap yokɨp, nɨbop kɨles ñɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lup agak. Takaw yad nɨbop apin ak, God Kawnan takaw ne ak anɨb agek, nɨbop gek pel mɨdtep gebɨm agak.
64 Nɨbi ogɨnap pen, yɨp gos ma lɨnepɨm agak. Pen Jisas ne ke ned mɨd dad amɨl nɨgak, binɨb an nop gos ma lɨnɨgɨnɨgabal okok, bɨ an nop chen mɨmug gɨ dad amnɨgab ak.
65 Pen takaw ogɨnap sek agɨl agak, Kɨli yɨp gos ma nepal, adek anɨb ak nep nɨbop anɨb apin, Binɨb olap gos ne ke nep nɨŋɨd, yɨp yɨl ownɨmuŋ tek ma lup apin agak. Bapi nokom nɨm nop gos ñek, yɨp yɨl ownɨmuŋ tek lup apin agak.
66 Jisas takaw anɨb ak agjuwek, bɨne ayɨp ajelɨgɨpal okok, kuŋay nop kelɨgɨl keke amnɨlak.

6:45 Ais 54.13, Jer 31.34, Mai 4.2, Hib 8.10 **6:46** Mat 11.27, Luk 10.22, Jon 1.18 **6:47** Jon 3.15-18, 3.36, 6.40 **6:48** Jon 6.31-35, 6.58 **6:51** Jon 3.13, Hib 10.5, 10.10 **6:53** Mat 26.26-28 **6:54-55** Jon 4.14, 6.27, 6.40, 6.63 **6:56** 1 Jo 3.24, 4.15-16 **6:57** Jon 15.4-5, 1 Jo 3.24 **6:62** Mak 16.19, Jon 3.13, Apo 1.9-11, Epe 4.8 **6:63** 2 Ko 3.6 **6:64** Jon 6.36, 13.11 **6:65** Jon 6.44-45

67 Nop kelɨg amelak, bɨne anep umɨgan
ak kɨlop agnɨŋɨd agak, Nɨbi abe yɨp kelɨg
amebɨm akaŋ agak?
68 Agek, Saymon Pita pen agak, Bɨawl,
an yɨl amnɨgun agak? Takaw nad ak nep
chɨnop gek, pel pelnep yonɨgabun agak.
69 Chɨn nep gos lɨnɨŋɨd, nɨgtep gɨl nopun,
nad God bɨ suŋtep yɨbɨl ne ak mɨdeban
agak.
70 Anɨb agek, Jisas pen agak, Nɨbop anep
umɨgan ak tɨg asɨk ke lɨl dɨpin ak pen, nɨbi
olap bɨ kɨcheki mɨdeb agak.
71 Agak anɨb ak, Judas, Saymon
Yiskaliyot ñɨne ak nop agak. Judas ne bɨ
anep umɨgan olap pen, kɨdek Jisas nop
chen mɨmug gɨ dad amnɨgab.

7

Juda ñɨn awl owakɨŋ, Jisas ne Jelusalem amnak

1 Kɨdek pen Juda bɨawl okok, Jisas
nop ñagɨnɨg gel nɨŋɨd, Judiya plopens ma
ajolɨgup. Galili plopens nep ajolɨgup.
2 Pen Juda ñɨn awl kɨli, kal bad olap
gɨl apnan gɨl mɨñmɨñ gelɨgɨpal ak, wulep
wulep gak.
3-5 Gakɨŋ, Jisas nɨmam sɨkop, kɨli nop
abe gos ma lɨnɨgɨlak tek, apɨl agɨlak, Nad
man awl kelɨgɨl Judiya amnoŋ agɨlak.
Amɨl, bɨ nad tap mageptek gɨpan tek ge
nɨgɨnɨgabal agɨlak. Bɨ olap ne bɨawl mɨdɨnɨg
gɨnɨgab ak, tap ne okok we gɨl ma gɨnɨgab
agɨlak. Mɨseŋ yɨbɨl gɨnɨgab agɨlak. Anɨb
ak nad tap mageptek ogɨnap gɨnɨgayn
agɨl, mɨseŋ sɨŋak gɨnɨmɨn bɨnɨb mɨdupsek
nɨgɨnɨgel agɨlak.
6 Anɨb agel, Jisas kɨlop agak, Yɨp aglup
ñɨn ak ma owup agak. Pen ñɨn yokɨp okok,
ñɨn nɨbi ak nɨm, amnɨg amnɨgabɨm agak.
7 Bɨnɨb lum awl okok, nɨbop nɨŋɨd mɨlɨk
nɨgɨnɨgel tek ma mɨdeb agak. Pen yad tap
si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok agen nɨŋɨd, yɨp mɨlɨk
nepal agak.
8 Juda ñɨn awl ak, nɨbi Jelusalem
amnɨmɨb agak. Pen ñɨn yad ak mɨñɨl ma
owup tek, yad ma amebin agak.
9 Anɨb agɨl, ne Galili plopens yolɨgup.
10 Pen anɨb agek, nɨmam sɨkop ned
amnɨlak. Kɨdek ne amnɨg, mɨseŋ ma am-
nak, we we gɨlɨg amnak.
11 Pen Juda bɨawl okok, Jisas akal agɨl,
bɨnɨb Juda ñɨn awl ak ap yelak okok kɨlop
agnɨŋɨd agɨlak, Bɨ anɨb ak akal mɨdeb
agɨlak?
12 Pen bɨnɨb okok, takaw kɨmɨgel agɨlɨg
agɨlak. Ogɨnap agɨlak, Ne bɨ tep mɨdeb
agɨlak. Ogɨnap pen agɨlak, Mel, ne bɨnɨb
okok kɨlop yepɨs agup tek agɨlak.
13 Pen bɨnɨb anɨb agɨlak okok, kɨli Juda
bɨawl okok kɨlop pɨlɨkɨlak anɨb ak tek, nop
tay gup takaw ak mɨseŋ ma agɨlak.
14 Ñɨn awl kɨli anɨb ak, apnan gɨl gelɨgɨpal
ñɨn nab sɨŋak nep mɨdakɨŋ, Jisas apjakɨl,
God agnɨgep kal awl kab wali kus gɨl yek ak
mɨgan ayaŋ amɨl, kɨlop takaw agñolɨgup.
15 Agñek nɨŋɨd, Juda bɨawl okok gos pal
awl lɨl agɨlak, Bɨ nɨm awl sikul ma agak
ak pen, taydɨl takaw okok mɨdupsek nɨŋɨd
agñub agɨlak.
16 Anɨb agelak, Jisas pen agak, Takaw
agñɨbin okok, yad ke nɨŋɨd ma apin agak.
Bɨ yɨp agyokek ownek ak nep gos ñek apin
agak.
17 Bɨnɨb olap God agup tek gin agɨl gɨ
dad amnɨgab ak, takaw apin jɨj ak nɨgtep
gɨnɨgab agak. Takaw anɨb ak God nɨb akaŋ,
yad ke apin ak nɨgɨnɨgab agak.
18 Bɨ takaw ne ke agup ak, yɨb ne dad
aplanɨmuŋ agɨl gos nɨgup agak. Pen bɨ
olap nop agyokek, yɨb nop dad aplanɨnɨg
owup ak, bɨ takaw yɨpɨd gɨl yɨbɨl agɨl, yepɨs
agɨnɨmuŋ tek ma mɨdeb agak.
19 Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨbop ñak
ak pen, nɨbi olap takaw adek anɨb okok
kɨdek ma gɨpɨm agak. Pen taynen yɨp ñag
lɨnɨgebɨm agak.
20 Jisas agek, bɨnɨb okok kɨli agɨlak, Nep
an ñag lɨnɨgeb agɨlak? Nad bɨ kɨcheki mulɨk

6:68 Mat 16.16, Mak 8.29, Luk 9.20 **6:69** Mat 14.33, Mak 1.24, Jon 1.49 **7:1** Jon 5.18 **7:2** Wkp 23.24, Lo 16.13 **7:3-5** Mat 13.55, Mak 3.21, Apo 1.14 **7:6** Jon 2.4, 7.8, 7.30, 8.20 **7:7** Jon 3.19, 15.18-19 **7:11** Jon 11.56 **7:12** Mat 21.46, Luk 7.16, Jon 10.19 **7:13** Jon 9.22, 12.42, 19.38, 20.19 **7:15** Mat 13.54, Luk 2.47 **7:16** Jon 3.11, 8.28, 12.49, 14.10 **7:17** Jon 8.43 **7:18** Jon 5.41, 5.44, 8.50 **7:19** Kis 24.3, Lo 33.4, Mat 12.14, Mak 3.6, Apo 7.38, 7.53, Lom 2.21-24 **7:20** Jon 8.48, 8.52, 10.20

sikek mideban ak agilak.
21 Agel Jisas pen agak, Yad tap mageptek
nokom olap genek, nibi midupsek gos pal
awl lipek agak.
22 Nibi Mosis agak tek, ñi okok tikil midil,
wak tibilikipim agak. Pen nigim, gipim
anib ak Mosis ne ned mel, nased yes sikop
ned jij gil gel nim anigipim agak. Pen wak
tibilikipim anib ak, ñin oginap Juda añiŋ lep
ñin awl ak apek, ma keligipim, monmon
wak tibilikipim agak.
23 Mosis agak tek gipim anib ak tek, añiŋ
lep ñin awl chin ak bi olap nop gen pisnep
suŋ lak ak, yip taynen milik nepim agak?*
24 Anib ak tap seŋ okok widin midup
niŋid ma bilokinimib agak. Nigtep gil,
takaw yipid gil pal ak niŋid aginimib agak.

Jisas nim, Bi God nop aglup ak akaŋ agilak?

25 Pen Jelusalem binib oginap, kili takaw
anib ak niŋid anib agilak, Biawl chin okok,
bi ñag lun agil nepal ak, nim awl tek lup
agilak?
26 Pen nigim. Bi anib ak ne binib nab
awl takaw agup ak pen, kili takaw olap
ma agebal agilak. Anib ak biawl chin okok
kili ke, ne Bi God nop aglup ak tek agil gos
nepal akaŋ agilak?
27 Pen bi nim awl, akal nib owup ak chin
nopun agilak. Bi God nop aglup ak wakay
olap opikop ak, akal nib owup ak chin ma
nopinop agilak.
28 Pen Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali
kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ midil, binib okok
kilop takaw agñi midilig, meg migan dad
aplanil agak, Nibi yip nigtep gil, akal nib
ownek ak nepim akaŋ agak? Pen yad ke
gos niŋid ma ownek agak. Bi niŋid yibil ak
nep, yip agyokek ownek agak. Pen nibi nop
ma nepim agak.
29 Yad ke nop nepin agak. Yad ne ayip
midil, yip agyokek ownek agak.
30 Anib agek, nop dil dad amil nag lun
agil nigilak ak pen, nop anigup ñin ak ma
owak tek, binib olap nop ma dilak.
31 Pen binib kuŋay yibil kili agilak, Bi anib
awl ne tap mageptek kuŋay gup agilak. Pen
ne Bi God nop aglup ak, chin tay aginigun
agilak. Bi God nop aglup ak ne kidek
ownigab ñin ak, bi anib awl ne gup tek ma
ginigab agilak. Anib ak binib kuŋay yibil kili
Jisas ne ke Bi God nop aglup ak agil, nop gos
linigilak.

Juda biawl okok, kili Juda polis okok kilop agyokel, Jisas nop nag linig owlak

32 Pen bi Pelisi okok nigilak, binib okok
kili Jisas titay gup ak takaw anib ak kimigel
agelak. Anib ak niŋid, bi Pelisi okok sek, bi
God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, kili Juda
polis okok kilop agyokel Jisas nop nag linig
owlak.
33 Apel Jisas agak, Yad sikol won olap nib
ayip midil, bi yip agyokak ownek ak yil tep
adikid amnigayn agak.
34 Yip akal amub agil piyownigabim
ak pen, ma niginigabim agak. Yad akal
yenigayn ak, nibi kidek amnimib tek ma
lup agak.
35 Anib agek, Juda biawl okok kili ke
agnig agnig gil agilak, Ne akal amek, nop
piyow ma niginigabun agilak? Ne amil,
binib chin kili Glik man okok ju am midebal
okok midil, binib man anib okok kilop
takaw agñilig yenigab akaŋ agilak?
36 Ne agup, Yip akal amub agil
piyownigabim ak pen, ma niginigabim
agup agilak. Yad akal yenigayn ak, nibi
kidek amnimib tek ma lup agup agilak.
Takaw anib ak taynen agup agilak.

Binib kili ñig ñibil pelpel yenigabal takaw ak

37 Juda ñin awl kili gijunig gipal ñin ak,
kidek apjakak. Ñin anib ak ñin awl yibil ap-
jakak. Ñin nim ak apek, Jisas tikjakil, meg

* **7:23** Jisas ne yoligup ñin ak, Juda ñin awl kili anib ak wog ma gep ageligipal. Pen kili ñi olap tikil, wak tibilikep ñin ak Juda ñin awl apek, wak tibilikeligipal. Wak tibilikeligipal anib ak, wog olap geligipal ak pen, ñin awl anib ak ma ginigun agil ma ageligipal. Mel. Juda ñin awl ak abe wak tibilikeligipal.

7:22 Stt 17.9-13, Wkp 12.3 **7:23** Jon 5.8-10, 5.16 **7:24** Wkp 19.15, Lo 1.16-17, Ais 11.3-4, Jon 8.15, Jem 2.1 **7:25** Jon 5.18 **7:27** Mat 13.55, Mak 6.3, Luk 4.22, Jon 7.41, 9.29 **7:28** Mat 11.27, Jon 5.32, 5.43, 8.14, 8.26, 8.55 **7:29** Mat 11.27, Jon 10.15 **7:30** Mak 11.18, Luk 19.47, Jon 7.44, 8.20, 8.37, 13.1 **7:31** Jon 2.23, 8.30, 10.42, 11.45, 12.11, 12.42 **7:33** Jon 13.33, 16.16 **7:34** Hos 5.6, Jon 8.21, 13.33, 13.36, 17.24 **7:37** Wkp 23.36, Ais 55.1, Jon 4.10, 4.14, 6.35, Lep 22.17

migan dad aplanil agak, Binib an kuŋam milep gek, yip yil apil ñig ñiŋinimuŋ agak.
38 God takaw ñu kil tikil agil anib agak, Binib an yip gos liniginigab ak, ñig ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak nab nop ayaŋ kilam juwil ownigab agak.
39 Ñig kilam juwil ownigab takaw agak anib ak, Jisas nop gos linigel God Kawnan ne ak kilop yokinigab tek agak. Ñin anib ak pen, Jisas yib awl ma dak ak nim, God Kawnan ne ak binib okok kilop ma yokak.

Binib okok kili ke tig asik keke lak

40 Jisas anib agek, binib kuŋay yibil anib okok, oginap takaw agak anib ak niŋid agilak, Niŋid apun. Bi nim awl, bi God gos ñek agñeb pel kod midobun ak agilak.
41 Oginap agilak, Ne Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak agilak. Oginap pen agilak, Mel yibil. Bi God nop aglup ak Galili plopens nib ma ownigab agilak.
42 God takaw ñu kil tikil agil anib agak, Bi God nop aglup ak, Depid tikek tik dad amil apil gil, tikinigabal Depid man ne Betlehem agak agilak. Pen bi anib awl, ne Galili plopens nib owup ak nim, ne Bi God nop aglup ak mel agilak.
43 Jisas nop nen agil, binib kuŋay yelak anib okok, tig asik pis ak ke, pis ak ke lilak.
44 Oginap nop dil dad amil nag lun agil nigilak ak pen, binib olap nop ma dilak.

Juda biawl okok Jisas nop gos ma linigilak

45 Pen Juda polis okok adikid amel, bi Pelisi okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek kili agilak, Bi anib anop taynen ma dad opim agilak?
46 Agel, bi polis okok pen agilak, Bi olap, bi anib ak takaw tep yibil agup tek ma apal agilak.
47 Anib agel, bi Pelisi okok pen agilak, Nibi bi yepis gup anib ak niŋid agup agil nepim akaŋ agilak?
48 Bi chin Juda biawl olap akaŋ, bi Pelisi olap nop gos ma linepal. Mel yibil agilak.
49 Binib pen nop gos nepal okok, kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak ma nepal agilak. Anib ak God ne gek yul awl dinigabal agilak.
50 Pen bi kili olap Nikodemus, ne ned Jisas nop nigini g amnak ak, kilop agak,
51 Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak adek ak anib agup, Bi olap nop gi timel ginigun agil, yokip ma ag ginigun agup agak. Anib ak chin ned takaw nop niŋid tig asikil, jij olap niŋid yibil nim, anigini gun agak.
52 Agek, kili pen agil agilak, Nak abe Galili nib tek agilak? Buk Baybol ak nigtep gil nig dad amil niginigaban, bi God gos ñek agñeb olap Galili nib ma ownigab agilak.

Kili bin tap si tap timel gup ak nop dil, Jisas yek ak dad owlak†

53 [Biawl okok takaw ag juwil, kili midupsek kal kili keke amnilak.

8

1 Pen Jisas ne dum Olip amnak.
2 Minek man tikak won ak, tepayaŋ adikid God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ amnak. Apek, binib kuŋay nop niginig apel, ne besig midilig takaw agñilig yek.
3 Agñil midakniŋ, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili bin bi sek olap, bi olap ayip di gelek, dap binib yelak nab siŋak jak lilak.
4 Jak lil, Jisas nop agilak, Tisa. Bin nim ak bi sek ak pen, bi olap ayip di gesipil niŋid, dad apobun agilak.
5 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kiles gil agak, Bin anib ak tek kab ju paklinimib agak agilak. Anib ak nad tay gos nepan agilak?
6 Pen kili takaw anib ak yepis anib agon, ne tay agek, nop ag gun agil agilak. Ak nim, ne jel kuyan gil, ñin piñig ne ak lum adek ak kil tik yek.

7:38 Ais 12.3, 58.11, Ese 47.1, Sek 14.8 **7:39** Ais 44.3, Jol 2.28, Jon 12.16, 16.7, 20.22, Apo 2.4, 2.17, 2.33 **7:40** Lo 18.15-18, Jon 1.21, 2.11, 6.14 **7:41** Jon 1.46, 4.29 **7:42** 2 Sml 7.12, Sng 89.3-4, 132.11, Jer 23.5, Mai 5.2, Mat 2.5-6, Luk 2.4 **7:43** Jon 9.16 **7:44** Jon 7.30 **7:45** Jon 7.32 **7:46** Mat 7.29, Mak 1.22 **7:48** Jon 12.42 **7:50** Jon 3.1-2 **7:51** Lo 1.16-17, 19.15 **7:52** Jon 7.41-42 † **7:52** Bi gos nigtep gep oginap, kili anigil gos nigilak, takaw anib ak Jon ne kil ma tikup agil gos nigilak. Kili anigil gos nigilak, bi olap ne kidek tikup agil nigilak. **8:1** Luk 21.37 **8:5** Wkp 20.10, Lo 22.22-24 **8:6** Mat 22.15 **8:7** Lo 17.7, Lom 2.1

7 Pen nop agnigilig nep yelak, ne tikjakil
kilop agak, Bi tap si tap timel ma gup
olap yonimuŋ ak, kab olap dil, bin anib ak
yonimuŋ siŋak ne ned diyokinimuŋ agak.
8 Anib agil, tepayaŋ jel kuyan gil, lum
adek kil tik yek.
9 Anigaknin, bi anib okok, takaw agak
anib ak niŋid, biawl okok nokom nokom
ned kelig amel, bi yelak okok midupsek
keligil keke amdilak. Pen Jisas jel kuyan gil
yek, bin ak anib siŋak jakil nep yek.
10 Pen Jisas tikjakil, bin anop agak, Bin,
bi okok akal abal agak? Bi nep ag ginimuŋ
olap ma mideb tek agak?
11 Agek bin ak agak, Biawl, olap ma
mideb agak. Agek Jisas agak, Yad abe nep
ma ag ginigayn, mel agak. Amnoŋ agak.
Pen tap si tap timel ak tepayaŋ ma ginimin
agak.]

Jisas nim, binib okok milek kili yek

12 Jisas binib okok kilop tepayaŋ agil
agak, Binib lum awl okok milek kili ak
midebin agak. Binib an yip chigil ajenigab
ak, kisilim nab okok ma ajenigab agak. Pel
midep milek tep ak dil ajenigab agak.
13 Anib agek, bi Pelisi okok nop agilak,
Takaw nak ke nep apan ak, yipid ma gup
agilak. Anib agñe, takaw nak ak nigep tek
ma lup agilak.
14 Anib agel, Jisas pen agak, Niŋid yibil,
takaw anib ak yad ke agebin ak pen,
niŋid agebin agak. Yad opin okok niŋid,
amnigayn okok niŋid gipin anib ak tek,
takaw anib ak niŋid agebin agak. Pen nibi,
opin okok amnigayn okok ma nepim agak.
15 Nibi takaw tig asikilig apim ak, binib
lum awl okok gos niŋid apal tek nep apim
agak. Yad takaw tig asikilig ma apin agak.
16 Yad nokom midil ma gipin agak. Bapi
yip agyokek ownek ak, jimñil midil gipul
agak. Anib ak tek, yad takaw tig asikilig
agenim ak, niŋid yibil agil tig asikipin agak.
17 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, takaw
adek nibi ak anib agup, Bi omiŋal takaw
adek nokom anib anep agenigayl ak, takaw
anib ak niŋid yibil yenigab agup agak.
18 Yad ke bi tay tek midebin agil pel
agñibin agak. Pen Bapi yip agyokek apen,
yad bi tay tek midebin ak ne abe agñub
agak.
19 Anib agek nop agilak, Nap akal agilak?
Agel Jisas pen agak, Nibi yip ma nepim tek,
Bapi nop abe ma nepim agak. Yip niŋid tek,
Bapi nop abe nepikep agak.
20 Jisas ne God agnigep kal awl kab
wali kus gil yek migan ak midil, mani dap
yokipal migan ak wulep siŋak yek, takaw
anib ak agñak. Ak pen, nop anigup ñin ak
ma owak tek, binib olap nop dad amil nag
lun agil ma dilak.

Yad amebin tep ak nibi amnimib tek ma lup

21 Jisas ne binib okok kilop tepayaŋ agak,
Yad amen, yip piyownigabim ak pen, nibi
tap si tap timel gi nep midil kumnigabim
agak. Yad amebin tep ak nibi amnimib tek
ma lup agak.
22 Anib agek, Juda biawl okok kili ke
agnig agnig gil anigil agilak, Ne agup, Yad
amebin tep ak nibi amnimib tek ma lup
agup agilak. Ak taynen anib agup agilak?
Ne ke paklinig anib agup agilak?
23 Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi lum
awl nib, yad adek alaŋ nib ownek agak.
Nibi lum awl yil, yad pen lum awl yil ma
midebin agak.
24 Anib ak niŋid nim, nib tap si tap timel gi
midil kumnigabim apin agak. Pen yip nim
bi anib ak nep agil, gos ma liniginigabim ak,
tap si tap timel gi midil kumnigabim agak.
25 Anib agek agilak, Nad an agilak? Agel
Jisas agak, Yad ke takaw anib ak nibop
agñijupin agak.
26 Nibop takaw ag ginim adek ak, kuŋay
yibil mideb agak. Nibop bilokinim tek
lup agak. Bi yip agyokek ownek ak pen,
ne niŋid yibil agil nigtep gil agup agak.
Takaw agup ak yad niŋid, binib lum okok
midupsek kilop agñibin agak.
27 Jisas Nap nop takaw agak anib ak ma
nigilak tek,

8:9 Mat 22.22 **8:11** Jon 3.17, 5.14 **8:12** Ais 49.6, Mat 5.14, Jon 1.4-9, 3.19, 9.5, 12.46 **8:13** Jon 5.31 **8:14** Jon 5.31-32, 7.28-29, 9.29 **8:15** Jon 7.24, 12.47 **8:16** Jon 5.30, 8.29 **8:17** Lo 17.6, 19.15, Mat 18.16, 2 Ko 13.1, Hib 10.28 **8:18** 1 Jo 5.9 **8:19** Jon 8.55, 14.7, 16.3 **8:20** Jon 7.30 **8:21** Jon 7.34-36, 8.24, 13.33 **8:22** Jon 7.35 **8:23** Jon 3.31 **8:26** Jon 7.28, 12.49 **8:28** Jon 3.11, 3.14, 5.19, 5.30, 12.32, Lom 1.4

28 kilop agak, Bi Olap Ñine nop alaŋ
dilinigabim ñin ak, ginigab tek niginigabim
agak. Pen niŋid anib aginigabim, Ak Bi anib
ak nep aginigabim agak. Ne tap olap ke
niŋid ma goligup, Nap takaw agñoligup tek
nep niŋid goligup aginigabim agak.
29 Bi yip agyokek ownek ak, nop tep gup
adek anep gipin ak nim, yip ma keligup
agak. Ne ayip nep midobul agak.
30 Jisas takaw anib ak agakniŋ, binib
kuŋay yibil nop gos linigilak.

Takaw niŋid yibil ak gek, binbi nag lup ak wisibil midtep ginigabal

31 Pen Jisas ne Juda binib nop gos
linigilak anib okok kilop agak, Nibi takaw
yad ak kiles gil denimib, binib yad yibil
midebim agak.
32 Binib yad yenigabim tek, takaw niŋid
yibil nigem, takaw niŋid ak nibop gek, nag
lup ak wisibil midtep ginigabim agak.
33 Anib agek nop pen agilak, Takaw apan
anib ak titay apan agilak? Chin based
Eblaham ñapay ne midobun ak, chin binib
oginap kilop nag lel wog gipal tek pel ma
gipun agilak.
34 Anib agelak, kilop pen agak, Nibop
niŋid yibil agebin agak. Binib tap si tap
timel gipal okok, kili midupsek nag lil wog
gipal tek gi midebal agak.
35 Bi wog giñeb olap, ne ap sikol won
olap midilig wog goligup, kidek ne amnigab
agak. Binib anib okok ayip pel ma yenigab
agak. Ñi olap pen binib ne ayip pel yenigab
agak.
36 Anib ak tek, God Ñine nibop binib nag
lep midebim okok wisib yokenigab, nag lup
ak keligil midtep ginigabim agak.
37 Nibop Eblaham tikek tik dad apil
tikelak midebim ak yad nepin agak. Takaw
apin ak pen ma dipim anib ak tek, yip
ñaginig gebim agak.
38 Yad Bapi ayip midil niginek tek agñibin
agak. Pen nibi, nap nibi ak takaw agup
okok nep gipim agak.
39 Agek pen agilak, Based chin nim Eblaham agilak. Agel Jisas agak, Nibi Eblaham ñapay ne midebikep tek, ne goligup tek gipikep agak.
40 Yad God takaw agup ak niŋid, takaw niŋid yibil ak nibop agñibin ak pen, yip ñaginig gebim agak. Eblaham ne, nibi ginig gebim anib ak tek ma goligup agak.
41 Nap nibi yibil ak gup tek gebim agak. Anib agek agilak, Chinop bi si dil ma tikipal agilak. God nokom nim, bapi chin agilak.
42 Anib agel, Jisas kilop agak, Gos yad ke niŋid ma ownek, God nokom yip agyokek ownek agak. Yad ne ayip midil ownek agak. Anib ak God bapi nibi midobikop tek, yip mapen lipikep agak.
43 Pen takaw yad ak taynen nigtep ma gipim agak? Gipim anib ak, takaw nop ak ma nigun agil gipim agak.
44 Nibi nap nibi Satan ñapay midebim ak nim, ne gos nigup adek anep gun agil niŋid kiles gipim agak. Ne pel binib okok kilop ñag pak loligup agak. Takaw niŋid yibil agep tek ma lup anib ak tek, gos niŋid yibil oginap niŋid midtep ma gup agak. Takaw yepis yibil agek agek nim, takaw anib ak takaw ne yibil lup agak. Ne bi yepis agep mideb, takaw yepis agep midupsek jij ak agak.
45 Yad nibop takaw niŋid apin anib ak tek, takaw yad ak ma dipim agak.
46 Yad tap timel gup ak gipin akaŋ agak? Nibi gos anigil niŋid, tap yad gipin anib ak agyikinimib agak. Yad pen takaw niŋid yibil ak agen, taynen takaw anib ak ma dipim agak?
47 Binib God yil midebal okok, takaw nop ak niŋid dipal agak. Nibi pen nop yil ma midebim tek, takaw nop ak ma dipim agak.

Jisas agak, Yad bilel yeligipin, Eblaham kidek owak agak

48 Juda bi okok Jisas nop pen agilak, Nad
bi Samaliya nib, nep kicheki mulik sikil yek
apun ak, niŋid apun tek agilak?

8:29 Jon 8.16, 16.32 **8:30** Jon 7.31 **8:32** Lom 6.14, 6.18, 6.22, 8.2, Jem 1.25 **8:33** Mat 3.9, Luk 3.8 **8:34** Lom 6.16, 6.20, 2 Pi 2.19 **8:36** Lom 8.2, Gal 5.1 **8:37** Jon 5.38, 7.19, 8.40 **8:38** Jon 3.32, 5.19, 5.30 **8:39** Mat 3.9, Lom 2.28, Gal 3.7, 3.29 **8:40** Jon 8.26, 8.37 **8:41** Lo 32.6, Ais 63.16, 64.8 **8:42** Jon 16.28, 1 Jo 5.1 **8:43** Jon 7.17, Lom 8.7 **8:44** Mat 13.38, 1 Jo 3.8, Jud 6 **8:46** 2 Ko 5.21, 1 Pi 2.22, 1 Jo 3.5 **8:47** Jon 10.26-27, 18.37, 1 Jo 4.6 **8:48** Mak 3.21-22, Jon 7.20

49 Agel pen agak, Yip kicheki ma mulik sikil yek agak. Bapi yib nop ak dad aplanibin ak pen, nibi yib yip ak dad apyopim agak.
50 Pen yib yad ak ke dad aplanin agil ma nepin agak. Biawl ne binib titay gipal okok nigtep gup ak, ne nokom yib yip ak aplanaŋ agil nigup agak.
51 Nibop niŋid yibil agebin, binib an takaw yad ak dil kidek ginigab ak, pel midil ma kumnigab agak.

52 Anib agek, Juda bi okok nop agilak, Miñil chin nopun, niŋid nep kicheki mulik sikil mideb agilak. Eblaham kumek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok abe kumilak ak, taydil nad pen apan, Binib an takaw yad ak dil kidek ginigab ak, pel midil ma kumnigab apan agilak?
53 Based chin Eblaham kumak ak, ne bi sikol nad biawl akaŋ agilak? Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok abe kumilak agilak. Nad ke nepan bi nad an agilak?

54 Agel Jisas pen agak, Yib yad ke dad aplanim ak, tap yokip yonimuŋ agak. Bi nokom yib yad dad aplanub ak, Bapi yad agak. Nibi nop God chin apim ak pen,
55 nop ma nepim agak. Yad pen nim nop nepin agak. Nop ma nepin agenim ak, nibi yepis gipim tek ginigayn agak. Yad pen nop nigjuwil, takaw nop ak dil kidek gipin agak.
56 Pen based nibi Eblaham, ne lum awl yek, kidek bi anib ak ownigab ñin ak agil miñmiñ gak agak. Ak nim yad apen, yip niŋid miñmiñ awl gak agak.

57 Anib agek, Juda bi okok nop agilak, Sap yeb nak 50 tek ma mideban ak pen, taydil Eblaham nop nepan agil ageban agilak?
58 Agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Eblaham nop kidek tikilak ñin ak, yad bi anib ak nep abe yenek agak.

59 Anib agek, nop kab tigju paklinig gelak ak pen, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, migan ayaŋ yek ak kimigel siligil seŋ amnak.

9

Bi widin koy sek tikilak olap, Jisas gek suŋ lak

1 Pen Jisas bine okok ayip amilig, bi widin koy sek tikilak olap yek nigilak. Bi anib ak niŋid,
2 bine okok Jisas nop agniŋid agilak, Tisa. Tap si tap timel an gek, bi anib awl widin koy sek tikilak agilak? Ne ke akaŋ, nonim nap gel gak agilak?
3 Agelak Jisas agak, Widin koy sek tikilak ak, ne ke akaŋ, nonim nap tap si tap timel gel ma gak agak. Tap anib ak bi anib ak nop gup ak, binib okok niŋid niginigel, God wog kiles ne miseŋ mideb agak. Anib ak nim, widin koy sek tikilak agak.
4 Miñil milek mideb tek, bi yip agyokek ownek ak, wog nop ak ginigun agak. Kilup apek, wog gep tek ma linigab agak.
5 Yad lum awl midebin ñin ak, binib lum awl okok milek kili ak midebin agak.
6 Jisas takaw anib ak agil, lum ayaŋ kiñuk gil, gek makjak lek dil, bi widin koy gak anop widin ak wikil,
7 nop agak, Ñig Silowam cheb amil, ñig li yokinimin agak. Yib Silowam, jij ne anigil mideb, Nop agem amnimuŋ. Pen Jisas bi anib ak nop anigil agyokek, am ñig li yokil, adikid apilig widin ak nigak.
8 Pen bogilak ne okok sek, binib okok kilop tap nen asib agoligup okok sek, agnig agnig gil agilak, Bi nim awl, bi besig midilig tap nen asib agoligup ak tek lup agilak?
9 Agel, oginap agilak, Yaw. Nim bi anib anep agilak. Oginap pen agilak, Mel. Bi anib ak tek lup ak pen, bi ak ke akaŋ agilak. Anib agel, bi anib ak ne ke agak, Yad ke bi anib ak nim midebin ak agak.
10 Agek nop agilak, Widin nep ak taydil suŋ lup agilak?
11 Agel agak, Bi Jisas apal ak, lum ayaŋ kiñuk gil, gek makjak lek dil, widin yip ak wikil agup, Nad ñig cheb Silowam amil, ñig li yokinimin agup agak. Am ñig li yokil, day widin yibil nepin agak.

8:50 Jon 5.41, 7.18 **8:51** Jon 5.24, 6.40, 6.47, 11.26 **8:52** Sek 1.5, Hib 11.13 **8:53** Jon 4.12 **8:55** Jon 7.28-29 **8:56** Luk 10.24, Hib 11.13 **8:58** Ais 43.13, Jon 1.1, Kol 1.17, Lep 1.8 **8:59** Jon 10.31 **9:2** Kis 20.5, Ese 18.20, Luk 13.2-4 **9:3** Jon 11.4 **9:4** Jon 4.34, 5.17, 5.20, 11.9, 12.35, 17.4 **9:5** Mat 5.14, Jon 1.5, 1.9, 3.19, 8.12, 12.35 **9:6** Mak 7.33, 8.23 **9:7** 2 Kin 5.10

12 Agek agilak, Bi anib ak miñil akal agilak? Agel agak, Yad ma nepin agak.

13 Pen bi widin koy sek tikilak ak, bi oginap bi anib anop dad Pelisi kay yelak ak amnilak.
14 Pen Jisas lum gek makjak lek, bi anop widin gek nigak anib ak, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak.
15 Anib ak tek, bi Pelisi okok kili abe nop agniŋid agilak, Taydil widin nepan agilak? Agel agak, Ne makjak ak dil, widin yad ak wikek, am ñig li yokil, day widin yibil nepin agak.
16 Anib agek, bi Pelisi oginap agilak, Añiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak anigup tek, God ne bi anop agyokek ma owup agilak. Agelak, bi kili oginap pen agilak, Bi tap si tap timel gep olap yobikop ak, taydil tap mageptek anib ak gipikop agilak. Anib agil kili ke nep, asik keke lak.
17 Pen bi Pelisi okok, bi anib anop tepayaŋ agniŋid agilak, Bi widin nep gek nepan anib ak, nop bi tay agil nepan agilak? Agel agak, Ne bi God gos ñek agñeb olap agak.

18 Niŋid yibil, bi anib ak ned widin koy yoligup ak miñil pen, widin ne yikup. Pen Juda biawl okok, kili tap anib ak niŋid yibil agil gos ak ma nigilak. Ma niŋid, nonim nap kilop suk agel owlak.

19 Apelek agniŋid agilak, Ñi awl ñi ñili agilak? Nop widin koy sek tikilek, anib apil akaŋ agilak? Anib ak, taydil widin yibil nigup agilak?
20 Anib agel, nonim nap pen agilek, Yaw, chil nopul, bi nim ak ñi chil agilek. Pen nop widin koy sek tikilok agilek.
21 Miñil pen, taydil widin yibil nigup ak ma nopul agilek. Pen bi an gek widin nop suŋ lup ak ma nopul agilek. Ne ñisikol mel ak, nop agnigem, ne ke agñinigab agilek.
22 Pen kili bel nigilek, Juda biawl anib okok, ned takaw kiles adek olap agilak. Anib agilak, Binib kili Jisas Bi God nop aglup ak agil niginigabal okok, Juda apnan gipal kal ak ma ownigel agilak. Anib ak kili bel pilikil,
23 anigil agilek, Ne ñisikol mel ak, nop ke agnigim agilek.
24 Anib agelek, biawl okok kili bi widin koy sek tikilak anop tepayaŋ suk agel apek agilak, God yib nop anep dad aplanil, takaw niŋid yibil ak nokom aginimin agilak. Chin nopun, bi anib ak, bi tap si tap timel gep agilak.
25 Anib agel, kilop pen agak, Ne bi tap si tap timel gep olap akaŋ ma nepin agak. Pen tap olap, ned widin koy yenek miñil nigtep gipin ak, yad nepin agak.
26 Agek agilak, Nep titay gup? Pen taydil gek widin yibil nepan agilak?
27 Agel kilop pen agak, Nibop mineyil agñen pen ma nepim agak. Taynen tepayaŋ nigun agil agebim agak? Nibi abe bine yenig gos nepim akaŋ agak?
28 Anib agek, nop agjuwil agilak, Nad bi anib ak bine ak pen, chin Mosis bine agilak.
29 God ne Mosis nop takaw agñak ak nopun ak pen, bi nim awl akal nib owup ak ma nopun agilak.
30 Agelak kilop pen agak, Yawe, niŋid gos pal awl lebin agak. Ne widin yip ak gek suŋ lup ak pen, akal nib agil ma nepim agak.
31 Pen chin nopun, binib tap si tap timel gipal okok, kili God nop agniginigabal tek ma ginigab agak. Binib pen God nop gos anep lil kidek gil, yib nop dad aplanibal okok, kili God nop agniginigabal tek ginigab agak.
32 Man alwol gilak ñin ak tikil, mid dad apil midobun ñin awl, bi widin koy sek tikilak ak bi olap nop gek suŋ lak ak, tap anib ak ned ma gak agak. Kesim nim anib ak ma nopun agak.
33 Bi anib ak God agyokek ma opikop ak, tap olap ma gipikop agak.
34 Anib agek nop pen agilak, Nanim nep tikak ñin ak, mid dad apil miñil abe bi tap si tap timel gep ak mideban agilak. Ak pen titay dil chinop takaw agñinig geban agilak? Anib agil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak ma ownigaban agil, nop agyokilak.

Binib Jisas nop gos ma nepal okok, widin koy tek yelak

9:14 Luk 13.14 **9:16** Jon 3.2, 7.12, 7.43, 9.23, 9.31-33, 10.19 **9:17** Jon 4.19 **9:22** Jon 7.13, 16.2, 19.38, Apo 5.13 **9:24** Jos 7.19, 1 Sml 6.5 **9:29** Jon 8.14 **9:31** Jop 35.12, Sng 34.15, 66.18, Snd 15.29, Ais 1.15, Jer 11.11, Mai 3.4, Sek 7.13 **9:33** Jon 9.16 **9:34** Sng 51.5, Jon 9.2

35 Pen Jisas ne bɨ anɨb anop agyokɨlak
takaw ak nɨŋɨd, amɨl nop pɨyow nɨŋɨd agak,
Nad Bɨ Olap Ñɨne ak nop gos lɨnepan agak?
36 Agek pen agak, Bɨawl, bɨ anɨb ak bɨ an
agak? Yɨp nɨm ak age, nop gos lɨnɨgɨnɨm
agak.
37 Anɨb agek Jisas agak, Bɨ anɨb ak nɨm
nepan ak agak. Nɨm ak mɨñɨl nad ayɨp
takaw agebil agak.
38 Anɨb agek agak, Bɨawl, yad nep gos
lɨnepin agak. Agɨl, Jisas yek sɨŋak kɨgom
yɨmɨlɨg yɨb nop dad aplanak.
39 Pen Jisas agak, Yad tɨg asɨk bɨlokɨnɨg
opin tek, bɨnɨb lum awl tɨtay dɨl tek mɨdebal
ak nɨgɨnɨgabal agak. Bɨnɨb wɨdɨn koy
mɨdebal okok, wɨdɨn yɨbɨl nɨgɨnɨgabal,
bɨnɨb wɨdɨn yɨbɨl nɨgebal okok, wɨdɨn koy
yenɨgabal agak.
40 Anɨb agek, bɨ Pelisi wulep sɨŋak yelak
ogɨnap, kɨli takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd anɨb agɨlak,
Anɨb apan ak, chɨn abe wɨdɨn koy akaŋ
agɨlak?
41 Agel Jisas kɨlop agak, Nɨbi wɨdɨn koy
mɨdebɨkep tek, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak
gach sek ma mɨdebɨkep agak. Pen wɨdɨn
nopun agɨl apɨm tek, gach sek mɨdebɨm
agak.

10

Jisas ne bɨ chag sipsip mukep tep yɨbɨl ak yek

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nɨbop nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl
agebin, bɨ chag sipsip wali ak kanɨbtub
yɨpɨd gɨl mɨgan ak mɨdakɨnɨŋ, tam yepɨs olap
talakɨl amnɨgab ak, bɨ kabɨyam tɨmel tap si
dup ak nɨm anɨgɨnɨgab agak.
2 Bɨ wali kanɨbtub yɨpɨd gɨl mɨgan anep
amnɨgab ak pen, ne bɨ chag sipsip mukep
ak mɨdeb agak.
3 Pen bɨ anɨb ak amjakek, bɨ kanɨbtub kod
mɨdep ak nop nɨŋɨd kanɨb yɨkɨnɨgab agak.
Chag sipsip okok, bɨ anɨb ak meg mɨgan nop
ak nɨgɨnɨgabal tek, kɨlop yɨb nokom nokom
agɨlɨg, poŋɨd seŋayaŋ amnɨgab agak.
4 Chag sipsip ne mɨdupsek poŋɨd seŋayaŋ
amɨl, ne ned gakɨnɨŋ, kɨli meg mɨgan nop
ak nɨgɨnɨgabal anɨb ak tek, kɨdek gɨnɨgabal
agak.
5 Pen bɨ olap nop ma nepal ak kɨdek
ma gɨnɨgabal agak. Bɨ anɨb ak apɨl agek,
meg mɨgan nop ak ma nɨgɨnɨgabal tek, pɨlɨk
amnɨgabal agak.
6 Jisas anɨgɨl takaw paladaŋ lɨl agak ak
pen, takaw agup adek ak agɨl ma tɨk nɨgɨlak.
7 Ma nɨgelak, Jisas tepayaŋ agak, Nɨbop
nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin, yad nɨm chag sipsip
kanɨbtub ak mɨdebin agak.
8 Pen bɨ yɨp ned owlak okok, mɨdupsek bɨ
tap si dɨpal ak nɨm, chag sipsip okok takaw
kɨlop ak ma nɨgɨlak agak.
9 Yad nɨm kanɨbtub ak mɨdebin agak.
Bɨnɨb olap yɨp yɨl apɨl kanɨbtub mɨgan
ak amek, God nop tɨg asɨk dɨnɨgab agak.
Kanɨb anɨb ak mɨgan amɨlɨg seŋ apɨlɨg tap
ñɨŋɨnɨgab agak.
10 Bɨ tap si dep ak, ne chag sipsip okok
kɨlop si dɨnɨg, paklɨnɨg, gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨg nep
owup agak. Tap olap ke gɨnɨg ma owup
agak. Yad pen ownek ak, kɨm mɨdɨl mɨdtep
yɨbɨl gɨnɨgel agɨl ownek agak.
11 Yad bɨ chag sipsip mukep tep yɨbɨl ak
mɨdebin agak. Bɨ chag sipsip mukep tep
yɨbɨl anɨb ak, chag sipsip okok kɨlop gɨñɨnɨg
monmon kumnɨgayn agak.
12 Bɨ wog mani nep gɨlɨg chag sipsip kod
yenɨgab ak, bɨ chag sipsip mukep yɨpɨd gɨl
mel agak. Chag sipsip nap nɨb mel ak nɨm,
ne chen ladek olap nɨŋɨd, chag sipsip okok
kɨlop kelɨgɨl pɨlɨk amnɨgab agak. Amenɨgab
nɨm, chen ladek ne chag sipsip okok kɨlop
yuk dam kɨd keke yokɨnɨgab agak.
13 Bɨ anɨb ak wog mani nep dɨnɨg gɨnɨgab
anɨb ak tek, anɨgɨl pɨlɨk amnɨgab agak. Chag
sipsip okok kɨlop gos ma nɨgɨnɨgab agak.
14-15 Yad bɨ chag sipsip mukep tep yɨbɨl ak
mɨdebin agak. Bapi chɨlapɨl penpen nɨgtep
gɨpul tek, yad chag sipsip okok ayɨp pen-
pen nɨgtep gɨpun agak. Anɨb ak chag sip-
sip okok kɨlop gɨñɨnɨg monmon kumnɨgayn

9:35 Mat 14.33, 16.16, Mak 1.1, 1 Jo 5.13 **9:37** Jon 4.26 **9:39** Mat 13.11-15, Jon 3.17, 5.22, 8.15-16, 12.47 **9:40** Mat 15.14, 23.26, Lom 2.19 **9:41** Jon 15.22-24 **10:4** Jon 10.27 **10:6** Jon 16.25 **10:8** Jer 23.1-2, Ese 34.2-3 **10:9** Sng 118.20, Jon 14.6, Epe 2.18 **10:11** Sng 23.1, Ais 40.11, Ese 34.11-23, Jon 15.13, Hib 13.20, 1 Pi 2.25, Lep 7.17 **10:12** Sek 11.16-17, Apo 20.29 **10:14-15** Mat 11.27, Luk 10.22, Jon 10.27, 15.13, 2 Ti 2.19, 1 Jo 3.16 **10:16** Ais 56.8, Ese 34.23, 37.22-24, Jon 11.52, Epe 2.14, 1 Pi 2.25

agak.
16 Chag sipsip yad oginap sek ak pen, kili
wali migan anib awl yil mel agak. Chag
sipsip anib okok abe poŋid ownim agak.
Pen kili takaw yad ak nigini gabal agak.
Chag sipsip yip yil mel ak pen, apil jimñil
midil, bi mukep kili nokom olap nep midil
ginigab agak.
17 Yad tepayaŋ tikjakinig, kumin agil gos
nepin agak. Anigen, Bapi yip mapen yibil
lup agak.
18 Binib olap gos ne niŋid gek ma
kumnigayn agak. Yad ke kumin agil
kumnigayn agak. Yad ke kumnim tek lup
ak, yad ke tepayaŋ tikjakinim tek lup ak
agak. Takaw kiles anib ak tek Bapi yip agup
agak.
19 Jisas takaw anib ak agek, Juda kay
niŋid tepayaŋ asik pis ak ke, pis ak ke lilak.
20 Pis ak keke lil, kuŋay agilak, Nop
kicheki mulik sikek, sawl sek lek ageb
agilak. Taynen takaw nop nigebim agilak?
21 Pen oginap agilak, Nop kicheki mulik
sikipikop, anigil ma apikop agilak. Pen
kicheki mulik sikek, taydil binib widin koy
okok gek, tepayaŋ nepilap agilak.

Bi Juda kay okok kili Jisas nop milik nigilak

22 Pen kidek Juda ñin awl olap apek, Juda
binib Jelusalem apnan gilak. Kili ñin anib
ak bilel God kal ne ak aglil agilak, God
agnigep kal awl ak yenigab agilak. Anib ñin
ak, yobup gil yigen gup ñin ak.
23 Pen Jisas ne God agnigep kal awl kab
wali kus gil yek ak, Solomon kal bad ak
ageligipal, migan ak ajek.
24 Ajakniŋ, Juda kay okok kili Jisas yek
siŋak apil, binig kuskus gil agilak, Ñin akal
chinop takaw yipid gil aginigaban agilak?
Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop
dil kod yenigab ak yenimin, miseŋ age
niginigun agilak.
25 Agel Jisas pen agak, Nibop agñibin
ak pen, yip gos ma linepim agak. Tap
wog gipin ak, Bapi ne nokom agek gipin
agak. Anib ak tek, wog anib ak ne ke nibop
yomub, yad an yad nim midebin ak agak.
26 Pen chag sipsip yad ak ma midebim
tek, yip gos ma linepim agak.
27 Chag sipsip yad okok kilop nepin agak.
Kili meg migan yad ak niŋid, yip kidek gipal
agak.
28 Yad kilop gen pel pelnep yenigabal
agak. Pisnep kul ma ginigel agak. Ñin adek
yad midebal ak, binib olap apil kilop tig asik
dad amnimuŋ tek ma yenigab agak.
29 Bapi ne kilop dil yip ñub agak. Pen ne
bi kiles timel yibil ak, bi olap kiles ne mideb
tek ma mideb. Mel yibil agak. Anib ak
tek, ñin adek ne midebal ak, binib olap apil
kilop tig asik dad amnimuŋ tek ma mideb
agak.
30 Bapi ke yad ke mel, chilapil bi nokom
yibil agak.
31 Jisas anib agek, Juda kay nop tepayaŋ
kab tigju paklinig gilak.
32 Gelak, Jisas pen agak, Bapi agek, wog
teplep kuŋay gipin ak nepim agak. Pen
gipin anib ak, adek akal taydil gen niŋid,
yip kab tigju paklinig gebim agak?
33 Agek Juda kay pen agilak, Tap wog
teplep olap gipan anib ak niŋid, nep kab
tigju paklinig ma gobun agilak. God nop
agjupan ak nim, nep kab tigju paklinig
gobun agilak. Nad bi yokip mideban ak
pen, yad ke God midebin agil gos nepan
agilak.
34 Anib agelak, Jisas pen agak, Takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak pel nepim ak, God takaw
olap tikil agak, Yad apin, Nibi god midebim
apin agil tikak agak.
35 Buk Baybol takaw olap kul ma ginigab
ak nim, binib God takaw ne agñak okok
kilop, nibi god midebim agil tikak ak, niŋid
agil tikak agak.
36 Yad pen, Bapi yip aglil wog ginimin agil
agyokek, lum awl ownek agak. Anib ak yad
apin, God Ñine midebin ak nep agen, nibi
taynen God nop agjup agil apim ak agak.

10:17 Ais 53.7-8, 53.12, Plp 2.8-9, Hib 2.9 **10:18** Jon 2.19, 5.26, 6.38, 14.31, 19.11, Apo 2.24, 2.32 **10:19** Jon 7.43 **10:20** Jon 7.20, 8.48, 8.52 **10:21** Sng 94.9, 146.8, Jon 9.6-7, 9.32-33 **10:24** Apo 3.11, 5.12, Luk 22.67 **10:25** Jon 3.2, 4.26, 5.36, 10.38 **10:26** Jon 6.64, 8.45-47, 1 Jo 4.6 **10:27** Jon 8.47, 10.3-4, 10.14 **10:28** Jon 3.16, 6.37-39, 17.11-12, 18.9 **10:29** Jon 14.28, 17.2, 17.6 **10:30** Jon 17.11, 17.22 **10:31** Jon 8.59 **10:33** Wkp 24.16, Mat 26.65, Jon 5.18 **10:34** Sng 82.6 **10:35** Mat 5.18 **10:36** Jon 3.17, 5.17-18, 6.27, 9.35-37

37 Bapi wog ne ak ma genigayn, takaw
yad ak gos ma nigininimib agak.
38 Pen genim, takaw yad apin ak gos ma
nigenigabim, tap wog gipin ak ninjid gos
nigininimib agak. Anigenigabim, yad Bapi
ayip midebin, Bapi ne yad ayip mideb ak,
nigtep ginigabim agak.
39 Anib agek, tepayaŋ nop dinig gelak ak,
ne kimigel siligil amnak.
40 Pen Jisas adikid amil, ñig Jodan tikil
kid adaŋ amnak. Amil, Jon ned midil binib
kilop ñig pakñoligup man ak yoligup.
41 Pen binib kuŋay yibil ne yek ak apil
agilak, Ninjid apun, Jon tap mageptek olap
ma gak ak pen, bi nim awl nop agil takaw
titay agak ak, midupsek ninjid yibil agoligup
agilak.
42 Pen Jisas man anib ak yek, binib kuŋay
yibil nop gos linigilak.

11

Lasalus ne kumak

1-2 Bi olap nop tap gak, man sikol Betani.
Yib ne ak Lasalus. Bi anib ak, ninay ne
ominal yeligipil, olap Maliya, olap Mata.
Maliya nim, bin Jisas nop tob kid ak wel ñig
kuy tep owep ak sog ñil, kimig wij ne dil wik
yokak ak.
3 Lasalus nop anigil tap gek, ninay ominal
Jisas nop takaw agyokil agilek, Biawl. Bi
nak anop mapen lipan ak tap gup agilek.
4 Pen Jisas takaw agyokilek anib ak ninjid
anib agak, Nop tap gup anib ak pisnep
ma kumnigab agak. Anib ak binib kilop
gek, God kiles ne ak ninjid yib nop ak dad
aplanigel agak. Pen binib okok kilop abe
gek, God Ñine yib nop ak dad aplanigel
agak.
5 Jisas ne Mata, Maliya, Lasalus kilop
mapen loligup.
6 Pen Lasalus nop tap gup takaw ak ninjid,
kasek ma amnak. Man yoligup anib ak
minek ominal sek yek.
7 Midil, kidek bine okok kilop agak, Chin
adikid Judiya amnigun agak.
8 Anib agek, bine okok nop agilak, Tisa.
Miyadil nab sinjawl, Juda kay okok nep kab
tigju paklinig gelak ak pen, tepayaŋ man
anib ak amnigeban agilak?
9 Agelak Jisas pen agak, Nibi nepim,
minek nokom olap, tapin midil kisilim
owup agak. Anib ak bi milek sek gi ajenigab
ak, milek ak nigilig ajenigab tek, tap oginap
aldek apyap ma pakinigab agak.
10 Pen maynab ayaŋ gi ajil, milek ma
niginigab tek, tap oginap aldek apyap
pakinigab agak.
11 Jisas anib agil, takaw olap pen agak,
Bogilak chin Lasalus wisin kineb agak. Yad
pen amil, nop agen tikjakinigab agak.
12 Agek, bine okok nop agilak, Biawl. Ne
kineb apan ak, suŋ lil jakil amnigab agilak.
13 Jisas ne Lasalus kumub agil agak ak
pen, bine kili agnigilak eŋ, yokip wisin
kinek anib agosup agilak.
14 Bine okok anigil ma nigel anib ak, kilop
miseŋ agil agak, Lasalus pisnep kumub
agak.
15 Pen nibop nen agil nepin, tap nop gup
ak nibi ninjid, yip gos liniginimib agak. Anib
ak tek, ne ayip ma miden kumak anib ak,
miñmiñ gebin agak. Miñil pen nod yil am-
nun agak.
16 Agek, Tomas yib ne olap Didimus,
ne Jisas bine ayip yelak okok kilop agak,
Chin abe ne ayip amil, midupsek kumnigun
agak.

Kumil tikjakipal ak sek, pelpel midebal ak sek jij ak nim, yad ke midebin

17 Pen kili man sikol Betani amjakil,
Jisas nigak, Lasalus kumek kamilak ak, ñin
ominal ominal padikak.
18 Man sikol Betani anib ak, Jelusalem ke
pal siŋadaŋ yek.
19 Anib ak nim, nimam kumek, Juda
binib kuŋay yibil apil, Mata ayip Maliya
ayip kilop chib ninjid agñitep gil yelak.
20 Pen Mata ne Jisas apeb agel ninjid,
Maliya nop kal ak keligil, Jisas nop kanib
nab am nigak.
21 Mata ne Jisas nop am ninjid anib agak,
Biawl, nad awl yebinap tek, mam yad ak
ma kubikop agak.

10:38 Jon 14.10-11 **10:39** Luk 4.30, Jon 8.59 **10:40** Jon 1.28 **10:42** Jon 7.31 **11:1-2** Mat 26.7, Mak 14.3, Luk 10.38-39, Jon 12.3 **11:3** Jon 11.36 **11:4** Jon 9.3, 11.40 **11:8** Jon 8.59 **11:9** Jon 9.4-5 **11:10** Jon 12.35, 1 Jo 2.11 **11:11** Mat 9.24 **11:16** Mak 14.31 **11:18** Mat 21.17 **11:21** Jon 11.32

22 Yad pen nepin, miñil God nop
agnigenimin, titay aginigaban tek nep
ginigab agak.
23 Agek, Jisas agak, Namam tepayaŋ
tikjakinigab agak.
24 Agek, Mata agak, Yad nepin, ñin kidek
ak, binib okok tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal ñin
ak, ne abe tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak.
25 Agek, Jisas ne Mata nop agak, Kumil
tepayaŋ tikjakipal ak sek, pelpel midebal
ak sek jij ak nim yad ke midebin agak. Binib
yip gos linepal okok kumnigabal ak pen,
pisnep ma kumnigabal, pelpel yenigabal
agak.
26 Binib kim midil yip gos liniginigabal
tek, ma kumnigel agak. Pel pelnep
yenigabal agak. Takaw anib ak gos nepan
akaŋ agak?
27 Agek Mata agak, Biawl, yaw agak. Yad
nepin, nad nim Bi God nop aglup ak, chinop
dil kod yenigab ak mideban agak. God Ñine
yibil lum awl ownigab ageligipal anep nim
nad agak.

Jisas ne Lasalus nop yimug niŋid chag lak

28 Mata anib agil, adikid ninay Maliya
nop suk agek apek, nop timud sib wikil
agak, Tisa awl apjakil, nep akal agil
agnigeb agak.
29 Agek, Maliya takaw anib ak niŋid,
kasek tikjakil nop niginig amnak.
30 Jisas pen kal ma owak. Mata nigak tep
siŋak nep yek.
31 Pen Juda binib Maliya ayip kal migan
midil, nop chib niŋid agñitep gilak okok,
Maliya kasek tikjakil amek niŋid agnigilak
eŋ, chip kaw tub adek ak chaŋ linig ameb
agil, kidek amnilak.
32 Pen Maliya am Jisas yek ak apjakil,
nop niŋid, tob agen kigom yimil agak,
Biawl, nad awl yebinap tek, mam yad ak
ma kubikop agak.
33 Pen Maliya sek, Juda binib ne ayip
owlak okok sek chib gek chaŋ li yelak niŋid,
Jisas ne yimug yibil gek nop miŋel yibil gek
34 agak, Nop kabim akal agak? Agek
agilak, Biawl, nad ape am nigun agilak.
35 Pen Jisas chaŋ lak.
36 Chaŋ lek, Juda binib okok niŋid anib
agilak, Nigim, bi anib anop mapen yibil lup
agilak.
37 Oginap pen agilak, Ne bi widin koy gup
okok gek widin yibil nepal tek, taynen tap
nop gak anib ak gek ma suŋ lak agilak?

Jisas Lasalus nop gek tikjakak

38 Pen Jisas nop tepayaŋ miŋel yibil gek,
Lasalus nop kamilak adaŋ amnak. Chip
kaw kab migan tidamigil kamil, kab kolim
awl kaw tub migan ak pil gilak.
39 Pen Jisas apil agak, Kab kolim awl ak
diyokim agak. Agek, bi Lasalus kumak anib
ak ninay Mata agak, Biawl, chip ak kumek
kamonok, ñin omiŋal omiŋal padikak ak,
kuy timel yibil ownigab agak.
40 Agek, Jisas agak, Nep tay agesipin
agak? Yip gos nig midil nim, God kiles ne
ak ke niginigaban apin agak.
41 Anib agek, bi oginap kab ak diyokel,
Jisas kilan gil niŋid agak, Bapi, nep agnepin
yip nepan anib ak tek, nep tep yibil apin
agak.
42 Yad nepin, yip pel nepan ak pen, miñil
agnigebin ak, binib awl jak midebal okol
nad nokom yip agyokipan ak, nigtep ginigel
agil agebin agak.
43 Anib agil, meg migan dad aplanil agak,
Lasalus, seŋ owan agak.
44 Agek, chech nop kam silokil dam kaw
dilak okok, anigil midakniŋ Lasalus seŋ
owak. Chech nop kimig alaŋ kam silokilak
ak sek, ñin tob okok kam silokilak okok sek
yek. Anigil apek, Jisas agak, Wisib yokem
amnimuŋ agak.

Juda biawl okok kili Jisas nop ñag paklinig gos nigilak
(Matyu 26.1-5, Mak 14.1-2, Luk 22.1-2)

45 Juda binib Maliya nop niginig owlak
anib okok, kuŋay yibil Jisas anigak okok
niŋid, nop gos linigilak.
46 Oginap pen bi Pelisi okok yelak ak
amil, Jisas gak anib okok agñilak.
47 Agñel niŋid, bi Pelisi okok sek, bi
God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, kili bi

11:22 Jon 9.31 **11:24** Luk 14.14, Jon 5.29 **11:25** Jon 6.35, Kol 3.4, 1 Jo 1.1-2, 5.10 **11:26** Jon 8.51 **11:27** Mat 16.16, Jon 4.42, 6.14, 6.69 **11:29** Jon 11.20 **11:32** Jon 11.21 **11:35** Luk 19.41 **11:37** Jon 9.6 **11:38** Mat 27.60 **11:40** Jon 11.4, 11.23-26 **11:42** Jon 12.30 **11:45** Jon 4.48, 7.31 **11:46** Luk 16.31

Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek
kilop suk agel, apnan gil agilak, Bi anib ak
tap mageptek kuŋay yibil geb, anib ak chin
tay ginigun agilak?
48 Niŋid keligon, ne anib anep gek amek,
binib okok midupsek nop gos liniginigabal
agilak. Anigelak, Lom bi okok apil, God
agnigep kal awl chin ak gi timel gil, binib
chinop gi timel gil ginigabal agilak.

49 Pen bi kili olap, yib ne Kayapas, ne sub
nokom anib ak bi God nop sibogep biawl
yibil ak yek. Ne kilop anib agak, Nibi gos
teplep ma mideb agak.
50 Nibi ma nepim, tap olap nibop
giñinigab akaŋ agak? Bi nokom olap
chinop nen agil kumenigab, binib chin
midupsek kul ginigel tek ma linigab ak, tep
yibil agak.

51 Pen agak anib ak, ne ke gos niŋid
ma agak. Sap yeb anib ak ne bi God nop
sibogep biawl yibil yek ak nim, God nop
gos ñek agñil agak, Jisas ne Juda binib okok
kilop nen kumnigeb agak.
52 Pen Juda nep mel agak. Ne God
ñapay ne man okok midupsek di jimñil lil,
jij nokom yibil yenigel tek linigab agak.

53 Pen Kayapas ayip Juda biawl anib
okok ayip, ñin anib ak tikil Jisas nop titay gil
ñag paklinigun agil, ag amil apil geligipal.
54 Nop ñag paklinig gel nim, Jisas Judiya
plopens midil miseŋ ma ajoligup. Amil
man awl Eplaym, man nep binib ma yelak
nab okok gol siŋak amil, man anib ak bine
okok ayip yeligipal.

55 Pen Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa apal ak
wulep owak. Owakniŋ, binib okok kili God
chinop nigek suŋtep yonigun agil, kuŋay
yibil man sikol sikol kili okok nib Jelusalem
apnan gil yelak.
56 Pen apil, Jisas nop piyowil nigilig, God
agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan
ak jak midilig, pen agnigek pen agnigek gil
agilak, Nibi gos tay nepim? Ne Pasopa ñin
awl ownigab akaŋ mel agilak?

57 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok
sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili takaw kiles
olap agil agilak, Binib olap Jisas nop akal
midoniminuŋ ak niŋid, ap chinop agoniminuŋ,
nop am nag linig dad ownigabun agilak.

12

Maliya ne Jisas nop wel ñig kuy tep owep ak sog ñak
(Matyu 26.6-13, Mak 14.3-9)

1 Pen Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa apal ak,
ñin anep kagol anep midakniŋ, Jisas man
sikol Betani amnak. Man anib ak, Jisas ned
Lasalus nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak.
2 Pen amek, yib nop dad aplanigun agil,
tap awl agililak. Agilelak, Lasalus ak, Jisas
ak, bi oginap sek besig yelakniŋ, Mata tap
midup okok bilok ñek ñiŋilak.
3 Pen Maliya wel kuy tep owep teplep ak
mani awl yibil tawpal ak, botol awl sek dad
owak. Dad apil, Jisas tob adek ak sog ñil,
kimig wij ne ak dil wikak. Anigek, wel kuy
tep anib ak, kal migan anib ak midupsek
tawek amnak.
4 Pen Judas Yiskaliyot, Jisas bine olap,
nop kidek chen mimug gi dad amnigab ak,
ne agak,
5 Mani awl yibil tawpal wel anib awl tek
dap lon tawel, mani dil, binib yimgeptek
midebal okok kilop ñobinop ak tep agak.
Wel anib ak tawpilap ak, kab midup ñin
juwil ominal nokom dipinop agak.*
6 Ne anib agak ak pen, binib yimgeptek
midebal okok kilop ñinig ma agak. Mel. Ne
bi si dep mideb. Pen Jisas bine okok, ne
mani wad kili ak kod midil, oginap kimigel
si doligup tek, anib agak.
7 Pen Judas anib agek Jisas agak, Bin
anop ma ag gan agak. Wel anib ak yip
kamnigabal ñin ak liñinig dak ak nim, miñil
dap li ñub agak.
8 Pen binib yimgeptek okok nibi ayip pel
yenigabim agak. Yad pen, nibi ayip pel ma
yenigayn agak.

11:50 Jon 18.14 **11:51** Stt 50.20 **11:52** Ais 49.6, Jon 10.16, 17.21, Epe 2.14-17, 1 Jo 2.2 **11:53** Jon 5.18 **11:54** 2 Sto 13.19, Jon 4.1-4, 7.1 **11:55** 2 Sto 30.17, Jon 2.13, 5.1, 6.4, Apo 21.26 **11:56** Jon 7.11 **12:1** Jon 11.1, 11.43 **12:2** Luk 10.40 **12:3** Luk 7.37-38, 10.38-39, Jon 11.2 **12:4** Jon 18.3 **12:5** Mat 19.21 * **12:5** Kab ñin juwil ominal nokom anib ak, sap yeb nokom olap wog gil dinigaban. **12:6** Jon 13.29 **12:7** Jon 19.40 **12:8** Lo 15.11, Mat 26.11, Mak 14.7 **12:9** Jon 11.43-44

Juda biawl okok kili Lasalus nop ñag paklun agil gos nigilak

9 Jisas apil, mideb man Betani agel ninjid, Juda binib kunjay yibil niginig owlak. Pen nop nokom niginig ma owlak. Lasalus bi Jisas gek tikjakak anop abe niginig owlak.

10-11 Pen Lasalus nop gek tikjakak tek, Juda binib kunjay kili Jisas nop gos lininjid, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok kilop keligilak. Keligelak ninjid, Lasalus nop abe titay dil ñag paklinigun agil, ag amil apil gilak.

Binonim awl yibil chin ak agilakniŋ, Jisas ne Jelusalem migan amnak

(Matyu 21.1-11, Mak 11.1-11, Luk 19.28-40)

12 Minek, binib kunjay yibil Juda ñin awl Pasopa tap ñinjinig owlak okok, kili Jisas Jelusalem apeb takaw anib ak nigilak.

13 Anib ak ninjid, albad wij tik dad apil, nop kanib nebeŋ pakilig suk awl agilig agilak,

Hosana, God nop tep yibil aginigun agilak.

God Biawl ne bi anib anop agyokek owup ak, nop gitep ge midtep ginimuŋ agilak.

Ne Yislel binonim midil, chinop kod yenigab agilak.

14 Pen Jisas chag donki malep ak dil, adek besigil amnak ak, buk Baybol ak ned tikil agilak tek nep gak. Takaw anib ak tikil agilak,

15 Taun Sayon binib, nibi ma pilikinimib agil tikilak. Nigim, binonim nibi ak chag donki malep adek ak besigil apeb agil tikilak.

16 Anigak ñin anib ak, bine okok takaw jij anib ak gos niginigel tek ma lak. Pen kidek God gek Jisas tikjakil yib awl dek ak nim, buk Baybol ak tikil agilak ak gos nigtep gil nigilak, takaw anib ak Jisas nop nokom tikil agilak. Pen binib okok Jisas nop gitep gilak anib ak, abe gos nigilak.

17 Pen binib kunjay yibil, kili ned Jisas Lasalus nop gek tikjakek nigilak okok, takaw anib ak ag amil apil gi yelak ak nim,

18 binib kunjay tap mageptek gak ak takaw anib ak ninjid, nop kanib nab ak niginig amnilak.

19 Anigelak, bi Pelisi okok ninjid, kili nep agnig agnig agilak, Nigim, gi mel ninjid keligipun agilak. Binib lum awl midupsek nop kidek gebal agilak.

Glik binib oginap kili Jisas nop niginig owlak

20 Ñin anib ak, binib Juda ñin awl Pasopa ñin ak apeb agil, God nop gos anep lil agniginig Jelusalem owlak. Pen Glik binib oginap ayip owlak.

21 Pen bi Pilip, ne taun Betsayda, Galili plopens nib ak. Anib ak nim, binib anib okok kili apil, Pilip nop agninjid agilak, Biawl, chin Jisas nop niginig apobun agilak.

22 Anib agel, Pilip amil Edlu nop takaw anib ak agñil, ominjal gil amil Jisas nop agñilek.

23 Agñel, Jisas pen kilop agak, Bi Olap Ñine yib awl dinigab ñin ak owup agak.

24 Nibop ninjid yibil agebin agak. Wit midup ak lum ayaŋ ma yapil kumenigab, nokom nep yenigab agak. Pen lum ayaŋ yapil kumenigab, jakil midup kunjay yibil pulinigab agak.

25 Binib olap midtep yibil ginim agil gos ne ke ninjid gek amnigab ak, kidek mid timel ginigab agak. Pen binib olap lum awl gos ne ke ma ninjid kimigel midenigab ak, kidek pel pelnep midtep ginigab agak.

26 Pen binib olap wog yip giñinig, yip kidek ginimuŋ agak. Yad akal yenigayn ak, wog giñeb yad ak ayip nep yenigab agak. Pen Bapi binib wog yip giñinigab ak yib nop awl ñinigab agak.

Jisas kumnigayn agil takaw agak

27 Pen Jisas anib agil agak, Miñil yip minjel gup ak pen, tay aginim agak? Bapi, tap timel yip ginigeb ak, nad ge keliganj aginim agak? Mel, anib ma aginim agak. Minjel anib ak ownigeb ak, dinig ownek agak.

28 Bapi, nad nep ge, yib nep ak dad aplanimuŋ agak. Anib agek, takaw olap

12:10-11 Jon 11.45, 12.18 **12:13** Sng 118.25-26, Mat 27.42, Jon 1.49 **12:15** Sek 9.9 **12:16** Luk 18.34, Jon 2.22, 7.39, 14.26 **12:17** Jon 11.43-44 **12:19** Jon 11.48 **12:21** Luk 19.3, 23.8, Jon 1.44 **12:23** Jon 13.31-32, 17.1 **12:24** 1 Ko 15.36 **12:25** Mat 10.39, 16.25, Mak 8.35, Luk 9.24, 17.33 **12:26** Jon 14.3, 17.24, 1 Te 4.17 **12:27** Sng 6.3, 42.5, Mat 26.38, Luk 12.50, 22.53, Jon 18.37 **12:28** Mat 3.17

God man ne alaŋ nib agak, Yad genek yib
yad dad aplanak ak pen, tepayaŋ ginigayn
dad aplanigab agak.
29 Agek, binib jak yelak okok takaw
anib ak niŋid, oginap agilak, Timuk agosup
agilak. Pen oginap agilak, Ensel olap Jisas
nop takaw agosup agilak.
30 Anib agelak, Jisas pen agak, Takaw
anib ak yip nigaŋ agil ma agup, nibop nigim
agil agup agak.
31 Miñil God, ne binib lum awl okok kilop
tig asik bilokinigab agak. Miñil pen God, ne
biawl binib lum awl okok kilop kod mideb
ak, nop diyokinigab agak.
32 Yad miñil lum awl midebin ak pen, yip
dil dad aplanenigel, binib okok midupsek
kilop gen yip yil ownigabal agak.
33 Pen Jisas anib agak, Yip dil dad apla-
nenigel agak ak, yad anigil kumnigebin
agak.†
34 Pen binib kuŋay ap yelak anib okok,
nop pen agilak, Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
chinop anigil agil agup, Bi God nop aglup
ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak,
ne pel pelnep yenigab agup agilak. Anib
ak taydil apan, Bi Olap Ñine nop dil dad
aplanenigel apan agilak? Bi Olap Ñine anib
ak, bi an agilak?
35 Agel Jisas kilop agak, Milek ak, nibi
ayip yep sikol won olap nep yenigab agak.
Mideb won awl nim, milek nib ayip midil,
milek sek nigtep gi ajenimib agak. Mel ak,
kisilim apil nibop yuwig dinigab agak. Bi
kisilim owup ak ajilig, akal ameb agil nigtep
ma ginigab agak.
36 Pen won awl ak milek nib ayip mideb
anib ak, nibi milek anop gos niginimib
agak. Anigenimib, binib milek sek okok
yenimib agak.

Juda binib kuŋay okok, kili Jisas nop gos ma linigilak

Jisas takaw anib ak agil, kilop keligil am
wakay olap ke we gi yek.
37 Tap mageptek kuŋay okok widin
midup adek kilop ak gek nigeligipal ak pen,
nop gos ma linigilak.
38 Gilak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb
Aysaya takaw ak tikil agak tek nep gilak.
Takaw anib ak tikil agak,

Biawl, bi olap takaw kilop apun ak gos
niŋid dup akaŋ agil tikak? Pen bi
olap Biawl kiles gup adek ak nigup
akaŋ agil tikak?

39 Pen nop gos liniginigel tek ma lup ak,
Aysaya takaw adek olap tikak tek gilak.
Tikil agak,

40 God anib agup, Kili widin ma niginigel,
gos timud teplep ak ma niginigel, yip
yil adikid ma ownigel agil gos nepin
agup agil tikak. Anigenigel, yad gen
kilop suŋ linigab ak pen mel agebin
agup agil tikak. Anib ak tek God
widin kilop gek widin koy midebal,
gos kilop gek chibol kilop ak ma
asikep agil tikak.

41 Aysaya ne Jisas kiles ne ak sek yib awl ne
ak sek niŋid, takaw nop anib ak tikil agak.
42 Ak pen, Juda biawl kuŋay abe kili Jisas
nop gos linigilak. Pen bi Pelisi okok kili
chinop pisnep agyokel, kidek apnan gipal
kal ak ma amnigabun agil, Jisas nop gos
linigilak anib ak miseŋ ma agñilak.
43 Gilak anib ak, binib okok yib chinop
dad aplanigel agil gilak. Pen God yib chinop
dad aplanimuŋ agil ma nigilak.

Jisas takaw agak ak, nim ak nep binib okok kilop bilokinigab

44 Pen Jisas meg migan dad aplanil agak,
Binib an yip gos linigup ak, yip nokom mel
agak. Bi yip agyokek ownek ak nop abe gos
linigup agak.
45 Pen yip widin niŋid nim, bi yip agyokek
ownek ak nop abe widin nigup agak.
46 Yad binib lum awl milek kili tek opin
agak. Apen, binib yip gos linepal okok,
kisilim okok ma yenigel agak.

12:29 Apo 23.9 **12:30** Jon 11.42 **12:31** Mat 12.29, Luk 10.18, Jon 9.39, 14.30, 16.11, Apo 26.18, Epe 2.2 **12:32** Jon 3.14, 8.28, Lom 5.18, Hib 2.9 **12:33** Jon 18.32 † **12:33** Jisas ne anib agak, Bi okok yip mab bak alaŋ dad aplanigabal agak. Agek niŋid, bi gos nigep oginap anib agilak, Anigenigab, God Jisas nop dad man ne alaŋ amnigab agilak. Pilipay 2.9-11 niginimib. **12:34** Sng 89.4, 89.36, 110.4, Ais 9.7, 53.8, Ese 37.25, Dan 2.44, 7.14, Mai 4.7 **12:35** Jer 13.16, Jon 1.9, 7.33, 8.12, 11.10, Epe 5.8, 1 Jo 2.10-11 **12:36** Epe 5.8 **12:37** Jon 2.11 **12:38** Ais 53.1, Lom 10.16 **12:40** Ais 6.9-10, Mat 13.15 **12:41** Ais 6.1 **12:42** Jon 7.48, 9.22 **12:43** Jon 5.44 **12:44** Mat 10.40, Mak 9.37, 1 Pi 1.21 **12:45** Jon 14.9 **12:46** Jon 3.19, 8.12, 9.5, 9.39, 12.35

47 Binib takaw yad ak ninid kidek ma ginimuŋ ak, yad ke nop tig asik lil ma bilokinigayn agak. Yad ownek ak, binib okok kilop tig asik lil bilokinig ma ownek, kilop tig asik dinig ownek.
48 Pen binib yip keligil, takaw yad ma dipal okok, tap olap kilop tig asik lil bilokinigab agak. Ñin awl kidek ak apek, takaw apin ak ke kilop tig asik lil bilokinigab agak.
49 Takaw apin okok, yad ke ninid ma apin agak. Bapi yip agyokek ownek ak, ne ke takaw adek ak yip agek, takaw nop ak dil aginim agak.
50 Pen yad nepin, Bapi takaw ne adek ak binib okok kilop gek, pel pelnep yenigabal agak. Anib ak tek, takaw yad apin okok, Bapi yip takaw agup tek nep apin agak.

13

Jisas bine okok tob kilop ñig li yokak

1 Juda ñin awl Pasopa ak tol tek midaknin, Jisas nigak, lum awl aglak ñin ak padikek, adikid Bapi yil ameb ñin ak owak. Pen binib ne lum awl kilop mapen yibil loligup okok, kilop mapen lilig nep mid mid kidek kumak.
2 Dugep won ak tap ñibilig yelak. Ned pen Satan, ne Saymon Yiskaliyot ñine Judas nop gos ñek, Jisas nop titay dil chen mimug gi dad amnin agil, gos ak nep nigak.
3 Pen Jisas nigak, Bapi ne tap titay okok midupsek dil, Ñine nop ñin adek ak lak. Pen abe anib nigak, God ne nop agyokek apil, adikid God yil amnig gek.
4 Anigil ninid, tikjakil chech palawl ne ak tig asikil, tawul ak sibnag tek pog lil,
5 ñig ak kinag migan ak pagil, bine okok kilop tob ñig li yokilig, tawul pagak anib ak wikilig gak.
6 Anigil dap dap, Saymon Pita tob nop ak ñig li yokinig apek agak, Biawl, nad tob yip ak ñig li yokinigeban akaŋ agak?
7 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, Yad miñil gebin ak ma nepan ak pen, kidek nigtep ginigaban agak.
8 Agek, Pita agak, Biawl, tob yip ak ma ñig li yokinimin, mel yibil agak. Agek Jisas pen agak, Tob nep ma ñig li yokenigayn, nad yad ayip jimñil ma yonigabul agak.
9 Agek, Saymon Pita agak, Biawl, tob yip anep ma ñig li yokinimin. Ñin kid okok sek, kimig ak sek abe ñig li yokinimin agak.
10 Anib agek, Jisas nop agak, Bi olap ñig li yokek, wak okok midupsek gach ma mideb ak nim, tepayaŋ ñig ma li yokinimuŋ agak. Pen tob kid anep ñig li yokonimuŋ, wak okok midupsek tepayaŋ gach ma mideb agak. Nibi gach sek ma midebim ak pen, nokom olap nep gach sek mideb agak.
11 Pen Jisas bi nop chen mimug gi dad amnig gak ak nigak ak nim agak, Nibi gach sek ma midebim, nokom olap nep gach sek mideb agak.
12 Pen tob kilop ak ñig li yokjuwil, chech palawl tig asik lak ak lil, am besigil kilop agak, Nibop anigesipin jij ak nepim akaŋ agak?
13 Nibi yip Tisa agil, Biawl agil gipim ak, ninid apim agak. Takaw anib apim tep yibil agak.
14 Yad Biawl ak Tisa ak midil, tob nibop ñig li yokipin ak nim, tob nibi okok penpen ñig li yokinimib agak.
15 Anib anib gipin ak nibop yomen, nibop anigipin tek ak abe ginimib agak.
16 Nibop ninid yibil agebin, bi wog giñeb ak, ne biawl ne tek ma yenigab. Ne yokip bi wog giñeb yenigab agak. Bi takaw dad ameb ak, ne biawl takaw agyokak tek mel. Ne yokip bi takaw dad ameb ak yenigab agak.
17 Tap ginek anib ak agñibin nepim ak, adek anib ak gem amek miñmiñ ginigabim agak.
18 Pen nibop midupsek agil ma agebin agak. Bi aglipin ak nep dipin okok, nigtep

12:47 Jon 3.17, 5.45, 8.15, 8.26 **12:48** Lo 18.19, Mak 16.16, Luk 10.16, Hib 4.12 **12:49** Lo 18.18, Jon 8.38, 14.10 **12:50** Jon 8.26-28 **13:1** Mat 26.2, Jon 7.30, 12.23, 15.13, 17.1, 17.11, Plp 2.8, 1 Jo 3.16 **13:2** Luk 22.3, Jon 13.27 **13:3** Mat 28.18, Jon 3.35, 16.28, Apo 2.36, 1 Ko 15.27, Hib 2.8 **13:4** Luk 22.27, Plp 2.7-8 **13:6** Mat 3.14 **13:8** 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 5.26, Tat 3.5, Hib 10.22 **13:10** Jon 6.64, 6.70-71, 15.3 **13:12** Luk 22.27 **13:13** Mat 23.8-10, Luk 6.46, 1 Ko 8.6, 12.3, Plp 2.11 **13:14** Mat 20.28, Luk 22.27, Lom 12.10, Gal 6.1-2, 1 Pi 5.5 **13:15** Mat 11.29, Plp 2.5, Kol 3.13, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Jo 2.6 **13:16** Mat 10.24, Luk 6.40, Jon 15.20 **13:17** Mat 7.24, Jem 1.25 **13:18** Sng 41.9

gɨpin ak nɨm, buk Baybol ak tɨkɨl agɨlak tek gɨnɨgab agak. Takaw anɨb ak tɨkɨl agɨlak, Bɨyad ayɨp tap jɨmñɨl ñɨbul ak, yɨp taw tɨbɨk mɨdɨlɨg gup agɨlak agak.

19 Tap anɨb ak mɨñɨl ma gup ak pen, nɨbop ned anɨgɨl agebin agak. Ak nɨm kɨdek tap anɨb ak gɨnɨgab ak, nɨbi yad nɨm bɨ anɨb ak nep ak agɨl gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgabɨm agak.

20 Nɨbop nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin, bɨnɨb bɨyad ak agyoken amek, nop dɨpal okok, nop nokom mel agak. Yɨp sek dɨpal agak. Pen yɨp dɨpal okok, yɨp nokom mel, bɨ yɨp agyokek ownek anop sek dɨpal agak.

Jisas agak, Bɨ olap yɨp chen mɨmug gɨ dad amnɨgab agak

(Matyu 26.20-25, Mak 14.17-21, Luk 22.21-23)

21 Jisas takaw anɨb ak agek, nop mɨŋel yɨbɨl gek agñɨl agak, Nɨbop nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin, nɨbi olap yɨp chen mɨmug gɨ dad amnɨgab agak.

22 Anɨb agek, bɨne okok an nop agup agɨl, gos pal lɨlɨg penpen nɨgɨlak.

23 Pen Jisas bɨne mapen yɨbɨl lolɨgup ak, jɨj sɨŋak besɨg yek.

24 Anɨb ak pen, Saymon Pita bɨ anɨb anop ñɨn anep yomɨl agak, An nop agup ak agnɨgan agak.

25 Agek, Jisas yek sɨŋak bɨbeŋɨd amɨl agak, Bɨawl, bɨ anɨb ak an nop apan agak?

26 Agek pen agak, Yad tap mɨdup ak dɨl, ñɨg yɨneb ayaŋ tawɨl bɨ olap nop ñɨnɨgayn agak. Bɨ anɨb anep apin agak. Anɨb agɨl tap mɨdup ak dɨl, ñɨg yɨneb ayaŋ tawɨl, Saymon Yiskaliyot ñɨne Judas nop ñak.

27 Tap mɨdup ñek dak won anɨb anep, Satan apɨl Judas nop mulɨk sɨkak. Anɨgek, Jisas Judas nop agak, Gɨnɨgeban ak, kasek gan agak.

28 Pen bɨne besɨg yek okok, kɨli Judas nop taynen anɨb agosup nɨgtep ma gɨlak.

29 Kɨli agnɨgɨlak eŋ, Judas mani wad kod mɨdeb tek, Pasopa tap ñɨŋɨnɨgabun okok tawaŋ agɨl akaŋ, bɨnɨb yɨmgeptek tap ma mɨdeb okok kɨlop, mani ogɨnap ñaŋ agɨl agosup agɨl nɨgɨlak.

30 Pen Judas tap mɨdup dɨl, won anɨb ak seŋayaŋ amnaknɨŋ, day kɨsɨlɨm owak.

Jisas ne takaw adek kɨdeyɨl ak agak

31 Judas anɨgɨl seŋ amnak won ak, Jisas agak, Mɨñɨl Bɨ Olap Ñɨne yɨb awl dɨnɨgab agak. Pen Bɨ Olap Ñɨne God agup tek genɨgab nɨm, God ne yɨb awl dɨnɨgab agak.

32 Bɨ Olap Ñɨne God agup tek gek, God ne yɨb awl dɨnɨgab agak. Denɨgab, God ne gek, Bɨ Olap Ñɨne yɨb awl dɨnɨgab agak. Pen anɨb ak mɨñɨl ñɨn awl gɨnɨgeb agak.

33 Ñapay yad okol, sɨkol won olap nɨb ayɨp yenɨgayn agak. Amen, yɨp pɨyow mel nɨgɨnɨgabɨm agak. Juda kay kɨlop apin tek, mɨñɨl nɨbop abe agebin agak. Yad akal amnɨgayn ak, nɨbi kɨdek amnɨmɨb tek ma lup agak.

34 Pen mɨñɨl nɨbop takaw adek kɨdeyɨl ak olap agñebin agak. Takaw kɨdeyɨl anɨb ak nɨm, nɨbi ke penpen mapen lɨnɨmɨb agak. Yad nɨbop mapen lɨpin tek, nɨbi abe penpen mapen lɨnɨmɨb agak.

35 Nɨbi ke anɨgɨl penpen mapen lenɨgabɨm, bɨnɨb okok mɨdupsek nɨgtep gɨl nɨgɨnɨgabal, nɨbi bɨyad mɨdebɨm agak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, Bɨ anɨb ak ma nepin agɨnɨgaban agak

(Matyu 26.31-35, Mak 14.27-31, Luk 22.31-34)

36 Anɨb agek, Saymon Pita ne Jisas nop agak, Bɨawl, nad akal ameban agak? Agek, Jisas pen agak, Yad amebin okok mɨñɨl yɨp kɨdek gɨnɨmɨn tek ma lup agak. Pen kɨdek nɨm, yɨp kɨdek gɨnɨgaban agak.

37 Agek, Pita agak, Bɨawl, taynen nep mɨñɨl kɨdek gɨnɨm tek ma lup agak? Nep koden yɨp paklɨnɨgabal ak, takaw ma mɨdeb agak.

38 Agek, Jisas pen agak, Nad yɨp gos nɨŋɨd kumin agɨl gos nepan akaŋ agak? Nep nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin, yawl kakaluk suk ma agɨnɨgab won ak agɨnɨgaban, Nop ma nepin

13:19 Jon 14.29, 16.4 **13:20** Mat 10.40, 25.40, Mak 9.37, Luk 9.48, 10.16 **13:21** Mat 26.21, Mak 14.18, Luk 22.21, Jon 12.27, Apo 1.17, 1 Jo 2.19 **13:23** Jon 19.26, 20.2, 21.7, 21.20, 21.24 **13:27** Luk 22.3, Jon 6.70, 13.2 **13:29** Jon 12.6 **13:31** Jon 12.23, 14.13, 1 Pi 4.11 **13:32** Jon 17.5 **13:33** Jon 7.34 **13:34** Wkp 19.18, Jon 15.12, 15.17, 1 Pi 1.22, 1 Jo 2.7-8, 3.23, 4.21, 2 Jo 5 **13:35** 1 Jo 2.5, 4.20 **13:36** Jon 7.34, 21.18-19, 2 Pi 1.14 **13:37** Mat 26.33-35, Mak 14.29-31, Luk 22.33-34

agil, takaw won omiŋal nokom aginigaban agak.

14

Jisas nim, kanibtam God yil ameb ak

1 Pen Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Gos awl ma niginimib agak. God nop gos liniŋid, yip abe gos liniŋid ginimib agak.
2 Bapi kal ne ak, tep kuŋay yibil mideb agak. Yad amil, tep nibop wakay oginap gilitep ginigayn agak. Pen tep anib okok ma yobikop ak, nibop ma apinep agak.
3 Pen yad amil tep nibop ak gilitep gil nim, apil nibop dil poŋid amnigayn agak. Anigen, man yad midebin anib ak, nibi abe ayip yenimib agak.
4 Man akal amnigebin kanib anib ak, nibi nepim agak.
5 Jisas anib agek, Tomas agak, Biawl, akal ameban chin ma nopun agak. Anib ak taydil kanib amnigaban anib ak niŋid amnigabun agak?
6 Agek Jisas agak, Yad nokom nim kanibtam ak, yad nokom nim takaw niŋid yibil ak, yad nokom nim gen binib pel midtep gebal agak. Bi olap kanib anib ak ke amil, Bapi yil ak amnimuŋ tek ma lup agak. Mel yibil agak. Yad nokom nim kanibtam Bapi yil ameb ak agak.
7 Yip nigtep gil nim, Bapi nop abe nigtep ginigabim agak. Pen miñil ñin awl nig dad amil nop widin nepim agak.
8 Anib agek, Pilip agak, Biawl, Nap nop chinop yomnimin ak, tep agak.
9 Agek Jisas agak, Pilip, nib ayip pel yesipin ak pen, yip ma nepan akaŋ agak? Bi olap yip widin nigup ak, Nap nop widin nigup agak. Anib ak taydil ageban, Nap nop chinop yome niginigun ageban agak?
10 Yad Bapi ayip midebin, ne yad ayip mideb agak. Gos anib ak ma nepan akaŋ agak? Takaw nibop apin okok, yad ke niŋid ma apin agak. Bapi pen yad ayip mideb ak, wog ne ke geb agak.
11 Yad Bapi ayip midebin, ne yad ayip mideb takaw ak, niŋid agil niginimib agak. Pen gos anib ak nigep tek ma lonimuŋ, wog titay gipin okok niŋid, anigup agil gos ak niginimib agak.
12 Nibop niŋid yibil agebin, bi yip gos liniginigab ak, yad wog okok gipin tek ginigab agak. Pen Bapi yil amnigebin anib ak tek, bi anib ak wog awl yibil ginigab agak.
13 Yad Ñine midebin ak, Bapi yib awl dinimuŋ agil gos nepin agak. Anib ak tek, yib yip ak dil agnigem, aginigabim tek ginigayn agak.
14 Yib yip ak dil tap tay gos niŋid agnigem, aginigabim tek ginigayn agak.

God Kawnan ak nibop agyokinigayn

15 Pen Jisas anib agak, Yip mapen lil nim, takaw yad ak niŋid kidek ginigabim agak.
16 Yad Bapi nop agnigen, ne nibop Bi Gitep Gep olap sek ñek ownigab agak. Apil, nib ayip pel pelnep yenigab agak.
17 Bi Gitep Gep anib ak nim, God Kawnan ne ak takaw niŋid yibil agup ak nep agak. Binib lum awl okok, nop gos ma nepal, widin abe ma nepal, anib ak nop dinigel tek ma lup agak. Pen ne nib ayip midil, kidek pisnep bak lil yenigab anib ak, nop nepim agak.
18 Nibop pisnep kelig amen, nibi ñapay amon ñilik tek ma yenigabim agak. Nibop tepayaŋ ownigayn agak.
19 Binib lum awl okok, yip miñil sikol won olap nigebal, kidek yip ma niginigabal agak. Nibi pen yip niginigabim agak. Yad bi kim midep ak, kim yenigayn tek, nibi abe kim yenigabim agak.
20 Ñin anib ak, yad Bapi ayip midebin ak gos nigtep ginigabim agak. Nibi yad ayip midebim, yad nib ayip midebin ak abe gos nigtep ginigabim agak.
21 Bi takaw yad ak niŋid dil kidek gup ak, bi anib ak yip mapen lup agak. Pen yip

---

14:1 Jon 14.27, 16.33 **14:2** Jon 13.33, 13.36 **14:3** Jon 12.26, 17.24, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.17 **14:6** Jon 1.4, 1.17, 8.19, 8.32, 10.9, 11.25, Lom 5.1-2, Hib 9.8, 10.20 **14:7** Jon 8.19 **14:9** Jon 12.45, Kol 1.15, Hib 1.3 **14:10** Jon 7.16, 8.28, 10.38, 12.49, 14.24, 17.21-23 **14:11** Jon 5.36, 10.38, 14.20 **14:12** Mat 21.21, Mak 16.16-20, Luk 10.17 **14:13** Mat 7.7, Luk 11.9, Jon 15.7, 15.16, Jem 1.5, 1 Jo 3.22 **14:15** Jon 14.21-23, 15.10, 15.14, 1 Jo 5.3 **14:16** Jon 14.26, 15.26, 16.7, Lom 8.15, 8.26 **14:17** Mat 10.20, Jon 16.13, Lom 8.26, 1 Ko 2.14, 1 Jo 2.27, 4.6 **14:18** Mat 28.20, Jon 14.3, 14.28 **14:19** Jon 16.16, 1 Ko 15.20 **14:20** Jon 10.38, 14.10, 17.21-26 **14:21** Jon 14.15, 14.23, 15.10, 16.27, 1 Jo 2.5, 5.3

mapen lup ak, Bapi bɨ anɨb anop mapen lɨnɨgab agak. Yad abe nop mapen lɨl, yad ke nop yomnɨgayn agak.

22 Anɨb agek, Judas Yiskaliyot mel, Judas olap ne Jisas nop agak, Bɨawl, taynen nad ke chɨnop yomnɨgaban ak pen, binɨb lum awl okok nad ke kɨlop ma yomnɨgaban agak?

23 Agek, Jisas pen nop agak, Bɨ yɨp mapen lonɨmuŋ, takaw yad ak nɨŋɨd dɨnɨgab agak. Anɨgɨl nɨŋɨd dek nɨm, Bapi bɨ anɨb anop mapen lɨl, chɨlapɨl abe apɨl ne ayɨp mɨdɨl, pel yonɨgabul agak.

24 Bɨ yɨp mapen ma lup ak, takaw yad ak nɨŋɨd ma dup agak. Takaw nɨgebɨm anɨb ak, takaw yad mel agak. Bapi yɨp agyokek ownek ak, takaw ne ak nɨgebɨm agak.

25 Nɨb ayɨp mɨdebin ñɨn awl, takaw anɨb awl agñɨbin agak.

26 Bɨ Gɨtep Gep ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak mɨdeb agak. Bapi ne yɨb yɨp ak dɨl, nop agyokek ownɨgab agak. Ne apɨl nɨbop tap okok mɨdupsek agñɨl, nɨbop gek takaw apin mɨdupsek okok gos nɨgɨlɨg mɨdɨl, nɨgtep yɨbɨl gɨnɨgabɨm agak.

27 Yad amebin tek, nɨbop gen mɨdtep gɨnɨgabɨm agak. Yad mɨdtep gɨpin tek, nɨbop gen mɨdtep gɨnɨgabɨm agak. Pen nɨbop gen mɨdtep gɨnɨgabɨm anɨb ak, binɨb lum awl okok nɨbop gel mɨdtep gɨnɨgabɨm tek ma lup agak. Anɨb ak tek, gos awl ma nɨgɨnɨmɨb, ma pɨlɨkɨnɨmɨb agak.

28 Yad amɨl adɨkɨd nɨbop ownɨgayn apin ak nepɨm agak. Bapi ne bɨawl yɨbɨl mɨdeb, kɨles ne ak tap awl yɨbɨl, kɨles yad ak sɨkol gup agak. Anɨb okok nɨŋɨd, yɨp mapen lɨpɨm tek, Nap yɨl ameb agɨl, mɨñmɨñ gɨlɨg yebɨkep agak.

29 Tap anɨb okok mɨñɨl ma gup ak pen, nɨbop ned anɨgɨl agebin agak. Ak nɨm kɨdek anɨgenɨgab ñɨn anɨb ak, nɨŋɨd yɨp gos lɨnɨgɨnɨmɨb agak.

30 Bɨawl binɨb lum awl okok kɨlop kodup ak, yɨp kodup tek ma lup agak. Pen mɨñɨl apeb ak nɨm, takaw kuŋay ma agɨnɨgebin agak.

31 Pen binɨb lum awl okok nɨgenɨgel, yad Bapi nop mapen lɨl, Bapi agup tek gɨtep gɨl gɨpin ak agak. Tep, apem amnun agak.

15

Jisas ne nag wayn bɨd ak tek

1 Jisas ne anɨb agak, Yad nɨm nag wayn bɨd ak tek, jɨj nɨm ak nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl mɨdebin agak. Bapi nɨm bɨ wayn wog nap nɨb ak agak.

2 Nag lek yad ak mɨdup ma pulɨnɨgab okok, Bapi ne tɨb sak dɨyokɨnɨgab agak. Pen lek pul tep gɨnɨgab okok, mɨdtep yɨbɨl mɨdɨl kuŋay yɨbɨl pulɨnɨmuŋ agɨl, tɨbɨlɨk gɨtep gɨnɨgab agak. Tɨbɨlɨk gɨtep gek, suŋtep gɨnɨgab agak.

3 Nɨbi suŋtep gɨpɨm agak. Takaw nɨbop agñɨnek ak, nɨbop gek suŋtep mɨdebɨm agak.

4 Nɨbi yad ayɨp jɨmñɨl yenɨmɨb, yad nɨb ayɨp jɨmñɨl yenɨgayn agak. Pen nag lek okok, jɨj ak sek jɨmñɨl ma yenɨgab ak, mɨdup pulep tek ma yenɨgab agak. Anɨb ak yad ayɨp jɨmñɨl ma yenɨmɨb ak, mɨdup pulep tek ma yenɨgab agak.

5 Yad nɨm nag wayn bɨd ak tek, nɨbi nɨm nag wayn lek okok tek agak. Bɨ yad ayɨp jɨmñɨl yenɨgab, yad ne ayɨp jɨmñɨl yenɨgayn ak, ne mɨdup kuŋay yɨbɨl pel pulɨnɨgab agak. Pen yad ayɨp jɨmñɨl ma yenɨgabɨm ak, tap olap gɨnɨmɨb tek ma lɨnɨgab agak.

6 Pen bɨ yad ayɨp jɨmñɨl ma yonɨmuŋ ak, nag lek tɨb sak dɨyokel mɨlep gɨ yapek, dɨl mab dagɨlɨpal tek ak yenɨgab agak.

7 Nɨbi yad ayɨp jɨmñɨl yenɨgabɨm, takaw yad ak nɨb ayɨp jɨmñɨl yenɨgab ak, takaw tɨtay gos nɨgɨnɨgabɨm ak agnɨgenɨmɨb, agɨnɨgabɨm tek gɨnɨgab agak.

8 Nɨbi nag lek tek mɨdup kuŋay yɨbɨl pulɨnɨmɨb tek, binɨb okok kɨli nɨbop bɨyad yenɨmɨb ak nɨŋɨd, Bapi yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨgabal agak.

14:22 Apo 10.41-42 **14:23** Mat 18.20, Jon 14.15, 2 Ko 6.16, Epe 3.17, 1 Jo 2.24, Lep 3.20 **14:24** Jon 5.19, 5.38, 7.16, 12.49 **14:26** Luk 24.49, Jon 14.16, 15.26, 16.13, 1 Jo 2.20, 2.27 **14:27** Jon 14.1, 16.33, Plp 4.7, Kol 3.15 **14:28** Luk 24.51, Jon 14.3, 14.12, 14.18, 16.28, 20.17, Plp 2.6 **14:29** Jon 13.19, 16.4 **14:30** Jon 12.31, 16.11, Epe 2.2 **14:31** Mat 26.46, Jon 10.18, 12.49, Plp 2.8, Hib 5.8 **15:2** Mat 3.10, 15.13 **15:3** Jon 13.10, 17.17, Epe 5.26, 1 Pi 1.22 **15:4** Jon 6.56, Kol 1.23, 1 Jo 2.6 **15:5** Hos 14.8, Jon 15.16, 2 Ko 3.5, Plp 1.11, 4.13 **15:6** Mat 3.10, 7.19, 13.42 **15:7** Mat 7.7, Jon 14.13-14, 15.16, 16.23 **15:8** Mat 5.16, Jon 8.31, Plp 1.11

9 Bapi ne yip mapen yibil lup tek, nibop
pen mapen yibil lipin agak. Nibi yad ayip
yenimib, nibop mapen yibil linigayn, mid
dad amil yonigabun agak.
10 Yad Bapi takaw ne ak kidek gen, yip
mapen yibil lil mideb agak. Anib ak takaw
yad ak kidek gem, nibop mapen yibil lil
yenigayn agak.
11 Pen yip tep gup tek, nibop abe tep
ginigab agil gos nepin agak. Anigenigab,
nibi miñmiñ timel yibil gil yenimib agak.
Anib ak ninjid, takaw anib ak nibop apin
agak.
12 Takaw adek yad ak anigil mideb,
nibop mapen lipin nep tek, nibi penpen
mapen linimib agak.
13 Bi olap bogilak ne okok kilop mapen
yibil lilig, giñinig monmon kumnigab tek,
bi anib ak nop mapen lep anib ak, tap awl
yibil ninjid kumnigab agak.
14 Pen apin adek ak genimib, bogilak yad
okok midebim agak.
15 Bi wog giñeb okok, kili biawl kod
midep kili ak, geb ak ginigab ak agil, ma
nepal agak. Yad pen anigil ma gebin agak.
Bapi takaw titay midupsek yip agñub okok,
nibop agñibin agak. Ak nim miñil tikil,
nibop bi wog giñeb yad midebim ma age-
bin, bogilak tep yad midebim agebin agak.
16 Nibi yip dun agil ma dipek, yad nibop
aglil din agil dinek agak. Midup pulil pelpel
yenigab ak pulinigel agil, nibop tig asik
ke lil, wog anib ak agyokinek agak. Anib
ak nibi Jisas binib ne midobun agil, Bapi
nop tap titay agnigenigabim, aginigabim
tek nibop ñinigab agak.
17 Takaw adek yad ak nibop agebin,
penpen mapen linimib agak.

Binib lum awl okok, kili Jisas bine okok kilop milik niginigabal

18 Pen Jisas ne anib agak, Binib lum awl
okok kili nibop milik nigenigabal, gos anib
ak sawl ma gil nigininimib, yip ned milik
nepal agak.
19 Pen binib lum awl pel gipal ak gipikep,
binib chin agil, dil mapen lipilap agak. Nibi
pen bi lum awl okok ma midebim agak. Yad
nibop ke ninjid aglil denek, lum awl adek
anib ak keligipek agak. Anigepek, binib
lum awl okok nibop milik nepal agak.
20 Pen takaw nibop apin ak, gos nigtep
ginimib agak. Nibop anib apin, Bi wog
giñeb ak, ne biawl ne tek ma yenigab apin
agak. Ne yokip bi wog giñeb yenigab apin
agak. Anib ak, yip gi timel gelak, nibop abe
gi timel ginigabal agak. Pen takaw yad ak
delak, takaw nibi ak abe dinigabal agak.
21 Kili bi yip agyokek ownek ak, nop ma
nepal anib ak tek, nibop gi timel ginigabal
agak. Anib ak, binib yad yil midebim tek
nibop aniginigabal agak.
22 Pen yad apil kilop takaw ma
agñebinep, tap si tap timel gipal ak, takaw
awl yibil ma dipilap agak. Kili apal, Chin
tap timel gipun agil ma nopun apal agak.
Yad pen miñil apil kilop agñitep gen, kili
takaw anib ak aginigel tek ma linigab agak.
23 Bi yip milik nigup ak, yip nokom mel,
Bapi nop abe milik nigup agak.
24 Yad apil kilop nab okok tap mageptek
okok ginek, tap anib okok bi olap ned ma
yibil gak agak. Anib ma gepinep, tap si tap
timel gipal ak, takaw awl yibil ma dipilap
agak. Miñil pen tap mageptek okok gen
ninjid, yip milik nepal Bapi nop abe milik
nepal agak.
25 Gipal anib ak, God takaw ak tikil
agak tek gipal agak. Juda kay takaw adek,
buk Baybol kili ak tikil agak, Takaw jij ma
mideb, yip yokip yibil milik nepal agak.

26 Bi Gitep Gep ak nop agyoken, Bapi
yil apil nibop ownigab agak. Ne Kawnan
takaw ninjid yibil agup ak mideb agak. Bapi
yil apil, yip bi tay tek ak nibop agtep gil
agñinigab agak.

15:10 Jon 14.15, 14.21-23, 1 Jo 2.5 **15:11** Jon 16.24, 17.13, 1 Jo 1.4 **15:12** Jon 13.34, 15.17, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Jo 3.11, 3.23, 4.21, 2 Jo 5 **15:13** Jon 10.11, Lom 5.7-8, Epe 5.2, 1 Jo 3.16 **15:14** Mat 12.50, Jon 14.15, 14.23 **15:15** Jon 17.26, Apo 20.27 **15:16** Mat 28.19, Mak 16.15, Jon 6.70, 14.13, 1 Jo 4.10, 4.19 **15:17** Jon 13.34 **15:18** Mat 10.22, 1 Jo 3.1, 3.13 **15:19** Jon 17.14, 1 Jo 4.5 **15:20** Ese 3.7, Mat 10.24, Luk 6.40, Jon 13.16 **15:21** Mat 5.11, 10.22, 24.9, Mak 13.13, Jon 16.3 **15:22** Jon 9.41, Lom 1.20, Jem 4.17 **15:23** Luk 10.16, 1 Jo 2.23 **15:24** Jon 3.2, 7.31, 9.32, 9.41, 14.11 **15:25** Sng 35.19, 69.4 **15:26** Luk 24.49, Jon 14.26, 16.7, 16.13, Apo 2.33, 1 Jo 5.6 **15:27** Luk 1.2, 24.48, Apo 1.8, 1.21-22, 1 Pi 5.1, 2 Pi 1.16

27 Pen nibi yad ayip wog jij gil gi dad amil
midobun anib ak tek, nibi abe yip bi tay
tek ak binib okok kilop agtep gil agñinimib
agak.

16

1 Nibi gos nepim ak keligil ma apyap
pakinimib agil, nibop takaw anigil apin ak
agak.
2-3 Nibop Juda apnan gipal kal okok ag
seŋ yokil, tepayaŋ ma ownimib aginigabal
agak. Pen anib anep mel agak. Kidek ñin ak
Bapi chilopapil ma nepal tek, anigon God
nop tep ginimuŋ agil, nibop paklinigabal
agak.
4 Pen nibop takaw anigil apin ak nim,
kidek ñin ak tay gek niŋid, aginek tek geb
agil nigtep ginigabim agak.

God Kawnan ne ak anigil wog ginigab

Pen Jisas ne anib agak, Nib ayip nep
yeligipin tek, takaw anib ak ma aginek
agak.
5 Miñil pen bi yip agyokek ownek ak
yil adikid amebin tek, nibop agebin agak.
Pen nibi olap, akal ameban agil, yip ma
agnepim agak.
6 Takaw anib ak agen nigem,
midupmidup nibop ak puŋil ñak agak.
7 Pen yad nibop takaw niŋid apin, nibop
keligil amebin ak, tep yibil amebin agak.
Yad ma amenigayn, Bi Gitep Gep ak nibop
kod yenigab ak ma ownigab agak. Pen yad
amnigayn ak, nop agyoken nibop ownigab
agak.
8 Ne apil binib lum awl okok kilop gek,
tap si tap timel gep jij ak nigtep gil, suŋtep
midep jij ak nigtep gil, God binib okok
bilokep jij ak nigtep gil ginigabal agak.
9 Tap si tap timel gep jij ak anigil mideb,
yip gos ma linepal agak.
10 Suŋtep midep jij ak anigil mideb, yad
am Bapi ayip yenigayn ak, yip pel ma
niginigabim agak.
11 God binib okok bilokep jij ak anigil
mideb, biawl binib lum awl yil ak kilop
kodup ak, God bi anib anop bilokil ag gil
agup, Yul awl yibil dinimin agup agak.
12 Takaw yad kuŋay yibil mideb ak pen,
takaw anib okok miñil agen, nig dinimib
tek ma lup agak.
13 Pen God Kawnan niŋid yibil agup
ak apil, nibop gos ñek takaw niŋid yibil
midupsek niginigabim agak. Takaw ne ke
dil ma aginigab, God takaw aginigab ak
niŋid aginigab agak. Pen kidek ginigab
takaw ak nibop agñiginigab agak.
14 Ne takaw yad ak dil nibop agñinigab
agak. Agñinigab ak nim, yib yip dad
aplanigab agak.
15 Bapi tap ne okok, midupsek tap yad
mideb, anib ak tek yad apin, God Kawnan
ne ak takaw yad ak dil nibop agñinigab
apin agak.

Nibi chibol yul niginigabim ak pen, sayn miñmiñ ginigabim

16 Pen Jisas ne anib agak, Sikol won olap
midil, yip ma yibil niginigebim agak. Pen
kidek sikol won olap midil, yip tepayaŋ
niginigabim agak.
17 Jisas anib agek, bine oginap kili ke nep
agilak, Takaw chinop agup ak jij anib ak tay
agilak? Ne agup, Sikol won olap midil, yip
ma yibil niginigebim pen, kidek sikol won
olap midil, yip tepayaŋ niginigabim agup
agilak. Pen abe anib agup, Jij anib ak anigil
mideb, yad Bapi yil amebin agup agilak.
18 Anib ak agilig agilak, Sikol won olap
midil agup ak, tap anib ak tay agilak?
Takaw agup anib ak, jij ak ma nopun
agilak.
19 Anib agil, Jisas nop agniginig gelak, ne
ke niŋid kilop agak, Sikol won olap midil,
yip ma yibil niginigebim ak pen, kidek sikol
won olap midil, yip tepayaŋ niginigabim
apin ak niŋid nim, penpen agnigebim akaŋ
agak?
20 Nibop niŋid yibil agebin, nibop chib
gek, chaŋ lil yenigabim ak pen, binib lum
awl okok miñmiñ ginigabal agak. Gos awl

16:1 Mat 11.6, 24.10, 26.31 **16:2-3** Mat 24.9, Luk 6.22, Jon 9.22, 9.34, 15.21, Apo 8.1, 26.9-11, Lom 10.2, 1 Ko 2.8, 1 Ti 1.13 **16:4** Jon 13.19, 14.29 **16:5** Jon 7.33, 13.3, 13.36, 14.28, 16.10, 16.16 **16:6** Jon 14.1, 16.22 **16:7** Jon 14.16, 14.26, 15.26, Apo 2.33, Epe 4.8 **16:9** Jon 3.18, 15.22, Apo 2.22-37 **16:10** Jon 3.14, 5.32, Apo 2.32, 5.31, Lom 4.25 **16:11** Jon 12.31, Apo 26.18, Epe 2.2, Kol 2.15, Hib 2.14 **16:12** Mak 4.33, 1 Ko 3.1-2, Hib 5.12 **16:13** Jon 14.17, 14.26, 15.26, 1 Jo 2.20, 2.27 **16:15** Mat 11.27, Jon 3.35, 17.10 **16:16** Jon 7.33, 14.19, 16.10

niŋid chaŋ linigabim ak pen, chaŋ keligil miñmiñ ginigabim agak.
21 Bin olap ñapay ñiŋakniŋ, gos awl nigup ak pen, ñapay won ak tikil, gos awl ma nigup agak. Tikek, ñapay ne lum awl owup ak nim, nop tep yibil gup agak.
22 Anib ak, nibi miñil gos awl nigebim agak. Yad pen nibop tepayaŋ nigem, nibop tep yibil ginigab agak. Anigek, miñmiñ nibi anib ak bi olap tibilikinimuŋ tek ma linigab agak.
23 Pen ñin anib ak, yip ma agniginigabim agak. Nibop niŋid yibil agebin, nibi Jisas binib ne midobun agil, Bapi nop tap titay agnigenigabim, aginigabim tek nibop ñinigab agak.
24 Ned Jisas binib ne midobun agil, God nop ma agnepek agak. Miñil pen God nop agnigem, agniginigabim tek dinigabim ak nim, nibop tep timel yibil ginigab agak.

Jisas lum awl kiles ak midupsek taw jisipuk gak

25 Pen Jisas ne anib agak, Takaw nibop apin anib okok, pel takaw paladaŋ lil apin ak pen, kidek takaw anib ak tek ma aginigayn agak. Bapi jij ne anigil mideb ak aginig, miseŋ yibil agñinigayn agak.
26 Ñin anib ak apek, Jisas binib ne midobun agil, Bapi nop agniginigabim agak. Pen yip agnigem, yad pen Bapi nop agniginigayn agil, ma agebin agak.
27 Bapi ne ke nibop mapen lup agak. Nibi yip mapen lil, yad God yil ownek ak gos nepim agak. Anib ak, nibop mapen lup tek, agnigem nibop niginigab agak.
28 Ned Bapi yil apil, lum awl ownek agak. Miñil lum awl keligil, Bapi yil adikid amebin agak.
29 Anib agek, bine okok agilak, Ey, miñil takaw paladaŋ lil ma ageban, miseŋ yibil ageban agilak.
30 Ak nim chin nopun, nad tap okok midupsek nepan agilak. Bi olap takaw won olap mideb nep agniginigab ak, nep ma agnigup won ak, nad ke niŋid nop agñiban agilak. Gipan anib ak chin gos nopun, nad God yil ownak agilak.
31 Anib agelak, Jisas kilop pen agak, Miñil yip gos linigebim akaŋ agak?
32 Nigim. Ñin ak wulep wulep apeb ak pen apjakup, nibop yuk yokel, yip keligil man nibi keke amem, yad ke awsek yenigayn agak. Pen Bapi ayip yonigabul anib ak tek, ke awsek ma yenigayn agak.
33 Nibi yad ayip jimñil midil midtep ginimib agil, takaw anib okok nibop agñibin agak. Lum awl midil, nibop miŋel ginigab ak pen, gos sek yenimib agak. Tap lum awl yil ak midupsek taw jisipuk gipin agak.

17

Jisas Nap nop agnigak

1 Jisas takaw anib ak agjuwil, kilan gil niŋid agak, Bapi, ñin aglinak ak miñil owup agak. Nad Ñinak nop ge yib awl dinimuŋ agak. Anige, Ñinak ak nep gek yib awl dinigaban agak.
2 Pen nop agle, binib okok midupsek kilop kod yek agak. Binib nop ñinak okok, kilop gek pel pelnep yenigel agak. Anib ak nim, nop agle, binib okok midupsek kilop kod yek agak.
3 Pen pel pelnep midebal anigil mideb agak. Bi pel midep dipal okok, kili nad nokom God niŋid yibil mideban ak niŋid, Jisas Klays nop agyokinak ak niŋid gipal agak.
4 Yad nep gen yib awl dinimin agil, yip wog aginak ak, gi dad amil gijupin agak.
5 Miñil ge yib awl denim, man ma alwol gililok ñin ak, omiŋal gil Biawl yib yilok tek yonigul agak.
6 Bi lum awl midebal yip aginak okok, miñil biyad midebal ak, nad bi tay tek miseŋ niginigel agil, kilop agñitep ginek agak. Nak yil yelak ak pen, yip aginak nim,

16:21 Ais 26.17 **16:22** Ais 66.14, Luk 24.41, 24.52, Jon 14.1, Apo 2.46, 1 Pi 1.8 **16:23** Mat 7.7, Jon 14.13, 15.16 **16:24** Jon 15.11 **16:25** Jon 10.6 **16:27** Jon 14.21-23 **16:30** Jon 2.25, 16.27, 17.8, 21.17 **16:32** Mat 26.31, 26.56, Mak 14.27, Jon 8.29, 20.10 **16:33** Jon 14.27, Lom 5.1, 8.37, Epe 2.14, 2 Ti 3.12, 1 Jo 4.4, 5.4 **17:1** Jon 11.41, 12.23, 13.32 **17:2** Dan 7.14, Mat 11.27, Jon 6.37, 1 Ko 15.25-27, Plp 2.10, Hib 2.8 **17:3** Ais 53.11, Jon 5.36-37, 1 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.9, 1 Jo 5.20 **17:4** Jon 4.34, 13.31, 14.13, 14.31, 15.10 **17:5** Jon 1.1-2, 17.24, Plp 2.6, Kol 1.15-17, Hib 1.3, 1.10 **17:6** Sng 22.22, Jon 6.37-39, 10.29

biyad midil, takaw nad ak dil kidek gipal agak.
7 Pen miñil nepal, tap titay yip ñiban ak, ke nep ma dipin agak. Yip ñiban adek ak nep dipin agak.
8 Takaw yip agñinak okok, biyad okok kilop agñen dilak agak. Agñen dil nigilak ak nim, nad yip agyoke nad ayip midil ownek ak, nigtep yibil gilak agak.

9 Bi yip aginak anib okok, bi nad midebal tek, kilop kod yenimin agil, nep agnigebin agak. Binib lum awl okok kilop kod yenimin agil, nep ma agnigebin agak.
10 Biyad okok, bi nad midebal agak. Pen bi nad okok, biyad midebal agak. Pen binib yokip okok kili bi chilapil okok kilop nigel, yib awl dipin agak.
11 Nad mideban ak ninigebin agak. Yad lum awl pel ma yenigayn, biyad pen kili lum awl yenigabal agak. Bapi, nad bi suŋtep yibil mideban agak. Nad biawl yib awl mideban tek, yip age abe midebin agak. Nad yib awl mideban anib ak, kilop kod yenimin, chilapil bi nokom tek lup ak tek, kili abe jij nokom jimñil yenigel agak.
12 Nad biawl yib awl mideban tek, yip age abe midebin agak. Anib ak tek, ñin ak yad kili ayip nep midil, kilop kod midtep yesipin agak. Kod midtep gen, olap ma kul gup agak. Bi ne kul gep tek anep, buk Baybol ginigab agil tikilak tek nep kul ginigab agak.

13 Pen mideban ak ninigebin tek, miñil biyad okok kili nig yelakniŋ, nep takaw anib awl agebin agak. Lum awl midil agebin anib ak nigel, yip tep yibil geb tek, kilop abe tep yibil ginimuŋ agil agebin agak.
14 Yad takaw nad ak biyad okok kilop agñibin tek, binib lum awl okok kili, kilop milik nepal agak. Yad bi lum awl olap ma midebin tek, biyad okok kili abe midebal anib ak tek, kilop milik nepal agak.
15 Pen kilop dad ame, lum awl keligil amnilaŋ agil ma agebin agak. Kilop lum awl kod yenimin, bi timel ak kilop gi timel ma ginimuŋ agil agebin agak.
16 Yad bi lum awl olap ma midebin tek, biyad okok kili abe midebal agak.
17 Takaw nad ak niŋid yibil mideb agak. Anib ak takaw nad ak age, kilop gek bi nad midil, nep malik miñ ginigel agak.
18 Yip agyoke binib lum awl yil ownek tek, biyad okok kilop agyoken binib lum awl yil abal agak.
19 Yad bi malik nad yibil midebin tek, kilop gos niŋid gen, kili abe bi malik nad yibil okok pisnep yenigel agak.

20 Pen biyad anib okok kilop nep ma agnigebin agak. Kili takaw agñel, binib niŋid yip gos liniginigabal okok kilop abe agnigebin agak.
21 Chilapil keke mel, bi nokom yibil midobul tek, binib yip gos linepal okok, midupsek jimñil anib ak tek yenigel agak. Anib ak tek kili chil ayip jimñil midel, binib yokip okok niŋid, nad nokom yip agyoke ownek ak niginigel agak.
22 Yib awl yip ñiban ak, yad pen kilop ñibin anib ak tek, chil jimñil midobul tek kili anib ak nep yenigel agak.
23 Yad kili ayip nep midebin, nad yad ayip nep mideban anib ak tek, kili jimñil midtep ginigel agak. Jimñil midelakniŋ, binib lum awl yil niginigel, nad yip agyoke ownek agak. Pen abe niginigel, yip mapen lipan nep tek, binib yad okok kilop mapen lipan agak.

24 Bapi, binib yip aginak okok, yad akal midebin ak kili ayip nep yonigun agil nigebin agak. Ayip midon, biawl yibil yib awl yonimuŋ agil yip ñinak tek yenekniŋ, yip niginigel agak. Man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, yip mapen linak anib ak tek, biawl yibil yib awl yonimuŋ agil yip ñinak agak.
25 Bapi, nad nim bi tep yibil gep agak. Binib lum awl yil okok nep ma nepal, yad pen nep nepin agak. Pen binib yad okol, nad yip agyoke ownek ak nepal agak.

17:8 Jon 8.28, 12.49, 14.10, 16.27, 16.30 **17:9** Jon 6.37, 6.44, 1 Jo 5.19 **17:10** Jon 16.15 **17:11** Jon 10.30, 13.1, 17.21, 1 Pi 1.5, Jud 1 **17:12** Sng 41.9, 109.8, Jon 6.39, 13.18, 18.9, Apo 1.20, Hib 2.13, 1 Jo 2.19 **17:13** Jon 15.11 **17:14** Jon 8.23, 15.18-19, 17.16, 1 Jo 3.13 **17:15** Mat 6.13, Gal 1.4, 2 Te 3.3, 1 Jo 5.18 **17:17** Sng 119.142, Apo 15.9, Epe 5.26, 1 Pi 1.22 **17:18** Jon 20.21 **17:19** 1 Ko 1.2, 1.30, 1 Te 4.7, Hib 10.10 **17:21** Jon 10.16, 10.38, 17.11, Lom 12.5, Gal 3.28 **17:22** Jon 14.20, Apo 4.32, 1 Jo 1.3, 3.24 **17:23** Kol 3.14 **17:24** Jon 12.26, 17.5, 1 Te 4.17 **17:25** Jon 8.55, 15.21, 16.3, 16.27 **17:26** Jon 15.9, 15.15, 17.6

26 Nad yip mapen lipan tek nigtep ginigel, binib okok kilop anigginigel agil gos nepin agak. Pen yad abe kili ayip yenim agak. Anib ak nim, nep bi tay tek ak kilop yobin agak. Pen anigil pel yomnigayn agak.

18

Jisas nop dun agil owlak
(Matyu 26.47-56, Mak 14.43-50, Luk 22.47-53)

1 Jisas Nap nop takaw agnig juwil, bine okok ayip amil ñig jiluŋ olap tikilak. Ñig jiluŋ anib ak, yib Kidlon apal ak. Pis kid adaŋ amil, wog day yek migan amnilak.

2 Pen wog anib ak, Jisas ayip bine okok ayip pel apnan geligipal anib ak tek, Judas bi Jisas nop chen mimug gak ak, tep anib ak nigtep gak.

3 Ne apil, bi chim kadiŋ gep oginap dad owak. Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek, kili polis kili oginap kilop agyokel, Judas ne apil polis anib okok abe dad owak. Kilop dil poŋid, kili sup oginap, lam oginap, tap chim kadiŋ gep okok oginap dil, wog day anib ak dad ap-jakilak.

4 Pen Jisas nop tap titay ginig gilak ak ne ke nigak ak nim, apelak siŋak amil agak, An nop piyow ajebim agak?

5 Agek pen agilak, Jisas bi Nasalet nib agilak. Agel agak, Nim yad agak. Agak anib won ak nep, Judas ne bi Jisas nop chen mimug gak ak, kili ayip anib wagen siŋak jakil yek.

6 Pen Jisas agak, Nim yad agek, kili pilik keke siŋadaŋ amil, apyap pakilak.

7 Pen kilop tepayaŋ agniŋid agak, An nop piyow ajebim agak? Agek agilak, Jisas bi Nasalet nib agilak.

8 Agel pen agak, Nibop mineyil apin, Nim yad apin agak. Yip piyow ajilig yil nim, bi okol kilop keligem amnigel agak.

9 Tap gak anib ak, Jisas ned Nap nop agak tek nep gak. Ne ned agak, Bi yip aginak okok, olap ma kul gup midebal agak.

10 Pen Saymon Pita baynat dad owak ak lipig dil, bi olap nop timud yipid kid ak pisnep tibilik yokak. Bi anib ak, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak wog giñeb ne olap, yib ne Malkus.

11 Pita anigek, Jisas agak, Baynat dipan ak tepayaŋ lan agak. Ñig silek kinag Bapi yip ñub ak, ma ñiŋinimuŋ agil nepan agak?

Kili Jisas nop dad biawl kili Anas yek ak dad amnilak

12 Jisas anib agakniŋ, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok sek, biawl yibil kili ak sek, Juda bi polis okok sek, kili Jisas nop chichik dil, tun gilak.

13 Tun gil, nop dad Anas yek ak ned amnilak. Bi Anas anib ak, Kayapas nimak ne. Kayapas nim, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, sub nokom anib ak aglelak wog gi yek.

14 Pen Kayapas ne nokom nim, ned Juda biawl okok kilop anib agak, Bi nokom olap chinop nen agil kumenigab, tep yibil agak.

Pita agak, Jisas nop ma nepin agak
(Matyu 26.69-70, Mak 14.66-68, Luk 22.55-57)

15 Pen Jisas nop anigil dad Anas yek ak amnilakniŋ, Saymon Pita ayip, Jisas bine olap ayip, kidek kidek amnilek. Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne Jisas bine anib anop nigtep gak. Anib ak tek, ne Jisas nop kidek gil, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil kal ne ak wali migan ayaŋ amnak.

16 Pita pen seŋayaŋ kanibtub siŋak jak yek, anib ak Jisas bine anib ak adikid apil, bin kanibtub kod yek anop agil, Pita nop poŋid wali migan ayaŋ amnak.

17 Pen bin kanibtub kod yek ak, ne Pita nop agak, Nad abe bine olap tek lup agak? Agek agak, Yad mel agak.

18 Pen bi wog giñeb okok sek, Juda polis okok sek kilop takil gek, mab olap nab anib siŋak dagil, jakil nep miŋil yelak. Pita nop abe takil gek, ap kili ayip jakil nep miŋil yek.

18:1 2 Sml 15.23, Mat 26.36, Mak 14.32, Luk 22.39 **18:2** Luk 21.37, 22.39 **18:3** Mat 26.47, Mak 14.43, Luk 22.47, Jon 7.45, Apo 1.16 **18:9** Jon 17.12 **18:10** Mat 26.51, Mak 14.47, Luk 22.38, 22.49-50 **18:11** Mat 20.22, 26.39, 26.42, Mak 14.36, Luk 22.42 **18:13** Mat 26.57, Luk 3.2 **18:14** Jon 11.49-50 **18:15** Mat 26.58, Mak 14.54, Luk 22.54, Jon 20.3, 21.20, Apo 3.1 **18:16** Mat 26.69, Mak 14.66, Luk 22.54

Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne Jisas nop agnigak
(Matyu 26.59-66, Mak 14.55-64, Luk 22.66-71)

19 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak
ne Jisas nop agnigak. Bine titay dil wog
geligipal ak sek, takaw ne titay agñoligup
ak sek nop agnigak.
20 Anigil agnigek Jisas pen nop agak,
Yad takaw oginap we gil ma agñinek agak.
Bi Juda okok kili midupsek pel apnan gil
nig yelaknin, Juda apnan gipal kal okok
sek, God agnigep kal awl ak sek, pel miseŋ
agñibin agak.
21 Anib ak taynen yip agnigeban agak?
Binib yip nigilak okol, takaw aginek ak
nepal tek lup ak, kilop agnigiinimin agak.
22 Jisas anib agek, Juda polis olap jak
midilig, nop mikem kid siŋak pakil agak,
Taynen nad bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil
anop takaw anib ak tek ageban agak?
23 Agek pen agak, Takaw timel olap agen,
takaw timel apin anib ak binib okol kilop
agtep agñan agak. Pen takaw niŋid yibil ak
agen, taynen yip pakipan agak?
24 Pen Anas ne Jisas nop tun gilak tek
midakniŋ agek, dad Kayapas bi God nop
sibogep biawl yibil yek ak amnilak.

Pita tepayaŋ agak, Jisas nop ma nepin agak
(Matyu 26.71-75, Mak 14.69-72, Luk 22.58-62)

25 Pen Saymon Pita ne anigil nep jakil
mab miŋil midakniŋ, bi oginap nop agilak,
Nad abe bine olap tek lup agilak? Agel, ag
silokil agak, Yad mel agak.
26 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil
ak, bi wog giñeb ne olap yek. Bi wog giñeb
ne anib ak, Pita bi timud tibilikak ak, bine
jimñil adek nokom anep tik damil tikipal
olap yek. Pen ne Pita nop agak, Yad nep
nepin, nak bi anib ak ayip wog day ak
yesipil tek lup agak.
27 Agek, Pita tepayaŋ ag silokil agak, Mel
agak. Anib agakniŋ, anib won ak nep yawl
kakaluk abe suk agak.

Kili Jisas nop dad Paylat yek ak amnilak
(Matyu 27.1-2, 27.11-14, Mak 15.1-5, Luk 23.1-5)

28 Man tikakniŋ, Juda biawl okok kili
Jisas nop dil, Kayapas kal ak nib, dad Lom
gapman biawl yek kal ak amnilak. Juda
binib Pasopa tap ñiŋinig gilak tek, Lom gap-
man biawl kal migan amonigabun, chinop
asiŋ wilikinigab agil, seŋayaŋ yelak.
29 Anigil nep yelaknin, Paylat seŋ amil
kilop agak, Bi nim awl nop tay takaw niŋid
dad opim agak?
30 Agek pen agilak, Ne tap timel olap ma
gipikop, nop anigil ma dad opinop agilak.
31 Agel Paylat kilop agak, Nibi nop damil
takaw nibi kidek gipim pal ak niŋid, takaw
nop tig asikim agak. Agek Juda biawl
okok nop agilak, Chin bi olap nop ñaglon
kumnigel agil olap ma mideb agilak.*
32 Agilak anib ak, Jisas yip anigil
paklinigabal agil, ned agak tek nep gilak.
33 Pen Juda biawl okok anib agelak, Pay-
lat tepayaŋ adikid kal migan ayaŋ amil,
Jisas nop suk agek apek agak, Nak Juda
binonim kili ak akaŋ agak?
34 Agek Jisas pen agak, Takaw yip
agnigeban ak, gos nak ke niŋid ageban
akaŋ, bi oginap nep agñilak ak dil ageban
agak?
35 Agek Paylat pen agak, Taydil? Yad bi
Juda kay olap akaŋ agak? Pen binib nak
okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok
sek, kili nep dad apil yip opal agak. Nak
titay dipan agak?
36 Agek Jisas pen agak, Yad binib dil kod
midebin ak, binonim lum awl midebal tek
ma midebin agak. Yad lum awl binonim
midebinep tek, Juda biawl okok yip nag
lun agel, binib yad okok tikjakil, kili ayip
penpen ñapilap agak. Pen yad binib dil kod

18:20 Mat 26.55, Luk 4.15, Jon 7.14, 7.26-28 **18:22** Jer 20.2, Apo 23.2 **18:25** Mat 26.69-71, Mak 14.69, Luk 22.58 **18:26** Jon 18.10 **18:27** Mat 26.74, Mak 14.72, Luk 22.60, Jon 13.38 **18:28** Mat 27.2, Mak 15.1, Luk 23.1, Apo 3.13, 10.28 **18:31** Jon 19.6-7, Apo 18.15 * **18:31** Ñin anib ak, Lom binib kili Juda binib kilop kodeligipal. Kili niŋid keligel, Juda binib kili ke takaw anib okok tig asikilak. Lom binib pen Juda kilop agilak, Nibi bi olap nop tig asikil paklon kumnimuŋ agil ma ginimib tek linigab agilak. Mel yibil agilak. Mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumeligipal ak, Lom kay kili geligipal. **18:32** Mat 20.19, Jon 3.14, 12.32-33 **18:33** Mat 27.11 **18:35** Jon 1.11 **18:36** Dan 2.44, 7.14, 1 Ti 6.13

midebin ak anib ak ke mideb, binonim lum
awl midebal tek mel agak.
37 Agek Paylat agak, Anib ak nad
binonim olap akaŋ agak? Agek Jisas pen
agak, Nim nak ke apan ak agak. Pen ami
yip tikek, yad takaw niŋid yibil ak agñinig
lum awl ownek agak. Binib takaw niŋid
yibil ak dinigun agil nepal okok, takaw yad
ak niŋid dipal agak.
38 Anib agek Paylat agak, Pen titay dil
takaw niŋid yibil ak niginigun agak?

Paylat ne agak, Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agak
(Matyu 27.15-31, Mak 15.6-20, Luk 23.13-25)

Paylat takaw anib ak agil, tepayaŋ adikid
seŋ amil, Juda kay kilop agak, Ne tap timel
olap gup ma piyow nepin agak.
39 Pen yad sub ak sub ak, Pasopa ñin awl
ak owup, nag lep bi nibi olap yokip wisib
yokipin agak. Anib ak, Juda binonim anib
ak, nop yokip wisib yoken nibop amnimuŋ
akaŋ agak?
40 Agek, kili meg migan dad aplanil
agilak, Nop mel. Chinop Balabas nop wisib
yokinimin agilak. Bi Balabas anib ak, bi tap
si dep penpen ñagep olap.

19

1 Juda binib okok anib agelak, Paylat bi
chim kadiŋ gep ne okok kilop agek, Jisas
nop dad nag ñuñu dil tapin yibil pakilak.
2 Anigil pakil, nag ñuñu sek oginap dilig
di kos bol gil kimig nop alaŋ tol giñilak.
Binonim nag leligipal tek, Jisas nop abe
giñilak. Giñil, chech nikim palsek olap liñil,
3 nop yek siŋak am ap gilig agilak, Juda
binonim kili ak, pelnep yenimin agilak.
Anib agilig, mikem nop pakilig pakilig gilak.
4 Pen Paylat tepayaŋ seŋ amil, Juda binib
okok kilop agak, Nigim. Nop dil, dad seŋ
awl nibop apen niginimib, ne tap timel olap
gup ak ma piyow nepin agak.
5 Anib agek, Jisas kimig nop nag ñuñu sek
ak giñil, chech nikim palsek ak liñel, seŋ
owakniŋ Paylat kilop agak, Nigim, bi anib
ak nim ak agak.
6 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek,
Juda polis okok sek kili nop niŋid, suk awl
agil agilak, Nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak
tibik lem kumaŋ. Nop mab bak alaŋ chipil
pak tibik lem kumaŋ agilak. Agelak Paylat
kilop agak, Nibi ke nop dad amil, mab bak
alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agak. Yad
tap timel olap gup ak ma piyow nepin agak.
7 Agek, Juda kay pen agilak, Ne ke agup,
God Ñine midebin agup agilak. Pen takaw
adek chin Mosis ñu kil tikak olap mideb,
takaw anib ak agak, Bi olap agup anib ak,
kumnimuŋ agak agilak.
8 Anib agelak niŋid, Paylat jel awl yibil
gek pilikil,
9 adikid kal migan ayaŋ amil, Jisas nop
agniŋid agak, Nad man akal nib agak?
Agek, takaw olap pen ma yibil agak.
10 Anigek, Paylat agak, Titay dil yip takaw
ma ageban agak? Yad nokom nep kod
midebin, ak nad ma nepan akaŋ agak?
Wisik yokinig wisik yokinigayn, pen mab
bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik linimib agen, chipil
pak tibik lel kumnigaban agak.
11 Agek Jisas pen agak, Pen yip kod
mideban ak nad ke mel, God nokom adek
alaŋ mideb ak agek kod mideban agak.
Anib ak tap timel yip geban ak, nak miŋel
sikol olap dinigaban agak. Bi pen yip dad
apil nep ñil, yip gi timel yibil gup ak, miŋel
awl yibil ak dinigab agak.*
12 Anib agek, Paylat Jisas nop yokip
agyokin agil gos nigak ak pen, Juda kay
meg migan dad aplanil agilak, Bi anib
anop yokip agyokenigaban, Lom gapman
binonim† ak bogilak ne ma mideban agilak.
Bi olap ne ke binonim midebin agup ak,
Lom gapman binonim ayip penpen ñagul
agil nigup agilak.

18:37 Jon 8.47, 1 Ti 6.13, 1 Jo 3.19, 4.6 **18:38** Mat 27.24, Luk 23.4 **18:39** Mat 27.15, Mak 15.6, Luk 23.17 **18:40** Luk 23.19, Apo 3.14 **19:1** Mat 20.19, Mak 15.15, Luk 18.33 **19:2** Luk 23.11 **19:3** Jon 18.22 **19:4** Jon 18.38, 19.6 **19:6** Jon 18.31, Apo 3.13 **19:7** Wkp 24.16, Mat 26.65, Jon 5.18 **19:9** Ais 53.7, Mat 26.62-63, 27.12-14, Luk 23.9 **19:11** Luk 22.53, Jon 7.30, 10.18, Apo 2.23, Lom 13.1 * **19:11** Bi gos nigep oginap, gos kili anigil mideb. Jisas ne agak, Bi pen yip dad apil nep ñil, yip gi timel yibil gup ak agak ak, Jisas ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak Kayapas nop gos niŋid anib agak. Jon 11.49-50 ayip Mak 14.60-64 ayip niginimib. **19:12** Luk 23.2, Apo 17.7 † **19:12** Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal.

13 Anib agelak ninid, Paylat Jisas nop ponid seŋ apil, am biawl mij adek ak besigak. Tep adek besigak anib ak, Kab Simen Adek apal. Pen Hiblu takaw ak, Gabada apal.
14 Pen ñin anib ak, Juda binib Pasopa tap kili nan gep ñin ak. Subnab won ak, Paylat Juda kay kilop agak, Nigim, binonim nibi ak agak.
15 Agek, meg migan dad aplanil agilak, Nop agyokan. Nop agyokan agilak. Nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agilak. Agel, Paylat kilop agak, Binonim nibi ak, nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik len kumaŋ akaŋ agak? Agek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok pen agilak, Binonim chin olap ma mideb, Lom gapman binonim chin nokom mideb agilak.
16 Pen anigil ag dad amil, Paylat takaw kilop ak dil, bi chim kadiŋ gep ne okok kilop agak, Nop dam mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agak.

Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak
(Matyu 27.32-44, Mak 15.21-32, Luk 23.26-43)

Paylat anib agek, Jisas nop dad amnilak.
17 Pen Jisas ne ke mab nop chipil pak tibik lilak ak dil, man awl ak keligil, dad amil man Chip Kimig Cheg Won apal ak amnak. Pen Hiblu takaw ak, Golgota apal.
18 Man anib ak amek, nop nab ayaŋ mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak. Pen bi omiŋal ayip, olap pis olap pis mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak.
19 Pen Paylat abe agek, Jisas nop chipil pak tibik lilak mab bak alaŋ, yib tik lil agilak, Jisas bi Nasalet nib ak, Juda binonim kili ak agil ñu kil tikilak.
20 Takaw adek nokom anib anep, Hiblu takaw kil tikil, Lom takaw kil tikil, Glik takaw kil tikil gelak nim, man awl ak wulep anib siŋak yek tek, Juda binib kuŋay yibil nigilak.
21 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok, kili amil Paylat nop agilak, Takaw anib ak Juda binonim kili ak ma kil tikinimin agilak. Bi anib ak pen ne agup, Yad Juda binonim kili ak agup takaw anib ak kil tikinimin agilak.
22 Anib agelak, Paylat pen agak, Takaw titay agil kil tikipin ak, anigil nep yonimuŋ agak.
23 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep okok, kili Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak won ak, chech tap ne yimak okok tig asik keke lel, tigawup oniid amek keke dilak. Pen chech palsek ma ñag dilak ak, yimil yek abe tig asik dilak.
24 Pen ma ñag dilak ak ninid, kili ke agilak, Ma tig talikinigun agilak. Yokip sadu tek gil, bi an kiles gil dinimuŋ ak ne dinimuŋ agilak. Anib agil, sadu tek gil bi olap ne dak. Gilak anib ak, buk Baybol tikak adek ak nep gilak. Takaw anib ak kil tikil agak,

Chech yad ak bilok keke dil, chech palsek yad ak dun agil, sadu tek gil bi olap ne dinimuŋ agil tikak.

25 Pen Jisas nonim ak, numkay ak, Maliya bi Klopas bin ne ak, Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, kili Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak ak gol siŋak jakil nig yelak.
26 Jisas nonim anigil yek ninid, bine mapen yibil loligup ak abe wulep anib siŋak jak yek ak nim, Jisas ne ami nop agak, Bin, ñi nad nim pi ak agak.
27 Anib agil, bine anib ak nop agak, Nanim nad nim pi ak agak. Anib agek, kidek won ak bine anib ak nonim nop ponid kal ne amil, kod yoligup.

Jisas kumak
(Matyu 27.45-56, Mak 15.33-41, Luk 23.44-49)

28 Pen Jisas nigak, wog ne ak midupsek gijup ak nim, buk Baybol takaw tikilak ak ninid yibil linimuŋ agil agak, Yip kuŋam milep gup agak.
29 Pen ñig wayn silek kinag olap siŋak yek ak nim, kili nop yimug ninid, tap sayn bad olap dil, ñig wayn silek anib ak tawil, dil mab lek ak olap kabes ñagil, dad aplanil Jisas joŋib adek nop alaŋ ak lilak.

19:14 Mat 27.62 **19:16** Mat 27.26, 27.31, Mak 15.15, Luk 23.24 **19:17** Mat 27.31-33, Mak 15.21-22, Luk 23.26, 23.33 **19:19** Mat 27.37, Mak 15.26, Luk 23.38 **19:23** Mat 27.35, Mak 15.24, Luk 23.34 **19:24** Sng 22.18 **19:25** Mat 27.55-56, Mak 15.40, Luk 23.49, 24.18 **19:26** Jon 2.4, 13.23, 21.7, 21.20 **19:28** Sng 22.15, 69.21 **19:29** Mat 27.48

30 Lelak, Jisas ñig wayn silek ak ñibil
agak, Nim tep agak. Agil jel kuyan gil,
kawnan ne ak nop keligil amnak.

Jisas tigilem pis kid nop ak punjilak

31 Pen ñin anib ak, Juda binib tap kili
nan gep ñin ak. Tol Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl
anib ak, ñin awl yibil kili ownigab anib ak
nim, chip okok mab bak alaŋ ma yonimuŋ
agil nigilak. Anigil niŋid, am Paylat nop
agniŋid agilak, Bi mab bak alaŋ chipil pak
tibik lipal okok, tob kilop okok pak pagel
kasek kumel, di lum ayaŋ liniгel agilak.
32 Agelak, Paylat bi chim kadiŋ gep ne
okok kilop agek, am bi Jisas ayip mab bak
alaŋ chipil pak tibik lipal omiŋal ak, tob
kilop pak pagilak.
33 Pen Jisas nop amil nigilak, ne kumak.
Anib ak tob nop ak ma pak pagilak.
34 Bi chim kadiŋ gep olap pen, kusal ak
dil, Jisas nop tigilem ajiŋ siŋak puŋilek, won
anib anep nikim sek ñig sek yowak.
35 Pen bi Jisas nop gilak anib ak widin
ne ke niŋid, binib okok kilop agñub. Takaw
agñub anib ak, takaw niŋid yibil ak. Pen
ne nigup, takaw ne niŋid agup anib ak, nop
gos liniginimib.
36 Pen gak anib ak, buk Baybol ak agil kil
tikilak tek nep gak. Tikil agilak, Tiŋil nop
ak, olap ma pak paginigabal agil tikilak.
37 Pen takaw olap tikil agilak, Bi puŋilak
anop niginigabal agil tikilak.

Jisas nop kamilak
(Matyu 27.57-61, Mak 15.42-47, Luk 23.50-56)

38 Pen bi man sikol Alimateya nib olap
yek. Ne Jisas bine olap pen, Juda biawl
okok kilop niŋid pilikil, miseŋ ma agoligup.
Bi anib ak yib ne Josep. Jisas nop gilak ak
gijuwilak, Josep ne Jisas nop dad amnin
agil, am Paylat nop agnigek, yaw agek, am
dinig amnak.
39 Amek, bi Nikodemus ned am Jisas nop
maynab ayaŋ nigak ak, tap kuy tep owep
ak kuŋay yibil dad, Josep ayip amnilek. Tap
kuy tep owep anib ak, mab Mul apal mok
ak sek, mab Alos apal mok ak sek dil gilak.
40 Kili bi omiŋal amil Jisas nop kamnig,
Juda binib geligipal tek gilek. Mab mok
kuy tep owep ak dad amnilek okok, wak
nop okok wikil, chech tep bad okok dil kam
silokilek.
41 Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik
lipal wulep anib siŋak, wog day olap yek.
Pen wog day nab anib ak, chip kaw koŋim
kab migan tidamigil dilak ak olap yig pag lil,
chip olap ma kamilak.
42 Pen ñin anib ak Juda binib tap kili
nan gep ñin ak, tol ñin awl ak ownigeb
tek, kasek kamnigun agil, kab migan wulep
anib siŋak kamilak.

20

Jisas tikjakak
(Matyu 28.1-8, Mak 16.1-8, Luk 24.1-12)

1 Sande ñin ak man kideyil tikinig gak
won ak, Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, ne
chip kamilak kawtub oŋid amil nigak, kab
awl chip kawtub pil gilak ak ma yek.
2 Ne niŋid kasek wu agil amil, Saymon
Pita ayip, Jisas bine olap nop mapen yibil
loligup ak ayip yelek ak amnak. Amil, kilop
agak, Biawl anop chip kamilak kawtub ak
tig walig dad amil, akal dilipal ak ma nopun
agak.
3 Anib agek, Pita ayip Jisas bine olap ayip
tikjakil, chip kamilak kawtub ak amnilek.
4 Kasek wu agil ayip amilig, Pita ne sayn-
sayn gakniŋ, bi olap ne ned amjakil,
5 seŋayaŋ nep midil, ñik gil kab migan
oŋid sipsip nigak, chech teplep bad okok
nep yek.
6 Pen Saymon Pita ne kidek apil, kab
migan oŋid sikid amil nigak, chech teplep
bad okok nep yek.
7 Pen chech olap nigak, chech Jisas kimig
cheg nop ak kam silokilak ak abe yek.
Chech nim ak, chech teplep bad okok ayip
ma yek, pag tep gil ke siŋ oŋid lilak tek yek.
8 Jisas bine olap pen, ne ned kab migan
owup ak, abe kab migan oŋid sikid amnak.

19:30 Jon 17.4 **19:31** Lo 21.22-23, Mak 15.42, Jon 19.42 **19:34** 1 Jo 5.6-8 **19:35** Jon 21.24 **19:36** Kis 12.46, Nam 9.12, Sng 34.20 **19:37** Sng 22.16-17, Sek 12.10, Lep 1.7 **19:38** Mat 27.57, Mak 15.42, Luk 23.50, Jon 7.13, 9.22 **19:39** Jon 3.1-2, 7.50 **19:40** Apo 5.6 **19:42** Ais 53.9, Jon 19.31 **20:1** Mat 28.1, Mak 16.1, Luk 24.1 **20:2** Jon 13.23, 19.26, 21.7, 21.20, 21.24 **20:5** Jon 19.40 **20:7** Jon 11.44

Amil, tap anib okok ninid, gos ninid, ninid yibil ey agak.
9 Pen won anib ak, buk Baybol kil tikil, ne
kumil tepayaŋ tikjakinimuŋ agilak takaw
ak, jij ak nigtep ma gilek.
10 Pen bine omiŋal anib ak ap ninid,
adikid kal amnilek.

Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, ne Jisas nop nigak
(Matyu 28.9-10, Mak 16.9-11)

11 Maliya pen chip kamilak kawtub anib
ak seŋayaŋ jakil midilig chaŋ lak. Chaŋ lilig,
kab migan oŋid niginig ñik gak.
12 Ñik gil nigak, ensel chech kayig lilek
omiŋal ak yelek. Kili besig yelek, Jisas nop
kamilak abañ adek siŋak. Olap kimig day
oŋid, olap tob kid day ayim besig yelek.
13 Pen kili omiŋal Maliya nop agilek, Bin,
taynen chaŋ leban agilek. Agel kilop agak,
Biawl yad anop tig walig dad amil, akal
dam lipal ak ma nepin agak.
14 Anib agil, tig adikil nigak, Jisas apjakil
yek. Pen Jisas nep agil ma nigak.
15 Pen Jisas nop agak, Bin, taynen chaŋ
leban agak? Anop piyoweban agak? Agek,
Maliya agak, Ey, bi wog nap nib anep agil,
nop agak, Biawl, chip ak dad abin agil yil,
akal dam lipan ak yip age, am dad amnin
agak.
16 Agek agak, Maliya agak. Agek, Maliya
tig adikil Hiblu takaw agil nop agak,
Labonay agak. Takaw jij anib ak anigil
mideb, Tisa agak.
17 Agek Jisas agak, Bapi yil adek alaŋ
adikid ma abin tek, yip ma diniginimin
agak. Pen nad mam yad okok kilop am
aginimin, Jisas agup, Adek alaŋ adikid ame-
bin, Bapi yad yil amebin alaŋ, Nap nibi abe
agup aginimin agak. Ne God yad midil, God
nibi abe midil gup agup aginimin agak.
18 Jisas anib agek, Maliya taun Makdala
nib ak amil, Jisas bine okok kilop agak,
Biawl anop nepin agak. Anib agil, Jisas
takaw agak okok kilop agñak.

Jisas bine okok nop nigilak
(Matyu 28.16-20, Mak 16.14-18, Luk 24.36-49)

19 Pen Sande ñin ak, sib ginig gak won ak,
Jisas bine okok kili bi Juda okok kilop pilikil,
kal migan midil kanib ak giñil, kimigel
yelak. Anigil yelakniŋ, Jisas apil nab anib
ak siŋak jak midil kilop agak, Nibi midtep
ginimib agak.
20 Anib agil, ñin wul ne okok sek, tigilem
pis puŋilak ak sek kilop yomak. Anigek,
bine kili Biawl nop niŋid, miñmiñ timel
gilak.
21 Pen Jisas kilop tepayaŋ agak, Nibi
midtep ginimib agak. Bapi yip agyokek
opin tek, nibop agyoken amebim agak.
22 Anib agil, añiŋ bad ne ak kilop pug
yokil agak, God Kawnan ne ak dinimib
agak.
23 Nibi binib tap si tap timel gipal okok
niŋid keligem, tap timel anib okok God ne
tig walig giyokinigab agak. Pen niŋid ma
keligem, God ne ma tig walig giyokinigab
agak.

Tomas ne Jisas nop nigak

24 Pen Jisas bine anep umigan ak ñin
kilop owak anib ñin ak, bi kili olap ayip ma
yelak. Yib ne Tomas. Pen ñapay tam sek
tikel, Tomas yib ne olap Didimus agilak
25 Anib ak Jisas bine okok kili Tomas nop
agilak, Biawl ak nop nopun agilak. Agelak,
ne pen kilop agak, Yad ñin kid nop chipil
pakipal ak, ñin yad ak ke nop chipil pakipal
ak ñin liniŋid, tigilem kid nop ñapal ak abe,
ñin liniŋid, niŋid yibil ey agil niginigayn
agak. Yad ke tap anib okok ma niginigayn
ak, takaw nibi agebim ak ma niginigayn
agak.
26 Pen wik nokom olap midil, Jisas bine
okok Tomas ayip, tepayaŋ kal migan ak
kanib giñil yelak. Anigil yelakniŋ, Jisas
apil nab anib ak siŋak jak midil agak, Nibi
midtep ginimib agak.
27 Anib agil, Tomas nop agak, Nad apil,
ñin nad ke yip ñapal migan anib okok niŋid,
ñin linigan agak. Ñin nad ke tigilem kid yip

20:9 Sng 16.10, Apo 2.25-31, 13.34-35 **20:11** Mak 16.5 **20:14** Mat 28.9, Mak 16.9, Luk 24.16, 24.31, Jon 21.4 **20:17** Sng 22.22, Mat 28.10, Lom 8.29, Epe 1.17, Hib 2.11-12 **20:19** Mak 16.14, Luk 24.36, Jon 19.38, 1 Ko 15.5 **20:20** Jon 16.22, 19.34, 1 Jo 1.1 **20:21** Mat 28.18-19, Jon 17.18, 2 Ti 2.2, Hib 3.1 **20:23** Mat 16.19, 18.18 **20:24** Jon 11.16, 14.5, 21.2 **20:27** 1 Jo 1.1

ñapal ak ñin linigan agak. Gos kuŋay ma niginimin, yip nokom gos liniginimin agak.
28 Agek Tomas pen agak, Biawl yad ak, God yad ak mideban agak.
29 Agek Jisas agak, Yip niŋid nim, yip nokom gos linepan ak pen, binib yip ma niŋid, yip nokom gos linepal okok, kilop tep yibil gup agak.

Jon takaw jij anib awl anigil tikak

30 Jisas bine okok nig yelakniŋ, tap mageptek keke kuŋay yibil goligup. Pen mij tikipin awl, tap mageptek midupsek ma tikipin.
31 Pen takaw tikipin awl, Jisas nop nokom gos liniginimib agil tikipin. Ne Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak midil, God Ñine yibil mideb. Pen nop nokom gos liniŋid nim, pelnep yenigabim. Nibi tap gup anib okok gos nigim agil, mij awl tikipin.

21

Jisas bine anep kugul ak nop nigilak

1 Pen kidek ñin olap, Jisas ñig cheb Taybeliyas* gol okok tepayaŋ miseŋ apek, bine okok nop nigilak. Anigil miseŋ siŋak apjakek nigilak.
2 Saymon Pita ak, Tomas yib olap Didimus apal ak, Nataniyel man ne Kena, Galili plopens nib ak, Sepedi ñine ominal ak, Jisas bine ominal sek ayip jimñil yelak.
3 Anigil yelak, Saymon Pita kilop agak, Yad kubsal nen amebin agak. Agek kili agilak, Chin ayip abe amnigabun agilak. Agil, am ne ayip bot dil, ajel ajel man tikak ak pen, kubsal oginap ma yibil dilak.
4 Pen sub lim gakniŋ, Jisas apil ñig cheb gol siŋak yek. Bine okok nop nigilak ak pen, ak Jisas agil ma nigilak.
5 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Ñi okol, nibi kubsal nen aj mel nepim agak? Agek pen agilak, Yaw agilak.
6 Anib agel kilop agak, Kubsal dep asas ak dil, bot ñin yipid pis okok ken yokem nim, kubsal oginap dinigabim agak. Agek, kubsal dep asas ak dil ñig nab ayaŋ yokil, kubsal kuŋay yibil nep dil, lipigel ownimuŋ tek ma lak.
7 Anigek, Jisas bine olap nop mapen yibil loligup ak, ne Pita nop agak, Bi anib ak Biawl ak agak. Ned Pita chech pal ne ak tig asik lil kubsal dak. Pen takaw anib ak niŋid, chech pal ne ak dil sij gil, pideg ñig nab ayaŋ lil, ñig wij adek siŋadaŋ amnak.
8 Bine okok pen bot migan ayaŋ midil lipigil dad owlak. Ñig nab gol siŋak midil,† kubsal dep asas ak kubsal sek aplan jakil yek ak lipigel owak.
9 Apil bot ak keligil nigilak, mab bij yinig log amil yek adek ak, kubsal oginap yinig yek, bilet oginap abe gol siŋak yek.
10 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Kubsal miñil dipim okok, oginap dowim agak.
11 Agek, Saymon Pita bot migan ayaŋ amil, kubsal dep asas ak kubsal kuŋay yibil aplan jakil yek anib ak, lipig dad kab kilup adek ak owak. Asas kubsal kuŋay yek, kubsal anep 153 yek ak pen, asas ak ma pugilikak.
12 Anigek, Jisas kilop agak, Apil tap ñiŋim agak. Pen bine okok kili nigilak, ak Biawl anep agil nigilak ak pen, kili midupsek pilikil, olap bi nad an agil nop ma agnigak.
13 Pen Jisas am bilet ak dil bilok ñil, kubsal ak anigil bilok ñil gak.
14 Pen Jisas kumil tikjakil, miseŋ lek bine okok nop minek ominal nokom nigilak.

Jisas Pita nop takaw oginap agak

15 Pen anigil tap ñibel, Jisas ne Saymon Pita nop agniŋid agak, Saymon Jon ñine, bi oginap midebal awl yip mapen lipal agak. Nad pen yip mapen awl lipan akaŋ mel agak? Agek agak, Yaw. Biawl, nep mapen lipin ak nad nepan agak. Agek agak, Chag sipsip ñiluk yad okok kod yenimin agak.
16 Anib agil, tepayaŋ agniŋid agak, Saymon Jon ñine, yip mapen awl yibil lipan akaŋ agak? Agek agak, Yaw. Biawl, nep mapen lipin ak nad nepan agak. Agek

20:29 2 Ko 5.7, 1 Pi 1.8 **20:30** Jon 21.25 **20:31** Luk 1.4, Jon 3.15-16, 5.24, Lom 1.17, 1 Pi 1.8-9, 1 Jo 5.13 * **21:1** Ñig cheb Taybeliyas anib ak, yib ne olap ñig cheb Galili. **21:2** Mat 4.21, Jon 1.45-51, 20.24 **21:3** Luk 5.5 **21:4** Jon 20.14 **21:5** Luk 24.41 **21:6** Luk 5.4-7 **21:7** Mat 14.29, Jon 13.23, 20.2 † **21:8** Jisas bine okok, ñig gol siŋak yelak. Ke pal siŋadaŋ 100 mita yelak. **21:11** Luk 5.6 **21:13** Jon 6.11, Apo 10.41 **21:14** Jon 20.19, 20.26 **21:15** Mat 26.33, Jon 1.42 **21:16** Apo 20.28, Hib 13.20, 1 Pi 2.25

agak, Chag sipsip yad okok kod yenimin agak.
17 Anib agil, tepayaŋ agniŋid agak, Saymon Jon ñine, yip mapen lipan akaŋ agak? Won omiŋal nokom nop agnigek, Pita gos miŋel lilig agak, Biawl, nad tap okok midupsek nepan agak. Nep mapen lipin ak nad nepan agak. Agek agak, Chag sipsip yad okok kod yenimin agak.
18 Nep niŋid yibil agebin, nad bilel bi pilaj midil, sibnag nad ak pog lil, gos nad ke nepan tek ajeligipan agak. Pen kidek bi milep yenigaban ñin ak, chech nak ma lep tek, ñin nak dad aplanigaban, bi olap ne chech nep li ñil, sibnag nep ak pog lil ñil, ma amnig ginigaban okok dad amnigab agak.
19 Jisas takaw jij agak anib ak, Pita titay dil kumil, God nop yib awl ñinigab ak yomil agak. Pen anib agil, Jisas Pita nop takaw olap agak, Yip kidek ginimin agak.

Jisas bine nop mapen yibil loligup ak, takaw ne kidek won ak kil tikak

20 Jisas takaw anib ak agakniŋ, Pita tig adikil nigak, Jisas bine nop mapen yibil loligup ak kidek owak. Bi anib ak nim, ned tap ñibelak ñin ak, ne Jisas yek jij siŋak besig midil agak, An nep chen mimug gi dad amnigab agak.
21 Pita bi anib anop niŋid, Jisas nop agak, Biawl, bi nim awl nop tap tay ginigab agak?
22 Agek Jisas agak, Ak gos yad agak. Nop gen anigil nep midakniŋ, adikid ownigayn ak, takaw nak mel agak. Yip kidek ginimin agak.
23 Takaw anib ak tek agek, takaw aj aj binib ne okok gos anib niŋid ageligipal, Bine anib ak ma kumnigab ageligipal. Jisas pen bi anib ak ma kumnigab agil ma agak. Mel. Ne agak, Ak gos yad agak. Nop gen anigil nep midakniŋ, adikid ownigayn ak, takaw nak mel agak.
24 Bine anib ak bi nim awl, miñil titay gak okok niŋid agñil, takaw anib ak kil tikup. Pen chin nopun, takaw agñub anib ak, takaw niŋid yibil mideb.
25 Jisas tap kuŋay yibil gak. Pen gak anib okok keke midupsek kil tikil mij ayaŋ lebilap, lum awl sikol gek, dilep tep ak ma yobikop.

21:17 Jon 13.38, 16.30 **21:18** Jon 13.36, Apo 12.3-4 **21:19** Mat 16.24-25, Mak 1.17, Jon 13.36, 2 Pi 1.14 **21:20** Jon 13.23-25, 20.2 **21:22** Mat 16.27-28, 25.31, 1 Ko 4.5, Lep 22.7, 22.20 **21:24** Jon 19.35, 3 Jo 12 **21:25** Jon 20.30

APOSEL
Bɨ Jisas Takaw Nop Dad Ameb Okok Tɨtay Gɨlak Kesɨm

God Kawnan ne ak ownɨgab

1-2 Mam Tiyopilus. Yad nep mɨj ned tɨkɨnek ak, Jisas tɨkjakɨl wog gɨl mɨd dad amɨl, wog tɨtay gak, takaw tɨtay binɨb okok kɨlop agñak ak, nep agɨnek. Ne God man ne alaŋ amnɨg, God Kawnan ne ak gos ñakniŋ, bɨne takaw nop dad ameb okok kɨlop agñɨ tep gak. Agñɨ tep gek, God nop dad man ne alaŋ amnak.

3 Pen ned yɨpɨl awl dɨl kumɨl tɨkjakɨl, kɨdek bɨne takaw nop dad ameb okok yelakniŋ, ñɨn kunay yɨbɨl mɨseŋ lak. Mɨseŋ lɨl, kɨlop God binɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab takaw ak agñoligup. Pen ne tɨtay gak ak niŋɨd, ak Jisas ne nokom kumɨl tɨkjakup agɨl, nɨgtep gɨlak. Pen kumɨl tɨkjakɨl, ñɨn anep 40 lum awl mɨdɨl, aplan jakɨl wɨsɨp alaŋ amnak.

4 Pen kumɨl tɨkjakɨl, lum awl yoligup ñɨn anɨb okok, ñɨn olap apɨl bɨne takaw nop dad ameb okok ayɨp mɨdɨl agak, Nɨbop ned agɨnek tek, bapi nɨbop tap olap ñɨnɨgayn agɨl aglak ak nɨm, man Jelusalem awl kod yenɨmɨb agak.

5 Jon ne kɨlop ñɨg pakñak ak pen, bapi nɨbop Kawnan ne ak pakñɨnɨgab agak. Ñɨn anɨb ak wulep mɨdeb, kod yenɨmɨb agak.

God Jisas nop dad man ne alaŋ amnak

6 Pen ñɨn olap, Jisas bɨne takaw nop dad ameb okok yelak siŋak mɨseŋ lek, nop agnɨgɨlak, Bɨawl. Nad mɨñɨl ge, chɨn Yislel binɨb man chɨn ke kod yonɨgabun akaŋ agɨlak?

7 Agelak kɨlop agak, Bapi ne ke aglek, anɨb ñɨn ak tap anɨb ak gɨnɨgab agak. Anɨb ak tap nɨbi mel, nɨbi ma nɨgɨnɨgabɨm agak.

8 Pen nɨgɨm. God Kawnan ne ak apɨl nɨbop kod mɨdakniŋ, kɨles ak dɨnɨgabɨm agak. Dɨl, nɨbi am Jelusalem binɨb okok, Judiya plopens binɨb okok, Samaliya plopens binɨb okok, binɨb man okok mɨdupsek, yad tɨtay gɨpin ak kɨlop agñɨnɨgabɨm agak.

9 Anɨb agek, God nop dad man ne alaŋ amnak. Bɨne takaw nop dad ameb okok nɨg yelakniŋ, wɨsɨp bad ak ap nop yu gak.

10 Pen anɨgɨl kɨlan gɨl nɨg yelakniŋ, bɨ chech kayɨg tep yɨbɨl yɨmɨlek omɨŋal kasek apɨl, yelak wulep siŋak mɨseŋ lɨl

11 agɨlek, Galili bɨ okok. Taynen wɨsɨp alaŋ nɨg mɨdebɨm agɨlek? Jisas adɨkɨd ownɨgab ñɨn ak, mɨñɨl anɨgɨl God man ne alaŋ ameb tek ownɨgab agɨlek.

Judas wog golɨgup ak, Matiyas nop pen agɨlak

12 Bɨ ensel omɨŋal anɨb ak, anɨb agɨl amnɨlekniŋ, bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kɨli man Olip dum yelak ak kelɨgɨl, Jelusalem amnɨlak. Man Olip dum anɨb ak, wulep siŋak mɨdeb.

13 Am mɨdɨl, kal abañ adek nab alaŋ mɨgan ak yelak. Bɨ anɨb okok nɨm ak, Pita, Jon, Jemis, Edlu, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Jemis nap ak Alpiyus, Saymon ne bɨ Selot agelɨgɨpal okok bɨ kɨli olap ak, Judas nap ak Jemis.

14 Kɨli mɨnek mɨnek apnan gɨl, God nop agelɨgɨpal. Bin ogɨnap sek, Jisas nonɨm Maliya ak sek, Jisas nɨmam sɨkop ak sek, kɨli ayɨp God nop agelɨgɨpal.

15 Pen ñɨn anɨb siŋak, binɨb anep 120 tek apnan gɨlakniŋ, Pita tɨkjakɨl kɨlop agak,

16 Mam sɨkop, nɨgɨm agak. God Kawnan ak bɨlel Depid nop gos ñek niŋɨd, takaw anɨb ak buk Baybol kɨl tɨkak agak. Judas bɨ okok kɨlop poŋɨd amnɨgab, Jisas nop dun agɨl amnɨgabal tek agɨl tɨkek, mɨñɨl agak agak tek gup agak.

1:1-2 Mak 16.19, Luk 1.1-4, 24.49-51 **1:3** Mat 28.17, Mak 16.12, Luk 24.36-49, Apo 10.41, 1 Ko 15.5-7 **1:4** Luk 24.49, Jon 14.16-17, Apo 2.33 **1:5** Mat 3.11, Mak 1.8, Luk 3.16, Jon 1.33, Apo 11.16 **1:6** Ais 1.26, Dan 7.17, Amo 9.11, Mat 24.3, Luk 24.21 **1:7** Mat 24.36, Mak 13.32, 1 Te 5.1 **1:8** Mat 28.19, Mak 16.15, Luk 24.47-48, Jon 15.27, Apo 2.32, 3.15, 5.32 **1:9** Mak 16.19, Luk 24.50-51, Jon 6.62, 20.17 **1:10** Mat 28.3, Mak 16.5, Luk 24.4, Jon 20.12, Apo 10.3, 10.30 **1:11** Mat 24.30, 26.64, Luk 21.27, Jon 14.3, 1 Te 1.10, 4.16, Lep 1.7 **1:12** Luk 24.50 **1:13** Mat 10.2-4, Mak 3.16-19, Luk 6.14-16 **1:14** Mat 13.55, Luk 23.49, 23.55, 24.10, Jon 6.42, 7.5 **1:16** Sng 41.9 **1:17** Mat 10.4, Luk 6.16, Apo 1.25 **1:18** Mat 26.15, 2 Pi 2.15

17 Jisas bɨ Judas anɨb ak dek chɨn ayɨp mɨdɨl, God wog ak jɨmñɨl golɨgɨpun agak.

18 Bɨ anɨb ak Judas, ne Jisas nop mɨmug nɨŋɨd, mani dak ak dad amɨl, lum wakay olap tawak. Ñɨn olap apyap pakek, kogmeg nop ak pak jakɨl, chɨbol okok lɨmɨg seŋ amek kumak.
19 Anɨgɨl kumek, Jelusalem binɨb mɨdupsek nɨŋɨd, lum tawɨl kumak anɨb ak, yɨb Akeldama agɨlak. Akeldama agɨlak takaw jɨj ak, nɨkɨm yowak lum agɨl agɨlak.

20 Pen Pita agak, Kɨli bɨlel Buk Kɨmep ak tɨkɨl agɨlak,

Binɨb ogɨnap man ne anɨb ak, ma am yenɨgel agɨl tɨkɨlak agak. Man nep anɨb ak binɨb ma yenɨgel agɨl tɨkɨlak agak. Takaw olap pen agɨlak, Wog ne golɨgup ak, bɨ olap pen dɨnɨmuŋ agɨl tɨkɨlak agak.

21-22 Anɨgɨl agɨlak, anɨb ak tek chɨn bɨ olap nɨŋɨd dɨnɨgun agak. Bɨ anɨb ak bɨ yokɨp olap mel, bɨ chɨn ayɨp pel ajɨl, Jon Jisas nop ñɨg pakñak ak nɨŋɨd, mɨd dad amɨl, Jisas kumɨl tɨkjakek God nop dad man ne alaŋ amek nɨgak bɨ olap nɨŋɨd dɨnɨgun agak. Bɨ anɨb ak tek don nɨm, chɨn ayɨp mɨdɨl, bɨawl Jisas kumɨl tɨkjakak takaw ak agñɨnɨgabun agak.

23 Pita anɨb agek, bɨ Matiyas ayɨp, Josep ayɨp kɨlop aglɨlak. Pen Josep yɨb ne olap Basabas. Pen binɨb ogɨnap Jastus agelɨgɨpal.
24-25 Bɨ omɨŋal anɨb ak, anɨgɨl aglɨl God nop agɨlak, Bɨawl. Judas ne bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb olap yek ak pen wog anɨb ak kelɨgak agɨlak. Kelɨgɨl, man tɨmel ne ke ak amnak agɨlak. Amɨl, tep nop ak an dɨnɨmuŋ agɨl, bɨ omɨŋal awl aglɨpun agɨlak. Anɨb ak nad binɨb mɨdupsek gos nɨŋɨd gɨpal tek nepan ak nɨm, nep agnɨgobun agɨlak. Nad ke bɨ an aglɨpan ak age, nɨŋɨd dɨnɨgun agɨlak.
26 Anɨb agel, bɨ omɨŋal gɨl jakɨlek, Matiyas yɨb ne aplanak. Aplanɨl, bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anep agɨp okok ayɨp jɨmñɨl yelak.

2

God Kawnan ne ak owak

1 Juda ñɨn awl Pedikos* owaknɨŋ, kɨli kal mɨgan nokom olap yelak.
2 Anɨgɨl yelaknɨŋ, gu awl ak wɨsɨp adek alaŋ agɨl, yɨgen awl tek dɨl, gu awl kal mɨgan yelak anɨb ak mɨdupsek kus gak.
3 Pen won anɨb anep mab mɨŋɨlaŋ tun tek ak apɨl, kɨlop keke amnaknɨŋ,
4 God Kawnan ne ak kɨlop bak lɨl gek, takaw yɨbɨl keke agɨlak.

5 Ñɨn anɨb ak, Juda binɨb wakay keke apɨl Jelusalem nan gɨ yelak. Kɨli God nop agnɨŋɨd kɨdek gelɨgɨpal.
6 Pen gu awl anɨb ak agek nɨŋɨd, binɨb kuŋay apnan gɨlak. Apnan gɨl, kɨli nokom nokom nɨgɨlak, takaw yɨbɨl kɨli ak keke yɨpɨd gɨl nep agelak.
7-8 Kɨli nɨŋɨd, gos pal awl lɨl wal agɨl agɨlak, Bɨ okol mɨdupsek Galili nɨb ak pen, tɨtay dɨl takaw yɨbɨl chɨn keke apun tek yɨpɨd gɨl agebal nɨgobun agɨlak?
9 Chɨn ogɨnap Patiya nɨb, ogɨnap Midiya nɨb, ogɨnap Elam nɨb, ogɨnap Mesopodemiya nɨb, ogɨnap Judiya nɨb, ogɨnap Kapadosiya nɨb, ogɨnap Podus nɨb, ogɨnap Esiya nɨb,
10 ogɨnap Piligiya nɨb, ogɨnap Pampiliya nɨb, ogɨnap Yijip nɨb, ogɨnap Libiya, Saylini gol okok nɨb, ogɨnap Lom nɨb,
11 ogɨnap Klit nɨb, ogɨnap Alebiya nɨb agɨlak. Chɨn ogɨnap Juda yɨpɨd gɨl yɨbɨl, ogɨnap Juda mel man okok nɨb okok nɨb ownok ak pen Juda binɨb gɨpal tek ak gɨpun agɨlak. Pen takaw yɨbɨl chɨn keke mɨdeb tek ak agel chɨn mɨdupsek nɨgobun agɨlak. God kɨles tɨmel gɨl, tap teplep okok mɨdupsek gak ak agebal agɨlak.
12 Anɨb agɨl, gos kuŋay nɨgɨlɨg ju dɨl, pen agnɨgek pen agnɨgek gɨl agɨlak, Ke yɨbɨl geb anɨb ak tay gɨnɨg geb agɨlak.
13 Pen binɨb ogɨnap agjulɨg agɨlak, Ak ñɨg wayn kuŋay ñɨbɨl sawl gɨl agebal agɨlak.

Pita takaw agñak

1:18 Mat 27.3-8 **1:20** Sng 69.25, 109.8 **1:21-22** Mat 3.16, Mak 1.9, 16.19, Luk 3.21, 24.51, Jon 15.27, Apo 4.33 **1:24-25** 1 Sml 16.7, Jer 11.20, Jon 2.25, Lep 2.23 **2:1** Lo 16.9-11, Apo 1.14 * **2:1** Juda ñɨn awl Pedikos, ñɨn awl kɨli apnan gep ñɨn ak, tap mɨdup dɨpun ak nɨŋɨd mɨñmɨñ gɨnɨgun apal. **2:2** Apo 4.31 **2:3** Mat 3.11 **2:4** Mak 16.17, Apo 1.5, 4.31, 10.44-46, 1 Ko 12.10, 13.1 **2:7-8** Apo 1.11 **2:9** 2 Ti 1.15

14 Anib agelak, Pita ayip bi Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb wog jimñil gep okok ayip
tikjakil, takaw awl agil agak, Nib Juda binib
okok, binib midupsek Jelusalem midebim
okok, takaw agebin ak nigtep ginimib agak.
15 Bi anib okok takaw yibil keke agebal
ak, ñig wayn ñibil ma agebal agak. Binib
kili ñig wayn ak sub kidek owup won ak ma
ñibal, dugep won anep ñibal agak. Miñil
minek won ak agak.
16 Pen takaw yibil keke agebal nigebim
anib awl, bi God gos ñek agñeb ak Jowel,
bilel agil tikak tek nep gup agak. Ne takaw
anib ak tikil agak,

17 God agup, Ñin kidek ak binib okok
midupsek kilop Kawnan yad ak
yokinigayn agup agil tikak agak.
Ñipay nib okok kilop gos ñek
agñinigabal agup agil tikak agak.
Bi pilaj okok day niginigabal agup
agil tikak agak. Biawl okok wisin
niginigabal agup agil tikak agak.

18 Ñin anib ak, binbi yip wog giñibal okok
kilop Kawnan yad ak yoken gos ñek, binib
okok kilop agñinigabal agup agil tikak
agak.
19 Pen adekab alaŋ tap ke yibil oginap gil,
lum awl ak tap mageptek oginap ginigayn
agup agil tikak agak. Pen nikim sek gil, mab
yinil, sikom awl gil ginigab agup agil tikak
agak.
20 Sub ak milek ma gil, takan ak nikim sek
linigab agup agil tikak agak. Anigek, kidek
nim Biawl ñin awl ne ak ownigab agup agil
tikak agak. Ñin awl anib ak apek, Biawl
kiles ne ak sek milek ne ak sek yomnigab
agil tikak agak.
21 Pen binib biawl nop agniginigabal okok,
kilop tig asik dinigab agup agil tikak agak.

22 Pita ne Jowel ñu kil tikak takaw anib
ak agjuwil agak, Nibi Yislel binib. Takaw
aginigebin awl niginimib agak. Jisas bi
Nasalet nib ak, bi yokip mel agak. God ne
nokom nop aglil agyokek owak agak. Nop
agyoken tap mageptek gek niŋid, God bine
aginigabal agil agyokak agak. Agyokek
apil, tap mageptek okok gek nepim agak.
23 God ne nibi ginigabim tek niŋid, Jisas
nop di ñin adek nibop ak lek, dam binib
God nop ma nepal okok kilop ñibek, mab
bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak agak.
24 Yul awl dil kumak ak pen, kumeb bad
ak nop chichik dinimuŋ tek ma lak agak.
God gek tepayaŋ tikjakak agak.
25 Pen Yislel binonim Depid, ne bilel Jisas
nop takaw ak ñu kil tikil agak,

Yad nepin, Biawl ak ne yip pel wulep siŋawl
mideb agil tikak agak. Wulep siŋawl
mideb, yip kiles ñek, yad tap olap ma
pilikinigayn agil tikak agak.

26 Anigek yip tep gek, miñmiñ yibil gipin agil
tikak agak. Kumnig abe ma pilikipin agil
tikak agak. Yad nop gos niŋid, tap teplep
abe kod midebin agil tikak agak.
27 Yip agup, Nad bi suŋtep yibil yad ak,
binib kubal okok ayip midil ma kuy gi
yownigaban agup agil tikak agak.
28 Pel midep kanib ak yip yomnak tek,
nad ayip pelpel midil, miñmiñ ginigayn agil
tikak agak.

29 Pita ne Depid ñu kil tikak takaw anib
ak agjuwil agak, Mam sikop. Depid takaw
agak anib ak, ne ke dil ma agak. Based yes
chin Depid ne kumek, kamilak kaw migan
ak miñil abe nopun agak.
30 Pen ne bi God gos ñek agñeb ak nim, ne
nigak, God nop niŋid yibil agil agak, Ñi nad
tike, tikel amil apil ginigab okok, kidek ñi
olap nad binonim mideban tek midil, binib
kilop kod yenigab agak.
31 God agak anib ak nim, Depid nigak,
kidek Klays kumil pisnep kuy gi yownimuŋ
tek ma lak agak. God gek tepayaŋ
tikjakinigab tek niŋid, takaw anib ak agak.
32 God gek, Jisas tepayaŋ tikjakek, widin
chin ke niŋid agobun agak.
33 God Jisas nop man ne alaŋ dad amil,
ñin yipid kid okok ken lek, ne ayip mideb
agak. Nap ned agak tek, Kawnan ne ak

2:15 1 Te 5.7 **2:17** Jol 2.28-32, Sek 12.10, Jon 7.38, Apo 10.45, 21.9 **2:21** Lom 10.13 **2:22** Jon 3.2, 14.10-11, Hib 2.4 **2:23** Mat 27.35, Mak 15.24, Luk 23.33, Jon 19.18, Apo 4.28, 1 Pi 1.20 **2:24** Mat 28.5-6, Mak 16.6, Luk 24.5, Apo 3.15, 4.10, 10.40, 13.30-31, 17.31, 1 Ko 15.15 **2:25** Sng 16.8-11 **2:27** Apo 13.35 **2:29** 1 Kin 2.10, Luk 1.32, 1.69, Apo 13.36, 2 Ti 2.8 **2:30** 2 Sml 7.12-13, Sng 89.3-4, 132.11 **2:31** Sng 16.10, Apo 13.35 **2:32** Apo 1.8, 2.24 **2:33** Jon 14.26, Apo 1.4, 5.31, 7.55-56, 10.45, Epe 4.8, Hib 10.12

Jisas nop ñak agak. Ñek, chinop yokek nim,
apek takaw keke apun awl nepim agak.
34 Depid ne Jisas amnak tek ma amnak,
God man ne alaŋ agak. Pen ne takaw
oginap tikil agak,
God ne Biawl yad anop agup, Nad ñin yipid
kid yad okok besig yenimin agup agil
tikak agak.
35 Besig midil, mid dad amil, binib nad ayip
penpen gep okok kilop tob muk nak okok
len, taw tibikinigaban agup agil tikak agak.
Pen Depid takaw agak anib ak, ne ke dil ma
agak.
36 Anib ak Depid takaw agak anib ak, nibi
Yislel binib nigtep ginimib agak. Jisas bi
mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak ak
nop, God gek Biawl yibil mideb agak. Ne
nokom Bi God nop aglup ak agak.

Binib kuŋay yibil tap si tap timel gilak ak keligil ñig pakilak

37 Pita takaw anib ak agek, binib yelak
okok nigel chibol gos kilop aj lakak. Aj
lakek, kili Pita ayip bi Jisas takaw nop dad
ameb wog jimñil gep okok ayip kilop agilak,
Mam sikop, chin miñil tay ginigun agilak?
38 Agelak Pita agak, Nibi nokom nokom
tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun
agil keligil, Jisas Klays nop gos niŋid ñig
pakinimib agak. Anigenigabim, God tap si
tap timel gipim ak tig walig giyokil, Kawnan
ne ak nibop yokinigab agak.
39 God bilel aglil agak, Kawnan yad ak
nibop yokil, ñapay nibi tikinigabim okok
yokil, binib man pal okok kilop yokil
ginigayn agak. God Biawl chin ak, binib ne
dinig gup okok kilop midupsek, Kawnan ne
ak yokinigab agak.
40 Pita ne kiles gil agil, takaw kuŋay agil
kilop agak, Nibi nigtep ginimib agak. Nibi
binib okok titimel gipal tek keligil, midtep
ginimib agak. Mel ak, yul awl dinigabim
agak.
41 Pita ñin anib ak anigil agek, binib
kuŋay yibil, anep 3,000 tek, takaw nop dil
ñig pakilak. Pakil, kili apil biawl binib ne
ned nib okok ayip jimñil yelak.

Jisas binib ne okok geligipal tek

42 Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok
takaw agñeligipal ak, binib okok kili nigtep
gilig, nimam kilop gos niŋid giñilig, tap
midup tipag jimñil ñibilig, God nop agilig
yeligipal.
43 God bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok
kilop kod midakniŋ, tap mageptek kuŋay
yibil gelak, binib midupsek jel gek pilikilak.
44 Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok jimñil
yelak ak nim, binib an tap yek okok, binib
tap ma yek okok kilop monmon ñilak.
45 Lum awl, tap okok abe bi oginap tawe-
lak mani dil, binib tap ma yek okok kilop
bilok ñilak.
46 Minek minek God agnigep kal awl
kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ apnan
geligipal. Pen kal kili okok abe nan gil, bilet
tipagil miñmiñ gilig tap jimñil ñibeligipal.
47 Anigilig, God nop tep ageligipal niŋid,
binib yokip okok kilop nigel tep gak. Biawl
minek minek binib oginap sek opal ak kilop
dek, ap binib ne ned nib okok ayip jimñil
yeligipal.

3

Bi tob timel gak ak suŋ lak

1-3 Bi olap nonim tikak ñin anep tob
timel gak. Nop minek minek dad apil,
God agnigep kal awl kab wali kanibtub gol
siŋak lel, besig yoligup. Kanibtub anib ak,
kanibtub teplep yibil agilak. Midilig, binib
God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek
migan ak apil ameligipal okok, kilop mani
nen asib agoligup.
Pen minek olap Pita ayip Jon ayip, sub
yipid gak won ak God nop pel agnigeligipal,
kal migan ak agnigini amnilek. Amil, bi
tob timel gak anib ak kilop niŋid agak, Yip
tap oginap ñel agak.
4 Agek, kili nop niŋijsek lil midilig Pita
agak, Chilop nigan agak.
5 Agek, yip tap ñinigayl agil nig yek,

2:34 Sng 110.1 **2:36** Apo 5.30-31 **2:37** Sek 12.10, Luk 3.10-12, Apo 9.6, 16.30 **2:38** Luk 24.47, Apo 3.19 **2:39** Ais 57.19, Jol 2.28, Apo 10.45, 14.27, Epe 2.13, 2.17 **2:40** Lo 32.5, Plp 2.15 **2:41** Apo 2.47, 4.4, 5.14 **2:42** Apo 20.7 **2:43** Mak 16.17, Apo 4.33, 5.11-12 **2:44** Apo 4.32-35, 5.12, 6.8 **2:46** Luk 24.53, Apo 1.14, 20.7 **2:47** Apo 2.41, 4.33, 5.14, 6.7, 11.21, 11.24, Lom 14.18 **3:1-3** Sng 55.17, Jon 9.1, Apo 2.46, 10.3, 10.9, 10.30, 14.8 **3:4** Apo 14.9 **3:6** Apo 3.16, 4.10, 16.18

6 Pita agak, Mani yad ma mideb, pen
tap yad mideb ak nep ñinigayn agak. Jisas
Klays Nasalet nib ak, kiles ne ak nep gek,
tikjakil amnoŋ agak.
7 Anib agil, ñin yipid kid nop ak dil, di
jakñakniŋ, won anib anep tob nop okok suŋ
lil wos gak.
8 Suŋ lek jakil am ap gil, kili ayip God
agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak
migan ayaŋ amnilak. Amilig, tilak tilak
gilig, God nop tep yibil agilig amnak.
9-10 Anigek, binib yelak okok kili nigilak,
bi tob timel pel apil kanibtub awl teplep
gilak gol siŋak midilig, mani tap okok nen
asib agoligup ak, ne tob yibil tawlig God
nop tep yibil agek. Niŋid ju dil, gos kuŋay
nigilak.

Pita takaw agñak, God agnigep kal awl ak

11 Won anib ak, bi anib ak ne Pita ayip
Jon ayip kilop nab nab dakniŋ, binib kuŋay
yibil kasek ap niŋid gos kuŋay nigilak. Kili
God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak,
Solomon kal bad ak ageligipal yelak.
12 Anigelak, Pita niŋid anib agak, Yislel
binib. Chilop taynen niŋijsek lil gos pal awl
lebim agak? Kili bi teplep yibil midil akaŋ,
kiles timel yibil midebil ak nim, gel bi anib
awl kanib ajeb agil gos ak nigebim agak?
Ak mel agak.
13 God ne Eblaham ayip, Aysak ayip,
Jekop ayip, based chin okok God kili agak.
God anib ak, ne bi wog giñeb ne Jisas yib
nop ak dad aplanak agak. Nibi pen, bi anib
ak nop ma dipek agak. Nop bi gapman God
nop ma nepal ñin adek ak lipek agak. Lil,
gapman biawl Paylat wisib yokin agek, nibi
pen Jisas nop kud ñibek agak.
14 Bi suŋtep yibil anib ak yipid gil mideb
ak, nop kud ñil Paylat nop apek, Bi binib
paklup ak, nop kelige amnaŋ apek agak.
15 Bi binib gek pelpel midebal ak nop
pisnep paklipek agak. Anigipek ak pen,
God gek tepayaŋ tikjakil koŋim mideb
agak. Pen chil niŋid anib agobul agak.
16 Bi tob timel pel nepim awl, miñil suŋ
lup nepim agak. Chil bi Jisas anib ak nop
gos linigol, chilop gos ñek, ne bi anib anop
gek suŋ linigab agil di jakñibul agak. Di
jakñol, nop gek suŋ lup agak.
17 Pen mam sikop agak. Nibi biawl nibi
okok ayip, gos nigtep ma gipek ak nim, Jisas
nop anigipek agak.
18 Pen God, bine gos ñek agñeb okok
midupsek kilop bilel gos ñek agilak, Kidek
Bi God nop aglup ak yul awl yibil dil
kumnigab agilak ak nim, agilak tek nep
gipek agak.
19 Anib ak tap si tap timel gipun ak
taynen anigipun agil keligil, God nop adikid
ownimib agak. Anigenigabim, tap si tap
timel gipim gach ak wik yokinigab agak.
20 Anigil nim, Biawl kiles ne nibop
ñinigab agak. God ne Klays nibop
nen agyoken nibop kod yenigab agil
agyokinigab agak. Bi God nop aglup ak,
Jisas ne nokom agak.
21 Pen bi God gos ñek agñeb okok bilel
agilak tek, Jisas, Bi God nop aglup ak, ne
God man ne alaŋ mideb tek midil, kidek tap
lum awl ayaŋ mideb okok tepayaŋ gitep
ginig ownigab agak.
22 Bilel bi Mosis agak, God Biawl ne
kidek bine gos ñek agñeb ak, yad tek olap
agyokek, bi nib ayip midebim ak tek olap
agak. Takaw aginigab ak midupsek nigtep
ginimib agak.
23 Binib takaw nop ma niginigabal okok,
binib ne yibil okok ayip jimñil ma yenigabal
agak. God ne kilop agyokil gi timel ginigab
agak.
24 Bi God gos ñek agñeb Samwel sek,
bi God gos ñek agñeb kidek owlak okok
sek, kili midupsek takaw agilak okok, miñil
midobun ñin nab awl agilak agak.
25 Bi God gos ñek agñeb anib okok, ñapay
tikel, tik dad amil tik dad amil tikel nim,
nibi midebim agak. Anib ak takaw nibop
olap, God based Eblaham nop ginigayn
agil takaw aglak agak. Nop takaw aglil
agak, Ñapay nad tike, tik dad amil apil gil

3:8 Ais 35.6, Jon 5.14, Apo 14.10 **3:9-10** Apo 4.16, 4.21 **3:13** Kis 3.6, 3.15, Mat 22.32, Luk 23.13-25, Apo 2.23, 7.32 **3:14** Mat 27.15-23, Mak 15.6-14, Luk 23.13-23, Jon 19.12-15 **3:15** Apo 1.8, 2.24, 2.32, 2.36, 4.10 **3:16** Mat 9.22, Apo 4.10, 14.9 **3:17** Luk 23.34, Jon 16.3, 1 Ko 2.8, 1 Ti 1.13 **3:18** Ais 50.6, 53.5, Luk 24.27, 24.44, Apo 26.22, 1 Pi 1.10-11 **3:19** Apo 2.38 **3:22** Lo 18.15-19, Apo 7.37 **3:23** Wkp 23.29 **3:25** Stt 12.3, 18.18, 22.18, Lom 9.4, 9.8, Gal 3.8, 3.26

tikinigabal okok, olap yek niŋid, binib okok midupsek kod midtep ginigab agak.
26 Pen God bi wog giñeb ne ak nop tikjakil nibop ñinig agak, Nibop ned agyoken bi anib ak nibop kod midtep gek, nibi midupsek tap si tap timel gipim ak keliginimib agak. Anib agil, agyokek owak agak.

4

Kili Pita ayip Jon ayip kilop dad biawl takaw tig asikep okok widin midup siŋak apil agilak

1-2 Pita ayip Jon ayip Jisas kumil tikjakak takaw ak binib kilop agñilekniŋ, bi God nop sibogep okok sek, bi God agnigep kal awl polis biawl okok sek, bi Sajusi okok sek, kili takaw agilek anib ak nigilak. Niŋid, binib oginap kumil ma tikjakipal anib ak taynen takaw anib ak agñebil agil milik nigilak.
3 Milik niŋid, di nag lil, miñil dugep won awl mel, tol takaw agil di nag lep agilak.
4 Pen takaw agilek ñin anib ak, binib kuŋay yibil Jisas nop gos linigilak. Bi anib okok apnan gilak nim anep 5,000 tek amnak.
5 Pen minek biawl takaw tig asikep oginap, Juda biawl oginap, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap, Jelusalem apnan gilak.
6 Pen Anas, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, Kayapas ak, Jon ak, Aleksada ak, Anas bine oginap sek, kili ayip apnan gilak.
7 Anigil nig midilakniŋ, Pita ayip, Jon ayip kilop dap nab siŋak lil agilak, Bi tob timel gak ak taydil gel suŋ lup agilak? Kiles akal dil, wog anib ak anigil gipil agilak?
8 Agelak, Pita God Kawnan ayip yek ak nim agak, Nibi biawl takaw tig asikep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek agak.
9 Chil tap teplep yibil gobul agak. Pen chilop bi tob timel gak anop taydil gel suŋ lup agil, agnigebim agak?
10 Nibi okok, Yislel binib midupsek okok, takaw agebin ak nigtep ginimib agak. Jisas Klays bi Nasalet nib ak nop, mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumak ak pen, God gek tepayaŋ tikjakak agak. Bi anib ak nop ne nokom agnigol, bi tob timel gak anib awl nop gek pisnep suŋ lek, aj tep gup agak.
11 Bi Jisas anib anop nim, buk Baybol kil tikil, takaw pal adaŋ lil agilak,

Nibi bi kal gep okok, nigem kab meg olap tep ma gek keligipek ak pen, miñil kal meg nab awl ayaŋ tek puŋil ñil mideb agil tikilak agak.

12 God ne bi anib ak nep chinop agak ak nim, nop don, ne gek God binib ne yonigabun agak. Ne nokom bi kasin gep ak, chinop tig asik dinimuŋ agak. Pen binib oginap kilop don, kili gel God binib ne yonigun tek ma mideb agak.
13 Pita anigil agek, biawl anib okok niŋid gos pal awl lil agilak, Bi ominjal awl sikul ma agilek ak pen, takaw anib awl ma pilikil monmon agebil agilak. Jisas ayip ajeligipal ak nim, anigebil agilak.
14 Kilop takaw kiles timel aginigel ak pen, bi tob timel suŋ lak ak, bi ominjal ayip jak midakniŋ, kilop ag ginigel tek ma lak.
15 Anib ak kili agilak, Ñili chinop bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok keligil, seŋayaŋ amnimil agilak. Anib agel, seŋ amelek, kili ke agnig agnig gil
16 agilak, Chin bi anib ominjal ak kilop titay dinigun agilak? Tap mageptek ak gel, Jelusalem binib midupsek nepal agilak. Anib ak kilop yepis gipil agil, aginigun tek ma lup agilak.
17 Pen Jisas titay gak takaw anib ak, binib oginap kilop abe agel nigginigel tek lup ak, kilop mel aginigun agilak.
18 Anib agil, kilop agel apel agilak, Jisas yib nop ak kidek ma yibil aginimil agilak. Binib okok kilop kidek ma yibil agñinimil agilak.
19 Anib agel pen agilek, Chil God takaw nop ak keligil, takaw nibop ak nigol, God nop tep ginigab akaŋ agilek? Nibi ke nigim agilek.
20 Pen Jisas titay gak, takaw titay agak ak keliginigul tek ma lup agilek. Tap anib ak niŋid, binib okok kilop agñinigabul agilek.

3:26 Mat 10.5, Luk 24.47, Apo 13.32-33, 13.46 **4:1-2** Mat 22.23, Luk 22.4, 22.52, Apo 23.8 **4:4** Apo 2.41 **4:7** Mat 21.23, Apo 7.27 **4:8** Mat 10.19-20 **4:10** Apo 2.24, 3.6, 3.13-16 **4:11** Sng 118.22, Ais 28.16, Mat 21.42 **4:12** Mat 1.21, Apo 10.43 **4:16** Jon 11.47, Apo 3.9-10 **4:18** Apo 5.28, 5.40 **4:19** Apo 5.29 **4:20** Apo 1.8, 22.15, 1 Jo 1.1-3

21-22 Anib agelek, biawl okok kili gos ke
niŋid, bi anib ak sub anep 40 midil kidek
suŋ lup ak, binib okok niŋid God yib nop
dad aplanebal. Bi omiŋal anib awl kilop
tap olap gonigabun, binib okok kabiyam
junigabal agil, kilop yokip takaw awl agil,
ag seŋ yokilak.

Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok God nop agel, kiles ñek God takaw agilak

23 Pita ayip, Jon ayip kilop anigil ag seŋ
yokilak. Yokel, bi omiŋal amil, Jisas binib
ne okok kilop niŋid agñilek. Bi God nop
sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok
sek, kili takaw titimel agilak anib okok
midupsek agñilek.
24 Agelek niŋid, midupsek God nop
agilak, Nad biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek
kod mideban agilak. Adekab alaŋ gilil, lum
awl gilil, ñig solwala gilil, tap titay mideb
okok midupsek gilinak agilak.
25 Bilel Kawnan nad ak based chin Depid
nop gos ñek, takaw nad ak tikil agak,
Taynen binib Juda mel okok midupsek
kabiyam jupal agil tikak agilak.
Binib okok taynen takaw aglil, tap
timel gup anib okok gun apal agil
tikak agilak.
26 Binonim man okok nib okok nib sek,
biawl okok sek takaw ag jimñil, God ayip
penpen ginigun agil, taw jisipuk gil midebal
agil tikak agilak. Bi God nop aglup ak abe
ayip penpen ginigun agil midebal agil tikak
agilak.
27 Based Depid, takaw agil tikak anib
ak, niŋid yibil agil tikak agilak. Gapman
binonim Helod ayip Podiyus Paylat ayip,
binib Juda mel oginap, Yislel nib oginap
apil takaw ag adek nokom lilak agilak.
Aglil, bi wog giñeb nad Jisas ak nop gi timel
gilak, man awl anib ak agilak. Jisas bi
suŋtep yibil, Bi nad nop aglup ak agilak.
28 Pen ned Jisas nop aniginigabal aginak
ak nim, yaw age gilak, yokip ak anib ma
gipilap agilak.
29 Biawl, miñil chinop takaw kiles timel
yibil agebal agilak. Pen chin binib wog
giñeb nad agilak. Chinop kod mide, chin
ma pilikil, takaw nad ak binib okok kilop
monmon kiles gil agñinigun agilak.
30 Nad kiles ge, bi wog giñeb nad Jisas, ne
bi suŋtep yibil ak, chin ayip kod midonimuŋ
agilak. Midil, binib tap gup okok gon suŋ lil,
tap mageptek oginap sek ginigun agilak.
31 Pen anigil takaw agjuwelak, kal yelak
ak monmon tek dak. Dil, God Kawnan ak
apil kilop bak lek, ma pilikil, God takaw ak
monmon kiles gil agñilak.

Binib tap yigilil ñitep gilak

32 Pen binib Jisas nop gos linigilak anib
okok, takaw adek nokom agil, gos adek
nokom niŋid gilak. Tap kili titay yek okok,
midupsek tap chin ke agil ma nigilak, tap
chin jimñil agil nigilak.
33 Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok,
takaw kili ak, takaw awl kiles gil ageligipal,
Biawl Jisas nop ñag lel kumil tikjakek, nop
niginok ageligipal. Pen God kilop midupsek
ditep yibil gil, gitep gak.
34 Kili olap tap oginap tek dek ma yelak,
midupsek tap yek. Bi olap lum abe kal abe
yek okok, kilop agek mani dap taweligipal.
Tawel, mani dil dad apil,
35 bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok
kilop ñeligipal. Kili pen dil, binib tap ma
yek okok kilop bilok ñeligipal.
36 Pen bi Lipay jij tik dad amil tikilak bi
olap, yib ne Josep. Man ne Sayplus nib. Bi
anib ak ne bi takaw sayn agil kilop agñitep
goligup tek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
okok, kili nop Banabas agilak.
37 Banabas lum ne wakay olap agek
tawilak. Tawel, mani anib ak dap bi Jisas
takaw nop dad ameb okok kilop ñak.

5

Ananayas ayip bin ne Sapayla ayip yepis agilek

1 Pen bi bel olap yelek. Nigimil yib ak
Ananayas, bin ne yib ak Sapayla. Kili bel
lum awl olap agelek kili tawilakniŋ mani
dilek.

4:24 Kis 20.11, Neh 9.6, Sng 146.6 **4:25** Sng 2.1-2 **4:27** Mat 27.1-2, Mak 15.1, Luk 23.1, 23.7-11, Jon 18.28-29, Apo 3.13 **4:28** Apo 2.23, 3.18 **4:29** Apo 9.27, 13.46, 19.8, Epe 6.19 **4:31** Apo 2.4, 4.29, 16.26 **4:32** Apo 2.44-45, 2 Ko 13.11, 1 Pi 3.8 **4:33** Apo 1.8, 1.22, 2.45-47 **4:34** Apo 2.45 **4:36** Apo 11.22-26, 13.2-3 **5:2** Apo 4.34-37

2 Dil, mani anib ak pis kid ak we gil, pis
kid ak nigimil dad amil, bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb okok kilop ñak.
3 Pen mani ak anigil dap ñek, Pita agak,
Ananayas. Taynen Satan ayip midil yepis
agil apan, Mani midupsek dad opin apan
agak? Yepis apan anib ak, yip ma apan, God
Kawnan ne ak nop apan agak. Mani nep
lum awl tawpal anib ak, pis kid ak we gil
opan agak.
4 Lum awl anib ak, lum awl nak agak.
Aginig apinap, mel ak keliginig keligipinap
agak. Pen age mani tawebilap, midupsek
dad ownig dad opinap agak. Pis kid ak
kal kelig ownig, kelig opinap agak. Taynen
gos timel anib won ak nepan agak. Nak
yepis apan ak, binib kilop ma apan, God
nop apan agak.

5-6 Pita anib agek, Ananayas ninjid won
anib ak nep pisnep kumil, apyap lum ayaŋ
pakak. Pakek, bi pilaj okok apil, nop chech
kam silokil, dam kamilak. Pen binib okok
gak anib ak ninjid, jel gek pilikilak.

7 Bin ne, nigimil nop kumek dam kamilak
anib ak ma nigak. Ne yokip won olap tapin
midil apjakak.
8 Apjakek, Pita nop agninjid agak, Lum
awl ñili bel ak agel, titay tawilak agak?
Agek agak, Nim bi ak dad owup tek tawilak
agak.
9 Anib agek, Pita nop agak, Ñili bel
taynen takaw ag linig linig gil, yepis
apil agak? God Kawnan ak takaw anib
ak ma niginigab agil anib apil agak?
Nigan. Nagimil kumek, dam kabal bi okok
midebal kanibtub awl agak. Nep abe dad
amnigebal agak.

10 Anib agek, won anib ak nep pisnep
kumil, Pita tob agen siŋak apyap pakak.
Bi pilaj tun nigimil nop dam kamilak anib
ak apil nigilak, bin ne abe pisnep kumek.
Nop dad amil nigimil nop kamilak gol siŋak
kamilak.
11 Klays binib ne okok sek, binib yokip
okok sek tap gak anib ak ninjid pilikelak,
kilop jel timel yibil gak.

Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok, kili tap mageptek oginap keke gilak

12 Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok,
tap mageptek kuŋay binib nab okok gilig
yelak. Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok,
midupsek pel apnan geligipal. God agnigep
kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ak apnan
geligipal.
13 Binib yokip okok, kilop nigel tep gak ak
pen, pilikil kili ayip ma apnan geligipal.
14 Pen minek minek binib oginap sek
Jisas nop gos lininjid, binib ned nib okok
ayip ap jimñil yeligipal.
15 Jelusalem binib okok kili bi Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb okok tap mageptek gilak tek
ninjid, binib tap gak okok dad kanib awl gol
ak owlak. Apil, mij dam migan migan pal
lil agilak, Pita padikek, sub kawnan ne ak
kilop pakñek suŋ linigab agilak.
16 Binib man wulep anib yelak okok abe,
kili kuŋay binib tap gak okok dil, kicheki
abaŋ lil yelak okok sek dil, dad owlak. Dad
apelak, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok
gel kilop midupsek suŋ lak.

Juda biawl oginap, kili bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kilop gi timel gilak

17 Pen bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok
anigelak, binib kili yib kilop dad aplanilak.
Aplanel ninjid, bi God nop sibogep biawl
yibil ak sek, bogilak ne Sajusi okok sek
kilop milik nigilak.
18 Milik ninjid, tikjakil kilop dil, dam nag
lilak.
19 Kilop anigil dam nag lilak ak pen, ñin
anib anep kisilim ayaŋ God agek, ensel olap
owak. Apil, kanib ak yikil, kilop poŋid
amek seŋ amnilak. Amel agak,
20 Nibi God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus
gil yek ak migan ayaŋ amil, binib okok
kilop, titay del God gek koŋim midil pelnep
yenigabal takaw ak, midupsek agñinimib
agak.
21 Agek, man tikakniŋ, God agnigep kal
awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ
amnilak. Amil, ensel agak tek, binib okok
kilop takaw agñilak.

5:3 Lo 23.21, Luk 22.3, Jon 13.2 **5:12** Apo 2.43, 4.32, 14.3, Lom 15.19, 2 Ko 12.12 **5:14** Apo 2.41, 21.20 **5:15** Mat 9.21, 14.36, Apo 19.12 **5:16** Mak 6.56, Apo 19.11-12 **5:17** Apo 4.1-2, 4.6 **5:19** Apo 12.7-10, 16.26

Anigil agñilakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak sek, bine okok sek, kili bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek kilop suk agel, takaw aginig apnan gilak. Apnan gil, Juda polis okok kilop agilak, Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok nag lipun ak, miñil am poŋid owim agilak.

22 Agelak, bi Juda polis anib okok amil nigilak, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anib okok ma yelak. Anigek adikid apil agilak,

23 Chin amil nopun, kanib ak giñilak tek mideb, bi polis okok abe kanibtub ak nig midebal ak pen, kanib yikil, kal migan ayaŋ amil nopun, bi olap ma midebal agilak.

24 Anib agelak, bi God agnigep kal awl polis biawl ak sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek takaw anib ak niŋid, titay dup agil, gos kuŋay yibil nigilak.

25 Anigil nig midilakniŋ, bi olap apil kilop agak, Bi nag lipek okok, kili am God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak midilig, binib okok kilop takaw agñebal agak.

26 Anib agek, bi God agnigep kal awl polis biawl ak, ne polis oginap poŋid, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anib okok kilop dinig amnilak. Amil, binib chinop kab ju pakinigabal agil, kilop ma ag gilak. Kimigel poŋid owlak.

27 Bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok apnan gi yelak okok poŋid owlak. Poŋid apelak, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak kilop agak,

28 Nibop Jisas takaw agak ak ma aginimib agil, kiles gil apun ak pen, ag mel niŋid keligipun agak. Nibi Jelusalem binib kilop midupsek Jisas takaw ak agñibim agak. Chinop pen apim, Kili Jisas nop paklel kumak apim agak.

29 Anib agek, Pita ayip bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog jimñil gep okok ayip agilak, Binib takaw apal ak dil kidek ma ginigun, God takaw ak dil kidek ginigun agilak.

30 Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumak ak pen, God gek tepayaŋ tikjakak agilak. Based sikop kili God nop nep agnigeligipal agilak.

31 God gek tikjakek, nop man ne alaŋ dad amil, ñin yipid kid okok ken lak agilak. Anib ak nopun, ne nokom nim Biawl chin, bi kasin gep agilak. Ne chinop Yislel binib mapen nigup ak nim, tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligon, gach chinop tig walig giyokinigab agilak.

32 God gup anib ak nigtep gipun tek, binib okok agñibun agilak. God Kawnan ak abe nigtep gil, takaw anib ak tek agup agilak. Binib God takaw ne ak kidek gipal ak, God ne Kawnan ne ak kilop ñub agilak.

33 Anib agelak, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep anib okok, kili kabiyam juwil agilak, Kilop pisnep paklinigun agilak.

34 Anib agilak ak pen, nab anib ak biawl olap yek, yib ne ak Gamaliyel. Ne bi Pelisi God takaw nigtep gep kili olap. Juda binib midupsek nop nigel kilop tep goligup. Bi Gamaliyel ne tikjakil agak, Bi tun awl kilop dam, seŋayaŋ sikol won olap lem yelaŋ agak. Anib agek seŋ amnilakniŋ,

35 kilop agak, Yislel bi okol agak. Kilop titay ginigebim ak, gos nigtep gil ginimib agak.

36 Nib nepim, ned bi Tewdas yad biawl agil agek nim, takaw ne agoligup ak bi kuŋay yibil anep 400 tek nigeligipal agak. Pen gapman bi okok nop pisnep paklelak, bi takaw nop nigilak okok, keke amel wog ne pisnep yowak agak.

37 Pen kidek, yib dilak ñin ak abe, bi Judas Galili nib ak agak, Yad biawl yibil midebin agak. Takaw apin tek nep ginigab agak. Chin gapman okok ayip penpen gil, kilop agyokinigabun agakniŋ, bi kuŋay yibil takaw nop kidek gilak agak. Anigelak pen, mid dad amil, bi anib ak nop paklelak kumak agak. Kumek, bi takaw ne agek nigilak okok, keke amnilak agak.

38 Anib ak nim, nibop agebin agak. Bi midebal awl okok, kilop gi timel ma ginimib agak. Takaw kili ke apal ak, awl ginig tek gil apyownigab agak.

39 Pen God ne nokom agek gipal ak, kilop tap olap ginimib tek ma linigab agak. Kilop

5:26 Mat 14.5, 21.26 **5:28** Mat 27.25, Apo 2.23, 2.36, 4.18, 7.52 **5:29** Apo 4.19 **5:30** Apo 3.15, 10.39, 13.29, Gal 3.13, 1 Pi 2.24 **5:31** Apo 2.33-34, 3.15, Epe 1.20, Plp 2.9, Hib 2.10, 12.2 **5:32** Jon 15.26-27, Apo 1.8, 2.4, 10.44 **5:33** Apo 2.37, 7.54 **5:36** Apo 21.38 **5:37** Luk 2.1-2 **5:38** Ais 8.10, Mat 15.13 **5:39** Luk 21.15, Apo 7.51, 9.5, 1 Ko 1.25

timel ginig, kili ayip ma penpen ginigabim, God ayip penpen ginigabim agak.
40 Gamaliyel anib agek, agak tek nigilak. Niŋid, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kilop agel apel, yokip paklilak. Paklil, Jisas takaw ak kidek ma yibil aginimib agil, kilop agyokelak amil,
41 bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok kilop keligilak. Pen chinop taynen anigipal agil ma nigilak. God chinop Jisas bine yipid gil agil gek nim, chinop anigebal agil, tep gakniŋ amnilak.
42 Amil, minek minek kal okok amil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ amil, takaw teplep ak agñilak. Agñilig, Jisas ne nokom nim, Bi God nop aglup ak ageligipal.

6

Tap yigilil ñeb bi anep kugul ak aglilak

1 Pen ñin nab anib ak, binib Jisas yil yelak okok kuŋay yibil amnak. Amek, Juda binib Glik takaw ak nigilak okok, kili Juda takaw yipid gil nigilak okok kilop ag gil agilak, Minek minek bin kaŋil nibi okok kilop mani tap midup tap okok yigilil ñitep gipim ak pen, taynen bin kaŋil chinop okok kilop anib ma gipim agilak.
2 Anib agelak, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok anep umigan ak, kili binib Jisas yil yelak okok midupsek suk agel apel agilak, Mam sikop. Chin God takaw agñibun ak keligil, binib okok kilop tap yigilil ñinigabun ak, tep ma ginigab agilak.
3 Anib ak, nibi bi anep kugul ak niŋid dem, kilop wog anib ak aglinigun agilak. Bi yokip oginap ma dinimib agilak. Bi God Kawnan ne ayip midil, gos nigtep gil, binib nigel tep gup okok dinimib agilak.
4 Anigil dem nim, kilop tap yigilep wog adek anib ak aglil, chin pen God nop agilig binib okok kilop takaw tep ak agñilig gi yonigabun agilak.
5 Anib agelak, midupsek nigel kilop tep gek, bi anep kugul ak aglilak. Bi anib okok nim, Stipen bi Jisas nop gos liniŋid God Kawnan ne ayip nep yek ak, Pilip ak, Plokolus ak, Nikanol ak, Timon ak, Palmenas ak, Nikolas ak. Bi Nikolas anib ak, ne taun Adiyok nib ak bi Juda mel ak pen, Juda binib gipal tek adek ak kidek gak.
6 Kilop aglil, dad bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok yelak ak apel, kilop ñin di midilig God nop agnigilak.
7 Pen God takaw ak agñel amnakniŋ, Jelusalem binib kuŋay yibil Jisas binib ne yil owlak. Bi God nop sibogep okok abe, kuŋay yibil Jisas nop gos liniŋid, bine yil owlak.

Kili Stipen nop biawl takaw tig asikep okok widin midup siŋak dad apil agilak

8 God ne Stipen ayip midil kiles ne ak nop ñek, tap mageptek okok kuŋay yibil binib yeligipal nab okok goligup.
9 Pen Juda bi man keke okok nib oginap apnan gil, takaw adek nokom agel niŋid, kilop Pliman* ageligipal. Bi anib okok, oginap taun Saylini nib, oginap taun Aleksadliya nib, oginap Silisiya plopens nib, oginap Esiya plopens nib. Kili Stipen gak tek niŋid, ne ayip penpen agilak. Nop takaw kiles yibil gil agilak ak pen,
10 God Kawnan ak nop gos tep yibil ñakniŋ, takaw tay agilak ak, gos nigtep gil pen abe agek, nop pen aginigel tek ma lak.
11 Pen kili Stipen nop ag mel niŋid, am bi oginap kilop kimigel agtep gel, kili apil yepis agil agilak, Chin nopun, bi anib awl, ne Mosis takaw tikak ak agjuwil, God nop agjuwil gup agilak.
12 Anib agil, Juda biawl okok dil, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok dil, binib yokip okok dil, chibol kilop ak timel gek, ap Stipen nop dil, dad bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep yelak okok amnilak.
13 Dad amil, bi yepis agep oginap sek dad apel, kili agilak, Chin nopun, bi anib awl, ne pel God agnigep kal awl ak takaw timel agil, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak takaw timel agil gup agilak.
14 Pen ne takaw olap agek nopun ak, anib agup, Jisas bi Nasalet nib ak, ne God

5:40 Apo 4.18 **5:41** Mat 5.10-12, 1 Pi 4.13 **5:42** Apo 9.22, 17.3 **6:1** Apo 2.41, 4.35, 5.14, 9.29 **6:3** Lo 1.13, Apo 1.21, 16.2, 1 Ti 3.7 **6:5** Apo 8.5 **6:6** Apo 13.3, 14.23 **6:7** Jon 12.42, Apo 2.41, 12.24, 16.5, Kol 1.6 **6:8** Apo 2.43 **6:9** 2 Ti 1.15 * **6:9** Pliman bi anib okok, kili ned bi wog giñeb midil biawl kili muk okok yeligipal ak pen, miñil biawl muk okok ma midebal. **6:10** Ais 54.17, Luk 21.15, Apo 5.39 **6:11** Mat 26.59-61 **6:13** Jer 26.11

agnigep kal awl ak gi timel yibil ginigab agup agilak. Pen ne Mosis takaw agek gipal ak agek, keligil ginigabal agup agilak.
15 Pen bi anib okok, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok ayip besigil, Stipen nop ninjijsek lil yelakninj, jomulik nop ak ensel jomulik tek lak.

7

Stipen ne bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok kilop takaw agak

1 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne Stipen nop agak, Takaw nep apal anib ak, ninjid apal akanj agak?
2 Agek Stipen agak, Bapi mam sikop, nigim agak. Based yes chin Eblaham, bilel taun Halan ma amnak, man Mesopodemiya nep yoligup agak. Midakninj, God Biawl tep yibil chin ak nop ap nigak agak. Ap ninjid, God ne nop agak,
3 Man nak awl keligil, binib nak okok keligil, man yad nep agñinigayn ak amnimin agak.
4 Agek, Eblaham ne Kaldiya binib man kili yoligup ak keligil, taun Halan am yoligup agak. Kidek nap ne kumek, God agek, ap yoligup man nibi nim awl agak.
5 Ñin anib ak, God Eblaham nop man awl wakay olap ma agak, yokip ap yoligup agak. Ñapay olap ma tikak, ñin anib ak yokip yek agak. God pen Eblaham nop agak, Kidek man awl anib ak, nad dinigaban agak. Ñapay nad tike, tikel tik dad amil tikinigabal okok, man awl anib ak abe dil yenigabal agak.
6 Pen God takaw olap agak, Ñapay nad tike, tikel tik dad amil tikinigabal okok, am binib oginap man kili ak yenigabal agak. Midel, binib anib okok binib nak okok kilop midupsek nag lil, gi timel yibil gil, nag wog tek aglel ginigabal, sub anep 400 yinigab agak.
7 Binib okok kilop aniginigabal ak, yad kilop gi timel ginigayn agak. Pen kidek binib nak okok man anib ak keligil, ap yip kigom yimil agniginigabal, man nim awl agak.
8 Pen God Eblaham nop takaw ag adek nokom lil agak, Ñapay nad tike, tikel tik dad amil tikinigabal okok, nibop midupsek kod yenigayn ak nim, wak tibilikinimib agak. Agek, kidek Eblaham ñine Aysak nop tikil, ñin anep kugul ak midil, ñin jel ak wak nop ak tibilikak agak. Aysak pen Jekop nop tikak agak. Jekop ne pen, ñi anep umigan ak kilop tikek nim, chin Juda binib jij keke midobun agak.
9-10 Based anib okok, nimam Josep nop nigel yilik gek, nop dil bi oginap kilop ñelak, tawil dad man Yijip amnilak agak. Amel, bi yokip wog giñeb ak yoligup agak. Anigil midil, Josep midtep ma gak ak pen, God ne Josep nop sawl ma gak agak. Ne ayip midil, minjel ne okok midupsek gijuwil, Yijip binonim nop gos ñak agak. Ñek binonim agak, Bi Josep anib ak, ne nigtep yibil gup agak. Anib agil, nop agek, kal tap nop okok sek, man Yijip sek kod yoligup agak.
11 Kidek ñin olap yuwan awl yibil ak, man Yijip sek, man Kenan sek owak agak. Apek, based chin tap midup piyow ninjid, ñinjinigel tek olap ma yek, gos pal yibil lak agak.
12 Jekop takaw olap nigak, tap midup yek man Yijip agak. Ak nim based chin sikop kilop ned agyokek, tap midup dinig amnilak agak.
13 Am didad apil, ñibjuwil, tepayanj pen dinig amnilak agak. Amjakel, nimam Josep kilop agak, Mam sikop, yad namam nibi Josep nep agak. Agek, Yijip binonim ak, takaw anib ak ninjid anib agak, Ak Josep nimam sikop ey agak.
14 Josep pen, bapi Jekop, binib ne okok yip kasek ownigel agil, takaw agyokek, bapi Jekop binib ne anep 75 dil, ayip owlak agak.
15 Jekop apil man Yijip midil ne kumak agak. Mid dad amil, based sikop anib okok midupsek kumdilak agak.

7:2 Stt 11.31 **7:2** Stt 12.1 **7:4** Stt 11.31, 12.4 **7:5** Stt 12.7, 13.15, 15.3, 15.18, 17.8, 26.3, 48.4, Lo 2.5 **7:6** Stt 15.16, Kis 12.40, Gal 3.17 **7:6** Stt 15.13-14 **7:7** Kis 3.12 **7:8** Stt 17.10-14, 21.2-4, 25.26, 29.31–35.18 **7:9-10** Stt 37.11, 37.28, 39.2, 39.21, 41.37-41 **7:11** Stt 41.54, 42.1-2 **7:12** Stt 42.1-5 **7:13** Stt 45.1, 45.16 **7:14** Stt 45.9-10, 45.17-18, 46.27 **7:15** Stt 46.1-7, 49.33 **7:16** Stt 23.3-16, 33.19, 50.7-13, Jos 24.32

16 Kilop kamnig, dad adikid taun Sekem amil, kamilak agak. Taun Sekem anib ak, bilel based yes Eblaham, ne bi Hamol ñine sikop kilop tawil, chip kameb lum wakay anib ak tawak agak.

17 Pen God Eblaham nop ned ginigayn agil aglak tek ginig gakniŋ, binib chin okok, kili tikel amil apil gil, kuŋay yibil man Yijip yelak agak.

18 Ñin anib ak Yijip binib binonim kili kideyil olap dilak agak. Binonim anib ak pen, based Josep nop ma nigak agak.

19 Ak nim, binib chinop okok kilop yepis agil, gi timel yibil gak agak. Gi timel yibil gil, takaw kiles agek, ñapay kili okok tikil, seŋ okok yokel, ke midil kumeligipal agak.

20 Anigilak ak pen, ñin anib ak, bi bel olap ñi tep yibil olap tikil, yib nop Mosis agilek agak. Ñi anib ak nop takan omiŋal nokom kal migan okok we gel yoligup agak.

21 Kidek dam seŋayaŋ lelek, Yijip binonim payne ak ap nop niŋid, dad amil, ñapay yad agil yimag loligup agak.

22 Nop anigil yimag lek awl gek, Yijip binib kili titay geligipal ak, nop agñitep gilak agak. Ne bi takaw kiles gil agil, wog kiles gil goligup agak.

23 Pen Mosis sub anep 40 tek yin gak ñin ak midil, ne agak, Binib yad Yislel kilop am niŋid owin agak.

24 Pen ñin anib ak nigak, Yijip bi olap, ne bi Yislel olap nop gi timel gak agak. Mosis niŋid, Yijip bi anop pisnep yibil paklek kumak agak.

25 Pen Mosis gos ne nigak, binib yad Yislel binib okok, kili God Mosis nop gos ñek ap chinop kod yenigab agak. Chinop kod midil, kidek midtep ginigabun agil gos nigininigabal, ne anigil gos nigak agak. Ak pen mel agak. Gos anib ak tek kili ma nigilak agak.

26 Minek Mosis ap nigak, Yislel bi omiŋal penpen gelek agak. Niŋid anib agak, Mam omiŋal. Ñili penpen gebil ak keliginimil agak.

27 Agek, bine olap tap jij gak ak, ne Mosis nop diyokil agak, Nep an agek, biawl midil, chinop kod mideban agak?

28 Tolil Yijip bi olap paklinak ak, miñil pen yip paklinig apil ageban agak?

29 Anib agek, bi paklipin anib ak nepal agil, Mosis pilik man Midiyan amnak agak. Amil, bi yokip olap tek yek agak. Ne bin dil, ñi omiŋal tikak agak.

30 Sub anep 40 tek yinak ak, Mosis man Midiyan yoligup agak. Kidek minek olap, am man nep binib ma yelak nab okok, Saynay dum wulep okok agak. Pen midil nigak, ensel olap ap mab bid ak midil, mab midupsek miŋilaŋ tek gak agak.

31 Anigek Mosis niŋid, tap anib ak tay gup agil, wulep siŋak apil nigakniŋ, Biawl ne Mosis nop agak.

32 Anib agak, Eblaham ayip, Aysak ayip, Jekop ayip, based yes okok ayip, God kili yad nokom agak. Anib agek, ak God nokom agup agil, pilikil nop niŋid kuyan gak agak.

33 Pen Biawl ne Mosis nop agak, Man anib ak yad ke, man suŋtep yibil mideb, anib ak tek tob tilup tigjuwan agak.

34 Yad nepin, Yijip binib okok, kili binib yad Yislel kay kilop gi timel yibil gel, chib gek chaŋ lipal agak. Anib ak niŋid, kilop ap dinigebin agak. Nad tikjakan agak. Yad nep agyoken Yijip amnimin agak.

35 Yislel binib kili Mosis nop ned agilak, An agek chinop kod yenigaban agilak agak. God pen ensel olap nop agyokek, mab miŋilaŋ tek gilig agek, Mosis ne Yislel biawl kili midil, kilop dinig adikid man Yijip amnak agak.

36 Yijip amil, tap mageptek okok kuŋay yibil gil, Yislel binib kilop dad ñig solwala Nikim apal ak tikilak agak. Tikil kid adaŋ amelak, tap mageptek okok gi yoligup agak. Man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midil anigak, sub anep 40 tek yinak agak.

37 Mosis ne nokom nim, Yislel binib kilop takaw olap agak, God ne kidek bine gos ñek agñeb ak, yad tek olap agyokek, bi nib ayip midebim ak tek olap agak.

7:17 Stt 15.5, Sng 105.24-25, Apo 7.5-7 **7:17** Kis 1.7-8 **7:19** Kis 1.10-22 **7:20** Kis 2.2, Hib 11.23 **7:21** Kis 2.3-10 **7:23** Kis 2.11-15 **7:29** Kis 2.21-22, 18.3-4 **7:30** Kis 3.1-10 **7:33** Jos 5.15 **7:35** Kis 2.14, 14.11-12, Nam 20.16 **7:36** Kis 7.3, 12.41, 14.21, 16.1, 16.35, Nam 14.33, Sng 105.27 **7:37** Lo 8.15, 8.18, Mat 17.5, Apo 3.22 **7:38** Kis 19.1–20.17, Lo 5.1-33, Ais 63.9, Apo 7.53, Lom 3.2, Gal 3.19, Hib 2.2

38 Based sikop chin kili man nep binib
ma yelak nab okok yeligipal, Mosis ne ayip
yoligup agak. Dum Saynay amek, ensel
nop takaw agñak agak. Takaw pel midep ak
nop agñak agak. Takaw anib ak dil, chinop
agñub agak.

39 Mosis ne God takaw tep ak agñak ak
pen, based chin okok takaw agak ak ma
nigilak agak. Kili Mosis nop keligil, adikid
Yijip amnun agil gos ak nigilak agak.
40 Ninjid, kili Mosis nimam Elon nop
agilak, Namam nad, ne chinop Yijip nib
dad owak ak, akal amub ak ma nopun
agilak agak. Anib ak nad tap chin konjim
yimil agniginigun oginap gile, tap anib
okok ned amek chin kidek ginigabun agilak
agak.*
41 Anib agil, tap yepis agnigep olap,
chag bulmakaw ñiluk tek kili ke gilak agak.
Gilel, kilop tep gakninj, tap ñinjeb pak dap
sibog ñilak agak.
42 Anigelak, God kilop keligil agak,
Anigipal ak, sub, takan, gap okok kigom
yimil agnigilanj agak. Ñin anib ak kili tap
anib okok agnigilak ak nim, bi God gos ñek
agñeb olap, God agak tek, mij ak kil tikil
agak,

Yislel binib agil tikak agak. Nibi ned sub
anep 40 tek yinak ak, man nep binib
ma yelak nab okok ajeligipim ñin
ak, chag bulmakaw chag sipsip tap
okok pakil yip sibogipek akanj agil
tikak agak? Ak yip ma sibogipek agil
tikak agak.

43 Nibi pen tap yepis ominjal ke giliipek ak
agnigeligipim agil tikak agak. Tap anib ak,
olap Molek ageligipim agil tikak agak. Olap
gap tek gilil, Lepan ageligipim agil tikak
agak. Tap yepis ominjal anib ak nep, mij
kal gi dad ajilig, agnig gi yeligipim agil tikak
agak. Gipek anib ak, yad nibop diyoken,
am man pal yenigabim, man Babilon bak
okok agil tikak agak.

44 Stipen anib agil, takaw olap pen agak,
Bilel based sikop man nep binib ma yelak
nab okok yeligipal ñin ak, Mosis amek, God
nop takaw oginap agil agak, Sel kal yip
agniginigel olap anib anib gil ginigel agak.
Agek, Mosis apil kilop agek, kal agak anib
ak tek gilak agak.
45 Kidek, ñapay kili okok sel kal anib ak
dil, Josuwa ayip sel kal anib ak dad owlak
agak. Binib man anib awl yelak okok, God
kilop pisnep yuk yokek, based chin man
anib ak dilak agak. Sel kal anib ak midil,
mid dad amil, kidek binonim Depid yoligup
agak.
46 God Depid nop nigek tep gak, Depid ne
God nop agninjid agak, Yad kal tep olap gen,
chin Jekop† ñapay ne okok apil, kal anib ak
migan ayanj nep gos ninjid agniginigun akanj
agak?
47 Anib agek ak pen, kidek ñine Solomon
God agnigep kal awl agak anib ak gak agak.
48 Pen God Biawl yibil adek alanj mideb
ak, binib ñin midup dil kal ginigabal ak, ne
kal anib ak migan ayanj ma yenigab agak.
Bi God gos ñek agñeb olap takaw anib ak
tikil agak,

49 Adekab alanj gilinek ak, besig midep yad
agil tikak agak. Lum awl gilinek ak,
tob yad lipin agil tikak agak. Yip
kal tay tek ak gilem, yad añinj lil
yenigayn agil tikak agak?

50 Tap anib okok midupsek yad ke gilinek
agil tikak agak.
51 Stipen takaw anigil agil anib agak,
Nibi takaw ma ninjid, timel yibil gipim agak.
Chibol nibop ak ma asikup agak. Tap lum
ayanj yil gos nepim agak. God Kawnan ak
nibop gos tep ñek nepikep ak pen, pel mel
apim agak. Nased sikop geligipal tek nep
gipim agak.
52 Nased sikop kili bi God gos ñek agñeb
okok kilop midupsek gi timel gilak agak.
Bi oginap kili God bi teplep mideb ne ak
ownigab agilak okok, nased sikop kili bi

7:39 Nam 14.3 **7:40** Kis 32.1, 32.23 * **7:40** Mosis dum Saynay midil God takaw ak doligup anib ñin ak, kili takaw anib ak agilak. **7:41** Kis 32.2-6, Lo 9.16, Sng 106.19 **7:42** Sng 81.12, Jer 19.13, Ese 20.25, 20.39, 2 Te 2.11 **7:44** Kis 25.9, 25.40, 26.30, Hib 8.5 **7:45** Jos 3.14-17, 18.1, 23.9, Neh 9.24, Sng 44.2, Apo 13.19 **7:46** 1 Sml 16.1, 2 Sml 7.1-16, 1 Kin 8.19, 1 Sto 17.1-14, Sng 89.19, 132.1-5 † **7:46** Bi Jekop, yib ne olap Yislel ageligipal. Ne Yislel binib based kili yoligup. **7:47** 1 Kin 6.1-38, 8.20, 1 Sto 17.12, 2 Sto 3.1-17 **7:48** 1 Kin 8.27, 2 Sto 2.6, 6.18 **7:49** Mat 5.34-35, 23.22 **7:49** Ais 66.1-2 **7:51** Kis 32.9, Wkp 26.41, Lo 10.16, Ais 48.4, 63.10, Jer 6.10, 9.26 **7:52** 2 Sto 36.16, Mat 21.35, 23.31, 1 Te 2.15

anib okok kilop midupsek paklilak agak. Nibi pen, bi teplep anib ak apek, mimug ninjid ñapek agak.
53 Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, God ensel okok kilop agek dad apil nibop ñilak ak, takaw anib ak ninjid ma dipek agak.

Stipen nop kab dil paklel kumak

54 Stipen takaw anib ak agakninj, kilop milik timel yibil yapek, meg sulilig kabiyam julak.
55 Pen God Kawnan ak Stipen ayip yek ak nim, God man ne alanj ninjid nigak, God milek tep sek midil, Jisas ñin yipid kid sinjak yek.
56 Ninjid anib agak, Nigim. Yad nigebin, God man ne alanj migan yikil mideb agak. Bi Olap Ñine, God ñin yipid kid okok ken jakil mideb agak.
57 Stipen anib agek, timud kili ak pil gil, nop takaw awl yibil agil, midupsek tikjakil ap nop chichik dil,
58 kal nab keligil dad senjayanj ken amnilak. Dad amil, bi nop ag gil takaw kiles agilak okok, kabiyam juwil, tiglis kili okok tig asik, bi pilaj Sol yek wulep sinjak lilak. Lel, ne kod midakninj, kili Stipen nop kab ju pakilak.
59 Nop anigil pakilakninj ne agak, Biawl Jisas. Kawnan yip ak dan agak.
60 Anib agil kigom yimil, suk awl yibil agak, Biawl. Yip paklebal awl, tap si tap timel gebal ak ninjid keliginimin agak. Anib agil kumak.

8

Sol ne binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop paklak

1-3 Stipen nop pakel kumak anib ak, bi Sol tep kumub agak. Stipen kumek, bi God nop ninjid kidek goligup oginap, chib gek chanj lilig dam kamilak. Ñin anib ak, Juda kay kili binib Jisas nop gos lininjid Jelusalem yeligipal okok, kilop gi timel ginig gilak. Sol ne kal migan kili amilig, binib okok kilop monmon pak lipig dam nag loligup. Anigek, oginap pilik, Samaliya plopens amil, oginap pilik Judiya plopens tigonj okok amnilak. Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan ak, kili pen Jelusalem yelak.

Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kili Samaliya plopens amil, God takaw agñilak

4 Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, pilik am wakay okok yelak. Midil, binib anib okok kilop Jisas takaw tep ak agñilak.
5 Bi Pilip* pen, am Samaliya plopens yek. Midil, binib okok kilop agak, Bi God nop aglup ak, ne owup agak.
6 Agñilig, tap mageptek okok gak. Takaw ne titay agak ak, timud pak nigtep yibil gilak.
7 Binib kunjay kicheki sek yelak okok, tap anib okok agek, wal agilig senj amnilak. Binib ñin tob kumak okok sek, binib ñin tob timel gak okok sek gek, sunj lak.
8 Anigek, binib midupsek miñmiñ yibil gilak.
9 Pen man awl anib ak, bi olap yoligup, yib ne Saymon. Ne kuj gil, yepis agil agoligup, Yad biawl agoligup. Samaliya binib kili ninjid gos kunjay yibil nigeligipal.
10 Binib yib yek okok, binib yib ma yek okok, kili midupsek Saymon takaw agoligup tek nep nigoligup. Ninjid anib agoligup, Bi kiles timel anib awl, bi olap ke mel, nim biawl anep agoligup.
11 Saymon ne kuj gil, tap mageptek okok pel gakninj, binib okok gos kunjay ninjid, takaw agak tek nep nigeligipal.
12 Kidek pen Pilip apil, ne God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw tep ak kilop agñilig, Jisas nim, ne Biawl ke yibil pel kod midobun ak agak. Anib agek, binbi Jisas nop gos lininjid ñig pakilak.
13 Saymon abe, Jisas nop gos lininjid ñig pakak. Pakil, Pilip nop nep kidek goligup. Kidek gek, ne tap mageptek okok kunjay yibil gek ninjid, Saymon gos pal yibil loligup.

7:53 Kis 20.1, Apo 7.38, Gal 3.19, Hib 2.2 **7:54** Apo 5.33 **7:55** Mat 22.44, Apo 2.33-34, 5.31, 6.5 **7:56** Ese 1.1, Dan 7.13, Mat 3.16, Apo 10.11, Kol 3.1 **7:58** Lo 13.9, Luk 4.29, Apo 6.13-14, 22.20, Hib 13.12 **7:59** Sng 31.5, Luk 23.46 **7:60** Mat 5.44, Luk 23.34, Apo 9.40, 21.5 **8:1-3** Apo 7.58, 8.4, 9.1, 9.13, 9.21, 11.19, 22.4-5, 22.20, 26.9-11, 1 Ko 15.9, 1 Ti 1.13 **8:4** Mat 10.23, Apo 6.5, 11.19 * **8:5** Pilip bi anep kugul bi olap, kilop tap yigilep wog adek anib ak aglilak. Aposel sapta 6 niginimin. **8:7** Mat 10.1, Mak 16.17

14 Bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anep umɨgan ak, Jelusalem mɨdel, kɨlop takaw olap agɨlak, Samaliya binɨb God takaw nepal agɨlak. Anɨb agelak nɨŋɨd, Pita ayɨp, Jon ayɨp kɨlop agyokel, Samaliya amnɨlek.
15-16 Amɨl nɨgɨlek, binɨb Jisas nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd ñɨg pakɨlak ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak ma dɨlak. Nɨŋɨd, God nop agnɨŋɨd agɨlek, Binɨb okol Kawnan nad ak kɨlop ñan agɨlek.
17 Anɨb agɨl kɨlop dɨ mɨdel, God Kawnan ne ak kɨlop keke yokak.
18 Kɨlimɨŋal anɨgɨl kɨlop dɨ mɨdel, God Kawnan ne ak binɨb okok kɨlop yokak ak, Saymon nɨŋɨd, yad abe gɨnɨm agɨl, kɨlopmɨŋal mani yomɨlɨg agak,
19 God ñɨlop kod mɨdaknɨŋ, binɨb okok yokɨp dɨ mɨdel, Kawnan ne kɨlop yɨl amub agak. Anɨb ak ñɨlop tawɨl yad abe gɨnɨm agak.
20 Anɨb agek, Pita agak, God Kawnan ne ak ñub anɨb ak, taynen tawnɨg geban agak? Mani anɨb ak nak ayɨp kuy gɨnɨmuŋ agak.
21 Wog chɨl gɨpul ak nak ayɨp mel agak. Gos nad nepan ak, God nɨgek tep ma gup agak.
22-23 Yad nepin, gos tɨmel nepan anɨb ak, nep nag lɨl wos gup agak. Nad tap si tap tɨmel gɨpin ak taynen anɨgɨpin agɨl kelɨgɨnɨmɨn agak. Mɨlɨk nepan ak kelɨgɨl, God nop nokom gos nɨŋɨd agnɨgenɨgaban, tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨpan anɨb okok tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgab agak.
24 Agek Saymon agak, Ñɨli Bɨawl anop agnɨgel, tap yɨp gɨnɨmuŋ agɨl agebil anɨb ak ma gɨnɨmuŋ agak.
25 Pen Pita ayɨp, Jon ayɨp binɨb okok kɨlop, Jisas chɨlop tɨtay gak takaw ak agñɨlek. Agñɨl, adɨkɨd Jelusalem amnɨg, kanɨb nab okok amɨlɨg, Samaliya binɨb wakay ogɨnap kɨlop, Jisas takaw teplep ak agñɨlɨg amnɨlek.

Pilip ne bɨ Yitiyopiya nɨb olap nop takaw agñak

26 Pen Bɨawl ensel ne olap apɨl, Pilip nop agak, Tɨkjakɨl, Jelusalem nɨb taun Gasa abal kanɨb pal ak amnɨmɨn agak. Kanɨb anɨb ak, man nep binɨb ma yelak nab okok yek.
27 Agek, Pilip kanɨb agak pal anɨb ak amɨl nɨgak, bɨ Yitiyopiya nɨb olap amek. Bɨ anɨb ak ne bɨawl olap, binawl man Yitiyopiya kod mɨdep ak nop wog gɨlɨg, mani nop kod yolɨgup. Pen ne Jelusalem amɨl, God nop agnɨg mɨdɨl,
28 adɨkɨd man Yitiyopiya amnak. Amnɨg, chag hos lɨpɨg dad ajup tap bad adek ak besɨgɨl, buk Baybol Aysaya kɨl tɨkak ak dɨl, nɨgɨlɨg amnak.
29 Pen God Kawnan ak Pilip nop agak, Chag hos tap bad lɨpɨg dad ameb ak bak sɨŋak amɨl, ayɨp amnɨmɨl agak.
30 Agek, kasek Pilip agak tek amɨl nɨgak, bɨawl Yitiyopiya nɨb anɨb ak, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya mɨj kɨl tɨkak ak, nɨgɨlɨg amek. Pilip nɨŋɨd anɨb agak, Mɨj nɨgɨlɨg ameban ak, takaw jɨj ak nɨgeban akaŋ mel agak?
31 Agek agak, Binɨb ogɨnap yɨp takaw anɨb ak agñel nɨŋɨd tek, nɨgɨnɨm agak. Anɨb agɨl, Pilip nop agak, Ap adek awl besɨge amnul agak. Agek, am adek anɨb ak besɨgak.
32 Pen buk Baybol Aysaya kɨl tɨkak anɨb ak agak,

Chag sipsip pakɨnɨg, yokɨp poŋɨd amɨl pakɨpal agɨl tɨkak. Pen chag sipsip ñɨluk wɨj kɨlop okok tɨkɨlaknɨŋ, wal ma apal agɨl tɨkak. Anɨb ak tek, bɨ anɨb anop abe gel, takaw pen ma agɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak.

33 Nop agjuwɨl, kot nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ma agɨlak agɨl tɨkak. Tap tɨmel olap ma yɨbɨl gɨnɨgab ak pen, nop yepɨs agɨl, kɨdek bɨ an tek mɨdɨl anɨb anɨb golɨgup agɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak? Ne ñɨpay ogɨnap tɨk lek, binɨb okok anɨb apɨlap agɨl tɨkak. Pen nop pɨsnep paklɨlak, lum awl ma mɨdeb agɨl tɨkak.
34 Aysaya takaw agɨl tɨkak anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, bɨawl Yitiyopiya nɨb ak ne Pilip nop agak, Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb ak, ne anop agak? Ne ke akaŋ, bɨ olap nop agak?
35 Agek, Pilip ne bɨ anɨb anop, Aysaya takaw tɨkak jɨj anɨb ak ned agɨl, ag ag Jisas nop takaw teplep ak agñɨtep gak.

8:15-16 Mat 28.19, Apo 2.38, 10.48, 19.2 **8:17** Apo 6.6, 19.6, Hib 6.2 **8:20** Mat 10.8, Apo 2.38, 10.45 **8:21** Sng 78.37 **8:22-23** Dan 4.27, 2 Ti 2.25, Hib 12.15 **8:24** Kis 8.8, Nam 21.7, 1 Kin 13.6, Jem 5.16 **8:27** Ais 56.3-7, Sef 3.10, Jon 12.20 **8:31** Jon 16.13 **8:32** Ais 53.7-8 **8:35** Luk 24.27, Apo 18.28 **8:36-37** Apo 10.47

36-37 Pen anigil takaw ag dad amilig
nigilek, ñig olap yek. Bi anib ak Pilip
nop agninjid agak, Ñig mideb awl, yip ñig
pakñinigaban agak?
38 Agil, bi anib ak bi chag hos dad ameb
nop agek ninjid, chag hos ak yek. Pen
ñili ñig ayanj amil, Pilip bi anib anop ñig
pakñak.
39 Ñig pakñil owlekninj, God Kawnan ak
Pilip nop dad wakay olap amek, bi anib ak
ne Pilip nop ma nigak. Ne pen miñmiñ gilig
man Yitiyopiya amnak.
40 Pen God Kawnan ak Pilip nop dam
taun Asdod lek, Pilip binib man anib okok
yelak okok kilop Jisas takaw teplep ak
agñilig, gi dam dam taun Sisaliya amjakak.

9

Bi Sol ne Jisas nop gos linigak

1 Pen Sol binib Jisas yil yelak okok kilop
paklin agil, pel kiles yibil goligup. Minek
olap am bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil
anop agak,
2 Yip mij oginap kil tikñenimin, dad
Juda apnan gipal kal keke mideb taun
Damaskus amnigayn agak. Amil, kilop
ñinigayn agak. Mij anib ak tikil aginimin,
Nibi Juda apnan gipal kal man Damaskus
nib opim okok, binib Biawl kanib tep ne
ameb apal oginap yenigel, Sol nop aginimib
agil tikinimin agak. Agem, nag lil, dad
Jelusalem ownimuŋ agil tikinimin agak.
3 Anib agek, mij tikñakninj, dad taun
Damaskus amnak. Wulep wulep gakninj,
milek awl ak wisip alanj nib nop nigak.
4 Nigek, Sol apyap man ayanj pakakninj,
takaw olap agak, Sol. Sol. Yip taynen pel
pakinig gipan agak?
5 Agek agak, Biawl. Nad an agak? Agek
agak, Yad Jisas, yip pel paklinig gipan ak
nep agebin agak.
6 Anib agil agak, Nad tikjakil, taun
Damaskus amil, bi olap ap nep takaw
aginimuŋ tek ninjid ginimin agak.
7 Pen bi Sol ayip owlak okok, ne apyap
pakakninj, takaw midup anep ninjid, bi
nonim ak ma ninjid, gos pal lil takaw oginap
ma yibil agilak.
8 Ne anigil apyap pakil, tikjakil nigak,
widin nop ak pisnep koy gak. Anigek, bine
ayip owlak okok, ñin kid nop ak dil, ponjid
Damaskus amnilak.
9 Nop anigil widin koy gek, ñig, tap midup
tap okok ma ñibil, ñin omiŋal nokom yokip
nep yek.
10 Pen bi Jisas yil yek ak olap, ne
Damaskus anib ak yek. Yib ne ak
Ananayas. Ne day nigak, Biawl nop agak,
Ananayas agak. Agek, Ananayas ne agak,
Biawl. Yad midebin agak.
11-12 Agek, Biawl ne agak, Sol bi man
Tasus nib ak, ne day nigup agak. Day nigup
ak, nop am dinigaban, widin koy gak ak suŋ
linigab agak. Ne miñil yip agnigilig mideb,
Judas kal ak agak. Anib ak nad kanib
Yipid apal ak amil, Judas kal amjakil kilop
aginimin, Sol nop niginig apebin aginimin
agak.
13 Biawl anib agek, Ananayas agak,
Biawl. Yad nepin, binib kuŋay yibil apal,
Bi Sol anib ak binib nep yil midebal okok,
kilop pel gi timel yibil gup man Jelusalem
apal agak.
14 Ne miñil owup awl, yokip ma owup
agak. Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok,
takaw kilop ak ninjid, chin binib nep
agninjid yib nep apun okok, chinop nag lin
agil owup agak.
15 Ananayas anib agek, Biawl agak, Am-
noŋ agak. Bi anib anop wog oginap pisnep
aglipin agak. Ne takaw tep yip ak, binib
Juda mel okol kilop agñil, gapman binonim
okol kilop agñil, Yislel binib okol kilop agñil
ginigab agak.
16 Pen ne yul awl dil miŋel awl dilig, wog
yad anib ak ginigab agak. Anib okok nop
ginigab ak, nop yomnigayn agak.
17 Pen Ananayas anigil day ninjid, Judas
kal ak amil nigak, Sol yek. Nop dilig agak,
Mam Sol agak. Biawl Jisas kanib nab miseŋ

8:39 1 Kin 18.12, 2 Kin 2.16, Ese 3.12-14 **8:40** Apo 21.8 **9:1** Apo 8.3, Gal 1.13, 1 Ti 1.13 **9:3** Apo 22.6, 26.12, 1 Ko 15.8 **9:4** Mat 25.40 **9:5** Apo 5.39, 1 Ko 15.8 **9:7** Apo 22.9, 26.13 **9:10** Apo 22.12 **9:11-12** Apo 16.9, 21.39, 22.3 **9:13** Apo 8.3 **9:14** Apo 9.1-2, 9.21, 22.16, 1 Ko 1.2, 2 Ti 2.22 **9:15** Apo 25.13, 25.22, 26.17, 27.24, Lom 1.5, 1 Ko 15.10, Gal 2.7-8, 1 Ti 2.7 **9:16** Apo 20.23, 21.11, 2 Ko 11.23-28 **9:17** Apo 13.52, 22.12-13

gek niginak ak, yip agyokek apebin agak. Widin tep ak ninjid, God Kawnan ak abe dinimin agak.

18 Anib agakniŋ, tap bad tek widin nop yu gil yek ak, wanig yowakniŋ, day widin nigak. Won anib anep tikjakek, Ananayas Sol nop ñig pakñak.

19 Ñig pakñek, Sol tap ñibek nop kiles ñak.

Sol God takaw agñak, taun Damaskus

Pen ñin oginap, Sol ne binib Jisas yil yelak okok ayip taun Damaskus yoligup.

20 Midil, Juda apnan gipal kal okok amel, Jisas takaw ak binib okok kilop agñil agak, Jisas, ne God Ñine yipid gil yibil agak.

21 Anigil agñek, binib midupsek ninjid ju dilig agilak, Bi anib awl, binib Jisas nop agninjid yib nop apal okok, kilop gi timel goligup, man Jelusalem agilak? Chin ninjid apun akaŋ agilak? Miñil oginap sek nag lil, dam Jelusalem bi God nop sibogep biawl okok kilop ñin agil owup tek lup agilak.

22 Sol ne Jisas takaw ag dad amil agak, Bi God nop aglup ak nim, Jisas nokom agak. Takaw anib ak kiles gil yipid gil yibil agak. Agek, bi Juda Damaskus yelak okok, takaw olap pen agnigel tek ma lak.

23 Pen kidek mid dad amil, Juda kay apnan gil, takaw ag adek nokom lil agilak, Sol nop pakliniгun agilak.

24 Takaw agilak anib ak Sol nigak. Man awl anib ak, kab wali awl yibil gi kuskus gilak ak nim, kanib tam ajeligipal okok, Sol nop ñagun agil, subnab maynab ñiluk li yeligipal.

25 Anigelak minek olap, maynab ayaŋ bi takaw nop nigeligipal okok, kili nop wad migan awl ak yigilak. Yigil, nag tun gil, lipig alaŋ nib ayaŋ diyokelak amnak.

Sol ne Jelusalem am yek

26 Pen Sol Jelusalem amil, binib Jisas yil yelak okok ayip jimñil yonigun agil nigak. Kili pen nop ninjid, bi anib awl Jisas yil ma yek, chinop pakliniг nep owup agil, pilikilak.

27 Pilikelak, Banabas, ne Sol nop dad, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok yelak ak amil, kilop agak, Bi anib awl minek olap taun Damaskus amnig, kanib nab ak amek, Jisas miseŋ gil nop takaw oginap agek nigak agak. Kidek Damaskus binib kilop ma pilikil, Jisas takaw tep ak monmon yibil agñak agak.

28 Banabas anib agek, Sol nop delak, kili ayip Jelusalem midil, Biawl takaw tep ak ma pilikil, monmon yibil agñak.

29 Pen bi Juda oginap, Glik takaw agilak okok, ne ayip penpen ag amil apil gil, pisnep paklun agil gos ak nigilak.

30 Pen bi Jisas nop gos liniгilak oginap, takaw anib ak ninjid, nop poŋid dam taun Sisaliya amil, agyokel taun Tasus amnak.

31 Ñin anib ak, Klays binib ne Judiya plopens, Galili plopens, Samaliya plopens pelpel apnan gipal okok, kili midtep gilak. God Kawnan ak kilop kod midakniŋ, God takaw ma keligil, ditep yibil giniгun agil agilak. Anigil gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil midil, binib kuŋay yibil Jisas nop dilak.

Pita ne Ayniyas nop gek, jak amnak

32 Pita ne man keke nig ajoligup. Anigil nig ajil, minek olap binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop nigin agil, taun Lida amnak.

33 Man anib ak, bi ñin tob kumek olap, mij adek nep kin yek, sap yeb anep jel ak yek. Yib ne Ayniyas.

34 Pita bi anib anop agak, Ayniyas. Tap nep gup ak, Jisas Klays gek suŋ liniгab agak. Jakil, mij ak pal tep gan agak. Anib agakniŋ, nop suŋ lil tikjakak.

35 Suŋ lek gi ajek, taun Lida binib okok sek, taun Salon binib okok sek nop nigilak tek, tap timel gipal okok keligil, Biawl nop nokom gos nigilak.

Bin Tabita kumek, Pita gek tepayaŋ tikjakak

36 Bin Jisas yil yek olap taun Jopa yek. Bin anib ak yib ne Tabita. Pen Glik takaw agil, nop Dokas agilak. Ne binib okok kilop kod midtep gil, binib yimgeptek okok kilop wog giñoligup.

9:21 Apo 8.3, Gal 1.13, 1.23 **9:22** Apo 17.3, 18.5, 18.28 **9:23** Apo 23.12, 25.3, 2 Ko 11.23 **9:23** 2 Ko 11.32-33 **9:26** Apo 22.17, Gal 1.17-19 **9:27** Apo 4.36, 9.4, 9.20-22, 1 Ko 9.1, 15.8 **9:29** Apo 6.1, 9.23, 11.20, 2 Ko 11.26 **9:30** Gal 1.21 **9:34** Apo 3.6, 3.16, 4.10 **9:35** 1 Sto 5.16, Apo 11.21 **9:36** 1 Ti 2.10, Tat 3.8

37 Pen Pita taun Lida mɨdakniŋ, bin anɨb
ak mɨñak dɨl kumak. Kumek, chɨp ñɨg
pakñɨl dam lɨlak, kal mɨgan adek alaŋ.
38 Binɨb Jisas yɨl yelak okok, takaw olap
nɨgɨlak, Pita ap yek man Lida. Taun Lida
anɨb ak, taun Jopa bak sɨŋak yek. Kɨli nɨŋɨd,
bɨ omɨŋal yokel, amɨl agɨlek, Nad chɨl ayɨp
kasek ape amnun agɨlek.
39 Agel Pita tɨkjakɨl, kɨlimɨŋal ayɨp Jopa
amnak. Amɨl, nop poŋɨd, Tabita kumak
ak dam lɨlak kal mɨgan adek alaŋ amnɨlak.
Pen bin kaŋɨl ap yelak okok, bin kumak
anɨb ak ned kɨm mɨdɨlɨg chech tap kɨlop
yokɨp gɨñolɨgup okok, kɨli Pita nop yomɨlɨg
chaŋ lɨlak.
40 Ne pen binɨb ap yelak okok kɨlop ag
seŋayaŋ yokak. Yokɨl, kɨgom yɨmɨl, God
nop agɨl, tɨg adɨkɨl chɨp nɨgɨlɨg agak, Tabita.
Tɨkjakan agak. Agek, bin anɨb ak Pita nop
nɨŋɨd, tɨkjakɨl besɨgak.
41 Pita ñɨn kɨd nop ak dɨl, dɨ jakñɨl, am
binɨb Klays yɨl yelak okok sek, bin kaŋɨl
okok sek, kɨlop agek apel agak, Tabita awl
agak.
42 Pen Pita anɨgek, takaw anɨb ak taun
Jopa binɨb mɨdupsek nɨgɨlak. Nɨŋɨd, binɨb
kuŋay yɨbɨl kɨli Bɨawl nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak.
43 Pen Pita ne taun Jopa anɨb ak, bɨ chag
bulmakaw wak wog golɨgup olap ayɨp ñɨli
pel yelɨgɨpil. Bɨ anɨb ak yɨb ne Saymon.

10

Ensel olap apɨl bɨ Koniliyus nop takaw agak

1 Pen Lom bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep bɨawl
olap, taun Sisaliya yolɨgup. Yɨb ne ak
Koniliyus. Ne bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep kod
yolɨgup okok, kɨlop Yitali bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep
okok agelɨgɨpal.
2 Bɨawl Koniliyus anɨb ak, binɨb kal nop
ap yelɨgɨpal okok ayɨp, God nop gos nɨŋɨd
kɨdek gelɨgɨpal. Ne Juda binɨb yɨmgeptek
okok, kɨlop mani tap okok monmon
ñolɨgup. Pen ne God nop mɨnek mɨnek
agolɨgup.
3 Mɨnek olap sub kɨyum gak won ak, day
nɨgak, God ensel olap agyokek apɨl agak,
Koniliyus agak.
4 Agek, nop nɨŋɨjsek lɨg pɨlɨkɨlɨg agak,
Bɨawl. Yɨp taynen agak?
Agek, ensel ak nop agak, Nad God nop
agɨlɨg, binɨb yɨmgeptek okok kɨlop tap mon-
mon ñɨlɨg gɨpan ak, nep sawl ma gup agak.
5 Nad bɨ ogɨnap age, am taun Jopa amɨl, bɨ
Saymon Pita apal ak nop am agel ownɨmuŋ
agak.
6 Ne bɨ olap ayɨp mɨdebil, ñɨg solwala gol
ak agak. Bɨ olap anɨb ak, yɨb ne abe Say-
mon, bɨ chag bulmakaw wak wog golɨgup
agak.
7 Pen ensel ak takaw anɨb ak agɨl am-
nakniŋ, Koniliyus ne bɨ wog gɨñeb ne
omɨŋal ak sek, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep God nop
gos nɨgak olap sek agek owlak. Bɨ chɨm
kadɨŋ gep anɨb ak, ne Koniliyus ayɨp mɨdɨl,
nop wog gɨñɨtep golɨgup.
8 Apelak, ensel ak takaw tɨtay agak ak
kɨlop agñɨ tep gɨl, agyokek taun Jopa amnɨg
saŋɨdɨlak.
9 Am am kanɨb nab ak kɨnɨlak. Mɨnek
am am, subnab awl alaŋ won ak, taun Jopa
wulep wulep gɨlak. Won anɨb ak Pita, God
nop agɨnɨg amnak, kal adek alaŋ.
10 Amɨl, God nop ag mɨdakniŋ, nop
yuwan gak. Pen binɨb ne okok, tap dagɨl
gɨlakniŋ, ne day nɨgak.
11 Day nɨŋɨd nɨgak, wɨsɨp alaŋ mɨgan
yɨkɨl, tap olap wad awl tek ak alaŋ nɨb lum
ayaŋ owak.
12 Wad mɨgan anɨb ak sab chag, yawl, yoy
okok keke kuŋay yɨbɨl yek.
13 Takaw olap pen agak, Pita. Tɨkjakɨl tap
ñɨŋeb anɨb pi okok pak ñɨŋan agak.
14 Agek pen agak, Bɨawl, mel agak. Chɨn
Juda binɨb tap asɨŋ anɨb okok yad ma ñɨbin
agak. Tap olap ñɨben, wɨdɨn mɨdup nak
adek sɨŋak tep ma gup agak.
15 Agek, takaw anɨb ak tepayaŋ agak,
God tap tɨtay gek suŋ mɨdeb okok, tap
asɨkep agɨl ma agɨnɨmɨn agak.
16 Day nɨgak anɨb ak, tepayaŋ nɨŋɨd
tepayaŋ nɨŋɨd tepayaŋ nɨŋɨd gak. Won anɨb

9:40 Mat 9.25, Mak 5.40-41, Jon 11.43, Apo 7.60 **9:43** Apo 10.6 **10:1** Mat 8.5, Apo 27.1-3 **10:2** Apo 8.2, 10.22, 10.35, 22.12 **10:3** Apo 3.1, 10.30, 11.13 **10:6** Apo 9.43 **10:9** Apo 11.5 **10:11** Apo 11.5-17 **10:14** Wkp 11.1-47, Lo 14.3, 14.7, Ese 4.14 **10:15** Mat 15.11, Mak 7.15, 7.19, Apo 10.28, Lom 14.14-20, 1 Ko 10.25

anep tap wad awl anib ak, adikid wisip alaŋ amnak.
17 Anigek, Pita day nepin anib ak tay ginigab agil, gos kuŋay nigak. Nig midakniŋ, bi Koniliyus agyokek nop agnig owlak bi kab ak, kanibtub ak amjakilak.
18 Amjakil agilak, Bi Saymon, yib ne olap Pita apal ak, awl mideb akaŋ agilak?
19 Pen Pita ne day anib ak nig yek, God Kawnan ak Pita nop agak, Bi omiŋal nokom apil nep piyowebal agak.
20 Yad ke agen nep piyowebal anib ak, kilop gos kuŋay ma niginimin agak. Tikjakil, ayaŋ amil, kili ayip amnimib agak.
21 Agek, ayaŋ amil kilop niŋid anib agak, Bi piyow nigebim ak nim, yad nokom agak. Yip takaw olap aginig opim akaŋ agak?
22 Agek agilak, Biawl Koniliyus, Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl olap, ne chinop agyokek opun agilak. Ne bi teplep yibil, God nop gos niŋid kidek gek, Juda kay nop nigel tep gup agilak. God ensel ne olap apil nop agak, Nad bi oginap agyoke, am Saymon Pita nop poŋid apel, takaw aginimuŋ ak niginimib agak agilak.

Pita Koniliyus kal ne amnak

23 Anib agel, Pita kilop agek kal migan amil kinilak. Minek Pita ayip, bi Jopa nib Jisas nop gos linigilak oginap ayip, Koniliyus agyokak bi tun ak ayip amnilak. Am am kanib nab ak kinilak. Minek nim, taun Sisaliya amjakil, Koniliyus kal ak amnilak.
24 Pen Koniliyus ne Pita apeb agil, binib ne okok sek, numi nimam ne okok sek kilop suk agek apnan gil yelak.
25 Pita amil, kal migan amnig gakniŋ, Koniliyus nop tep gak. Anigek, Koniliyus am tob agen amil, kigom yim gilig, Pita yib nop ak dad aplanak.
26 Anigek, Pita nop di jakñil agak, Jakan. Yad God mel, yad bi yokip nen agak.
27 Agek jakakniŋ, takaw agilig kal migan ayaŋ amnilek. Amil, Pita nigak, binib kuŋay yibil apnan gil yelak.
28 Niŋid, kilop agak, Nibi ke nepim, chin Juda okok, binib Juda mel oginap ayip yonigun tek ma lup agak. Kal kili binib Juda mel okok wilikil ayip ma yonigun tek lup agak. Pen God yip takaw olap agak ak nim, binib oginap asiŋ midebal agil, kilop asikinim tek ma lup agak.
29 Anib ak niŋid nim, Koniliyus takaw agup ak niŋid ma keligipin, agup tek niŋid opin agak. Anib ak yip tay ginig agem opin agak?
30 Pita anib agek, Koniliyus agak, Yad bi anib okok nep agyokipin ñin anib ak, nab siŋawl sub kiyum gak won awl tek, kal migan ayaŋ God nop ag midilig nigінek, bi chech kayig yibil yimak olap, apil yenek siŋak miseŋ lak agak.
31 Gil agak, Koniliyus. Nad God nop agilig, mani tap okok binib yimgeptek okok kilop monmon ñiban ak, God nigup agak.
32 Anib ak nim, bi oginap agyoke, taun Jopa amil, bi Saymon yib nop olap Pita apal ak, poŋid ownigel agak. Ne bi olap ayip midebil, ñig solwala gol ak agak. Bi olap anib ak, yib ne abe Saymon, bi chag bulmakaw wak wog goligup agak.
33 Ensel ak yip anib agek, yad kasek biyad oginap agen, nep am poŋid apel nim, yip tep gup agak. Kal awl God ayip midobun tek, takaw midupsek kilop aginimin agil nep agup ak, chinop age nigun agak.

Pita ne Koniliyus binib ne okok kilop God takaw agñak

34 Koniliyus anib agek, Pita agak, Yad miñil nepin. God chinop Juda binib nep din agil gos ak ma nigup agak. Binib man okok midupsek dinigab agak.
35 Man okok midupsek, binib nop gos niŋid muk ne okok apil gitep yibil ginigabal okok, kilop dinigab agak.
36 Pen God chinop Yislel binib dinig, takaw teplep agak ak nepim agak. Takaw anib ak anigil agñilak, God ne chin ayip kimigel midon agil, Jisas Klays nop agyokek

10:19 Apo 11.12, 13.2 **10:22** Apo 10.1-2, 22.12 **10:23** Apo 10.45, 11.12 **10:26** Apo 14.13-15, Lep 19.10 **10:28** Jon 4.9, Apo 15.8-9, Gal 2.12-14, Epe 3.6 **10:30** Apo 1.10, 3.1 **10:31** Dan 10.12, Hib 6.10 **10:34** Lo 10.17, 1 Sml 16.7, Lom 2.11, Gal 2.6, Epe 6.9, Kol 3.25, 1 Pi 1.17 **10:35** Jon 9.31, Lom 2.13, 1 Ko 12.13, Gal 3.28, Epe 3.6 **10:36** Sng 107.20, Ais 52.7, 57.19, Mat 28.18, Lom 10.12, Lep 17.14 **10:37-38** Mat 3.16, 4.12-17, Luk 4.14, 4.17-20, Jon 3.2, Hib 1.9

owak agɨlak agak. Jisas ne Bɨawl ak, chɨnop
mɨdupsek kod mɨdeb agɨlak agak.
37-38 Tap anɨb anɨb gak ak man Yislel, bɨ
ogɨnap agel nepɨm agak. Ned Jon Bɨ Ñɨg
Pakñeb ak ñɨg pakñɨlɨg, takaw tep agñak
agak. Kɨdek, tap anɨb okok jɨj gɨl gak,
Galili plopens agak. Bɨ Jisas taun Nasalet
nɨb, God ayɨp mɨdɨl nop aglup ak, God
ne Kawnan ne ak Jisas nop yokek kod
yek agak. Ne man okok ajɨl, binɨb yokɨp
okok dɨtep gɨlɨg, binɨb kɨcheki bɨawl ak gek
koslam yelak okok kɨlop gek, suŋ lak agak.
Anɨgek, takaw anɨb ak ag dad amɨl, ag dad
amɨl, binɨb Judiya mɨdebal okok mɨdupsek
nɨgɨlak agak.
39 Pen Jisas, ne chɨn Juda binɨb man okok
gɨ ajɨl, taun Jelusalem gɨ ajɨl gak gak tek,
chɨn ke nɨgɨnok tek agebin agak. Nop mab
bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lel kumak ak pen,
40 ñɨn omɨŋal nokom mɨdɨl, God gek
tepayaŋ tɨkjakɨl, apɨl mɨseŋ lek nɨgɨnok
agak.
41 Binɨb mɨdupsek nop ma nɨgɨlak agak.
God chɨnop binɨb ne aglup okok nep, nop
yomek mɨseŋ nɨgɨnok agak. Chɨn nɨm ne
kumɨl tɨkjakɨl, ayɨp jɨmñɨl tap ñɨŋɨnok agak.
42 Chɨnop agak, Takaw tep yad ak
binɨb okok kɨlop agñɨtep gɨlɨg agɨnɨmɨb
agak. Kɨdek God agek, bɨ aglup nokom
nɨm ak, binɨb kumɨlak okok sek, binɨb kɨm
yenɨgabal okok sek, kɨlop mɨdupsek tɨg asɨk
bɨlokɨnɨgab agak.
43 Pen adek anɨb ak, bɨ God gos ñek
agñeb okok mɨdupsek agɨlak, Klays ne apɨl
gɨnɨgab tek, binɨb nop gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgabal
okok, God kɨlop mɨdupsek tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpal ak tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgab agɨlak agak.

Binɨb Juda mel ogɨnap God Kawnan ne ak dɨlak

44 Pen Pita anɨgɨl takaw ag mɨdakɨnɨŋ,
binɨb mɨdupsek takaw anɨb ak nɨgɨlak
okok, God Kawnan ak kɨlop bak lak.
45-46 Bak lek, takaw yɨbɨl keke agɨlɨg, God
yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨlak. Anɨgelak, bɨ Juda
Jisas nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd, Pita ayɨp owlak okok,
kɨli judɨl nɨŋɨd anɨb agɨlak, God ne Kawnan
ne ak, binɨb Juda mel okol kɨlop monmon
yokek apɨl bak lup agɨlak. Pita pen agak,
47 God Kawnan ne ak chɨnop yokak tek,
mɨñɨl binɨb okol kɨlop abe yokup agak. Anɨb
ak ñɨg pakɨnɨg agel, binɨb ogɨnap kɨlop mel
agɨnɨgel tek ma lup agak.
48 Anɨb agɨl, bɨne ogɨnap agek, Jisas yɨl
mɨdebal agɨl, kɨlop ñɨg pakñɨlak. Pakñelak
agɨlak, Pita. Ñɨn kab olap chɨn ayɨp yenɨmɨn
agɨlak.

11

Pita ne Jelusalem amɨl, tap ne gak tek agak

1 Pen Pita binɨb Juda mel okok kɨlop God
takaw ak agñek dɨlak anɨb ak, bɨ Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb okok sek, binɨb Jisas yɨl
yelak Judiya nɨb okok sek nɨgɨlak.
2 Anɨb ak kɨdek Pita Jelusalem amek,
Juda bɨ wak tɨbɨlɨkɨnɨgun agelɨgɨpal okok,
nop takaw kuŋay agɨl
3 agɨlak, Nad taynen amɨl, binɨb wak
ma tɨbɨlɨkɨpal okok ayɨp tap jɨmñɨl ñɨban
agɨlak?
4 Anɨb agelak, Pita pen tap okok
mɨdupsek gak agɨl kɨlop agñɨlɨg agak,
5 Yad taun Jopa mɨdɨl, God nop ag mɨdɨlɨg
day nɨgɨnek, wad awl olap tek wɨsɨp alaŋ
nɨb yɨp yɨl owak agak.
6 Apek, yad wad anɨb ak yek wulep sɨŋak
amɨl nɨgɨnek, sab chag, yawl, yoy okok keke
kuŋay yɨbɨl yek agak.
7 Takaw olap pen yɨp agak, Pita. Tɨkjakɨl
tap ñɨŋeb anɨb pi okok pak ñɨŋan agak.
8 Agek pen agɨnek, Bɨawl, mel agɨnek
agak. Chɨn Juda binɨb tap asɨŋ anɨb okok
yad ma ñɨbin agɨnek agak. Tap olap ñɨben,
wɨdɨn mɨdup nak adek sɨŋak tep ma gup
agɨnek agak.
9 Agen, takaw anɨb ak wɨsɨp adek alaŋ nɨb
apɨl tepayaŋ agak, God tap tɨtay gek suŋ
mɨdeb okok, tap asɨkep agɨl ma agɨnɨmɨn
agak.

10:39 Apo 2.32, 5.30 **10:40** Apo 2.24, 1 Ko 15.4-7 **10:41** Luk 24.42-43, Jon 14.17-24, 15.27, Apo 1.8, 13.31 **10:42** Mat 28.19-20, Apo 17.31, Lom 14.9-10, 2 Ko 5.10, 2 Ti 4.1, 1 Pi 4.5 **10:43** Ais 33.24, 53.5-6, 53.11, Jer 31.34, Dan 9.24, Mai 7.18, Sek 13.1, Lom 10.11, Gal 3.22 **10:44** Apo 4.31, 8.15-16, 11.15, 15.8 **10:45-46** Apo 2.4, 10.23, 11.18, 19.6, Gal 3.14 **10:47** Apo 8.36, 11.17, 15.8-9, Lom 10.12 **10:48** Apo 2.38 **11:3** Apo 10.28, Gal 2.12 **11:5** Apo 10.9-48

10 Day nɨgɨnek anɨb anep, tepayaŋ nɨŋɨd,
tepayaŋ nɨŋɨd, tepayaŋ nɨŋɨd gɨnek agak.
Pen won anɨb anep tap wad awl anɨb ak,
adɨkɨd wɨsɨp alaŋ amnak agak.
11 Won anɨb ak, bɨ omɨŋal nokom kal
chɨn mɨdonok ak apjakɨlak agak. Bɨ anɨb
okok bɨawl Koniliyus, taun Sisaliya nɨb ak
agyokek, yɨp poŋɨdɨnɨg owlak agak.
12 God Kawnan ak yɨp agak, Gos kuŋay
ma nɨgɨnɨmɨn, kɨli ayɨp monmon amnɨmɨn
agak. Anɨb agek, yad mam Jisas nop gos
lɨnepal anep kagol nɨm okol ayɨp Koniliyus
kal ak amnɨnok agak.
13 Amjakon, Koniliyus agak, Ensel olap
kal mɨgan yad apɨl yɨp agak, Bɨ ogɨnap
agenɨmɨn, taun Jopa amɨl, bɨ Saymon Pita
apal ak nop poŋɨd ownɨgel agak.
14 Apel, nep Jisas takaw tep ak agñɨnɨgab
agak. Agñek, takaw anɨb ak dem, God ne
bɨnɨb kal nad ayɨp mɨdebɨm okok mɨdupsek
tɨg asɨk dek, bɨnɨb ne yenɨgabɨm agak.
15 Koniliyus yɨp anɨb agek, yad jɨj gɨl
takaw agɨnekɨŋ, God Kawnan ne ak
chɨnop ned yokak tek, bɨnɨb anɨb okok
kɨlop abe yokak agak.
16 Yokek, Jisas chɨnop agak takaw ak gos
nɨgɨnek agak. Ne agak, Jon bɨnɨb kɨlop ñɨg
pakñak, God ne pen Kawnan ne ak nɨbop
pakñɨnɨgab agak.
17 Pen chɨn Bɨawl Jisas Klays nop gos
lɨnɨgɨnok ñɨn ak, God Kawnan ne ak chɨnop
yokɨp yokak tek, kɨlop abe yokak agak.
Anɨb ak taydɨl God nop mel agɨnɨm agak?
18 Pita anɨb agek, bɨ nop takaw kuŋay
agɨlak okok takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, anɨb
agɨlak, Gos nad ke nɨŋɨd, bɨnɨb Juda mel
okok kɨlop yɨl ma amnɨnak agɨlak. God
kɨlop dɨnɨg, nep agek amnɨnak ak, takaw
ma mɨdeb agɨlak. Anɨb agɨl, God nop tep
agɨlɨg agɨlak, Chɨnop nep mel, bɨnɨb Juda
mel okok abe, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpun ak
taynen anɨgɨpun agɨl kelɨgel, God kɨlop gek
pelpel yenɨgabal agɨlak.

Adiyok bɨnɨb kɨli Jisas takaw ak nɨgɨlak

19 Pen Stipen nop paklak ñɨn ak, bɨnɨb
Jisas nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak okok, kɨlop abe gɨ
tɨmel gel, pɨlɨk keke amnɨlak. Ogɨnap
pɨlɨk man Ponisiya amnɨlak, ogɨnap man
olap Sayplus amnɨlak, ogɨnap taun Adiyok
amnɨlak. Amɨl, Jisas takaw teplep ak bɨnɨb
Juda mel okok kɨlop ma agñɨlak, Juda bɨnɨb
okok kɨlop nep agñɨlak.
20 Pen bɨ ogɨnap man Sayplus nɨb, ogɨnap
taun Saylini nɨb pɨlɨk taun Adiyok amɨl,
Bɨawl Jisas takaw teplep ak, Juda bɨnɨb sek,
Juda mel okok sek kɨlop agñɨlak.
21 God kɨles ne ayɨp mɨdaknɨŋ, takaw
agñel, bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl Bɨawl nop gos
lɨnɨŋɨd, tap gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok kelɨgɨlak.
22 Pen Klays bɨnɨb ne Jelusalem pelpel
apnan gɨpal okok, kɨli takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd,
bɨ Banabas nop agel taun Adiyok amnak.
23-24 Ne bɨ tep, God Kawnan nop bak
lek, Jisas nop kɨles gɨl gos lɨnɨgak. Ak nɨm,
man Adiyok amjakɨl, God bɨnɨb okok ayɨp
nep yek nɨŋɨd, nop tep gak. Kɨlop takaw
ogɨnap sek agñɨtep gɨlɨg agak, God nop
dɨpɨm ak, ma kelɨgɨnɨmɨb agak. Nop chɨgɨl
nep yenɨmɨb agak. Wog anɨb ak gaknɨŋ,
bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl Jisas nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak.
25 Banabas pen, Sol nop am dad owin
agɨl, taun Tasus amɨl pɨyowak.
26 Pɨyow nɨŋɨd, poŋɨd adɨkɨd taun Adiyok
owlek. Apɨl, sub nokom anɨb ak, Klays
bɨnɨb ne pelpel apnan gɨpal okok kɨlop God
takaw tep ak agñɨlɨg yelek. Adiyok bɨnɨb
yokɨp okok, kɨli bɨnɨb Jisas yɨl yelak okok
kɨlop nɨŋɨd ned agɨlak, Kɨli Klisten bɨnɨb
mɨdebal agɨlak.
27 Ñɨn anɨb ak, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb
Jelusalem nɨb ogɨnap, Adiyok owlak.
28 Apel, God Kawnan ak bɨ kɨli Agabus
nop gos ñek, ne tɨkjakɨl agak, Yuwan
awl yɨbɨl ak, man awl mɨdupsek gɨnɨgeb
agak. Agek, agak tek yuwan awl yɨbɨl ak,
kɨdek Lom gapman bɨnonɨm* Klodiyus kod
yolɨgup ñɨn ak owak.
29 Adiyok bɨnɨb Jisas yɨl yelak okok, kɨli
takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd anɨb agɨlak, Bɨnɨb Jisas

11:12 Jon 16.13, Apo 10.19, 10.23, 10.45 **11:14** Apo 16.31 **11:15** Apo 2.4 **11:16** Jol 2.28, Mat 3.11, Jon 1.26, 1.33, Apo 1.5 **11:17** Apo 10.47, 15.8-9 **11:18** Apo 13.48, 14.27, Lom 10.12-13, 15.9, 15.16 **11:19** Apo 8.1-4 **11:21** Apo 2.41 **11:22** Apo 4.36 **11:23-24** Apo 2.41, 5.14, 6.5, 11.21, 13.43 **11:25** Apo 9.30 **11:26** 1 Pi 4.16 **11:27** Apo 13.1, 15.32, 21.9, 1 Ko 12.28, Epe 4.11 **11:28** Apo 21.10 * **11:28** Lom bɨnɨb okok, kɨli gapman bɨnonɨm kɨli okok mɨdupsek kɨlop Sisal agelɨgɨpal. **11:29** Lom 15.26, 1 Ko 16.1, 2 Ko 9.1

nop gos nigilak Judiya plopens midebal okok, yuwan midebal tek, chin nokom nokom kilop mani oginap ñinigun agilak.
30 Anib agil, mani li nan gil, Banabas ayip Sol ayip kilop ñil agilak, Dad amil, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok kilop ñinimil agilak.

12

Gapman binonim Helod ne Jemis nop paklil, Pita nop nag lak

1 Ñin nab anib ak, gapman binonim Helod, ne binib Klays yil yelak oginap dil, kilop gi timel yibil ginim agil nag lak.
2 Bine okok kilop agek, kili baynat dil Jemis nop pisnep puŋil lel kumak. Jemis, ne Jon nimam ne ak.
3 Helod agek anigelak, Juda binib okok tep agil nigilak. Pen anigil nigilak tek, Helod Pita nop abe agek, di nag lilak. Gilak anib ak, Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa bilet ñibal ñin nab siŋak gilak.
4 Helod ne Pita nop anigil dam nag lil, bi chim kadiŋ gep anep jel pis kid ak kilop bilok tigawup tigawup lil, subnab maynab kod nep yenimib agak. Helod gos ne nigak ak, Pasopa ñin awl ak apil padikek yil, kidek nop dad binib yenigabal nab ak amil, kot ginigabun agil nigak.
5 Pen Pita anigil nag lil midakniŋ, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, nop nen agil, God nop kiles gil agnig yelak.
6 Pen gapman binonim Helod ne Pita nop kot ginim agil nigak ñin ak, maynab ayaŋ nop nag kiles timel ominal tun gilak. Tun gil, bi chim kadiŋ gep ominal adaŋ adaŋ nig yilekniŋ, Pita nab ayaŋ kinek. Bi chim kadiŋ gep oginap seŋayaŋ midil, kanibtub ak nig yelak.
7 Won anib ak, God ensel ne olap apil, kal migan anib ak milek pakñak. Pakñek, Pita tigilem nop pakil agak, Kasek tikjakan agak. Agek, nag kiles timel ñin nop tun gilak ak asikak.
8 Ensel ak nop agak, Sibnag nad ak pog lil, tob tilup ak lan agak. Agek, agak tek gek, ensel ak agak, Chech palawl ak le amnul agak.
9 Agek, chech palawl ne ak lil, kal migan yek ak keligil, ensel ak ayip saŋidilek. Ensel gak anib ak, Pita ne agnigak eŋ, ak day nigebin agil nigak.
10 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep nig yelak kanibtub ominal ak sil gil, kanib kiles timel seŋayaŋ ak ke yikakniŋ, seŋayaŋ amnilek. Amil, kanib nab okok amilig, won anib anep ensel ak Pita nop keligil amnak.
11 Anigek, niŋid anib agak, Miñil nigtep gebin agak. Ak Biawl nep, ensel ne ak agyokek, apil gapman binonim Helod yip nag kiles lup ak wisikup agak. Gapman binonim Helod sek, Juda binib okok sek tap yip ginig gipal ak, ginigel tek ma lup agak.
12 Anib agil, gos anib ak nigtep gil, bi Jon Mak nonim Maliya kal ak amnak. Kal anib ak binib kuŋay yibil apil, God nop agnig yelak.
13 Pita apil, kanib ak pak gigu gek, pay Loda, ne kal anib ak bin wog giñeb ak, kanib ak yikinig owak.
14 Apil, Pita meg migan anep agek nigak. Niŋid, miñmiñ yibil gilig kanib ak sawl gil ma yikak, am binib okok kilop agak, Pita apil mideb seŋayaŋ agak.
15 Agek agilak, Nep sawl lup ageban agilak. Anib agelak, kiles yibil gil agak, Yepis ma apin. Niŋid yibil apin agak. Pita mideb seŋayaŋ agak. Agek agilak, Ak ensel ne ak tek lup agilak.*
16 Pen Pita kanib ak tepayaŋ pak gigu gek, am kanib ak yikil nigilak, Pita ne ke ap yek niŋid, wal yibil agilak.
17 Wal agilakniŋ, kilop ñin tig milich gil agak, Ma yibil aginimib agak. Anib agil, kalabus kal yekniŋ, God ensel olap yokek apil, nop titay gil dad owak takaw ak, kilop agñak. Agñil agak, Nibi Jemis† nop agñil, bi Jisas yil midebal okol kilop agñil ginimib

11:30 Apo 12.25 **12:2** Mat 4.21, 20.23 **12:3** Apo 4.3 **12:4** Kis 12.1-27 **12:5** Jem 5.16 **12:6** Apo 5.23 **12:9** Apo 10.3, 10.17, 11.5 **12:10** Sng 34.7, Dan 3.28, 6.22, Apo 5.19, Hib 1.14, 2 Pi 2.9 **12:12** Apo 4.23, 12.5, 12.25, 15.37 **12:15** Mat 18.10, Apo 26.24 * **12:15** Ñin anib ak Juda binib kuŋay yibil anigil gos nigilak, ensel ne wog gilig bi olap nop kod mideb ak, bi anib ak tek yek. **12:17** Apo 13.16, 19.33, 21.40 † **12:17** Bi Jemis, gapman binonim Helod ne bi Jemis anib ak nop paklak bi ak mel. Jemis olap ke yek.

agak. Agɨl, kɨlop kelɨgɨl, wakay olap ke amnak.
18 Mɨnek man tɨkakniŋ, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep okok Pita ma yek nɨŋɨd, tay gup agɨl ag aplan apyan gɨ yelak.
19 Gapman bɨnonɨm Helod ne anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, Pita nop kasek pɨyow nɨŋɨd dad owɨm agek, pɨyow mel nɨgelak, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep okok kɨlop kot gɨl agek, bɨ anɨb okok kɨlop pɨsnep paklɨlak.
Kɨdek Helod ne Judiya plopens kelɨgɨl, am taun Sisaliya yolɨgup.

Helod kumak

20 Ñɨn anɨb ak gapman bɨnonɨm Helod, ne taun Taya bɨnɨb okok sek, taun Saydon bɨnɨb okok sek nɨgek, nop mɨlɨk yowak. Pen kɨli tap mɨdup delɨgɨpal, man Helod ne kodolɨgup ak. Anɨb ak Taya Saydon bɨnɨb jɨmñɨl apɨl nop nɨgɨlak. Pen kɨli ned bɨ Blastus nop ap agnɨgelak, ne yaw agak. Bɨ anɨb ak, Helod kal nop kod yolɨgup. Agek, Helod nop am nɨŋɨd anɨb agɨlak, Chɨnop mɨlɨk ma nɨgɨnɨmɨn, kɨmɨgel jɨmñɨl yonɨgun agɨlak.
21 Helod takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, ñɨn olap takaw agɨnɨgayn agɨl aglak. Ñɨn anɨb ak apek, bɨnonɨm kay lɨpal chech teplep yɨbɨl okok lɨl, bɨnonɨm besɨgep adek ak besɨgɨl, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop takaw agñak.
22 Agñek agɨlak, Ak bɨ tek ma agup, God tek olap agup agɨlak.
23 Pen God nop kelɨgɨl, yɨb ne ak ke dad aplanak tek, won anɨb ak God ensel olap agyokek, ap nop pakek tap awl gɨl, gogajɨŋ lek kumak.
24 Pen God takaw ak agñel amnakniŋ, man okok kɨd kɨd amnak.
25 Banabas ayɨp Sol ayɨp Jelusalem mɨdɨl, gɨnɨg owlek ak gɨjɨpul agɨl, Jon Mak nop poŋɨd adɨkɨd taun Adiyok amnɨlak.

13

Kɨli bɨ omɨŋal aglɨlak, Banabas ayɨp Sol ayɨp takaw agɨnɨg amnɨlek

1 Taun Adiyok anɨb ak, Klays bɨnɨb ne ogɨnap pelpel apnan gelɨgɨpal. Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb ogɨnap, bɨ God takaw agñɨtep gep ogɨnap yelak. Bɨ anɨb okok nɨm, olap Banabas, olap Simiyon. Bɨ Simiyon yɨb ne olap Nayjel agelɨgɨpal. Olap nɨm, Lusiyus. Ne taun Saylini nɨb. Olap Manayn, ne nɨm gapman bɨnonɨm Helod bogɨlak ne ak. Olap Sol.
2 Pen bɨ anɨb okok, tap ma ñɨbɨl, God nop nokom gos nɨŋɨd agnɨg mɨdɨlakniŋ, God Kawnan ak kɨlop agak, Nɨbi Banabas ayɨp, Sol ayɨp kɨlop agenɨmɨb, wog kɨlop agɨnek ak gel amnɨmuŋ agak.
3 Anɨb agek, tap ma ñɨbɨl, God nop agɨlɨg yelak. Mɨdɨl, Banabas ayɨp, Sol ayɨp kɨlop ñɨn dɨ mɨdɨlɨg, God ñɨli ayɨp yenɨgab agɨl agyokɨlak.

Banabas ayɨp Sol ayɨp, God takaw ak man Sayplus bɨnɨb okok kɨlop am agñɨlek

4-5 God Kawnan ak Banabas ayɨp Sol ayɨp kɨlop kod mɨdakniŋ, bɨ Jon Mak nop wog chɨnop ogɨnap gɨnɨmuŋ agɨl, poŋɨd amnɨlak. Taun Selusiya ayaŋ amɨl, sip dɨl, man ñɨg tɨb kus gak Sayplus amnɨlak. Amɨl, taun Salamis amɨl, Banabas ayɨp, Sol ayɨp Juda apnan gɨpal kal okok amɨl, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop God takaw agñɨlek.
6-8 Pen bɨnɨb man anɨb okok, God takaw agñɨ dam dam, taun Papos amjakɨlak. Man Papos anɨb ak, gapman bɨawl kɨli ak yek, yɨb ne Segiyus Polus. Bɨ anɨb ak ne bɨ gos kɨd yɨbɨl agɨl nɨgolɨgup. Ne Banabas ayɨp, Sol ayɨp kɨlop, yɨp God takaw tep ak agel nɨgɨn agɨl, agek apɨl, takaw tep ak agñɨlek. Agñel nɨŋɨd, bɨawl ne Juda nɨb olap, kuj tap okok nep gɨlɨg, yad bɨ God gos ñek agñeb agolɨgup ak yek. Ne pen anɨb agak, Bɨ omɨŋal anɨb ak, takaw agebil ak ma dɨnɨmɨn agak. Bɨ anɨb ak ne kuj gubay golɨgup ak, yɨb ne Baljisas. Pen Glik takaw agɨl, Elimas agɨlak.
9 Sol yɨb nop olap nɨm, Pol agelɨgɨpal. Pen God Kawnan ak Pol nop gos tep ñakniŋ, ne Elimas nop nɨŋɨjsek lɨl mɨdɨl agak,
10 Nep kɨcheki bɨawl ak tɨkak, pel gɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨpan agak. God takaw tep apal ak ma yɨbɨl nepan agak. Tap tɨtay tep mɨdeb

12:18 Apo 5.22-24 **12:20** 1 Kin 5.9-11, Ese 27.17 **12:23** 1 Sml 25.38, 2 Sml 24.17, Sng 115.1, Dan 5.20 **12:24** Ais 55.11, Apo 6.7, 19.20, Kol 1.6 **12:25** Apo 11.29-30, 12.12, 13.5, 13.13, 15.37 **13:1** Apo 11.27 **13:2** Apo 9.15, Lom 10.15, Gal 1.15, Epe 3.7-8, 1 Ti 2.7, Hib 5.4 **13:3** Apo 6.6 **13:4-5** Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 13.46, 15.37, 15.39 **13:6-8** 2 Ti 3.8 **13:10** Mat 13.38, Jon 8.44, 1 Jo 3.8

ak kelıgıl, binıb okok kılop yepıs yıbıl gıpan agak. Ñın akal tek nıgınıgaban agak?

11 Anıgıpan ak God nep gos tımel nınıd gek, ñın kunay wıdın koy gıl nep yenıgaban agak.

Pol takaw anıb ak agaknıŋ, Elimas nıgak, wısıp gach tek bad olap, ap wıdın nop ak yu gak. Anıgek, bı olap ayıp kanıb yomaŋ agıl, tıg tıtıkol gak.

12 Gaknıŋ, gapman bıawl Segiyus Polus nınıd Jisas nop gos lınıgak. Wal yıbıl agıl, God takaw anıb ak gos kıles gıl nıgak.

Banabas ayıp Pol ayıp, kıli Pisidiya plopens taun Adiyok amıl God takaw agñılek

13 Pen Pol bıne okok ayıp sip dıl, taun Papos kelıgıl, Pampiliya plopens taun Pega nab ak amnılak. Am mıdıl, Jon Mak ne kılopmınal kelıgıl, adıkıd Jelusalem amnak.

14 Kıli pen taun Pega kelıgıl, Pisidiya plopens taun Adiyok nab ak amnılek. Am mıdıl, Juda añınŋ lep ñın awl ak apek, Juda apnan gıpal kal ak amıl besıg yılek.

15 Bı Juda apnan gıpal kal ak kod yelıgıpal okok, kıli tıkjakıl, Mosis takaw tıkak ogınap, bı God gos ñek agñeb tıkılak ogınap agñılak. Agñıl, bı olap nop agyokel, apıl Pol ayıp, Banabas ayıp kılop agak, Mam omınal agak. Binıb okol nıg dınıgel tek takaw tep ogınap yonımuŋ, kılop agñınımil agak.

16 Agelak, Pol tıkjakıl takaw agınıg, ñın dad aplanıl agak, Nıbi Juda bı okok sek, nıbi binıb Juda mel God nop muk okok mıdıl pel agnepım okok sek, takaw agınıgebin awl tımud pak nıg yenımıb agak.

17 Chın Yislel binıb mıñıl mıdobun awl, bılel based yes chınop okok, God kılop aglıl agak, Nıbi binıb yad yıbıl mıdebım agak. Anıb agıl kılop dak ak nım, kıdek kıli man Yijip am yelaknıŋ, kılop kod mıdtep gek, ñıpay gılıl kunay yıbıl yelak agak. Pen kıdek ñın ak, God tap mageptek okok gıl, man Yijip kelıgıl kılop ponıd owak agak.

18 Kıli man nep binıb ma yelak nab okok mıdıl, yılık malık agelıgıpal ak pen, kılop kod mıdtep gek, sub anep 40 yınak agak.

19 Pen kıdek, Yislel binıb kılop dap man Kenan, binıb kunay yıbıl, man anep kugul ak ned yelak okok, kılop ogınap paklıl, ogınap yuk yokak agak. Yuk yokek, man anıb ak Yislel binıb kılop ñek dılak agak.

20 Kıli Yijip mıdel sub yınak ak ñın pagıl, man nep binıb ma yelak nab okok mıdel sub yınak ak ñın pagıl, binıb yuk yokıl, man anıb ak dılak sub yınak ak abe ñın pagıl gel nım, sub anep 450 tek yınak agak.

Pen God kılop dap man anıb okok lıl, bıawl takaw tıg asıkep ogınap aglek, kılop kod yelıgıpal agak. Kıdek bı God gos ñek agñeb Samwel yek ñın ak,

21 bı Yislel okok kıli agılak, Chın bınonım man chınop mıdupsek kod yenıgab olap dınıgun agılak agak. Agelak, God ne Sol nop aglek, bınonım kıli yolıgup agak. Sol bapi ne ak Kis agak. Nop Bejamin jıj ak tık dad amıl tıkılak agak. Ne kılop kod yolıgup, sub anep 40 yınak agak.

22 Pen kıdek God Sol nop yokıl, Depid nop aglek, ne bınonım mıdıl kılop kod yolıgup agak. Anıgıl kod mıdaknıŋ, God agak, Jesi ñıne Depid, ne bı tep yıbıl mıdıl yıp tep gup, apin tek nep gınıgab agak.

23 Anıb agıl kıdek agak, Yad gen, Depid tıkek tık dad amıl tıkınıgabal bı olap, ne Yislel binıb bı kasın gep kıli mıdıl, kılop dıl God ayıp jımñıl lınıgab agak. Agek nım, Jisas nop tıkelak, agak tek nep gak agak.

24 Pen Jisas tıkjakıl wog ma gak ñın ak, Jon apıl Yislel binıb kılop mıdupsek agak, Chın tap si tap tımel gıpun ak taynen anıgıpun agıl kelıgem, nıbop ñıg pakñınıgayn agak.

25 Pen Jon binıb okok kılop God takaw agñı dad amıl, kıdek ñın olap agnınıd agak, Nıbi yıp an agıl gos nepım agak? Bıawl pel kod mıdobun ak nım, owup agıl nepım agak? Yad bıawl yıbıl anıb ak mel, ne kıdek

---

13:11 Kis 9.3, 1 Sml 5.6, Apo 9.8 **13:13** Apo 13.5, 15.38 **13:15** Luk 4.16, Apo 13.27, 15.21, Hib 13.22 **13:16** Apo 12.17 **13:17** Kis 1.7, 6.6, 12.5, Lo 7.6-7, Sng 105.23-24 **13:18** Kis 16.35, Nam 14.34, Lo 1.31, Sng 95.10, Apo 7.36 **13:19** Lo 7.1, Jos 14.1, Sng 78.55 **13:20** Het 2.16, 1 Sml 3.20 **13:21** 1 Sml 8.5, 8.19, 10.1, 10.21 **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14, 15.23-26, 16.12-13, 2 Sml 2.4, Sng 89.20, Hos 13.11 **13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16, Sng 132.11, Ais 11.1, Luk 1.32, 1.69, Lom 11.26 **13:24** Mat 3.1-2, Mak 1.4, Luk 3.3, Lom 11.26 **13:25** Mat 3.11, Mak 1.7, Luk 3.16, Jon 1.20-27

ownigab agak. Nop nigen yip nebeŋ gup, tob tilup nop nag ma wisikinigayn agak.

26 Pen nibi Eblaham jij ak sek, nibi binib Juda mel God nop muk okok midil pel agnepim okok sek, nigim agak. God takaw ne binib kilop tig asik dinigab ak, takaw chin yibil agak.

27 Jelusalem binib okok sek, biawl kili okok sek, kili Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl midupsek kili bi God gos ñek agñeb okok takaw kil tikilak ak nepal agak. Pen Klays kidek ownigab agil tikilak takaw anib ak, nigtep ma gilak agak. Jisas apek nop keligilak agak. Ned bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, kili tikil agilak, Nop pisnep paklinigabal agil tikilak ak, agilak tek nep gilak agak.

28 Ne tap timel olap gup akaŋ agil, piyow mel nigilak ak pen, gapman biawl Paylat nop agilak, Nop paklinimin agilak agak.

29 Agel, nop bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ginigab agil agilak tek nep gilak agak. Pen anigil gelak, binib ne okok apil nop tig asik dam kab migan ak kamilak agak.

30 Kamel, God gek tepayaŋ tikjakak agak.

31 Tikjakek, binib ne ayip Galili plopens keligil Jelusalem owlak okok, nop minek kuŋay yibil nigilak tek, Yislel binib okok kilop agñel nigebal agak.

32-33 Miñil midobun nab awl, God ne Jisas nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak takaw teplep ak, nibop agobul agak. Pen takaw anib ak kideyil mel, God bilel based yes sikop kilop agek, kod yeligipal takaw anep agobul agak. Buk Baybol day olap, Buk Kimep ñin kid peŋ palak apal ak, takaw anib ak tikil agak,

Nad Ñi yad agil tikak agak. Yad miñil nap nad midebin agil tikak agak.

34 God agak anib ak, ñine kumek, gek tepayaŋ tikjakak ak nim, kidek kumil kuyig yownimuŋ tek ma lup agak. God Ñine Jisas nop gek pisnep tikjakinigab takaw ak aginig, tikil agak,

Yad Depid nop ditep ginigayn agil takaw aglinek tek, nibop ginigayn agil tikak agak.

35 Adek anib ak nep nim, buk Baybol takaw oginap tikil agilak,

Ñi suŋtep nad, nep wog giñeb ak, ma kuyig ownigab agil tikilak agak.

36 Pen Depid God nop gos niŋid agak tek kidek gil, binib ne okok kilop wog giñi dad amil kumak agak. Kumek, nap nised sikop kilop kumeligipal okok dam kamel, kuyig yowak agak.

37 Bi agilak anib ak pen kumek, God gek tikjakak ak nim, ma kuyig yowak agak.

38 Bi anib ak Jisas nop nokom agilak agak. Anib ak nim, God tap si tap timel gipim ak tig walig giyokinigab agil, nibop anib agobul agak.

39 Chin takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak anep niŋid gonigabun, God tap si tap timel gipun ak nig nep yenigab agak. Pen Jisas nop gos linigonigabun, tap si tap timel gipun ak tig walig giyokil, binib suŋtep yad okok aginigab agak.

40 Pen nibi bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, bilel agilak tek ginimib tek lup ak, gos nigtep ginimib agak. Kili tikil agilak,

41 Binib niŋid yimel yibil apim okok nigtep ginimib agil tikilak agak. Nibi midebim won awl, tap awl olap ginigayn ak nibop ned agñebilap, yepis apal apikep tek lup agil tikilak agak. Anib ak gos kuŋay nigilig kumnimib agil tikilak agak.

42 Pol ayip, Banabas ayip takaw anib ak agil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak seŋ amnileknin, binib okok agilak, Wik ped ak añiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak jitep apil, chinop takaw anib ak oginap sek agñinimil agilak.

43 Pen kal ak keligil, keke amnilakniŋ, Juda binib kuŋay okok, binib Juda mel pen Juda binib gipal tek adek ak kidek gil God nop agnigilak kuŋay okok, kili Pol ayip, Banabas ayip kilop kidek gil amnilak. Kanib

13:26 Mat 10.6, Luk 24.47, Apo 13.16, 13.46 **13:27** Luk 23.34, 24.20, 24.44, Jon 16.3, Apo 3.17, 15.21, 1 Ko 2.8 **13:28** Mat 27.22-23, Mak 15.13-14, Luk 23.21-23, Jon 19.15 **13:29** Mat 27.57-61, Mak 15.42-47, Luk 18.31, 23.50-56, Jon 19.28-30, 19.36-42 **13:30** Mat 28.6, Apo 2.24 **13:31** Apo 1.3, 1.8 **13:32-33** Stt 12.3, Sng 2.7, Apo 13.23, Lom 1.4, 4.13, Gal 3.16, Hib 1.5, 5.5 **13:34** Ais 55.3 **13:35** Sng 16.10, Apo 2.27, 2.31 **13:36** 1 Kin 2.10, Apo 2.29 **13:38** Dan 9.24, Luk 24.47, Apo 10.43, 1 Jo 2.12 **13:39** Ais 53.11, Lom 3.28, 8.3, 10.4, Hib 7.19 **13:40** Ais 29.14 **13:41** Hab 1.5 **13:43** Apo 11.23, 14.22, Tat 2.11, Hib 12.15, 1 Pi 5.12

nab ak amɨlɨg, kɨlop agtep gɨl agɨlek, God chɨnop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gup agɨl, gos ak nɨgɨlɨg nep yenɨmɨb agɨlek.

44 Juda añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl kɨdek ak, binɨb taun anɨb ak yelak okok mɨdupsek tek, God takaw nɨgɨnɨg apnan gɨlak.

45 Anɨgelak, bɨ Juda ogɨnap kɨli Pol ayɨp, Banabas ayɨp kɨlop nɨgel, mɨlɨk tɨmel yɨbɨl yowak. Yapek, binɨb okok kɨlop takaw tɨtay agɨlek ak agjuwɨl, kɨlop omɨŋal agjuwɨl gɨlak.

46 Anɨgɨl agjuwelak, Pol ayɨp, Banabas ayɨp kɨlop monmon kɨles gɨl agɨlek, Takaw anɨb ak, nɨbop Juda binɨb ned agep tek ak apul ak pen, nɨbi takaw anɨb ak tɨbɨlɨkɨpɨm agɨlek. Tɨbɨlɨkɨl, pelnep mɨdep ak ma dɨnɨgabun apɨm ak, mɨñɨl binɨb Juda mel okok kɨlop agñɨnɨgabul agɨlek.

47 Taynen? Bɨawl chɨlop anɨgɨl agak agɨlek. Ne agak,

Yad apin ak nɨm, nad binɨb Juda mel okok mɨlek kɨli ak mɨdeban agak agɨlek. Takaw yad ak man okok mɨdupsek agñe nɨm, binɨb takaw yad ak nɨŋɨd dɨnɨgabal okok kɨlop adɨkɨd tɨg asɨk dɨnɨgayn agak agɨlek.

48 Binɨb Juda mel okok takaw anɨb ak nɨgelak, kɨlop tep yɨbɨl gek, God takaw ne ak tep yɨbɨl agɨlak. Anɨb ak binɨb God pel pelnep yenɨgel agɨl aglup okok mɨdupsek, nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak.

49 Pen Bɨawl takaw ak, man anɨb okok mɨdupsek palsek amnak.

50 Pen Juda binɨb okok, kɨlop mɨlɨk yapek, amɨl man anɨb ak bɨawl okok ayɨp, binawl Juda mel pen Juda binɨb gɨpal tek adek ak kɨdek gɨl God nop agnɨgɨlak okok ayɨp, kɨlop agel, gos tɨmel nɨgɨlak. Nɨgelak, kɨli am binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl dad apɨl, Pol ayɨp, Banabas ayɨp kɨlop gɨ tɨmel gɨl agyokɨlak.

51 Agyokelak, taun Adiyok anɨb ak kelɨg amnɨg, binbɨ okol takaw ak dad apol ma nepal agɨl, tob sɨlkul okok pakel yapek, taun Aykoniyam amnɨlek.

52 Pen Adiyok binɨb Jisas nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak okok, God Kawnan ak kɨlop kod mɨdakniŋ, mɨñmɨñ yɨbɨl gɨlɨg yelɨgɨpal.

14

Banabas ayɨp Pol ayɨp taun Aykoniyam God takaw agñɨlek

1 Pol ayɨp, Banabas ayɨp am taun Aykoniyam yɨlek. Ned kɨli taun Adiyok mɨdɨl wog gɨlek day ak, gos kɨli nokom nɨŋɨd gɨlek. Juda apnan gɨpal kal ak amɨl, takaw agtep yɨbɨl gɨlek. Juda binɨb dɨl, binɨb Juda mel okok dɨl, kuŋay yɨbɨl Jisas nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak.

2 Pen Juda binɨb ogɨnap agɨlak, Takaw kɨli omɨŋal apil ak ma dɨnɨgabun agɨlak. Kɨli anɨb agɨl, am binɨb Juda mel okok kɨlop agɨlak. Agel, binɨb Juda mel okok, kɨli binɨb Jisas nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak okok kɨlop mɨlɨk nɨgɨlak.

3 Pen Pol ayɨp, Banabas ayɨp takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, man anɨb ak ma kelɨg amnɨlek. Mɨdɨlɨg, Bɨawl chɨnop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gup agɨl, takaw teplep anɨb ak kɨles gɨl mon-mon agñeɨgɨpil. Pen God kɨlop omɨŋal kod mɨdakniŋ, tap mageptek okok gelek, binɨb okok nɨŋɨd, takaw agebil anɨb awl, nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebil agɨl nɨgɨlak.

4 Pen taun Aykoniyam binɨb anɨb okok, asɨk keke lɨlak. Pɨs olap bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb omɨŋal ak takaw agɨlek tek nɨgɨlak, pɨs olap Juda binɨb agɨlak tek nɨgɨlak.

5 Pen Juda binɨb okok ayɨp, binɨb Juda mel ogɨnap ayɨp, bɨawl kɨli okok ayɨp, kɨli Banabas ayɨp, Pol ayɨp kɨlop gɨ tɨmel gɨl, kab ju paklun agɨl gos ak nɨgɨlak.

Banabas ayɨp Pol ayɨp Likoniya plopens God takaw agñɨlek

6 Kɨli omɨŋal pen takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, pɨlɨk taun Listla ayɨp Debi ayɨp, Likoniya plopens nab okok amɨl, anɨb okok ajɨlɨg,

7 God takaw teplep ak agñɨlek.

13:45 Apo 14.2, 18.6, 1 Pi 4.4, Jud 10 **13:46** Ais 55.5, Luk 7.30, Apo 3.26, 18.6, Lom 1.16, 10.19 **13:47** Ais 42.6, 49.6, Luk 2.32 **13:48** Apo 11.18 **13:50** Apo 17.4, 17.12 **13:51** Mat 10.14, Mak 6.11, Luk 9.5, 10.11, Apo 18.6 **13:52** Mat 5.12, Jon 16.22, Apo 2.46 **14:2** Apo 13.45 **14:3** Mak 16.20, Apo 19.11, Hib 2.4 **14:5** Apo 14.19, 2 Ti 3.11 **14:6** Mat 10.23 **14:8** Jon 9.1, Apo 3.2 **14:9** Mat 8.10, 9.28-29, Apo 3.4

8 Pen taun Listla anib ak, bi olap nonim
nop tikak ñin ak nep tob timel gak ak yek.
Bi anib ak ne besig midilig,
9 Pol takaw agakniŋ nig yek. Pol bi
anib ak nop niŋid, bi anib awl yip gek suŋ
linigab agil nig mideb tek lup agil, Pol ne
nop niŋijsek lil,
10 takaw awl agil agak, Jakan agak. Agek,
kasek tikjakil amnak.
11 Pol anigek, binib nig yelak okok takaw
yibil kili Likoniya takaw ak agil agilak, Bi
wisip alaŋ nib okok, bi yibil tek lil, apil
agebil awl agilak.
12 Anib agil, Banabas nop agilak, Ak
bi Sus, pel agnopun ak agilak. Pen Pol
nop agilak, Ak bi takaw agep Hemes, pel
agnopun ak agilak.
13 Tap Sus agil agnigeligipal anib ak,
kal nop agnigep gilak ak, taun kab wali
gol anib ak yek. Ak nim, bi Sus nop
sibogep biawl ak, ne bi Sus pel agnopun ak
miñil owup awl agil, chag bulmakaw aŋlam
oginap dil, mab sum teplep oginap dil dad
owak, kab wali kanibtub ak. Biawl anib
ak ayip, binib kuŋay yibil ayip apil, chag
bulmakaw oginap Banabas ayip Pol ayip
kilop pak sibog ñinig gilak.
14 Pen bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
omiŋal ak, Pol ayip Banabas ayip, binib kili
ginig gilak anib ak niŋid, chilop taynen God
tek anigebal agil, chech kili omiŋal okok tig
talikil, binib kuŋay yelak nab anib ak amil
suk agilek.
15 Anib agilek, Bi okok, taynen anib won
ak gebim agilek? Chil God mel, bi yibil
yipid gil agilek. Pen God biawl yibil tap
okok midupsek gilak ak, takaw teplep nop
ak dad apobul agilek. Ne adekab alaŋ
gilil, lum awl gilil, ñig solwala ak gilil, tap
okok midupsek gilil gak agilek. Chil takaw
teplep nop ak agol, tap yokip agnepim okok
keligil, God pel midep ak nop agnig yenimib
agil nibop agobul agilek.
16 Bilel tikil, binib man keke okok titay
gilak ak, God ne takaw ma agak agilek.
17 God pen we gil ma yoligup, miseŋ
yoligup agilek. Minek minek nibop ditep
gilig, gek man pakil, tap midup kuŋay jak
midakniŋ, miñmiñ gipim agilek.
18 Anib agilek ak pen, binib anib okok bi
omiŋal wisip alaŋ nib opil agil, chag bul-
makaw aŋlam oginap pak sibog ñinig gelak,
koslam ag ag tipagilek.
19 Pen Juda binib oginap taun Adiyok
sek, taun Aykoniyam sek, kili apil, binib
kuŋay anib okok kilop yepis agil agilak, Bi
omiŋal yepis agebil agilak. Anib agelak,
binib anib okok niŋid, Pol nop kab ju paklil,
pisnep kumeb agil, lipig dam kab wali gilak
ak beŋ okyaŋ yokilak.
20 Yokelak, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak
okok, ap puŋil kuskus gelak, Pol tikjakil,
adikid taun Listla migan ayaŋ amnak.
Minek, ne ayip, Banabas ayip taun anib ak
keligil, taun Debi amnilek.

Banabas ayip Pol ayip adikid Siliya plopens taun Adiyok amnilek

21 Pol ayip Banabas ayip, taun Debi
amil, Jisas takaw teplep ak binib okok
kilop agñelek, binib kuŋay yibil Jisas nop
gos linigilak. Pen kili omiŋal ned opul
anep amnigul agil, adikid taun Listla, taun
Aykoniyam, Pisidiya plopens taun Adiyok
man anib okok amnilek.
22 Amilig, binib ned Jisas takaw agel
nigilak okok, kilop tepayaŋ ak agñitep
gilig agilek, Jisas takaw ak ma keliginimib,
nop gos linepim tek nep niginimib agilek.
Anigem, nibop miŋel ñinigabal ak pen,
tap anib ak gos ak ma niginimib agilek.
God chinop dil kod midil man ne alaŋ
dad amnigab agil, kiles gil gem amnimuŋ
agilek.
23 Anib agilig, man keke Klays binib
ne pelpel apnan gipal ak, bi Klays binib
ne okok kilop kod midebal oginap aglilek.
Aglil, tap ma ñibil, Biawl nop agnigilig
agilek, Bi okol, nep gos linepal tek, kilop
kod yenimin agilek.
24 Man Pisidiya okok anigil ajil,
Pampiliya plopens okok amnilek.

14:11 Apo 8.10, 28.6 **14:15** Kis 20.11, 2 Sml 12.21, Sng 33.6, 146.6, Apo 10.26, 1 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.9, Jem 5.17 **14:16** Sng 81.12, Apo 17.30, 1 Pi 4.3 **14:17** Sng 147.8, Jer 5.24, 14.22, Apo 17.27, Lom 1.20 **14:19** Apo 13.45, 17.13, 2 Ko 11.25, 2 Ti 3.11 **14:21** Mat 28.19 **14:22** Mat 7.14, Apo 11.23, 15.32, 18.23, 1 Te 3.3 **14:23** Apo 13.1-3, 15.40

25 Taun Pega amjakɨl, God takaw ak binɨb
anɨb okok kɨlop agñɨl, taun Ataliya ayaŋ
amnɨlek.
26 Amɨl, sip dɨl, Siliya plopens taun
Adiyok ned mɨdɨl owlek ak adɨkɨd amnɨlek.
Kɨli ned amnɨg gelek, Adiyok binɨb Jisas
nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak okok, God nop agnɨŋɨd
agɨlak, Takaw tep nad ak binɨb okok kɨlop
agñɨnɨg amebil tek, kɨlopmɨŋal kod mɨdtep
gɨnɨmɨn agɨlak. Agɨl, kɨlopmɨŋal agyokel,
am takaw anɨb ak mɨdupsek agñɨ ajelɨgɨpil.
27 Anɨb ak adɨkɨd Adiyok apɨl, binɨb Jisas
nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak okok kɨlop suk agɨlek.
Agel apelak agɨlek, Nɨbi chɨlop God nop
agnɨg yɨbekniŋ, God chɨlop kod mɨdtep gak
agɨlek. Jisas takaw tep ak agñɨ ajol, binɨb
Juda mel okok, God kɨlop kanɨb yɨkak, kɨli
kuŋay yɨbɨl Jisas nop gos lɨnepal agɨlek.
28 Kɨlop anɨgɨl agñɨl, kɨli ayɨp pel yelɨgɨpil.

15

Jelusalem apnan gɨl takaw awl agɨlak

1 Pen bɨ ogɨnap Judiya plopens nɨb apɨl,
binɨb Jisas nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak taun Adiyok
yelak okok kɨlop agɨlak, Mosis chɨnop Juda
binɨb okok agak, God bɨne mɨdɨnɨg, wak
tɨbɨlɨkɨnɨmɨb agak agɨlak. Anɨb ak nɨbi anɨb
ma genɨgabɨm, God nɨbop tɨg asɨk dɨnɨmuŋ
tek ma lup agɨlak.
2 Pol ayɨp Banabas ayɨp pen nɨgɨlek,
bɨ Juda takaw agɨlak ak yɨpɨd gɨl ma yek.
Yɨpɨd ma gup agɨl, kɨli ayɨp penpen yɨbɨl
ag amnɨlak. Anɨgelak, Adiyok binɨb Jisas
nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak okok agɨlak, Bɨ ogɨnap
agyokon, Pol ayɨp, Banabas ayɨp Jelusalem
amnɨgel agɨlak. Amɨl, bɨ Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb okok sek, bɨ Klays binɨb ne okok
kɨlop kod mɨdebal okok sek takaw ag dap
yep lɨnɨgel agɨlak.
3 Anɨb agɨl, kɨlop agyokɨlak. Am am Pon-
isiya plopens nab ak amɨlɨg, binɨb Jisas nop
gos nɨgɨlak okok kɨlop agɨlak, Man okok
binɨb Juda mel okok abe, kɨli tap tɨmel
kelɨgɨl Jisas nop gos lɨnɨgebal agɨlak. Anɨb
agelak, kɨlop tep gak. Ponisiya plopens
anɨb ak kelɨgɨl, Samaliya plopens amɨl,
kɨlop takaw anɨb ak tek nep agelak, kɨli abe
nɨgel tep gak.
4 Pen Samaliya plopens kelɨgɨl,
Jelusalem amjakel, bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad
ameb okok sek, bɨ Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop
kod mɨdebal okok sek, binɨb Jisas nop gos
nɨgɨlak yokɨp okok sek kɨlop nɨŋɨd ag dɨdeg
lɨlak. Anɨgelak, Banabas ayɨp, Pol ayɨp pen
agɨlek, God chɨn ayɨp ajɨl nɨm, takaw tep
agñon, binɨb man okok kuŋay yɨbɨl Jisas nop
gos lɨnɨgebal agɨlek.
5 Anɨb agelek, bɨ Pelisi Jisas nop gos
lɨnɨgɨlak ogɨnap, kɨli tɨkjakɨl agɨlak, Binɨb
Juda mel okok, Jisas nop gos lɨnɨgebal
ak, kɨli wak tɨbɨlɨkɨl, Mosis agak agak tek
mɨdupsek kɨdek gɨnɨgel agɨlak.
6 Anɨb agelak, bɨ Klays binɨb ne okok
kɨlop kod mɨdebal okok mɨdupsek, kɨli
takaw anɨb ak agtep gun agɨl apnan gɨlak.
7 Apnan gɨl, takaw ag dam nab pakakniŋ,
Pita tɨkjakɨl agak, Mam sɨkop, nɨb nepɨm
agak. God chɨnop wog keke agup tek,
bɨlel binɨb Juda mel okok agem yɨp gos
lɨnɨgɨnɨgel agɨl, yɨp agek, am kɨlop takaw
teplep ne ak agñɨnek agak.
8 God gos chɨnop mɨdupsek nɨgup ak,
binɨb Juda mel okok kɨlop nɨgek nop tep
gek, dɨnɨgayn agɨl gos nɨgak agak. Nɨŋɨd,
Kawnan ne chɨnop yokak tek, kɨlop abe
yokak agak.
9 Chɨnop takaw olap ke agɨl, kɨlop takaw
olap ke agɨl ma gup agak. Chɨnop mɨdupsek
takaw adek nokom agak ak nɨm, nop gos
lɨnɨgon, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpun ak wik yokup
tek, kɨlop abe gup agak.
10 God kɨlop pɨsnep dup anɨb ak, nɨbi tay-
nen God chɨnop tay gɨnɨmuŋ agɨl nebneb
gɨlɨg apɨm agak? Nɨbi apɨm, Mosis takaw
sɨkol agak agak tek ma gɨnɨgabal ak, God
kɨlop ma dɨnɨgab apɨm agak. Asɨk mosɨk
gɨtep gɨnɨgel apɨm anɨb ak, apɨs based sɨkop
gɨ mel nɨgɨlak agak. Chɨn abe gɨ mel nopun
ak pen, nɨbi tepayaŋ apɨm agak.
11 Bɨawl Jisas ne chɨnop yɨmug nɨŋɨd
gɨtep gak ak nɨm, God ne chɨnop tɨg asɨk dɨl,
binɨb Juda mel okok kɨlop abe tɨg asɨk dup

14:26 Apo 13.1-3, 15.40 **14:27** Apo 11.18, 15.4, 15.12 **15:1** Wkp 12.3, Jon 7.22, Gal 2.12, 5.2, Kol 2.8, 2.11, 2.16 **15:2** Apo 11.30, Gal 2.1 **15:4** Apo 14.27 **15:7** Apo 10.1-43 **15:8** 1 Sto 28.9, Apo 1.24, 2.4, 10.44, 11.15 **15:9** Apo 10.15, 10.28, 10.34-35, Lom 10.11, 1 Ko 1.2, 1 Pi 1.22 **15:10** Mat 11.30, 23.4, Luk 11.46, Gal 3.10, 5.1 **15:11** Lom 3.24, Gal 2.16, Epe 2.5-8, Tat 2.11 **15:12** Apo 14.27

agak.
12 Pen binib ap yelak okok, takaw olap
agil mel, kimigel yelak. Yelakniŋ, Banabas
ayip, Pol ayip agilek, Chil binib Juda mel
okok kilop takaw tep ak agñi ajilig, God tap
mageptek okok anib anib gil gak agilek.
13 Pen takaw kilimiŋal ak agjulek,
Jemis anib agak, Mam sikop. Takaw yad
aginigebin awl nigim agak.
14 God binib Juda mel okok kilop oginap
ned dil, gek binib ne ke okok yelak takaw
ak, Saymon mineyil nibop agup agak.
15 Binib Juda mel okok kilop dak anib
ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok bilel agil
tikilak tek nep gak agak. Takaw anib ak
tikil agilak,
16 Biawl ak agup, Depid binib ne, kili kal tek
wakaj sakup agup agil tikilak agak.
Kidek yad apil, jitep ak ginigayn
agup agil tikilak agak. Kal anib ak
tap timel gup okok, ditep gil, kal
jitep ak gen yenigab agup agil tikilak
agak.
17 Anigek, kidek binib man okok midupsek
dinig gipin okok, kili yip piyownigabal agup
agil tikilak agak. Ak binib Juda mel, kili
binib yad ke yenigabal agup agil tikilak
agak.
18 Tap titay kidek ginigab ak nepin ak nim,
bilel aglinek agup agil tikilak agak.
19 Jemis takaw anib ak agil agak, Takaw
anib ak niŋid, gos yad anigil mideb agak.
Binib Juda mel okok, tap timel keligil God
nop gos linigebal ak, kilop tap asik mosik
gep okok kuŋay mideb agil ma aginigun
agak.
20 Kilop yokip mij kil tik yokil aginigun,
Binib kili tap yepis oginap sibogini g, sab
chag tap okok pakenigel, ma ñiŋinimib
aginigun agak. Kuŋam tig wukel kumek,
nikim sek yenigab tek ma ñiŋinimib
aginigun agak. Kuŋam tikem, nikim amdek
nep ñiŋinimib aginigun agak. Sab chag tap
okok nikim ak ma ñiŋinimib aginigun agak.
Bin si bi si ma ginimib aginigun agak.
21 Taynen? Takaw Mosis agil tikak ak,
bilel agelak binib anib okok kili nepal agak.
Miñil abe man okok midupsek, Juda añiŋ
lep ñin awl ak apil Juda apnan gipal kal
ak nan gil, takaw Mosis agil tikak ak agel
nepal agak.

Kili binib Juda mel okok kilop mij tik yokilak

22 Jemis anib agek, bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb okok dil, bi Klays binib ne okok
kilop kod midebal okok dil, binib yokip
Jisas nop gos linigilak okok dil, midupsek
agilak, Bi chin omiŋal ak, Judas ayip Saylas
ayip aglon, Pol ayip, Banabas ayip taun
Adiyok amnilaŋ agilak. Bi Judas anib ak yib
olap Basabas ageligipal.
23 Pen kili anib agil, mij kil tik yokil agilak,
Chin nimam nibi Jisas takaw dad ameb
okok sek, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop
kod midebal okok sek, nibop binib Juda
mel Jisas nop gos linepim okok mij kil tik
yokobun agilak. Nibi oginap taun Adiyok
nib, oginap Siliya plopens nib, oginap Sil-
isiya plopens nib, nibop mij tikobun agilak.
24 Taynen? Takaw olap owup ak, binib
okol chin oginap, chinop agniŋid mel, gos
kili anep niŋid, nibop amil takaw awl apal
agilak. Agel, nibi judil gos pal lipim agilak
25 Niŋid nim, bi chin sek aglil agyokon,
Pol ayip, Banabas ayip kab sek ninigabal
agilak.
26 Pen Pol ayip, Banabas ayip bi tep yibil
omiŋal ak, chilop ñag pakliniigabal agil gos
ak ma nepil agilak. Biawl Jisas Klays takaw
tep ak, monmon agñitep gilig ajipil agilak.
27 Bi chin omiŋal yib kili ak, Judas
ayip, Saylas ayip agilak. Bi omiŋal
agyokinigabun anib ak, mij kil tikipun
takaw adek anep nibop agñinigayl agilak.
28 God Kawnan ak chinop gos tep ñek,
takaw anib awl kil tikobun agilak. Chin
Juda gipun gipun tek ginimib agonigabun,
koslam ginigabim ak nim, nibi takaw
wulep won anib ak kidek ginimib agobun
agilak.
29 Binib oginap, sab chag tap yepis
oginap sibogini g pakenigel, ma ñiŋinimib
agilak. Kuŋam tig wukel kumek, nikim sek

15:13 Apo 12.17, Gal 2.9 **15:14** Apo 15.7-9 **15:16** Amo 9.11-12 **15:20** Stt 9.4, Kis 34.15-17, Wkp 17.10-16, 18.6-23, 1 Ko 6.9, 6.18, 8.1, Gal 5.19, Epe 5.3, Kol 3.5, 1 Pi 4.3 **15:21** Apo 13.15 **15:24** Apo 15.1 **15:26** Apo 13.50, 14.19, 1 Ko 15.30, 2 Ko 11.23, 11.26 **15:28** Mat 23.4 **15:29** Wkp 17.14, Apo 15.20, 21.25, Lep 2.14, 2.20

yenigab tek ma ñiŋinimib agilak. Kuŋam tikem, nikim amdek nep ñiŋinimib agilak. Sab chag tap okok nikim ak ma ñiŋinimib agilak. Bin si bi si ma ginimib agilak. Tap apun anib okok asik tep ginigabim ak, tep yibil agilak. Takaw anib ak agjupun. Tep agil tikilak.

30 Pen kili takaw anib ak tikil, Judas ayip Saylas ayip kilop ñel, Banabas ayip Pol ayip taun Adiyok dad amnilak. Dad amjakel, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok apnan gil, mij kil tik yokilak anib ak dilak.

31 Kili mij pi ak nigilig agñil, takaw anib ak takaw teplep nigel, kilop tep yibil gak.

32-34 Judas ayip, Saylas ayip bi God gos ñek agñeb omiŋal ak nim, ñin kuŋay yibil Adiyok midil, midtep gilaŋ agil, takaw tep oginap kuŋay yibil agñilek. Anigil agñijuwil amnilekniŋ, mam ay anib okok agilak, Tep. Adikid kal ñili tep amnil agilak.

35 Pol ayip, Banabas ayip Adiyok midil, bi anib okok oginap ayip, Biawl takaw tep ak agil, agñitep gilig yeligipal.

Pol ayip Banabas ayip keke amnilek

36 Pen mid dad amil, Pol ne Banabas nop agak, Chil ned ajil Biawl takaw tep agol amnak man okok, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak ak kili midebal akaŋ agil, am niginigul agak.

37 Agek, Banabas agak, Jon Mak nop poŋid amnigul agak.

38 Agek Pol pen agak, Bi anib ak ned poŋid amol, wog gijuwil ma owak agak. Ne Pampiliya plopens nep amil kelig owak agak. Anib ak miñil nop poŋid ma amnigabul agak.

39 Pol anib agek, kili omiŋal ke nep penpen agil, wog jimñil ma gilek. Banabas ne Jon Mak ayip sip dil, man Sayplus amnilek.

40 Pol ne pen, bi Saylas nop dak. Binib Jisas nop gos nigilak okok, Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop agilak, God ñilop kod midakniŋ, ajil ownimil agilak.

41 Agelak, bi omiŋal am Siliya plopens okok, Silisiya plopens okok ajilek. Pol ne binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kilop takaw oginap sek agtep gak.

16

Timoti ne Pol ayip Saylas ayip amnilak

1 Pol ne am am, taun Debi amil, taun Listla amjakak. Man anib ak, bi Jisas nop gos linigak olap yek, yib ne Timoti. Bi anib ak, nonim ne Juda nib Jisas nop gos linigak, nap ne ak Glik nib.

2 Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak taun Listla sek, taun Aykoniyam sek, Timoti ne bi tep yibil agilak.

3 Pen Pol, ne Timoti nop nigek tep gak. Nod ayip ajol agil nigak ak pen, nap Glik nib ak ñine wak ma tibilikak. Ma tibilikak tek, Juda binib man anib okok takaw nop ma niginigun aginigel tek linigab agil nigak. Niŋid, Timoti nop dad amil wak tibilikak.

4 Tikil, kidek kili taun okok ajilig, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop agilak, Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok sek, Jelusalem bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok sek, kili apnan gil apal, Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak midupsek mel, kab olap nep dinimib apal agilak. Anib agil kilop agtep gilak.

5 Agtep gelak nim, binib Jisas yil yelak okok, nop gos kiles liniŋid midtep gilak. Anigel, minek minek binib oginap sek tap timel keligil Jisas nop gos liniŋid kidek gilak.

Pol wisin nigak, bi olap Masedoniya plopens yek

6 Pol ayip bine okok ayip, God Kawnan ak kilop agak, Esiya plopens takaw tep ak kilop ma agñinimib agak. Anib agek, Piligiya plopens nab okok ajil, Galesiya plopens nab okok ajelak.

7 Apil Misiya plopens wulep wulep gilig, Bitiniya plopens amnun agilak. Agelak, Jisas Kawnan ak kilop agak, Ma amnimib agak.

8 Anib agek, Bitiniya plopens ma amnilak, Misiya plopens keligil, taun Tlowas ayaŋ amnilak.

9 Amil, maynab ayaŋ Pol wisin nigak, bi Masedoniya plopens nib olap tikjakil, nop suk agilig agak, Chinop chib niŋid, ñig

15:32-34 Apo 11.27, 13.1, 14.22 **15:37** Apo 12.12, 12.25, Kol 4.10, 2 Ti 4.11 **15:38** Apo 13.13, Kol 4.10 **16:1** Apo 14.6, 2 Ti 1.5 **16:2** Plp 2.19-22 **16:3** 1 Ko 9.20, Gal 2.3-5 **16:4** Apo 15.23-29 **16:5** Apo 2.47 **16:6** Apo 18.23 **16:7** 2 Ti 1.15

solwala tikil, pis awl Masedoniya ownimin agak.
10 Pol anigil wisin nigek, ak God nokom, Masedoniya binib kilop takaw teplep ak agñinimib agup agil, chin kasek sip dinig amninok.

Bin Lidiya Jisas nop gos linigak

11 Chin taun Tlowas midil, sip dil amninok. Am am, man ñig tib kus gak Samotiles amjakinok. Minek pen, taun Neyapolis amjakil,
12 sip ak keligil, Masedoniya binib taun kili Pilipay amjakinok. Taun Pilipay anib ak, Lom binib kuŋay yibil ap midil kod yeligipal. Ñin kab olap man anib okok yoligipun.
13 Midil, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak apek, taun ak ñig gol ayim, God nop agnigep tep olap mideb agil, taun anib ak keliginok. Amil nigínok, bin oginap ap yelak. Niŋid, anib siŋak besigil, kilop takaw aginok.
14 Bin yelak anib okok, olap yib ne Lidiya. Ne chech muk okok gilek taweligipal. Ne taun Tayatayla nib. God nop nokom kidek gil agnigoligup. Bin anib anop, Biawl gos tep ñek, Pol takaw agak ak niŋid agup agil dak.
15 Nop ñig pakñil, binib ne ayip kinilak okok kilop ñig pakñil ginok. Ñig pakil, bin Lidiya agak, Nibi yip nigem, Jisas nop gos linepin tek lup ak, apil kal yad awl yenimib agak. Chinop anib agek, niŋid agup agil, am kal nop ak kininok.

Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop nag lilak

16 Pen chin minek olap, God nop agnigep tep ak amil, pay wog giñeb olap nop nebeŋ pakinok. Pay anib anop kicheki abaŋ lek nim, tap titay kidek ginigab ak, binib okok kilop agñek nop mani taweligipal. Anigek, bi nop taw dad apel, wog kilop giñoligup okok, mani awl deligipal.
17 Chin amninokniŋ, pay anib ak chinop kidek gilig agak, Bi okol, God Biawl yibil adek alaŋ mideb ak, wog nop giñeligipal agak. Nibi tay gem God nibop dinigab takaw ak agñebal agak.
18 Pen takaw anib ak tek, minek minek agek, minek olap Pol nop yilik gek, adikil pay anib ak kicheki abaŋ lak anop agak, Jisas Klays yip ginimin agup tek, nep agebin, pay anop keligil amnoŋ agak. Anib agakniŋ, kicheki nop abaŋ lak ak keligil amnak.
19 Pen pay anib anop kod yeligipal bi okok, Pol kicheki agyokak takaw ak nigilak. Niŋid, mani awl dipun ak, kidek ma dinigabun agil, Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop lipig dad amil, biawl apnan gi yelak ak amnilak.
20 Amil, biawl kilop agilak, Juda nib bi omiŋal awl, apil man chinop awl monmon gebil ak, yepis agebil agilak.
21 Chin Lom binib, takaw nedil adek ak ke mideb ak pen, kili tay ginig, takaw kideyil ak nigilaŋ agil aglebil agilak.
22 Binib kuŋay yelak okok abe, takaw adek anib anep agelak, biawl okok tikjakil, Pol ayip Saylas ayip chech kilop okok kasek tig asikil agilak, Kul dil pakim agilak.
23 Agelak, kul dil pak adik madik gil, dam kalabus migan ak yokil, bi kalabus kod yek anop agilak, Kilop omiŋal nig yenimin agilak.
24 Agelak, bi kalabus kod yek ak, kilopmiŋal poŋid dam kal migan yibil ayaŋ lil, tob kid kilop omiŋal ak dil mab awl migan ak agek ligel amnak.
25 Pen maynab awl ayaŋ, Pol ayip Saylas ayip God nop agilig kimep oginap agilekniŋ, bi ned nag lilak okok nig yelak.
26 Anigil nig yelakniŋ, day monmon awl dil, kalabus kal ak dad awl adaŋ gil, kanib okok midupsek yikilig, kalabus kay kilop tun gilak nag kiles timel okok midupsek asikak.
27 Anigek, bi kalabus kod yek ak tikjakil nigak, kanib okok midupsek yikil yek. Ne niŋid, kalabus kay kanib yikil pilik amdipal agil gos niŋid, baynat ak lipig dil, ne ke puŋil linig gak.
28 Pol pen suk awl agak, Nak ke ma tibinimin agak. Chin ma pilik abun. Midupsek midobun agak.

16:10 2 Ko 2.13 **16:15** Apo 16.33, 18.8 **16:16** Apo 19.24 **16:17** Mak 1.24, 1.34 **16:18** Mak 16.17 **16:19** Apo 19.25-26, 2 Ko 6.5 **16:20** 1 Kin 18.17, Mat 5.11, Mak 13.9, Apo 17.6 **16:22** 2 Ko 6.5, 11.23-25, Plp 1.30, 1 Te 2.2 **16:26** Apo 4.31, 5.19, 12.7, 12.10 **16:27** Apo 12.18-19

29 Agek, bɨ kalabus kod yek ak suk agak,
Sup ak kasek dowɨm agak. Agek, sup dad
apelak, kasek dad kal mɨgan amɨl, jel gek
jepjep dɨlɨg am Pol ayɨp Saylas ayɨp yelek
tob agen sɨŋak kɨgom yɨmak.
30 Pen anɨgɨl kɨgom yɨmɨl tɨkjakɨl, kɨlop
omɨŋal poŋɨd seŋayaŋ amɨl agak, Bɨawl
omɨŋal. Yad tay gen, God yɨp tɨg asɨk dɨnɨgab
agak?
31 Agek nop agɨlek, Bɨawl Jisas nop gos
lɨnɨge, God nep tɨg asɨk dɨl, bɨnɨb nad ayɨp
kɨnɨban okok abe agɨlek.
32 Anɨb agɨl, bɨ anɨb ak sek, bɨnɨb ne
ayɨp kɨnɨlak okok sek, kɨlop Bɨawl takaw ak
agñɨlek.
33 Kɨlopmɨŋal maynab ayaŋ nep dad
amɨl, pakɨlak okok ñɨg lɨ yokak. Anɨgek,
ne ayɨp bɨnɨb ne ayɨp kɨlop mɨdupsek ñɨg
pakñɨlek.
34 Ñɨg pakñelek, bɨ kalabus kod yek anɨb
ak, bɨ omɨŋal poŋɨd kal ne amɨl, tap mɨdup
ñek ñɨŋɨlek. Bɨ anɨb ayɨp, bɨnɨb ne okok
ayɨp, mɨñɨl God nop gos lɨnopun agɨl,
mɨñmɨñ awl yɨbɨl gɨlak.
35 Mɨnek pen bɨawl okok, bɨ polis okok
kɨlop agyokel, bɨ kalabus kod yek ak nop
agɨlak, Bɨ kalabus mɨdebil omɨŋal ak kɨlop
wɨsɨb yoke amnɨmɨl agɨlak.
36 Agelak, bɨ kalabus kod yek ak, takaw
anɨb ak dad amɨl, Pol nop agak, Bɨawl
okok kɨli apal, Bɨ omɨŋal kɨlop wɨsɨb yoke
amnɨmɨl apal agak. Anɨb ak gos sek mɨdɨl
mɨdtep gɨl amnɨmɨl agak.
37 Agek Pol agak, Chɨl abe bɨ Lom nɨb,
anɨb ak tek taynen kot gɨpal won ak, takaw
chɨlop tɨk asɨkɨl nɨgtep ma gɨpal agak? Bɨnɨb
nab ak mɨdol kɨli chɨlop kul dɨl pakɨl, dam
nag lɨpal ak, tep ma gup agak. Anɨb ak
chɨlop kɨmɨgel we gɨl agyokun agɨl agebal
akaŋ agak? Mel yɨbɨl. Kɨli ke apɨl, chɨlop
wɨsɨb yokɨnɨgabal agak.
38 Pol anɨgɨl agek, polis okok takaw anɨb
ak nɨŋɨd, adɨkɨd am bɨawl okok kɨlop takaw
anɨb ak agñɨlak. Agel, kɨli omɨŋal abe Lom
nɨb agɨl, pɨlɨkɨlak.
39 Amɨl, Pol ayɨp Saylas ayɨp kɨlop takaw
saynsayn agɨl agɨlak, Chɨn ñɨlop taynen gɨ
tɨmel gɨpun agɨlak. Agɨl, kɨlop dad seŋayaŋ
amɨl agɨlak, Ñɨli man awl anɨb ak kelɨg
amnɨmɨl agɨl gos nopun agɨlak.
40 Agelak, Pol ayɨp Saylas ayɨp kalabus
kal ak kelɨgɨl, bɨn Lidiya kal ak am mɨdɨl,
bɨnɨb Jisas nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak okok kɨlop
takaw agtep gɨl, amnɨlek.

17

Tesalonayka bɨnɨb kɨli Pol ayɨp Saylas ayɨp kɨlop pakɨnɨg gɨlak

1 Bɨ omɨŋal taun Pilipay kelɨgɨl, am
am taun Abipolis amjakɨlek. Abipolis nɨb
am am, taun Apoloniya amjakɨlek. Pen
Apoloniya nɨb am am taun Tesalonayka
amjakɨl nɨgɨlek, Juda apnan gɨpal kal olap
yek.
2 Nɨŋɨd, Pol pel golɨgup ak, bɨnɨb okok
ayɨp apnan gɨpal kal mɨgan ak amnak.
Kal anɨb ak, Juda añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl omɨŋal
nokom amɨl, God takaw ned agɨl tɨkɨlak ak
gos nɨŋɨd, ag amɨl apɨl gɨlak.
3 Anɨgɨl ag amɨl apɨl gɨlɨg, kɨlop God takaw
tep ak agñɨtep gɨlɨg agak, Bɨ God nop aglup
ak ne apɨl, chɨnop nen agɨl yul dak agak.
God takaw ned agɨl tɨkɨlak ak, nop agɨl
tɨkɨlak tek, kumɨl tepayaŋ tɨkjakak agak. Bɨ
God nop aglup ak, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop dɨl kod
yenɨgab ak nɨm, bɨ Jisas nɨbop kesɨm debin
ak nep agak.
4 Anɨb agek, kɨli ogɨnap nɨŋɨd agup agɨl,
Pol ayɨp Saylas ayɨp kɨd bak okok amnɨlak.
Glɨk bɨnɨb God nop agnɨgelɨgɨpal ogɨnap,
bɨn yɨb sek ogɨnap abe, kɨli kuŋay Pol ayɨp
Saylas ayɨp agɨlek takaw ak dɨlak.
5 Delak, Juda bɨ okok nɨgel mɨlɨk yowak.
Kɨli bɨ tɨmel yokɨp yelak ogɨnap del, kɨli pen
am bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl dad apel, takaw pug
awl agɨlak. Pen Pol ayɨp Saylas ayɨp kɨlop
pɨyow nɨŋɨd, bɨnɨb okol kɨlop ñon paklɨlaŋ
agɨl, amɨl Jeson kal ak puŋɨl kuskus gɨl,
pɨyow mel nɨgɨlak.
6 Pɨyow mel nɨŋɨd, Jeson nop dɨl, bɨnɨb
Jisas nop gos nɨgɨlak ogɨnap sek dɨl, dad
gapman bɨawl yelak ak amɨl agɨlak, Bɨ
man okok mɨdupsek ajɨl takaw agñɨlakɨŋ,

16:30 Luk 3.10, Apo 2.37, 9.6 **16:31** Jon 3.16, 3.36, 6.47, 1 Jo 5.10 **16:33** Apo 16.15 **16:39** Mat 8.34 **17:1** 1 Te 1.1-2, 2.1-2 **17:3** Luk 24.26, Apo 3.18, 9.22, 18.28, Gal 3.1 **17:4** Apo 13.50, 15.22, 15.27, 15.40, 28.24 **17:5** Lom 16.21 **17:6** Apo 16.20

takaw pug awl apal okok, miñil ap midebal man chin awl agilak.

7 Kili Lom gapman binonim chinop takaw nop keligil, binonim kili Jisas nop nokom dipal agilak. Pen bi Jeson nim awl, bi anib okok kilop dam kal ne ak lup ak nim, nop dad apobun agilak.

8 Anib agelak, binib kuŋay ap yelak okok sek, gapman biawl okok sek niŋid, gos kuŋay niŋid suk awl agil agilak.

9 Gos kuŋay niŋid, biawl okok kili Jeson nop mani oginap dil, binib ne dad owlak okok mani oginap dil agilak, Kidek takaw anib ak tepayaŋ agñenigabim, mani nibop anib awl pisnep dinigabun agilak. Anib agil, kilop ag seŋ yokilak.

Pol ayip Saylas ayip taun Beliya yelek

10 Man sibgup ak, binib Jisas nop gos nigilak Tesalonayka nib okok, kili Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop agyokel, taun Beliya amnilek. Amil, Juda apnan gipal kal migan ak amnilek.

11 Juda binib anib okok, Juda binib Tesalonayka yelak okok tek mel, kili midtep gilak. Ak nim, Pol takaw nop ak nigel tep gakniŋ, niŋid agup akaŋ agil, buk Baybol ak minek minek piyowil nigilak.

12 Kili kuŋay yibil Jisas nop gos linigilak. Glik bin yib yek okok, Glik bi oginap abe, kuŋay yibil Jisas nop gos linigilak.

13 Pen Juda binib Tesalonayka yelak okok, kili Pol amil taun Beliya binib kilop God takaw ak agñub ak nigelak, milik yowak. Milik yapek, kili apil Beliya binib kilop nebneb gel, kabiyam junig gelak.

14 Anib ak niŋid, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kili oginap Pol nop kasek dam man ñig solwala gol okok agyokilak. Pen Saylas ayip Timoti ayip, taun Beliya anib ak yilek.

15 Pen bi oginap Pol nop dam taun Atens amjakilak. Adikid amnilakniŋ, Pol kilop agak, Saylas ayip Timoti ayip, kilop agyokem, kasek ownimil agak.

Pol ne taun Atens midil, God takaw agñak

16 Pol anib agil, Saylas ayip Timoti ayip kilop kod yek, taun Atens anib ak. Midilig nigak, binib anib okok, tap yepis kili agnigeligipal okok, kuŋay yibil yek. Nigek, gos nop ak timel yibil gak.

17 Anib ak tek Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil, bi Juda nib oginap ayip, bi Juda mel pen God nop kidek gil agnigilak oginap ayip, takaw ag amil apil geligipal. Pen ñin kuŋay abe, binib apnan geligipal tep ak apnan gil, kili ayip takaw ag amil apil gi yeligipal.

18 Ñin anib ak, Epikuliyan bi gos nigep oginap, Stowik bi gos nigep oginap,* kili Pol ayip takaw ag amil apil gilak. Anigel, Pol ne Jisas kumil tikjakak takaw teplep ak agek, kili niŋid oginap agilak, Bi takaw monmon agup awl, takaw anib ak tay agup agilak? Pen oginap agilak, Binib pal okok kili tap anib okok agnigeligipal takaw ak agup agilak.

19 Pen Pol nop dad kaunsol kay Aleyopagus yelak ak amil agilak, Nad takaw kideyil binib okok kilop apan ak, miñil chinop agñinimin agilak.

20 Takaw nad ak chin nopun, takaw anib ak ke tek lup agilak. Takaw jij anib ak nigtep ginigun agilak.

21 Binib man Atens nib okok sek, binib okok nib apil Atens yelak okok sek, kili takaw kideyil oginap niŋid, ag yonigun agil gos anep nigeligipal.

22 Pen Pol kaunsol kay Aleyopagus yelak nab ak tikjakil agak, Nibi Atens bi okok agak. Yad nepin, nibi kiles yibil gil, tap oginap agnigun agil gos ak nepim agak.

23 Yad man anib ak ajilig, nibi kab keke gil tap keke agnepim tek, yib ak adek anib ak kil tikipek ak nepin agak. Pen kab olap giliipek ak, yib ak tikil apim, Tap olap chini ma nopun ak, kab nop nim awl apim agak. Tap ma niŋid yokip agnepim anib ak, jij ak nibop miñil aginigebin agak.

24 God lum awl ak gilil, tap okok midupsek gilil gak ak, ne biawl yibil agak. Adekab alaŋ sek, lum awl sek kod mideb agak. Binib okok kal akaŋ tap oginap

17:7 Luk 23.2, Jon 19.12, 1 Pi 2.13 **17:11** Ais 34.16, Luk 16.29, Jon 5.39 **17:13** Apo 13.50, 14.19 **17:17** Apo 18.19

* **17:18** Man anib okok, binib gos adek keke nigilak okok, yib keke agil, oginap Epikuliyan binib agilak, oginap Stowik binib agilak. **17:24** Mat 11.25, Apo 7.48, 14.15 **17:24** 1 Kin 8.27, Ais 42.5

gilel, ne apil tap gilipal nab anib okok midonimuŋ tek ma lup agak.
25 Ne chinop gilil, añiŋ bad ak yokek, añiŋ lilig midobun agak. Tap chin okok midupsek, ne nokom gilak agak. Ne bi kiles timel mideb, chin tap tep olap gil nop ñinigun tek ma lup agak.
26 Ne based nokom nop nep gilek, bi anib ak ne pen tik dad amil apil gek nim, binib keke okok midupsek midobun agak. Binib anib okok man keke midupsek midebal agak. God ne nokom gek nim, binib oginap man olap midil, mid dad amil, kidek ne ke agak ñin ak apek, binib okok nib oginap apil tep anib ak dipal agak.
27 God gek, ñin oginap koslam midobun ak, yip gos nigilig owlaŋ agil gup agak. Ne pal okok ma mideb, ne chin ayip keke mideb agak.
28 Chin kiles ne ak dil midobun agak. Pen bi takaw kil tikep nibi ke oginap kili agilak, God ne bapi chin agilak ak, niŋid agilak agak.
29 God ñapay ne midobun ak nim, taynen gol, silpa, kab, tap okok dil, gos chini ke niŋid, tap oginap gilil agnopun agak. God ne tap anib okok tek mel agak.
30 Ned binib God takaw ne ak ma nigeligipal tek, kilop takaw oginap kuŋay ma agak. Miñil pen binib man okok midupsek kilop agup, Tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keliginimib agup agak.
31 Agup anib ak, nigtep yibil ginigun agak. Kidek ne ke nigup ñin olap apek, bine olap nop aglup ak agyokek apil, binib midupsek kilop yipid gil nep tig asikil bilokinigab agak. God gek bi anib ak kumil tikjakak agak. Anib ak chin nopun, bi anib ak chinop anigiginigab agak.
32 Pol tikjakak takaw anib ak anigil agek, binib yelak okok nigilig, oginap yimel agilak, oginap agilak, Ñin oginap takaw anib ak tepayaŋ agenimin, chin niginigun agilak.
33 Anib agelak, Pol kilop kelig amnak.
34 Pen man awl Atens anib ak, binbi oginap, takaw nop ak kidek gil, Jisas nop gos linigilak. Binbi anib okok nim, bi olap yib nop ak Diyonisiyus. Ne bi kaunsol kay Aleyopagus kili anib ak nib olap. Bin olap yib ne Damalis, ne Jisas nop gos linigilak. Pen binib yokip oginap sek abe Jisas nop gos linigilak.

18

Pol ne taun Kolin midil, God takaw agñak

1 Kidek Pol taun Atens anib ak keligil, taun Kolin amnak.
2 Amil nigak, bi Juda olap, Podus plopens nib ap yek. Yib ne ak Akwila, bin ne yib ak Plisila. Bi bel anib ak, kili am yeligipil man Yitali, taun Lom wulep okok. Kili anigil am yeligipil ak pen, ñin anib ak Lom gapman binonim Klodiyus, Juda oginap Lom ak ma yenigel agak ak nim, ap taun Kolin anib ak yelek.
3 Bi bel anib ak, kili sel kal gileligipil. Pen Pol abe, wog anib ak tek goligup ak nim, am kili ayip midil, sel okok gileligipal.
4 Pol ne pen, Juda binib, Glik binib midupsek nigilaŋ agil, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak owakniŋ, apnan gipal kal ak amil, kili ayip takaw ag amil apil goligup.
5 Anigi dad amil, kidek Saylas ayip Timoti ayip Masedoniya plopens keligil owlek. Apel, Pol ne sel kal goligup wog ak keligil, minek minek Juda binib okok kilop takaw agñi ajilig agoligup, Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak, Jisas ne nokom agoligup.
6 Anib agak ag pen, takaw nop ak ma niŋid, nop agjuwilak. Agjuwelak, God nop taynen keligipal agil, chech ne ak pipal pakilig, kilop agak, Yad nibop God takaw ak agñen ma nepim ak, tap nibi ke agak. Miñil nibop Juda binib keligil, binib Juda mel okok kilop agñinigayn agak.
7 Anib agil, kilop keligil, bi Juda mel olap kal ak amnak. Bi anib ak yib ne Titiyus Jastus. Ne God nop kidek gil agnigoligup.

17:25 Jop 12.10, Sng 50.12, Sek 12.1, Apo 7.48 **17:27** Lo 32.8, Sng 145.18, Ais 55.6, Jer 23.23, Apo 14.17, Lom 1.20 **17:28** Kol 1.17, Tat 1.12, Hib 1.3 **17:29** Ais 40.18-20, 44.10-17, Apo 19.26 **17:30** Apo 14.16, Lom 3.25, Tat 2.11-12, 1 Pi 1.14 **17:31** Sng 9.8, 96.13, Apo 2.24, 10.42, Lom 2.16, 14.10 **18:2** Lom 16.3, 1 Ko 16.19, 2 Ti 4.19 **18:3** Apo 20.34, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Te 2.9, 2 Te 3.8 **18:5** Apo 9.22, 17.3, 17.14-15, 18.28 **18:6** Ese 18.13, Apo 13.45-46, 13.51, 20.26, 1 Pi 4.4

Kal ne ak yek, Juda apnan gipal kal gol siŋak.
8 Pen Klispus, bi Juda apnan gipal kal kod
yoligup ak, binib ne ayip yelak okok ayip,
kili Pol Jisas takaw agak ak niŋid agup agil,
Jisas nop gos linigilak. Kolin binib kuŋay
abe, kili Pol takaw agak ak niŋid, Klays nop
gos liniŋid ñig pakilak.

9-10 Ñin sibmig olap, Pol wisin nigak,
Biawl ak nop agak, Yad nad ayip midebin
ak nim, ma pilikinimin, takaw yip ak binib
okok kilop monmon agñinimin agak. Man
anib awl, binib yad kuŋay yibil midebal,
binib oginap nep gi timel ginigel tek ma lup
agak.
11 Anib agek, Pol man okok ma amnak,
taun Kolin anib anep midil, sap yeb nokom,
takan anep kagol ak, God takaw ak agñi
yoligup.

12 Pen Lom binib okok, biawl Galiyo nop
agel, ne apil Akaya plopens kod yek. Ñin
anib ak, Juda binib okok kili apnan gil,
takaw ag adek nokom lil, Pol nop nigel
milik yapek, nop dad kot amnilak.
13 Amil agilak, Bi anib awl binib okok
kilop God takaw agñebin agil, God nop
kidek gil agnigep takaw olap ke agñub
agilak. Takaw pel niŋid kidek gipim ak
keliginimib agup agilak.
14 Anib agelak, Pol takaw anib ak pen
aginig gakniŋ, biawl Galiyo tikjakil kilop
agak, Nibi Juda binib agak. Bi anib awl
tap timel olap gobikop, takaw nibi apim ak
nepinep agak.
15 Pen wog nibi gipim ak sek, yib nibi
dipim adek ak sek, gos nibi nepim ak sek,
takaw nibi kidek ginigabim pal ak sek, tap
anib okok yip apil agnepim agak. Ak takaw
yad mel agak. Takaw anib ak nibi ke
aginimib agak.
16 Anib agil, Juda binib okok kilop ag seŋ
yokak.
17 Kili seŋ amilig, bi Juda apnan gipal
kal kod mideb ak, yib ne Sostenes, nop dil
pakilak. Nop anigilak ak pen, biawl Galiyo
niŋid, takaw olap ma agak.

Pol ne adikid Siliya plopens taun Adiyok amnin agil amnak

18 Pen Pol taun Kolin tapin midil, binib
Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop agak, Nibi
midem yad amebin agak. Agek, Akwila
bin ne Plisila sek, bi bel ayip Siliya plopens
amnun agil amnilak. Am am taun Sen-
kliya amjakil, Pol yad God nop chigil nep
yenigayn agil takaw aglilig, kimig wij ne ak
tikak. Tikil, sip dil saŋidilak.
19-21 Pen kili am am taun Epesus am-
jakil, Pol ne Juda apnan gipal kal migan
ak amil, Juda binib okok ayip, takaw ag
amil apil gak. Anigek, nop agilak, Ñin
oginap sek chin ayip awl yenimin agilak.
Anib agilak ak pen, takaw kilop ak ma dil
agak, Nibi midem yad amebin agak. God
yip yaw agenigab, kidek adikid ownigayn
agak. Anib agil, Akwila bel kilop, binib
anib okok ayip aglil, ne sip dil, taun Epesus
keligil,
22 am am taun Sisaliya amjakak. Am-
jakil, amil man Jelusalem alaŋ amjakil,
binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop
niŋid ag dideg lak. Anigil, Siliya plopens
taun Adiyok ayaŋ amnak.
23 Amil, ñin kuŋay yibil midil, kidek kilop
keligil amnak. Ne am Galesiya plopens
okok sek, Piligiya plopens okok sek gi ajilig,
binib Jisas yil yelak okok kilop agñitep gek,
nigtep gilak.

Bi Apolos ne taun Epesus midil, God takaw agñak

24 Pen bi Juda olap, taun Aleksadliya nib,
ne apil taun Epesus yek. Yib ne ak Apolos.
Ne bi takaw agtep yibil gil, God takaw ned
agil tikilak ak nigtep yibil gil gak.
25 Apolos ne God wog goligup anib ak,
bi oginap nop ned agñilak. Gos ne won ak
kiles timel gil niŋid, binib anib okok kilop
takaw agñin agil gos nigak. Ak nim, Apolos
ne Jisas takaw nokom nokom binib okok
kilop yipid gil yibil agak. Takaw agak anib
ak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb nigak tek nep niŋid
anib agak.

18:8 1 Ko 1.14 **18:9-10** Jos 1.9, Ais 41.10, Jer 1.8, 1.18-19, Mat 28.20, Jon 10.1, Apo 23.11, 1 Ko 2.3 **18:14** Apo 23.29, 25.11, 25.19 **18:15** Jon 18.31, Apo 23.29, 25.18-19 **18:18** Nam 6.18, Apo 21.24, Lom 16.1 **18:19-21** Apo 17.17, Lom 1.10, 1 Ko 4.19, Hib 6.3, Jem 4.15 **18:25** Apo 19.3, Lom 12.11 **18:26** Apo 19.8

26 Ñin anib ak tikil ne ma pilikil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil, Jisas takaw ak monmon yibil agñak. Agñek, Akwila ayip bin ne Plisila ayip ninjid, nop dad kal kili ak amnilak. Amil, nop God takaw ma nigak won oginap, agñitep yibil gilek.

27-28 Kidek ne Akaya plopens amnig gek, Epesus binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kili tep yibil ne amil kilop agñinigab agil, Akaya binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop mij olap kil tikilak. Tikil agilak, Bi God wog gup Apolos amjakek, nop dinimib agilak. Anib agel nim, Apolos amjakil mij ak yomak. Yomek, Akaya binib God kilop yimug ninjid gitep gek, Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kili midupsek Apolos nop dilak. Minek minek ne Juda binib okok kilop buk Baybol takaw adek ak agtep gilig agak, Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak, Jisas ne nokom agak. Anigil agtep gek, nop takaw olap pen aginigel tek ma lak. Anigek, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, midtep yibil gilak.

19

Pol ne taun Epesus amil takaw agñak

1 Apolos ne taun Kolin midakniŋ, Pol man dum olap saŋid amil, taun Epesus amjakil nigak, bi Jisas yil yelak oginap yelak.

2 Kilop niŋid anib agak, Nibi Jisas nop gos linepek ñin ak, God Kawnan ne ak abe dipek agak? Agek agilak, Mel. God Kawnan mideb agil chin ma nopun agilak.

3 Agelak, Pol kilop agak, Pen nibi taynen ñig pakipek agak? Agek agilak, Chin Jon takaw agak ak dil, ñig pakinok agilak.

4 Anib agelak agak, Jon binib okok agek ñig pakeligipal ak, tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keliginigun gos nigel nim, kilop ñig pakñoligup agak. Pen ned Jon ne kilop agoligup, Bi kidek ownigab ak, nop gos liniginimib agoligup agak. Bi kidek ownigab agak anib ak, Jisas ne nokom agak.

5 Pol anib agek, Jisas binib ne yibil yonigun agil, ñig pakilak.

6 Ñig pakel, Pol kilop di nigakniŋ, God Kawnan ne ak kilop yokek, takaw yibil keke agil, God kilop gos ñek agñilak.

7 Bi anep umigan ak tek anigilak.

8 Pol takan omiŋal nokom, binib Juda apnan gipal kal owlak okok ayip, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak ag amil apil gi yoligup.

9 Pen kili oginap, takaw tep ak ma yibil dilak. Keligilak. Binib yelak nab ak agilak, Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal takaw anib ak, takaw tek ma lup agilak. Anib agelak, Pol kilop keligil, binib Jisas yil yelak okok kilop dad Tilanus sikul kal awl ak amil, minek minek kilop takaw agñi yoligup.

10 Anigil agñi yek, sub omiŋal yin gak nim, Juda binib okok sek, Glik binib okok sek, Esiya plopens yelak tek midupsek, Biawl nop takaw ak nigilak.

Bi Skepa ñine kicheki walijpal agyokinig gilak

11 God ne Pol ayip midakniŋ, ne tap mageptek ke yibil okok goligup.

12 Binib okok kili Pol chech bad nop okok dad damil, binib tap gup okok kilop ñel, jak ameligipal. Kicheki okok abaŋ loligup okok abe seŋ ameligipal.

13 Pen Juda bi oginap kuj tap okok gilig, kicheki tap okok agyokipun agil gi ajeligipal. Pol gak tek niŋid chin abe gun agil, kicheki okok kilop agilak, Bi Jisas anib ak, Pol pel agñub ak, ne mideb tek, seŋ amnoŋ agilak.

14 Bi God nop sibogep biawl olap, yib ne Skepa, ñine anep kugul ak yelak. Kili kicheki tap okok agyokun agil anib agilak.

15 Agelak, kicheki bi abaŋ lak ak pen agak, Jisas ayip, Pol ayip kilop nepin ak pen, nibi bi an agak?

16 Anib agil, bi anib okok kilop talakil, tapin nep pakil, chech kilop okok tig talik yokek, day nep midil, kal anib ak keligil pilik amnilak.

17 Pen takaw anib ak, Juda binib ayip Glik binib ayip taun Epesus yelak okok

18:27-28 Apo 9.22, 17.3, 18.5, 1 Ko 3.6, 2 Ko 3.1 **19:1** 1 Ko 1.12, 3.6 **19:2** Apo 2.38, 8.16 **19:3** Mat 3.11 **19:4** Mat 3.11, Mak 1.4, 1.7-8, Luk 3.4, 3.16, Jon 1.15, 1.26-30, Apo 18.25, 19.4 **19:6** Apo 2.4, 6.6, 8.17, 10.44-46 **19:9** Apo 9.2, 2 Ko 6.14-18, 2 Pi 2.2 **19:10** 2 Ti 1.15 **19:11** Apo 14.3 **19:12** Apo 5.15 **19:13** Mak 9.38 **19:15** Mak 1.24, 1.34 **19:17** Luk 7.16, Apo 2.43, 5.5, 5.11

midupsek, kili niŋid pilikil, Jisas yib nop ak tapin nep dad aplanilak.
18 Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kili oginap apnan gil, kuj tap tay timel gilak okok, miseŋ agilak.
19 Kuj tap okok gil, buk kil tik leligipal okok, binib nig yelakniŋ mab pak dagilel yinak. Buk anib okok, mani tawep nab ak ñin pagel, 50,000 tek amnak.
20 Pen taun Epesus anigelak, Biawl takaw ne ak awl yibil gil, man okok midupsek amnak.

Epesus binib takaw pug awl agilak

21 Pen anib okok gijuwil, kidek God Kawnan ak Pol nop gos ñek anib agak, Yad Masedoniya plopens amil, Akaya plopens amil, Jelusalem amnigayn agak. Amil, kidek taun Lom abe amnigayn agak.
22 Anib agil, bi nop kod yelek okok, Timoti ayip Elastus ayip, kilop agyokek, Masedoniya plopens amelek, ne Esiya plopens tapin ñin kab olap yoligup.
23 Ñin nab anib ak, Epesus binib oginap, kili binib Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal okok kilop ag ginig gilak.
24 Bi olap, yib ne Demitliyus. Bi anib ak, tap silpa ak dil, tap yepis agnigeligipal kal achip oginap gak. Gek, binib oginap ap taw dam lil, bin Atemis tay yepis agil, nop minek minek sibogeligipal ak, agnigep kal ne ak agil agnigeligipal. Bi Demitliyus ne bi wog giñeb ne okok wog kuŋay yibil kilop ñak. Ñek, kili wog anib ak gil, mani awl yibil deligipal.
25 Pen Demitliyus ne bi nop wog gilak okok sek, bi wog kili geligipal anib ak tek gilak okok sek kilop agek, apnan gelak agak, Nib nepim, chin wog nokom anib awl gil, mani awl yibil dipun agak.
26 Bi anib ak Pol pen ne apil, binib okok kilop yepis agil agup, Ñin midup dil tap gipal okok, tap agnigep mel agup agak. Anib agek, taun Epesus binib kuŋay yibil dil, Esiya plopens midupsek binib kuŋay yibil dil nigebal agak. Pol tap anib okok gup ak, nibi ke nepim agak.
27 Pol takaw ne ak agek, mani tap okok dipun ak wakaj sakil, binib okok chinop takaw timel aginigabal agak. Pen adek anib anep ma agebin, binib kili bin awl chin Atemis nop agnopun ak keligil, kal awl nop agnepal ak keligil gebal agil agebin agak. Ned Esiya plopens binib midupsek ayip, binib lum awl midupsek ayip, kili binawl anib ak nop agnepal agak. Pol takaw ne ak pen bin Atemis yib nop ag we ginigab agak.
28 Demitliyus anib agek, bi anib okok nigel, kilop milik timel yapek suk awl agil agilak, Binawl Atemis, bin jij awl chin Epesus agilak.
29 Meg migan dad aplanil ag amil apil gilakniŋ, binib taun anib ak kuŋay yibil owlak. Apil, Pol bine ominŋal ak kilop lipig dad takaw agep tep ak amnilak. Bine ominŋal anib ak, ne ayip Masedoniya nib ap yelek. Yib kili ak, Gayus ayip Alistakus ayip.
30 Pol ne binib apnan gil takaw agelak nab ak amnin agek, bi Jisas yil yelak okok pen nop mel agilak.
31 Gapman biawl oginap, Pol nop bogilak kili ak nim, kili abe nop takaw kiles gil agilak, Binib apnan gil takaw agebal nab ak ma amnimin agilak.
32 Pen binib kuŋay yibil apnan gil, takaw awl agil, takaw keke yibil agilak. Kili takaw jij niŋid anib agobun agil ma nigilak, monmon yibil agilak.
33 Bi Juda oginap, bi chin Aleksada ne kilop agtep ginigab agil, nop binib kuŋay yibil yelak nab siŋak yokil agilak, Nad anigil agan agilak. Agelak, ne kilop ñin tig milich gil, takaw aginig gak.
34 Binib anib okok pen nigilak, ne Juda nib. Anigil nigilak ak nim, kili midupsek suk awl agil agilak, Binawl Atemis, bin jij awl chin Epesus agil, tapin nep agilig yelak.
35 Anigil ag midel midel, taun Epesus biawl ñu kil tikep kili ak, ne tikjakil kilop agak, Kimigel midem agak. Anib agek, kimigel yelakniŋ agak, Epesus binib. Taun chin awl, bin awl Atemis kab ne gap tek wisip alaŋ nib ju yowak agak. Kab anib ak

19:20 Apo 6.7, 12.24 **19:21** Apo 18.21, 20.22, 23.11, Lom 1.13, 15.24-28, Gal 2.1 **19:22** Lom 16.23, 2 Ti 4.20 **19:23** 2 Ko 1.8 **19:24** Apo 16.16-19 **19:26** Sng 115.4, Ais 44.10-20, Jer 10.3, Apo 17.29, 2 Ti 1.15 **19:29** Apo 20.4, 27.2, Lom 16.23, 1 Ko 1.14, Kol 4.10, Plm 24 **19:31** 2 Ti 1.15

dɨl, kal gɨlɨtep gɨl agnopun ak, an ma nɨgup agɨl, takaw pug awl ak agebɨm agak?
36 Takaw anɨb ak, binɨb mɨdupsek nepal nen, kelɨgɨm agak.
37 Pen bɨ dad opɨm omɨŋal awl, bin awl Atemis nop agnopun ak, nop ma agjuwɨl, kal nop agnopun tap ogɨnap si ma dɨpil ak pen, kɨlop dad opɨm agak.
38 Anɨb ak Demitliyus akaŋ, bɨne ogɨnap takaw yek kot gɨnɨg, bɨ tɨg asɨkep ogɨnap mɨdebal ak nɨm, kot gɨnɨgel agak.
39 Pen takaw mɨŋel ogɨnap yonɨmuŋ, binɨb man awl apnan gɨpun ñɨn ak nep agɨnɨmɨb agak.
40 Chɨn mɨñɨl apnan gɨl takaw pug awl agobun ak, takaw jɨj olap mɨdek ma agobun agak. Gapman bɨawl yɨbɨl olap, taynen apnan gɨl takaw awl agebɨm agek, pen takaw olap agɨnɨgun tek ma lup agak.
41 Ne anɨb agɨl, kɨlop agyokek keke amnɨlak.

20

Pol Masedoniya plopens amɨl, man Glik amnak

1 Pen binɨb okok suk awl ag mɨdɨl keke amnɨlakniŋ, Pol binɨb Jisas yɨl yelak okok kɨlop suk agek owlak. Apelak, kɨli gos sek yɨnɨgel agɨl takaw tep ogɨnap agñɨl, kɨlop kelɨgɨl Masedoniya plopens amnak.
2 Amɨl, anɨb okok ajɨlɨg, binɨb Jisas yɨl yelak okok kɨli gos sek yɨnɨgel agɨl, kɨlop takaw tep kuŋay agñɨlɨg dam dam, man Glik amjakak.
3 Amjakɨl, takan omɨŋal nokom man anɨb ak mɨdɨl, kɨdek yad sip dɨl Siliya plopens amnin agak ak pen, ne takaw olap nɨgak, Juda kay nop paklɨnɨg gelak. Takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, lum adek nep adɨkɨd Masedoniya plopens amnin agɨl nɨgak.
4 Pen Pol bɨne ayɨp ajelak okok nɨm, Pilus ñɨne Sopatel taun Beliya nɨb ak, Alistakus ak, Sekudus taun Tesalonayka nɨb ak, Gayus taun Debi nɨb ak, Timoti ak, Tikikus ak, Tlopimus Esiya plopens nɨb ak.
5 Bɨ anɨb okok, kɨli ned taun Tlowas amɨl, chɨnop kod yelak.
6 Taun Pilipay mɨdon, Juda ñɨn awl bilet ma yɨnɨg tanub ñɨbal ñɨn ak padɨkek, sip dɨl, ñɨn anep mamɨd ak nab kɨnɨl, taun Tlowas amjakɨnok. Amjakɨl nɨgɨnok, bɨ chɨn okol man anɨb ak yelak. Niŋɨd, ñɨn anep kugul mɨdɨnok.

Pol ne gek bɨ Yutikus tepayaŋ tɨkjakak

7-8 Ñɨn anep kugul mɨdɨl, Salale dugep won ak Bɨawl tap mɨdup ñɨŋɨnɨg, kal abañ adek nab alaŋ mɨgan ak apnan gɨnok. Apnan gɨl, Pol tol amnɨgayn agɨl, binɨb kɨlop takaw agaknɨŋ nɨg yonok. Anɨgɨl nɨg mɨdon mɨdon maynab apek, sup dagɨl lɨl nɨg yonok.
9 Pen bɨ pɨlaj olap, kanɨb bɨbejɨl mɨgan adek ak besɨgak. Yɨb ne ak Yutikus. Abañ day ayaŋ mel, nab pel ak mel, day adek alaŋ mɨgan ayaŋ besɨg mɨdɨl, Pol takaw agaknɨŋ nɨg yek. Ne anɨgɨl nɨg mɨd mɨd, wɨsɨn kabɨyam yɨbɨl apek, wɨsɨn jɨkjɨk gɨ gɨ wɨsɨn kɨnak. Kɨnɨl, alaŋ nɨb gɨ dam lum ayaŋ pakek, am ayaŋ dɨl nɨgɨlak, pɨsnep kumɨl yek.
10 Pol ne pen ayaŋ amɨl, nop nab nab dɨl agak, Gos kuŋay ma nɨgɨnɨmɨb, ne koŋɨm mɨdeb agak.
11 Anɨb agɨl, tepayaŋ alaŋ amɨl, Bɨawl tap mɨdup tɨpag jɨmñɨl ñɨbɨl, Pol jɨtep ak takaw ag mɨdek mɨdek, man tɨkaknɨŋ ne amnak.
12 Pen bɨ pɨlaj apyap pakak anop, dad kal amɨl, mɨñmɨñ yɨbɨl gɨlak.

Pol taun Tlowas kelɨgɨl, taun Miletus amnak

13 Pol chɨnop agak, Nɨbi sip dɨl taun Asos amem, yad man adek apɨl, sip dɨnɨgayn taun Asos anɨb ak agak. Anɨb agek, chɨn sip dɨl am taun Asos amjakɨl,
14 Pol nop nɨgɨnok taun anɨb ak. Niŋɨd, chɨn Pol nop sip adaŋ dad amɨl, taun Midilini amnɨnok.
15 Mɨnek taun Midilini kelɨgɨl, man ñɨg tɨb kus gak Kiyos wulep ak amjakɨnok. Mɨnek ak, man ñɨg tɨb kus gak Samos amjakɨl, mɨnek ak taun Miletus amnɨnok.
16 Pol ne gos olap nɨgak, taun Epesus amɨl, Esiya plopens sayn nep gɨ ajɨl, Pedikos ñɨn ak Jelusalem ma nɨgɨnɨgun tek lup agɨl nɨgak. Ak nɨm taun Epesus sɨl gɨl amnɨnok.

Pol bɨ Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop kod mɨdebal taun Epesus nɨb okok kɨlop agak

20:4 Apo 19.29, 21.29, Epe 6.21 **20:7-8** Apo 2.42, 2.46, 1 Ko 16.2, Lep 1.10 **20:10** 1 Kin 17.21 **20:16** Apo 18.21, 24.17, 1 Ko 16.8

17 Taun Miletus amjakil, Pol takaw
yokek taun Epesus amek, bi Klays binib ne
okok kilop kod midebal okok kilop agak,
Midebin awl ownimib agak.
18 Anib agek apelak agak, Ned man
nibop awl ma owep ñin ak apil, nib ayip
midil, mid dad amil, titay geligipin ak
nepim agak.
19 Yib yad ma dad aplaninek agak. Biawl
nop wog ak giñineknin, Juda binib mimug
gil yip paklinig gelak, yip chib gek, chaŋ
lilig, takaw agñinek agak.
20 Pen nib nepim, yad kal nibi okok akaŋ,
apnan gi yeligipim okok akaŋ, takaw teplep
olap ma we gil, monmon agñeligipin agak.
Midupsek nep nibop agñinek agak.
21 Nibop Juda binib okok sek, binib Juda
mel okok sek, agtep gil aginek, Nibi tap
si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil
keligil, God agup takaw ak dil, Biawl chin
Jisas nop gos liniginimib aginek agak.
22 Pen miñil God Kawnan ak, yip nag
tek lil, dad Jelusalem ameb ak, yip tay tek
ginigab ak ma nepin agak.
23 Pen yad nepin, man okok man okok
amjaken, God Kawnan ak yip agup, Nad
ame, nep nag lel, koslam yibil yenigaban
agup agak.
24 Ak pen takaw ma mideb agak. Yad ke
nep midtep gin agil gos ak ma nepin agak.
Yip paklinigabal agil, ma pilikipin agak.
Biawl Jisas, wog yip agak ak nep gos ninid,
wog anib ak gijuwin agil gos nepin agak.
Ak nim, God chinop yimug ninid gitep gup
takaw teplep ak, agilig nep yenigayn agak.
25 Pen nigim agak. Nibi midupsek, yad
God binib dil kilop kod yenigab agen nepim
okok, yip tepayaŋ ma niginigabim agak.
26 Miñil amnig nim, nibop miseŋ agebin
agak. Binib God takaw ma ninid yul awl
dinigabal okok, tap kili ke agak. Yad ayip
mel agak.
27 Taynen? Yad God takaw olap ma
agñibin mel, midupsek yibil nibop agñibin
agak.
28 Nibi ke gos nigtep gil, Klays binib ne
okok kilop kod midtep ginimib agak. Bi
chag sipsip mukep okok, chag sipsip kili
okok kod midtep gipal tek, nibi binib God
yil yelak okok kilop kod midtep ginimib
agak. God Ñine nop agyokek, apil binib
ne midupsek din agil kumak ak, sawl ma
ginimib agak. God Kawnan ak nibop aglek,
binib ne okok kilop midupsek kod midtep
ginimib agak.
29 Yad nepin. Yad amen, chen sawl nab
nibi okok apil, chag sipsip nibi mukipim
okok kilop oginap gi timel ginigabal agak.
30 Bi nibi anep ke abe tikjakil, takaw
yepis yepis agil, binib Jisas nop gos
linepal oginap kilop lipig dad kid kili okok
amnigabal agak.
31 Nigim. Yad sub ominal nokom yin
gak ak taun nibop Epesus midil, sub-
nab maynab chib gaknin, chaŋ lilig nibop
midupsek agñitep ginek agak. Anib ak
takaw agñinek ak sawl ma ginimib, nigilig
nep yenimib agak.
32 Yad nibop God ñin adek ak lil amen,
ne nib ayip yenigab agak. Ne chinop yimug
ninid gitep gup takaw teplep anib ak,
minek minek gos niginimib agak. Takaw
anib ak nigem, gos kiles ne ak nibop ñek,
gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yenigabim
agak. Pen tap teplep ne okok nibop abe
ñek, binib sunjtep ne okok midtep ginigabim
agak.
33 Nib ayip yenek ñin ak, binib oginap
chech mani tap kilop okok din agil gos
ninid asib ma aginek agak.
34 Ñin midup yad ke nep wog gil, bi
ayip ajoligipun okok, tap chin dil tap midup
ñiboligipun agak.
35 Pen gipin anib ak tek, nibi abe kiles gil
binib yimgeptek okok kilop gitep ginimib
agak. Biawl chin Jisas, takaw agak ak
nepim agak. Ne agak, Bi oginap nibop
tap ñenigabal, nibi miñmiñ ginigabim ak
pen, nibi binib oginap kilop tap ñenigabim,
miñmiñ awl yibil ginigabim agak.

20:17 Apo 18.21 **20:18** Apo 18.19, 19.10 **20:19** Apo 20.3 **20:22** Apo 19.21 **20:23** Apo 19.21, 21.4, 21.11, 1 Te 3.3 **20:24** Apo 21.13, Lom 8.35, 2 Ko 4.1, 4.16, Gal 1.1, 2 Ti 4.7 **20:26** Apo 18.6, 2 Ko 7.2 **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28, 1 Ti 4.16, Hib 9.14, 1 Pi 1.19, 5.2-4 **20:29** Mat 7.15, Jon 10.12, 2 Pi 2.1 **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20, 1 Jo 2.19 **20:31** Mak 13.37, Apo 19.8-10, 1 Te 2.11 **20:32** Apo 26.18, Epe 1.18, Kol 1.12, Hib 13.9 **20:33** 1 Sml 12.3, 1 Ko 9.11-12, 2 Ko 7.2 **20:34** Apo 18.3, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Te 2.9 **20:35** Mat 10.8, 2 Ko 11.9, 11.12, Epe 4.28, 1 Te 4.11, 2 Te 3.8

36 Pol takaw anib ak agjuwil, biawl Epesus nib anib okok ayip kigom yimil, God nop agnigilak.
37-38 Pen Pol bi anib okok kilop, kidek jomulik yip ak ma niginigabim agek, nop am kaykol gil, chaŋ lil, kilop chib gakniŋ, nop nab lil dam sip migan ak yokilak.

21

Pol ne sip dil Jelusalem amnig saŋidak

1 Pen chin biawl Epesus nib anib okok kilop, nibi midem agil saŋidinok. Sip dil yipid gil yibil am am, man ñig tib kus gak Kos amninok. Pen minek man Kos keligil, man ñig tib kus gak Lodes amil, taun Padala amninok.
2 Amil niginok, sip olap Ponisiya plopens amnig gek nim, chin sip anib ak dil saŋidinok.
3 Am am, man ñig tib kus gak Sayplus ñin aŋid kid okok ken midakniŋ, nigilig am am, Siliya plopens niginok. Sip yek tap okok Siliya plopens yisik yokinig nim, am taun Taya amjakinok.
4 Taun Taya amjakil, am binib Klays yil yelak okok kilop piyow niŋid, kili ayip ñin anep kugul yonok. Pen God Kawnan ne ak binib anib okok kilop gos ñek, Pol nop agilak, Jelusalem amnigeban ak ma amnimin agilak.
5 Pen amobun agon, bi Klays yil yelak anib okok, bin ñapay kili okok midupsek chinop dam ñig gol ak yokilak. Yokel, kili ayip kigom yimil, God nop aginok.
6 Pen chin penpen ñin pak sakil, am sip ak dinokniŋ, kili adikid kal amnilak.

Agabus ne Pol nop anib ginigabal agak

7 Pen chin sip dil taun Taya keligil, am taun Tolemes amjakinok. Amjakil, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop aginok, Nibi midtep ginimib aginok. Anib agil, ñin olap kili ayip yonok.
8 Minek ak kilop keligil, am taun Sisaliya amjakil, Pilip kal ne ak amninok. Ne bi God takaw teplep agñeb olap. Nop nim, ned Jelusalem yek, bi anep kugul oŋid aglilak ak bi kili olap.
9 Pen bi Pilip anib ak, payne anep tigawup ak God gos ñek agñeligipal. Pay anib okok kili bi ma dilak.
10 Chin Pilip ayip yonok ñin nab anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Agabus, ne Judiya plopens nib ak owak.
11 Chinop apil, Pol sibnag nop ak dil, ñin tob ne ke okok tunig tibikil agak, God Kawnan ak agup, Bi sibnag nap anib awl nop, Jelusalem amek, Juda binib okok kili nop anigil tunig tibikinigabal agup agak. Tibikil, dam bi Juda mel okok kilop ñinigabal agup agak.
12 Anib agek, chin binib okok midupsek takaw anib ak niŋid, Pol nop takaw kiles timel aginok, Jelusalem alaŋ ma amnimin aginok.
13 Agonok, ne pen agak, Yip taynen chib niŋid chaŋ lem, yip chib geb agak? Yad Jelusalem amil, Jisas wog ne ak gen yip nag lenigabal, takaw ma mideb agak. Pen yip paklenigabal, anib ak abe ma pilikebin agak. Monmon amnigayn agak.
14 Pen chin Pol nop anigil ag mel niŋid aginok, God ne ke nigup tek ginigab aginok.
15-16 Pen chin anigil taun Sisaliya midil, Jelusalem amnig, tap chin okok nan gil, binib Klays yil yelak man anib okok nib oginap poŋid, Jelusalem amninok. Amonok, chinop dam Nason kal ak lel kininok. Bi Nason anib ak, man Sayplus nib. Ne Jisas nop ned gos linigak.

Pol ne Jemis nop am nigak

17 Binib Klays binib ne Jelusalem yelak okok, kili chinop nigel tep gak.
18 Minek takaw aginig, biawl Jemis nop niginig amil niginok, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok ayip apnan gil yelak.
19 Pen chin amjakil, Pol kilop agak, Nibi midtep ginimib agak. Pol pen, God nop kod midakniŋ, binib Juda mel man okok ajil, tap titay midupsek gak ak, biawl anib okok kilop kesim diñak.

20:36 Apo 21.5 **20:37-38** Apo 20.25 **21:4** Apo 20.23, 21.12 **21:6** Apo 20.36 **21:8** Apo 6.5, 8.5, 8.26, 8.40, Epe 4.11, 2 Ti 4.5 **21:9** Jol 2.28, Apo 2.17 **21:10** Apo 11.28 **21:11** Jon 21.18, Apo 20.23, 21.33 **21:12** Mat 16.22 **21:13** Apo 20.24 **21:18** Apo 15.2, 15.13, Gal 1.19, 2.9 **21:19** Apo 15.4, 15.12, Lom 15.18-19 **21:20** Apo 15.1, 15.5, 22.3, Lom 10.2, Gal 1.14

20 Kili takaw anib ak ninid, God nop tep agil, Pol nop agilak, Mam. Nad nepan, Juda binib kuŋay yibil, Jisas nop gos linepal ak pen, kiles timel gil apal, Chin Juda okok, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kiles gil kidek ginigun apal agilak.
21 Anigipal tek, binib oginap Jelusalem awl apil apal, Pol ne Juda binib man palawl okok midebal okok kilop agup, God takaw Mosis bilel agil tikak ak keligil, ñi nibi okok wak ma tibilikil, chin Juda gipun gipun adek ak keliginimib agup apal agilak.
22 Nad Jelusalem awl opan tek, binib anib okok nep niginigabal agilak. Anib ak, chin tay ginigun agilak?
23 Anib ak gos chin nopun, pal olap nad kidek ginigaban agilak. Bi chin ominjal ominjal, chin Juda gipun adek ak kidek gil, God nop takaw olap ninid yibil agobun agilak.
24 God nop tap pak dagil sibog ñinigebal tek, nad am bi anib okok kilop de, God takaw ne pal ak kidek gil, widin midup ne adek siŋak teplep yenimib agilak. Nad tap God nop sibog ñinigabal okok tawil kilop ñe sibog ñinigel agilak. Sibog ñil, kimig wij kili ak tikinigabal agilak. Anige nim, binib midupsek nep takaw agilak anib ak, yepis yibil agilak ak niginigabal agilak. Nad Juda nib ak nim, chin Juda gipun tek gipan aginigabal agilak.
25 Pen binib Juda mel Jisas nop gos linepal okok kilop, mij tikyokil aginok, Binib kili tap yepis oginap siboginig, sab chag tap okok pakenigel, ma ñiŋinimib aginok agilak. Kuŋam tig wukel kumek, nikim sek yenigab tek ma ñiŋinimib aginok agilak. Kuŋam tikem, nikim amdek nep ñiŋinimib aginok agilak. Sab chag tap okok nikim ak ma ñiŋinimib aginok agilak. Bin si bi si ma ginimib aginok agilak.
26 Anib agelak, Pol takaw kilop ak dil, minek bi ominjal ominjal anib okok ayip, God takaw ne pal ak kidek gil, widin midup ne adek siŋak teplep yonigabun agil gilak. Anigil, God agnigep kal awl ak amil, Pol biawl yelak okok kilop agak, Chin ñin akal teplep yonigabun, anep kagol ak midil, ñin adek ak, God nop tap ñeb oginap keke dad apil, nop sibog ñinigabun agak.

Kili Pol nop chichik dilak

27-28 Kugul ñin ak wulep owakniŋ, Juda binib Esiya plopens nib oginap nigilak, Pol ne God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak yek. Niŋid, nop chichik dil, suk awl agil agilak, Chin Yislel bi midupsek tikjakil, bi timel gup awl di yonigun agilak. Ne man okok ajil, pel timel yibil gup bi ak nim awl agilak. Chin Juda binib gipun adek ak timel agil, Mosis agil tikak takaw ak timel agil, God agnigep kal awl anib ak agjuwil gup agilak. Pen abe nigim agilak. Binib Juda mel, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak ma dad owep okok kilop, monmon dad owup agilak. Anib ak ne God agnigep kal awl migan chinop ak gi timel gup agilak.
29 Kili takaw agilak anib ak, gos kili nep niŋid agilak. Pol ne yokip Tlopimus ayip, man Jelusalem anib ak ned ajek nop niŋid, agilak, Pol bi Tlopimus taun Epesus nib ak ayip, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak amub agilak.
30 Anib agel, takaw anib ak binib okok midupsek niŋid ju dil, ap Pol nop dil dad seŋayaŋ yokil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek kanib ak kasek giñilak.
31 Giñil, takaw pug awl agilig, Pol nop pisnep paklinig tek gilak. Pen gilak takaw anib ak, Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil yek ak amnak.
32 Amek, biawl anib ak bine kuŋay poŋid kasek apjakel, Juda binib okok niŋid, Pol nop paklinig gelak ak keligilak.
33 Bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil anib ak apil, Pol nop chichik dil, bine okok kilop agak, Nop nag kiles ominjal gil dil liñinimib agak. Agek, agak tek gelak, binib yelak okok kilop agak, Bi anib ak an agak? Ne tap tay gup nop anigebim agak?
34 Agek, binib kuŋay yibil kili takaw keke agil, takaw pug awl yibil agel, biawl yibil ne takaw jij kilop ma nigak. Anigek, biawl ak bine okok kilop agak, Pol nop kal awl chin migan ak dad amnim agak.

21:21 Apo 16.3, Gal 2.3 **21:23** Nam 6.13-21 **21:24** Apo 18.18 **21:25** Apo 15.29 **21:26** Nam 6.13, Apo 24.18, 1 Ko 9.20 **21:27-28** Ese 44.7, Apo 6.13, 2 Ti 1.15 **21:29** Apo 20.4, 24.5-6, 2 Ti 4.20 **21:33** Apo 20.23

35 Amnig, dad kal kanibtub gol siŋak amjakilakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil kidek gil, Pol nop timel ginig nep gilak. Anigilak tek, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok nop di wajilem adek ak lil, dad amnilak.
36 Pen binib anib okok agilig agilak, Pol nop pisnep paklim agilak.

Pol takaw jij ne won ak, miseŋ agak

37 Anib agilak ak pen, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kili Pol nop dad kal migan ayaŋ amnig gilakniŋ, ne Glik takaw agil, biawl yibil anop agak, Yad takaw nep olap aginim akaŋ agak? Agek, biawl yibil ak agak, Nad Glik takaw nepan akaŋ agak?
38 Yad agnepin, Ey, nad nim, bi Yijip nib, gapman ayip penpen gil, bi penpen gipal kuŋay yibil dil, dam man nep binib ma yelak nab okok yelak bi anep akaŋ agnepin agak? Pen nad Glik takaw ak ageban agak.
39 Agek, Pol agak, Yad bi Juda olap agak. Yip tikilak, Silisiya plopens taun Tasus agak. Pen yip yaw agenimin, yad binib okol kilop takaw aginim agak.
40 Agek, biawl yibil ak, yaw nad anigininimin agek, Pol kal kanib yil aleb adek ak taw midil, ñin dad aplanak. Aplanek, binib okok takaw ma agilakniŋ, ne Hiblu takaw agil kilop takaw agñak.

22

1 Pol agak, Bapi sikop okok, mam sikop okok, nibi takaw aginigebin ak nig yenimib agak. Tap olap yip ñag paklinigebim ak ma gipin agak.
2 Hiblu takaw ak agek nigilak ak, takaw takaw agil mel, kimigel yibil yelak.
3 Anigil midilakniŋ, kilop agak, Yad bi Juda nib ak, yip tikilak Silisiya plopens taun Tasus agak. Pen yad apil Jelusalem awl, tisa Gamaliyel ayip midil awl ginek ak nim, apis based sikop titay agilak takaw ak midupsek, yip agñek niginek agak. Anib ak, nibi God nop ditep gun agil, kiles timel yibil gipim tek, yad abe geligipin agak.
4 Binib Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal okok kilop, gi timel yibil geligipin agak. Kilop paklin agil, bi okok bin okok monmon nag lil, dad kalabus ameligipin agak.
5 Geligipin anib ak, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak ayip, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek ayip kilop agniginimib agak. Agnigem, ne yepis agup ma aginigabal, niŋid agup aginigabal agak. Biawl anib okok, yad taun Damaskus amnig genek, yip mij oginap tik ñilak agak. Mij anib ak, bi chin Damaskus yelak kilop tikil agilak, Sol nop kodenimib, ne Damaskus binib Jisas nop gos linepal okok kilop nag lil, dad Jelusalem awl apek kilop pak nag linigun agil tikilak agak. Pen Sol ne mij anib ak dil, kilop nag lil dad Jelusalem ownimuŋ agil gos nigilak agak.

Pol ne Jisas nop gos nigak kesim agak

6 Pen yad mij anib okok bi oginap ayip dad amninok agak. Am am, subnab won ak, taun Damaskus wulep wulep ginokniŋ, milek awl ak, wisip adek alaŋ nib owak agak.
7 Anigek, yad apyap pakinek agak. Apyap paken, takaw olap yip agak, Sol. Sol. Yip taynen pel timel gipan agak?
8 Agek, yad aginek, Biawl. Nad an aginek agak? Agenek agak, Yad bi Jisas Nasalet nib, yip pel timel gipan anep agak.
9 Bi yad ayip amonok okok, milek awl ak nigilak ak pen, takaw midup ak ma nigilak agak.
10 Yad pen aginek, Biawl. Tay ginim aginek agak? Agenek, yip agak, Tikjakil, Damaskus amil, titay ginigaban ak, midupsek nep aginigabal agak.
11 Milek anib ak, awl yibil gil, widin yip ak pisnep koy gek, niginim tek ma lak agak. Anigek, bi yad ayip amninok okok, yip ñin kid ak dil, dad taun Damaskus amnilak agak.
12 Pen bi olap taun Damaskus yek, yib ne ak Ananayas agak. Ne God takaw ak nigtep gil, takaw chin titay mideb ak nigtep yibil gak agak. Bi anib anop, Juda binib Damaskus yelak okok, midupsek agilak, Ak bi tep yibil agilak agak.

21:36 Luk 23.18, Jon 19.15, Apo 22.22 **21:38** Apo 5.36-37 **22:3** Apo 5.34-39, 9.11, 21.39, 26.5, Lom 10.2, 2 Ko 11.22, Gal 1.14, Plp 3.5 **22:4** Apo 22.19, 26.9-11, Plp 3.6, 1 Ti 1.13 **22:4** Apo 8.3 **22:5** Apo 9.2 **22:6** Apo 9.3, 26.12-13 **22:12** Apo 9.17, 10.22, 1 Ti 3.7

13 Pen ne yad yenek wulep sɨŋak apɨl
agak, Mam Sol, wɨdɨn tepayaŋ nɨgan agak.
Anɨb agakniŋ, wɨdɨn yɨp koy gak ak, pɨsnep
suŋ lakniŋ nop nɨgɨnek agak.
14 Yɨp agak, God based apɨs sɨkop
agnɨgelɨgɨpal ak, ne nep aglup agak. Tap
ne gɨnɨg agup okok nɨgɨnɨgaban agak. Nad
pen Bɨ teplep yɨbɨl gup anop nɨgɨnɨgaban
agak. Meg mɨgan ne ke agup won ak abe
nɨgɨnɨgaban agak.
15 Nep tɨtay gup nepan anɨb ak, binɨb
okok mɨdupsek kɨlop agñɨnɨgaban agak.
16 Anɨb ak ma kod yenɨmɨn agak.
Tɨkjakɨl, God nop agnɨŋɨd, ñɨg pakɨnɨmɨn
agak. Anɨge, God tap tɨmel gɨpan gach ak
wik yokɨnɨgab agak.

God ne Pol nop agak, Nad binɨb Juda mel okok kɨlop agñɨnɨmɨn agak

17 Pen Pol binɨb okok kɨlop takaw olap
agak, Ananayas ne anɨb agek, agak tek nep
gɨnek agak. Kɨdek yad Jelusalem awl adɨkɨd
apɨl, God agnɨgep kal awl ak amɨl, God nop
agnɨg mɨdɨl, day nɨgɨnek agak.
18 Yad day nɨgɨnek, Bɨawl ak yɨp agak,
Kasek Jelusalem kelɨgɨl, man ke okok
amnɨmɨn agak. Jelusalem bɨ okol takaw tep
yɨp ak agɨnɨgaban ak ma nɨgɨnɨgabal agak.
19 Anɨb agek, yad agɨnek, Bɨawl. Kɨli ke
yɨp nepal, yad ned apnan gɨpal kal okok
amɨl, binɨb nep gos lɨnɨgɨlak okok kɨlop nag
lɨl, tapɨn nep pakelɨgɨpin agɨnek agak.
20 Pen ñɨn olap, bɨ takaw tep nep agep
Stipen nop paklɨlakniŋ, yad jak mɨdɨl, paj
agɨl, bɨ nop pakelak okok chech kɨli tɨg asɨk
lak okok kod yenek agɨnek agak.
21 Anɨb agenek, Bɨawl ak yɨp agak, Yad
nep agyoken, am binɨb Juda mel man
pal mɨdebal okok kɨlop takaw agñɨnɨgaban
agak.

Bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep bɨawl ak ne Pol nop kod yek

22 Juda binɨb, kɨli Pol takaw agak ak nɨg
mɨd dad amɨl, takaw anɨb ak pen agek nɨŋɨd
kɨli takaw awl yɨbɨl agɨl agɨlak, Bɨ anɨb ak
tek ma yonɨmuŋ, nop pɨsnep paklep agɨlak.
23 Anɨb agɨlɨg, chech awl kɨli okok tɨg asɨk
yokɨl, sɨlkul okok dɨ gel amɨl apɨl gak.
24 Anɨgelak, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep bɨawl yɨbɨl
ak, bɨne ogɨnap kɨlop agak, Bɨ anop dad kal
mɨgan amɨl nag dɨl tapɨn pakem, binɨb okol
taynen nop takaw awl agebal jɨj ak, nɨbop
agonɨmuŋ agak.
25 Anɨb agek, nop pakɨnɨg dad amɨl nag
tunɨg lɨlak. Pen Pol ne bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep
bɨawl olap wulep anɨb sɨŋak jak yek anop
agak, Chɨn Lom bɨ okok, takaw kɨles chɨn
ak tay agup agak? Anɨb agup, Bɨ Lom nɨb
olap nop anɨgɨnɨmɨb agup akaŋ agak? Nɨbi
yɨp ma kot gɨl pakɨnɨgebɨm ak, tap anɨb ak
teplep agup akaŋ agak?
26 Pol anɨb agek, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep bɨawl
anɨb ak, ne bɨawl yɨbɨl anop agak, Nad tay
gɨnɨgeban agak? Bɨ anɨb ak ne Lom yɨpɨd gɨl
agak.
27 Anɨb agek, bɨawl yɨbɨl ak apɨl, Pol nop
agak, Nad Lom nɨb yɨpɨd gɨl akaŋ, yɨp age
nɨgin agak? Agek, Pol agak, Yaw. Yad Lom
nɨb yɨpɨd gɨl agak.
28 Agek, bɨawl yɨbɨl ak agak, Yad mani awl
yɨbɨl yokɨnek ak nɨm, Lom bɨ mɨdebin agak.
Agek, Pol pen agak, Lom kay yɨp tɨkɨlak ak
nɨm, yad Lom bɨ mɨdebin agak.
29 Anɨb agek, bɨ nop nag lak okok kasek
pɨlɨkɨlak. Bɨawl yɨbɨl ak, bɨ anɨb ak Lom nɨb
ak pen, nop nag lɨpin agɨl, abe pɨlɨkak.

Pol ne bɨ Juda bɨawl takaw tɨg asɨkep okok kɨlop takaw agak

30 Mɨnek pen, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep bɨawl
yɨbɨl ak, ne Juda kay Pol nop takaw tay age-
bal ak nɨgtep gin agɨl, bɨ God nop sɨbogep
bɨawl okok sek, bɨ Juda bɨawl takaw tɨg
asɨkep okok mɨdupsek, suk agek apnan
gɨlak. Apnan gelak, agek Pol nop am wɨsɨb
dad apɨl, yelak wulep sɨŋak lak.

23

1 Pol nop anɨgɨl wɨsɨb dap lelak, ne bɨ Juda
bɨawl takaw tɨg asɨkep anɨb okok kɨlop nɨg
mɨdɨlɨg agak, Mam sɨkop. Yad God agup tek
pel gɨpin ak nɨm, gos pal lɨnɨg ma mɨdebin
agak.

22:14 Apo 9.15, 1 Ko 9.1, 11.23, Gal 1.12 **22:15** Apo 23.11, 26.16 **22:16** Apo 2.21, 9.11, 9.18, Lom 10.13, Hib 10.22 **22:18** Apo 9.29-30 **22:19** Apo 8.3, 22.4, 26.9-11 **22:20** Apo 7.58, 8.1 **22:21** Apo 9.15, 13.2, 13.46, Gal 1.15-16, 1 Ti 2.7 **22:22** Apo 21.36 **22:25** Apo 16.37 **22:29** Apo 16.38 **23:1** Apo 24.16, 1 Ko 4.4, 2 Ko 1.12, 2 Ti 1.3 **23:2** 1 Kin 22.24, Jer 20.2, Jon 18.22-23

2 Anib agek, Ananayas, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne bi wulep siŋak
yelak okok kilop agak, Joŋib bad ak pakim
agak.
3 Anib agek, nop pakelak, Pol ne
biawl yibil anib anop agak, God nep pen
pakinigab agak. Nak wali timel gup tek
mideban pen, siŋak tek pakipal we gil
mideb agak. God takaw ne niŋid, yip kot
gipan ak pen, God takaw ne ak keligil, nop
monmon pakim apan agak.
4 Pol anib agek, bi wulep siŋak yelak anib
okok agilak, Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil
anop agjuweban akaŋ agilak?
5 Agel, Pol agak, Mam sikop. Ne bi God
nop sibogep biawl yibil agil ma nepin agak.
Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Biawl nibi okok
kilop ma agjunimib agil tikilak agak.
6-8 Pen won anib ak Pol nigak, bi Juda
biawl takaw tig asikep anib okok, oginap
bi Sajusi kay midebal, oginap bi Pelisi
midebal. Bi Sajusi okok gos kili ak niŋid
ageligipal, Ensel okok ma midebal, kaw-
nan ma midebal, binib okok kumil ma
tikjakinigabal ageligipal. Bi Pelisi okok pen,
tap anib okok midupsek mideb agil gos
nepal. Pol ne bi keke yelak anib ak niŋid,
takaw awl agil agak, Mam sikop. Based
yad okok midupsek Pelisi bi, yad abe Pelisi
olap midebin agak. Binib kumil tikjakipal
takaw ak agen, yip pen kot gebal agak.
Anib agek, kili takaw penpen agilak. Bi
Sajusi okok asik ke lil, bi Pelisi okok asik ke
lil,
9 takaw pug awl agilak. Agelak, Pelisi
kay bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep
gep okok, tikjakil takaw kiles gil agilak, Bi
anib awl tap timel olap gup agil gos niŋid
ma apun agilak. Pen kawnan olap akaŋ,
ensel olap nigak tek lup, chin ma nopun
agilak.
10 Anib agil, penpen ag dad amnilakniŋ,
bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil ak nigak.
Niŋid, anib ag dad amil, Pol nop tigiluk
dayday linigel tek linigab agil gos nigak.
Anigek, bine okok kilop agek, ayaŋ amil Pol
nop Juda ñin midup di yelak tig asikil, poŋid
dam kal kili migan ak lilak.
11 Pen ñin anib ak maynab ayaŋ, Biawl
ak ne apil Pol yek siŋak jak midil agak,
Gos sek yenimin agak. Takaw tep yad ak
Jelusalem awl agñiban tek, Lom amil, abe
agñinimin agak.

Juda bi okok takaw agil, Pol nop ñag paklinig aglilak

12-13 Minek pen, Juda bi anep 40 tek ap-
nan gil, takaw ag adek nokom lil agilak,
Chin Pol nop ma paklipun won awl, tap ma
ñibil, ñig ma ñibil ginigabun agilak.
14 Anib agil, amil bi God nop sibogep
biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kilop
agilak, Chin niŋid yibil apun agilak. Tap
miñil ma ñiŋinigun agilak. Pol nop pisnep
paklil nim, kidek tap ñiŋinigabun agilak.
15 Anib ak nibi bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl
yibil anop takaw yokil, yepis agil aginimib,
Pol nop dad awl ape, nop takaw oginap
sek agniŋid nigtep ginigun aginimib agilak.
Yepis anib ak agem nim, chin ñiluk lil
midon kanib nab owakniŋ, nop pisnep
paklinigabun agilak.
16 Pen Pol ninay ñine ak, Pol nop paklinig
gilak takaw anib ak niŋid, Pol nop dam lilak
kal ak amil niŋid agñak.
17 Agñek Pol niŋid, bi chim kadiŋ gep
biawl olap nop agak, Bi pilaj awl, takaw
olap mideb agak. Nop poŋid bi chim kadiŋ
gep biawl yibil mideb ak ame, takaw anib
ak aginimuŋ agak.
18 Agek, ninay ñine anib anop poŋid
biawl yibil yek ak amil agak, Pol kalabus bi
ak agup, Bi pilaj awl takaw olap mideb nen,
nop poŋid dad, biawl yibil mideb ak ame,
takaw anib ak aginimuŋ agup agak. Agek,
poŋid apebin agak.
19 Anib agek, biawl yibil ak ne ñi anib
anop ñin kid ak dil, poŋid gol okok amil
agak, Yip takaw aginig apan anib ak agan
agak.
20 Agek, ñi pilaj anib ak agak, Tol Juda
bi okok kili nep takaw agyokil, yepis
aginigabal. Anib aginigabal, Pol nop dad bi
Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midebal
ak apenimin, takaw oginap sek agniŋid
nigtep ginigun aginigabal agak.

23:3 Wkp 19.35, Lo 25.1-2, Mat 23.27-28, Jon 7.51 **23:5** Kis 22.28 **23:6-8** Mat 22.23, Mak 12.18, Luk 20.27, Apo 4.2, 24.15, 24.21, 26.5, Plp 3.5 **23:9** Apo 5.39, 22.7, 22.17-18, 25.25 **23:11** Apo 18.9, 19.21, 25.11, 27.23-24, 28.16-23 **23:15** Apo 25.3

21 Anib ak takaw kili aginigel ak ma
niginimin agak. Bi kili anep 40 tek, Pol
nop ñaglil nep nim, kidek tap ñiŋinigabun
agil, takaw aglipal agak. Kili takaw nep ak
niŋid, aniginigun agil kod midebal agak.
22 Ñi pilaj anib ak anib agek, bi chim
kadiŋ gep biawl yibil ak niŋid, nop
agyokilig agak, Binib oginap kilop niŋid, bi
chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil anop anib anib
gil agil apebin ma aginimin agak.

Kili Pol nop agyokilak, gapman biawl Peliks yek ak

23 Bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil ak anib
agil, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ne omiŋal ak
kilop suk agek apel agak, Miñil maynab
ayaŋ, taun Sisaliya amnimib agak. Bi chim
kadiŋ gep okok kilop 200 ak dil, bi kusal
dinigel okok kilop 200 ak dil, bi chag hos sek
dinigel okok kilop 70 ak dil dad amnimib
agak.
24 Pol nop hos oginap sek di nab lil,
poŋid dam, gapman biawl Peliks mideb ak
yokinimib agak.
25 Anib agil, ne mij olap ñu kil tikil agak,
26 Yad Klodiyus Lisiyas agak. Yad nep
gapman biawl Peliks mij kil tikebin agak.
Nad midtep ginimin agak.
27 Bi nep yokebin awl, Juda binib nop
paklinig gilak agak. Anigilak ak pen yad
niginek, ne bi Lom nib, anib ak tek bi chim
kadiŋ gep yad oginap ayip amil, nop dad
ownok agak.
28 Dad apil, nop pakinig gilak takaw jij
anib ak nigin agil, nop dad bi Juda biawl
takaw tig asikep okok kili yelak ak amninek
agak.
29 Amil niginek, Juda binib kili gipal tek
takaw adek oginap yek agak. Pen ne tap
oginap gek, nop pisnep paklep akaŋ, nag
lep takaw jij olap ma yek agak.
30 Pen takaw olap apal, Bi anib
anop ñiluk lil midil ñaglinigabun apal
agak. Niŋid nim, nad mideban ak kasek
agyokebin agak. Bi nop takaw agebal anib
okok, abe agyoken amil, takaw jij anib ak
nep aginigabal agak. Tep agak.
31 Bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil ak anib
agil mij tikñek, bine okok, kili Pol nop
maynab ayaŋ nep poŋid am am, taun Adi-
patlis amjakilak.
32 Minek, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok sek, bi
kusal dinigel okok sek kili adikid kal kili
Jelusalem yek ak owlak. Bi chim kadiŋ gep
chag hos sek okok nep, Pol nop dad Sisaliya
amnilak.
33 Amil, taun Sisaliya amjakil, gapman
biawl anop mij ñil agilak, Bi dap ñin adek
nep lobun awl, yib ne Pol agilak.
34 Gapman biawl ak ne mij pi ak nigilig
niŋid, Pol nop agak, Nad man akal nib
agak? Agek, Pol agak, Plopens yad Silisiya
agak.
35 Anib agek, biawl ak niŋid nop agak,
Bi nep takaw apal okok apel, takaw
aginigabun agak. Anib agil, bine oginap
kilop agak, Nop dam gapman binonim
Helod kal ak nag lil, kod midtep ginimib
agak.

24

Juda biawl okok kili Pol nop kot gilak

1 Pol nop anigil dam lel, ñin anep tigawup
ak yek. Minek mamid ak, bi God nop
sibogep biawl yibil Ananayas, ne taun
Sisaliya amnig, Juda biawl oginap poŋid,
bi takaw adik madik gil agñeb kili Tetulus
ayip, Sisaliya ayaŋ amnilak. Amil, gapman
biawl Peliks nop niŋid anib agilak, Pol nop
kot gun agilak.
2 Anib agelak, gapman biawl Peliks ne
Pol nop agek apek, bi takaw adik madik
gil agñeb Tetulus, ne Pol nop puŋilil jimñil
lil gapman biawl nop agñak, Biawl Peliks.
Nad chinop kod midil agek, chin midtep
yibil gipun agak. Penpen ma gipun, teplep
midobun agak. Gos nad teplep mideb ak
niŋid ge, tap timel bilel goligup ak miñil ma
mideb agak.
3 Gipan anib ak, chin tap anib ak
midupsek niŋid nep tep yibil apun agak.
4 Nep pen takaw palawl ma aginigayn
agak. Takaw wulep won aginigebin ak,
timud pak niginimin agak.
5 Chin nopun, bi anib awl Pol, ne pel gi
timel yibil gup agak. Man akal akal amub
okok, Juda kay kilop tig asik keke lakniŋ,

23:27 Apo 21.30-33, 22.25-27, 24.7 **23:28** Apo 22.30 **23:29** Apo 18.14-15, 25.19, 26.31 **23:30** Apo 23.20, 24.5-8
24:5 Apo 6.13, 16.20, 17.6, 21.28, 1 Pi 2.12, 2.15

pelpel penpen gipal agak. Binib kili bi olap Nasalet nib anop gos linepal okok, biawl kili nim anib ak agak.

6-7 Ne God agnigep kal awl chinop ak abe gek timel ginimuŋ tek lek nim, nop dinok agak.

8 Takaw anib ak, bi anib ak nop agnigenigaban, ne ke nop kot gipun takaw jij ak agek niginigaban agak.

9 Tetulus anib agek, bi Juda ap yelak okok, takaw nop ak kidek gil agilak, Niŋid yibil agup agilak.

Pol ne gapman biawl Peliks nop takaw agak

10 Gapman biawl ak ne ñin anep yomil Pol nop takaw agan agek, Pol agak, Yad nepin, nad sub kuŋay yibil man awl ak biawl tig asikep midil chinop kod mideban agak. Anib ak nim, yip tep gakniŋ nep takaw pen agebin agak.

11 Taynen agnepan jij ak, won anigil niginigaban agak. Ñin olap, ned anep umigan ñin anib ak, yad God nop kigom yimil agnigin agil, Jelusalem amninek agak.

12 Yad binib oginap ayip, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak takaw penpen ma apun agak. Juda apnan gipal kal okok akaŋ, taun nab okok akaŋ, chibol timel gep tek takaw oginap ma aginek agak. Tap timel anib ak ma gipin, bi anib okol kili nepal agak.

13 Yip miñil kot gebal ak, nad niginigaban, takaw jij olap ma mideb agak.

14 Pen nep takaw olap miseŋ aginigebin agak. Yip apal, Pol chin Juda oginap gipun tek ma gup apal agak. Ne kanib anib pal ak kidek gup apal agak. Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal ak kidek gup apal agak. Takaw anib ak niŋid apal agak. Apis based sikop God agnigeligipal anep, yad agnepin agak. Bi Mosis ayip bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ayip, kili takaw ñu kil tikilak ak ma keligipin agak.

15 Juda bi anib okok, kili binib tep okok sek binib timel okok sek, midupsek God kilop gek kumil tikjakinigabal agil nepal tek ak yad abe nepin agak.

16 Anib ak tek, gos yad pal ak teplep won ak nig yeligipin agak. God yip niŋid akaŋ, binib okok niŋid, gi timel ma gup aginigel agil gos nepin, anib ak tek nigtep gil, midtep gipin agak.

17 Pen yad sub oginap man okok ajil, kidek binib yad tap ma mideb okok kilop mani ñil, God nop tap sibog ñin agil, Jelusalem adikid ownek agak.

18 Apil, God nop tap sibog ñin agil, God takaw ne pal ak kidek gil, widin midup ne adek siŋak teplep midil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ am yenek agak. Pen binib kuŋay ma dap yelak ak nim, penpen agep tek takaw oginap ma aginek agak.

19 Pen Juda bi Esiya plopens nib okok, kili apil yepis agil yip dilak agak. Takaw kili midobikop ak, awl apil takaw anib ak apilap agak.

20 Pen ma opal agak. Ak nim bi anib awl okol, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok ayip midon yad takaw apin anib ak, timel gen takaw jij nigilak ak agel niginimin agak.

21 Pen biawl takaw tig asikep okok ayip midonok ñin ak, takaw nokom olap agen kili nigel milik yownimuŋ tek lak agak. Takaw awl agil aginek, Yad binib kumil tikjakipal agil gos anep nigen, yip kot gebim aginek agak.

22 Pol anib agakniŋ, gapman biawl Peliks, ne binib Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal ak kidek gup okok, gos kilop ak nigtep gak. Nigtep gak ak nim, kilop agak, Kidek bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil Lisiyas apek, takaw nop ak niŋid, takaw anib ak aginigayn agak.

23 Anib agil, ne bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl anop agak, Pol nop nag lil, kod midtep ginimin agak. Pen nop pisnep nag wos ma linimin, ne tap oginap ma yek, binib ne okok kilop agnigek, nop ap ñinigel agak.

Pol kalabus sub omiŋal yek

24:6-7 Apo 21.28-30 **24:11** Apo 21.17, 21.26, 24.17 **24:14** Apo 24.5, 26.22, 28.23, 2 Ti 1.3 **24:15** Dan 12.2, Jon 5.28-29, Apo 23.6, 26.6-7, 28.20 **24:16** Apo 23.1 **24:17** Apo 11.29-30, 20.16, Lom 15.25-26, 2 Ko 8.4, Gal 2.10 **24:17** Apo 21.17-28 **24:19** Apo 23.30, 25.16, 2 Ti 1.15 **24:21** Apo 23.6, 28.20 **24:22** Apo 23.26 **24:23** Apo 27.3, 28.16, 28.30

24 Ñin oginap amnak ninid, kidek minek olap, Peliks bin ne Dlusila ayip, Pol nop niginig owlek. Bin Dlusila anib ak, ne Juda bin olap. Pen kili bel apil, nigimil Pol nop suk agek apek, Pol ne Klays Jisas nop gos linopun takaw ak ag dad amilig agñak.
25 Anib agak, Gos chin adek ak ke ma niginigun, God agup tek ninid, midtep ginigun agak. Mel ak, kot awl ak niginigabun agak. Anib agek, gapman biawl Peliks takaw anib ak ninid pilikil, Pol nop agak, Nad miñil am yenimin, kidek ñin olap nep suk agen ownimin agak.
26 Pen biawl anib ak, gos ne ke ak ninid agak, Yad Pol nop suk agen apek nim, gos ne ke ninid aginigab, Yad biawl nop kimigel mani ñil amnin aginigab agak. Gos anib ak ninid, yip mani ñinigab agak. Pen gos anib ak nigak tek, Pol nop minek minek suk agek apek, takaw ageligipil.
27 Pen Pol kalabus nep yek, sub ominal yin gakniŋ, bi Posiyus Pestus, ne Peliks tep nop ak dak. Peliks pen, Pol nop yokip wisib yokinim agil nigak ak pen, Juda binib yip yilik niginigabal agil keligak.

25

Pol ne agak, Lom gapman binonim ne yip kot niginigab agak

1 Pen gapman biawl Pestus, taun Sisaliya apil, ñin ominal nokom midil, Jelusalem amnak.
2-3 Amek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl oginap sek kili nop ninid, Pol nop takaw yepis agilak. Pen Pol nop kanib nab ak ñiluk lil paklinig agil agilak, Chinop chib ninid, bi nad oginap age, Pol nop kasek dad Jelusalem ownigel agilak.
4 Anib agelak, Pestus agak, Pol kalabus mideb Sisaliya agak. Anib ak yad amnigebin tek,
5 ne gi timel gek nop takaw oginap midonimuŋ, biawl nibi oginap agem, yad ayip Sisaliya amil, nop kot ginigel agak.
6 Pestus anib agil, ne ñin anep jel tek midil, Sisaliya amnak. Minek kot gep migan ak amil agek, Pol nop dad owlak.
7 Apelak, bi Juda kay Jelusalem nib owlak okok apil nop puŋil kuskus gil, takaw adek keke kuŋay yibil agilak. Pen takaw agilak adek anib okok, takaw jij yek ak ma agilak.
8 Pen Pol tikjakil adikil agak, Yad takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak akaŋ, God agnigep kal awl takaw adek ak akaŋ, Lom gapman binonim takaw kiles adek agak ak, ma tibilikipin agak.
9 Agek, biawl Pestus, Pol nop Jelusalem agyoken, Juda binib nigel tep ginigab agil, Pol nop agniŋid agak, Kot takaw anib awl, Jelusalem amil aginigun agak?
10 Agek Pol agak, Miñil Lom gapman binonim kot adek ne ak midebin agak. Taynen Jelusalem amil aginigun agak? Yad Juda binib kilop tap olap ma yibil gipin ak, nad abe nepan agak.
11 Pen tap olap gen, kot gil yip paklun apilap ak, ma pilikipinep agak. Ak yip monmon pakipilap agak. Pen kot gil, takaw jij ma mideb ak, yip Juda binib kilop ñinigeban ak, yipid ma gup agak. Anib ak yad Lom gapman binonim ne mideb ak amil, takaw anib awl aginigayn agak. Yad pen Jelusalem ma amnigayn agak.
12 Pol anib agek, biawl Pestus am bine okok ayip takaw anib ak ag amil apil gil, adikid apil agak, Lom gapman binonim ne kot yip ak niginigab apan ak nim, nep gapman binonim ne Lom mideb ak agyokon, kot anib ak ginigaban agak.

Gapman biawl Pestus, ne Juda gapman binonim Aglipa nop agnigak

13 Pen kidek ñin olap, Juda gapman binonim Aglipa ayip ninay ne Benaysi ayip, kili taun Sisaliya amil, gapman biawl Pestus nop ag dideg lilek.
14 Ñin kab olap midilig, Pestus ne Juda binonim Aglipa nop agak, Yad kidek ownek, ned Peliks man awl kod yek ñin ak, bi Pol apal ak nop kot gilak ak nim, kot ginig dap nag lilak mideb awl agak.
15 Yad Jelusalem amenek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok midupsek agilak, Pol ne gi timel yibil gup

24:27 Apo 25.9, 25.14 **25:2-3** Apo 23.12, 23.15, 24.1, 25.15 **25:7** Apo 24.5-6, 24.13 **25:8** Apo 24.12, 28.17 **25:9** Apo 24.27, 25.20 **25:11** Apo 23.11, 23.29, 25.25, 26.31-32, 28.19 **25:14** Apo 24.27

agilak agak. Anib ak nad age, Pol nop paklinigabal agilak agak.
16 Pen takaw jij olap ma agel, kilop pen aginek, Chin Lom binib takaw kiles olap anigil ma mideb aginek agak. Bi anib ak takaw jij ne ned gek, chin kot gipun aginek agak. Bi olap nop yokip ma pakipun aginek agak. Kot gil, takaw jij olap mideb nep nim, nop anigipun aginek agak.
17 Anib agil, Juda biawl okok yad ayip Sisaliya awl ownok agak. Minek nim, am kot gipal kal migan ak besigil, Pol nop suk agen owak agak.
18 Yad agnigiinek, Ey, takaw awl yibil mideb aginek ak pen, bi nop kot gilak okok, tikjakil takaw agilaknin niginek, takaw awl ma yek agak.
19 Kili yokip agilak, God takaw ak chin agtep gipun tek ma agup, ne oginap titimel agup agilak agak. Bi olap yib ne Jisas agilak ak abe, kili pisnep kumub agilak ak pen, Pol agak, Miñil tikjakil konjim mideb agak.
20 Yad jij anib ak nigin agil, nigtep ma gipin agak. Ak tek ak, Pol nop agninid aginek, Nad Jelusalem amil, takaw jij anib ak agñinigaban akanj aginek agak?
21 Agenek, Pol agak, Mel. Yad kalabus nep yenigayn agak. Kidek Lom gapman binonim ak, ne ke takaw anib ak aginigab agak. Anib agek, yad nop Lom gapman binonim yil ak yokinig, nop nag len mideb agak.
22 Pestus anib agek, Aglipa agak, Bi anib ak takaw ne ke agek, yad niginigayn agil gos nepin agak. Agek agak, Tol nop niginigaban agak.
23 Anib agek, minek ak Aglipa ayip ninay Benaysi ayip, chech teplep yibil lilek. Lil, bi chim kadinj gep biawl oginap ayip, biawl man anib ak nib oginap ayip wilikil, binib awl apobun agil, kiles timel gilig, kot nigep kal migan ak owlak. Ap midilaknin, Pestus bi oginap kilop agak, Amil Pol nop dad owim agak.
24 Agek dad apelak, Pestus tikjakil agak, Binonim Aglipa nad sek, binib apil midebim okol sek, bi anib awl nop nigim agak. Juda binib kili nop kot gil, takaw awl agil, bi anib awl pisnep paklep apal agak. Jelusalem miden, yip anib anep apal, awl apen, anib anep apal agak.
25 Yad nepin, binib tap timel yibil gipal okok, kilop paklipal ak pen, bi anib ak nop kot gil niginek, tap anib ak tek olap ma gak agak. Ne ke pen agak, Lom gapman binonim ak ne takaw yip anib ak aginigab agak. Anib ak nim, yad gos anib ak ninjid, Lom gapman binonim yil ak yokinigebin agak.
26 Yad pen bi anib awl tap titay gup takaw jij ak, mij sek tikñinim tek ma lup agak. Anib ak, gapman binonim Aglipa nad ke sek, binib yokip okok sek, nibi takaw nop ak ninjid, tap oginap titay gup ak agem, yad mij sek tikil, Lom gapman binonim mideb ak yokinim agak.
27 Bi ñag lup ak yokip yokinigebin ak, yipid ma ginigab agil nepin agak.

26

Pol ne Juda gapman binonim Aglipa nop takaw agak

1 Pen Juda gapman binonim Aglipa ne Pol nop agak, Yad nep nigebin nen, takaw agan agak. Agek, Pol ñin dad aplanil agak,
2 Binonim Aglipa. Nad apil yip takaw aginimin age, Juda bi okok takaw yip apal ak nep aginigebin ak, niginigaban agil nigen yip tep gup agak.
3 Chin Juda binib gipun gipun adek ak sek, takaw penpen agoligipun ak sek, nad midupsek nepan ak nim, nep aginigebin ak, niginigaban agil nigen yip tep gup agak. Anib ak takaw agen, yip yilik ma niginimin agak.
4-5 Juda binib okok midupsek nepal, yad bi ke okok nib mel, bi Pelisi olap agak. Bi Pelisi okok, takaw adek keke midil kidek gep tek mel ak pen, yad takaw anib okok midupsek ninjid, asik tep yibil gipin agak. Ñisikol mug tikil, mid dad apil, miñil midebin ñin awl, Juda binib taun Tasus nib, Jelusalem nib yad kili ayip midebin agak. Anib ak yip Pelisi agil nepal ak pen, takaw anib ak we gil, yip kot gebal agak.

25:19 Apo 18.15, 23.29 **25:20** Apo 25.9 **25:23** Mat 10.18, Mak 13.9 **25:24** Apo 25.2-3, 25.7, 22.22 **26:4-5** Apo 22.3, 23.6, 24.15, 24.21, Plp 3.5 **26:6** Lo 18.5, Sng 132.11, Ais 7.14, Dan 9.24, Apo 23.6, 28.20

6 Miñil midebin nim awl, yip kot gebal
agak. Pen God bilel apis based sikop kilop
takaw tep agek, gos sek kod yeligipal takaw
anep aginek ak, kili ninjid yip kot gebal
agak.
7 Chin Juda binib okok jij keke anep
umigan ak, subnab maynab God nop kidek
gil agnigilig midobun agak. Chin midupsek,
God based apis sikop kilop agak takaw tep
ak kod midobun agak. Pen binonim, nad
nigan agak. Takaw anib anep agen, yip kot
gipal agak.
8 Pen taynen binib kubal okok, God kilop
gek ma tikjakinigabal agil gos nepim agak?
9 Pen ned ñin ak, yad abe Jisas taun
Nasalet nib takaw ak yipid ma gup agil,
takaw anib ak gi timel yibil geligipin agak.
10 Jelusalem miden, bi God nop sibogep
biawl okok yip agel, amil binib Klays yil
yelak okok kilop dad apen, nag leligipal
agak. Oginap pisnep pakleligipal agak.
Pen binib pakeligipal anib okok, kilop paj
ageligipin agak.
11 Pen Juda apnan gipal kal okok ajilig,
binib Klays yil yelak okok kilop ninjid,
takaw anib ak keligil Klays nop agjunigel
agil, kilop gi timel geligipin agak. Yip milik
timel yapek, binib anib okok piyow nigin
agil, man palawl okok ameligipin agak.

Pol ne Jisas nop gos linigak takaw ak

12 Pol takaw olap agak, Pen ñin olap,
taun Damaskus amil binib Klays yil yelak
okok kilop nag lil dad owin aginek. Agen,
bi God nop sibogep biawl okok yaw agil, mij
tik ñel, dad sanjidinek agak.
13 Binonim nigan agak. Subnab won ak,
kanib nab ak amilig niginek, milek awl
ak wisip alan nib, chin amninok ak nigak
agak. Milek anib ak, sub milek tek mel,
milek awl anib ak ke yibil gak agak.
14 Anigek, chin midupsek apyap pakil
yad niginek, takaw olap, takaw yibil chin
Hiblu takaw agil, yip agak. Anib agak, Sol.
Sol. Yip taynen pel gi timel gipan agak? Tap
kid timel ak, tob pak dige okok okok gup,
nep ke punjilil yul geb agak.
15 Agek, yad aginek, Biawl, nad an aginek
agak? Agen Biawl ne agak, Yad Jisas, yip pel
gi timel gipan ak nep agak.
16 Anib agil, yip agak, Tikjakan agak.
Yad nep aglinig opin ak aginigebin
agak. Nad wog yad ak ginigaban agak.
Yip miñil nepan tek, pen kidek yomen
nigtep ginigaban tek, binib okok kilop
agñinigaban agak.
17 Binib nak okok sek, binib Juda mel
okok sek kili nep gi timel gilakninj, nep kod
yenigayn agak. Pen binib Juda mel anib
okok, yad nep agyoken kilop amnigaban
agak.
18 Yad nep agyoken, widin kilop am
tig yoke, sibgup bad ak keligil, milek ak
niginigabal agak. Satan kiles ne ak keligil,
God yil ownigabal agak. Anigek, yip gos
linigel, God ne tap si tap timel gilak okok tig
walig giyokinigab agak. Tig walig giyokek,
kili binib yad ke aglipin nab okok yenigel
agak.

Pol ne God nop wog goligup ak agñak

19 Pol takaw olap agak, Pen binonim
Aglipa agak. Takaw anib ak God man
ne alan nib apek niginek ak, ma keliginek
agak.
20 Taun Damaskus amil, binib anib okok
kilop God takaw tep ak agñinek agak.
Kidek amil Jelusalem binib kilop agñil,
Judiya binib okok midupsek kilop agñil,
binib Juda mel man okok agñil ginek agak.
Kilop agñil aginek, Nibi tap si tap timel
gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keliginimib
aginek agak. Keligil, adikid God nop gos
ninjid, gos teplep pal ak kidek ginimib
aginek agak. Kidek gem, nibi God yil opim
agil niginigabal aginek agak
21 Yad takaw anib ak agen, jij anib won
ak Juda binib okok yip chichik dilak agak.
God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak
migan ayan amenek, yip chichik dil paklun
agil nigilak agak.
22 God pen yip kod midil, mid dad amil,
miñil kod mideb agak. Ak tek ak, takaw tep
nop ak, binib yib mideb okok sek, binib yib
ma mideb okok sek agñilig midebin agak.

26:9 1 Ti 1.13 **26:9** Apo 8.3, 22.4-5 **26:10** Apo 9.14, 9.21, Gal 1.13 **26:12** Apo 9.3, 22.6 **26:16** Apo 22.15 **26:17** Apo 22.21 **26:18** Ais 35.5, 42.7, 42.16, Jon 8.12, Apo 20.32, 2 Ko 6.14, Epe 2.2, Kol 1.13 **26:20** Mat 3.8, Apo 9.20, 9.28-29, 11.26, 13.14 **26:21** Apo 21.30-31 **26:22** Luk 24.27, 24.44, Jon 5.46, Lom 3.21

Takaw agñibin anib ak, adek olap ke mel, bi Mosis sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, kili agilak tek agñibin agak.
23 Kili agilak, Bi God nop aglup ak ne apil, yul awl dil kumnigab agilak agak. Kumil, ne ned jij ak tikjakinigab agilak agak. Ak nim, ne God milek takaw ak dil age, Juda binib okok sek, binib Juda mel okok sek niginigabal agilak agak.

Pol agak, Binonim Aglipa, nad takaw anib ak dil, God nop gos liniginimin agak

24 Pol takaw anib ak agakniŋ, gapman biawl Pestus takaw awl agil agak, Pol. Nad takaw adek keke nepan tek, kimig mok nep ak milep gek ageban agak.
25 Agek Pol agak, Biawl Pestus. Yip kimig mok milep gek ma agebin agak. Gos nigilig takaw niŋid yibil ak agebin agak.
26 Chin niŋid gipun adek ak, binonim Aglipa ne nigup ak nim, yad nop pilikil ma agebin agak. Yad nepin, tap anib okok midupsek gak ak, we gil ma gak, miseŋ yibil gek nigak ak nim, tap olap ma nigup mel, midupsek nigup agak.
27 Binonim Aglipa, nad bi God gos ñek agñeb takaw agilak ak, niŋid agilak agil gos nepan akaŋ agak? Yad nepin, nad niŋid agilak agil nepan tek lup agak.
28 Pol anib agek, Aglipa ne Pol nop agak, Nad yip takaw sikol olap agen Klays bine olap mideŋ agil, yip takaw anib ak ageban akaŋ agak?
29 Agek Pol agak, Takaw palawl agil akaŋ, takaw wulep won agil ma apin agak. Pen God nop agniŋid apin, Nad ayip, binib takaw agen nig midebal okol ayip, nibi midupsek yad midebin tek yenimib apin agak. Pen yip nag kiles lipal tek, nibop ma linigel apin agak.
30 Pol anib agek, Juda binonim Aglipa ak, gapman biawl Pestus ak, Aglipa ninay Benaysi ak, binib ayip yelak okok, kili midupsek tikjakilak.
31 Tikjakil, seŋayaŋ am midil agilak, Binib okok tap timel gel nim, kot gil, oginap nag lil, oginap pisnep paklil gipal agilak. Bi anib awl pen tap timel olap ma gup agilak.
32 Anib agil, Aglipa ne Pestus nop agak, Bi anib ak kalabus keligil seŋayaŋ abikop ak pen, ne Lom gapman binonim ne kot yip niginigab agup agak. Ak nim, kalabus midil, Lom gapman binonim mideb ak amnigab agak.

27

Pol nop taun Lom dad amnig, sip dam lilak

1 Kidek takaw aglil agilak, Pol ayip bi kalabus oginap ayip kilop, bi Juliyus anop ñon, sip dil poŋid Lom gapman binonim mideb man Yitali amnimuŋ agilak. Bi Juliyus, ne bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl olap. Bi chim kadiŋ gep ne anib okok kilop ageligipal, Lom gapman binonim bi chim kadiŋ gep ne yibil ageligipal.
2 Pen ñin anib ak, sip taun Adlamitiyum nib ak, Esiya plopens amnig gek nim, sip anib ak dinok. Bi Masedoniya plopens nib olap ayip amninok. Yib ne Alistakus. Taun ne ak nim Tesalonayka.
3 Minek taun Saydon amjakinok. Pen Juliyus ne Pol nop mapen niŋid gitep gil, nop agak, Am bi nad okok kilop nige, nep tap tay tek donimuŋ okok ñinigel agak.
4 Pen chin taun Saydon anib ak keligil amilig, yigen awl yibil ak apil, ñig solwala ak pagak. Anigek, man ñig tib kus gak Sayplus bak okok amninok.
5 Amil, am am Silisiya plopens sil gil, am Pampiliya plopens sil gil, Lisiya plopens amil taun Mayla amjakinok.
6 Amjakil, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak nigak, sip taun Aleksadliya nib ak, man Yitali amnig gek. Niŋid, chinop agek sip anib ak dinok.
7 Dil, ñin kuŋay yibil kimigel yibil amil, koslam am am taun Nidus amjakinok. Pen yigen awl ma apek, yipid gil ameb tek ma lek nim, pis kid okok nep am am, taun Salmone sil gil, man Klit bak okok amninok.
8 Koslam am am, man Ñig Midup Cheb Teplep Gol Okok amjakinok. Man anib ak, taun Laseya wulep okok.

26:23 Ais 42.6, 49.6, Luk 24.26, 24.44-47, 1 Ko 15.20, Kol 1.18 **26:26** Jon 18.20 **26:31** Apo 23.9, 23.29, 25.25 **26:32** Apo 25.11 **27:1** Apo 25.12, 25.25 **27:2** Apo 19.29 **27:3** Apo 24.23

9 Chin anigil sayn yibil gi ajinokniŋ nim,
Juda binib tap ma ñibal ñin awl ak padikek,
ñig solwala awl pagep ñin ak owak. Anib
ak Pol ne bi anib okok kilop agak,
10 Bi okol. Ameb tek ma lup ak,
amonigabun, sip migan tap yek okok timel
gil, sip timel gil, chin oginap kumnigabun
agak.
11 Pol anib agak ak pen, bi sip dup ak sek,
bi sip nap nib ak sek agelek, bi chim kadiŋ
gep biawl ak, ne Pol takaw ak keligil, takaw
kilop ak dak.
12 Bi sip wog gilak oginap sek agilak,
Yigen awl dup ñin awl, man timel anib awl
ma yonigun, taun Piniks wulep mideb ak
am yonigun agilak. Yigen awl owup ñin
ak agil, sip dam man anib ak lon, timel ma
ginigab agilak. Taun Piniks anib ak, man
ñig tib kus gak Klit nab okok mideb, sub
saŋid amub kid okok ken nigak.

Yigen awl apil ñig solwala pagak

13 Kili anib agil, man anib ak midil,
yigen sikol owak ñin olap, miñil amil am-
jakinigabun agil, anka yokilak ak lipig del,
man ñig tib kus gak Klit anib ak, ñig gol
adek ak amninok.
14 Anigil amninokniŋ, yigen awl yibil ak
amninok okok ken owak.
15 Apil, chinop dad yepis okok amnig tek
gak. Anigek, bi sip nap okok dad yipid gil
amnun agil, gi mel niŋid keligilak. Chinop
sesek dad ñig solwala nab awl okok am-
nak.
16 Anigil dad amek, am am ñig tib kus gak
man sikol Kawda agilak ak bak okok amil
aginok, Yigen sikol owup tek, bot sikol bad
ak dil, sip awl migan ak lun aginok. Agil,
koslam yibil dilinok.
17 Dilitep gil, sip awl ak paginimuŋ agil,
nag okok pen sip sek li wos gil, okok nib
okok nib tunig tep gilak. Pen yigen awl
apeb, sip chinop ak dad man Aplika amil,
kab kilup ak puŋilek paginigab agil, sel tun
gilak ak wisib yep lel, jel pilikilig amninok.
18 Yigen awl apilig nep yek ak nim, minek
sip ak owan amnaŋ agil, sip migan tap yek
okok yisik ñig solwala diyokilak.
19 Minek ak abe, yigen di nep yek nim,
sip nag pal awl tap wog gep okok, tap anib
okok dil diyokilak.
20 Chin minek minek sub gap okok ma
yibil nigoligipun. Pen yigen ak anigil di nep
yek ak nim, man olap ma amnigabun, kum
dinigabun agil niginok.
21 Pen ñin kuŋay tap ma ñibeligipal tek,
Pol yelak nab ak tikjakil agak, Takaw yad
aginek ak nepikep, chin man Klit midil, sip
migan tap yek okok ma diyokipinop agak.
22 Pen gos kuŋay ma niginimib, gos sek
yenimib agak. Chin olap ma kumnigabun,
sip nokom ak pisnep timel ginigab agak.
23 Yad God bine ak, nop kidek gil agnigilig
nep midebin ak nim, miñil kinesipin, ensel
olap agyokek apil yad midebin wulep siŋak
apjakup agak.
24 Apjakil agup, Pol, nad ma pilikinimin
agup agak. Nad Lom gapman binonim
mideb ak amil, kot niginigaban agup agak.
Pen God nibop kod midek, bi sip migan okol
abe ma kumnigabal agup agak.
25 Anib ak gos kuŋay ma niginimib, gos
sek yenimib agak. Yad nepin, God yip agup
tek ginigab agak.
26 Chin pen am am, yigen sip ak di
nebneb gek, man ñig tib kus gak olap
amnigabun agak.
27 Yigen ak chinop anigil dad am am
amninok. Pen ñin wajilem pis kid ak
maynab ayaŋ nim, ñig solwala Medite-
leniyan apal nab ak amilig, bi sip wog gilak
okok gos olap nigilak, man olap apjakobun
tek lup.
28 Kili gos anib ak niŋid, kab kilup wulep
wulep mideb akaŋ agil, nag li nepal ak ñig
migan puŋil nigilak, pal awl awl yek. Tapin
sikol won olap amil, tepayaŋ ñig migan
puŋil nigilak, tapin wulep yibil yek.
29 Anigek, chin kab sek okok amobun
tek lup agil, pilikil, anka omiŋal omiŋal
yokelak, sip ak alad gak. Alad gek midilig,
kili agniŋid agilak, Man kasek tikil, sub ak
nigaŋ agilak.
30 Pen bi sip wog gilak okok, kili man
ñig tib kus gak yep wulep anib ak amnig,
chinop yepis agil agilak, Bot sikol ak dam

27:10 Apo 27.22 **27:22** Apo 27.10, 27.31 **27:23** Dan 6.16, Apo 23.11, Lom 1.9 **27:24** Apo 23.11 **27:25** Lom 4.20-21, 2 Ti 1.12 **27:26** Apo 28.1

kimig day oŋid yokil, anka oginap sek yokun agilak.
31 Kili anigil yepis agilakniŋ, Pol ne niŋid, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak ayip bine okok ayip kilop agak, Bi sip wog gipal awl, kili bot sikol ak dil midupsek chinop keligil amnigebal agak. Kili pen amenigabal, kumnigabim agak.
32 Anib agek, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kili takaw anib ak niŋid, bot sikol ñig ayaŋ yokinig gelak nag ak, pisnep tibilik yokilak.
33 Pen man tikinig gak won ak, Pol tap ñiŋim agil gos niŋid, kilop agak, Ñin anep wajilem pis kid ak gos kuŋay nigilig, tap ma ñibil, yokip yibil yesipim agak.
34 Pen nibop takaw kiles timel agebin, tap olap nibop ma yibil ginigab agak. Anib ak tap oginap ñibil, kiles timel midil, midtep ginimib agak
35 Pol anib agil, nig yelakniŋ bilet ak dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil ñiŋak.
36 Kili niŋid, abe chibol tep gek tap ñiŋilak.
37 Chin bi anep 276 ak sip migan anib ak midonok.
38 Pen tap ñibil, sip ak wuganŋ agil, tap wit yek okok ñig solwala ayaŋ diyokilak.

Sip pisnep timel gak

39 Man tikakniŋ, ñig tib kus gak man won ak niginok ak pen, man anib awl tay agil, ma nigilak. Pen kili nigilak, ñig solwala day oŋid tib sak amnak ak, kab kilup tep yibil ak yek ak nim, kili agilak, Sip ak adek anib ak yipid gil amnigabun agilak.
40 Agil, sip anka yokilak nag okok tibilikil, sip pispis lak stia omiŋal ak wisib yepil, sel awl wisib lak ak, tepayaŋ tun gil saŋidinok.
41 Am am nim, sip kimig day ak, kab kilup day ak puŋil, tik ñil wos gak. Anigil tik ñil wos gek, ñig solwala ak pag apil, sip jij day okok ken pisnep pag pakek amnak.
42 Anigek, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok agilak, Sip ak timel geb agilak. Bi kalabus okok pilik amel, biawl okok chinop ag ginigabal agilak. Anib ak bi kalabus kilop paklun agilak.
43 Anib agilak ak pen, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak ne Pol nop gos niŋid, kilop mel agil agak, Bi ñig wij pilik nepal okok, ned ñig wij pilikil man ak amnigel agak.
44 Kidek bi ñig wij ma pilik nepal okok, mab bog dayday okok chichik dil man ak amnigel agak. Agek, agak tek nep ginok. Bi olap ñig ma ñiŋinok, midupsek kim amninok.

28

Pol man ñig tib kus gak Malta yek

1 Pen chin man ñig tib kus gak anib ak amon, binib anib yelak okok, chinop agilak, Man anib awl Malta agilak.
2 Anib agil, chinop ditep yibil gilak. Chinop man pak pil gak tek, mab dap dagilel, miŋil tep ginok.
3 Pol pen am mab lek oginap yipilig dad owak. Dad apil dagilakniŋ, salaw ak mab lek dad owak nab anib okok yek ak nim, sibob tikek, aplanil Pol nop ñin kid ak suwijsek lak.
4 Anigek, binib man anib ak yelak okok niŋid, kili ke agilak, Bi anib awl, binbi pak ñag loligup tek lup, kim amnimuŋ tek ma lup agilak. Ñig solwala nab ak midil, sip ak timel gek ma kumub ak pen, miñil kumnigab agilak.
5 Anib agilak ak pen, Pol ñin midup ne ak pipal pakek, salaw anib ak yapil mab yinak. Pen Pol nop tap olap ma gak.
6 Binib anib okok pen, Pol nop salaw suwup ak, su ginigab akaŋ, kasek kumnigab agil, tapin nig yelak. Nig midel, nop tap olap ma gek agilak, Bi anib ak adekab alaŋ nib owup, bi yibil olap mel agilak.
7 Pen biawl man anib ak kod yek ak, yib ne ak Publiyus. Kal man ne ak wulep anib siŋak yek ak nim, chinop dad kal ne ak amil, ñin omiŋal nokom kod midtep yibil gak.
8 Biawl anib ak, nap ne ak wak nop okok mab tek yinil, chib kogil abe gil, kum yek. Pol am God nop agniŋid, nop dinigek, tap gak anib ak pisnep suŋ lak.

27:31 Apo 27.22 **27:34** 1 Kin 1.52, Mat 10.30, Luk 12.7 **27:35** Mat 15.36, Jon 6.11, 1 Ti 4.3-5 **27:41** 2 Ko 11.25 **27:44** Apo 27.22-25 **28:2** Lom 1.14, 1 Ko 14.11, 2 Ko 11.27, Kol 3.11 **28:5** Mak 16.18, Luk 10.19 **28:6** Apo 14.11 **28:8** Apo 19.11, 1 Ko 12.9, 12.28, Jem 5.14-15

9 Anigek ninjid, binib man anib ak tap gak
okok apelak, kilop gek sunj lak.
10 Pol anigek nim, chinop kod midtep
yibil gil, kidek sip dil amnig ginok ñin ak,
tap tay ma yek okok, chinop monmon
ñilak.

Pol taun Lom amjakak

11 Pen man Malta anib ak, sip taun Alek-
sadliya nib olap ap yek. Sip anib ak kimig
day alanj, kicheki kili Sus ñine ominjal kaw-
nan akilak. Ñin anib ak yigen awl dep ñin
ak owak ak nim, ameb tek ma lek, anib ak
yek. Chin abe man anib ak midon, takan
ominjal nokom yonok. Yigen awl ma dep
ñin ak apek, sip anib ak dil,
12 am taun Silakus amjakinok. Amjakil,
ñin ominjal nokom man anib ak yonok.
13 Midil, sip anib ak nep dil, am taun
Legiyum amjakinok. Minek, yigen awl ak
kud okok ken apil, sip ak dad kasek amek
nim, ñin ominjal ñig nab okok midil, am
taun Puteyoli amjakinok.
14 Taun anib ak, binib Jisas nop gos
linigilak oginap yelak ak nim, chinop
agilak, Chin ayip midil amnimib agilak.
Agelak, kili ayip ñin anep kugul ak yonok.
Midil, taun Lom amnun agil amninok.
15 Pen Lom binib Jisas nop gos linigilak
okok, chinop apebal agel ninjid, oginap
apil chinop Apiyus Maket nab ak nebenj
pakilak. Pen oginap apil chinop nebenj
pakilak, bi okok nib okok nib kinibal kal
ominjal nokom yek man ak. Pen chinop apil
nebenj pakilak tek, Pol kilop ninjid, chibol
nop ak tep gek, God nop tep agak.
16 Pen chin Lom amonok, gapman biawl
okok kili Pol nop agilak, Kal nak olap ke
kinimin, bi chim kadinj gep olap nep kod
kinigab agilak.

Pol ne Jisas takaw teplep ak agñak, taun Lom

17 Pol ñin ominjal nokom midil, Juda
biawl man anib ak yelak okok kilop suk
agak. Suk agek apnan gelak agak, Mam
sikop. Yad binib chin okok kilop gi timel
ma gil, based apis sikop takaw agilak ak ma
tibilikinek agak. Anib okok ma ginek ak
pen, Juda biawl Jelusalem nib okok kili yip
nag lil, dam Lom gapman biawl okok kilop
ñilak agak.
18 Ñelak, Lom gapman biawl okok kili yip
kot gil nigilak, takaw jij olap ma yek agak.
Tap olap gen yip pakinigel tek ma lak agak.
Anigek nim, yip wisik yokun agil nigilak ak
pen,
19 Juda kay yelak okok, kili kiles timel
gil nop tepayanj kot ginigun agil gos nigilak
agak. Anigilak ak nim yad aginek, Lom
gapman binonim ne nokom kot yip ak
niginigab aginek agak. Pen binib yad okok
kilop takaw olap yek anib ma ginek agak.
20 Pen chin Juda okok takaw tep gos sek
kod midobun ak agen, yip nag kiles lipal
agak. Anib ak tek takaw anib ak aginig nim,
nibop suk apin agak.
21 Pol anib agek, Juda biawl okok nop
agilak, Bi Judiya nib anib okok, kili awl apil
akanj, mij ñel apek, takaw timel oginap nep
agilak ak ma nopun agilak.
22 Anib ak, takaw nad ke age chin
niginigun agilak. Chin nopun, binib man
okok midupsek apal, Binib gos nad nepan
tek nepal okok, binib tep mel apal agilak.
23 Pen kili anib agil, ñin olap takaw
aginigabun agil aglilak. Ñin aglilak anib ak
apek, bi ned owlak tek mel, kunjay yibil Pol
yek kal ak owlak. Apil, man kideyil tikak
won ak apnan gilak. Anigil apnan gelak,
Pol ne God binib dil kilop kod yenigab
takaw ak agñak. Agñilig, takaw Mosis tikak
ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb oginap tikilak
ak sek, kili Jisas anib anib gil ginigab agil
tikilak takaw ak agñak. Jisas nop takaw
ak agen nigilanj agil, takaw anib ak ag
midaknin, sub sanjid amnak.
24 Pen takaw agak anib ak, oginap agak
tek nigilak, oginap ma nigilak.
25 Kili ke penpen agilig, amnig gilak, Pol
kilop agak, Bilel God Kawnan ne ak Aysaya
nop gos ñek, ne based apis nibop okok kilop
takaw ninjid yibil olap agak.
26 Takaw anib ak tikil agak,

Binib anib okok kilop am agil aginimin,
Takaw pel agek niginigabim ak pen,

28:16 Apo 24.23 **28:17** Apo 21.33, 24.12-13, 25.8 **28:18** Apo 22.24, 25.8, 26.31 **28:19** Apo 25.11 **28:20** Apo 24.15, 26.6-7, 26.29, Epe 3.1-2, 2 Ti 2.9, Plm 10, 13 **28:22** Apo 24.5, 24.14, 1 Pi 2.12, 4.14 **28:25** Ais 6.9-10, Mat 13.14 **28:26** Jer 5.21, Ese 12.2, Lom 11.8 **28:26** Ais 6.9-10

takaw agup ak agɨl ma nɨgɨnɨgabɨm
agɨnɨmɨn agɨl tɨkak agak. Pel wɨdɨn
nɨgɨnɨgabɨm ak pen, tap olap ma
nɨgɨnɨgabɨm agɨnɨmɨn agɨl tɨkak agak.
27 Binɨb okol takaw yad apin ak kɨlop yɨlɨk
gek, ma yɨbɨl nepal agɨnɨmɨn agɨl tɨkak agak.
Tep adɨkɨd God nop gos nɨŋɨd ownɨgun,
chɨnop gɨtep gek binɨb ne yonɨgun tek lup
agɨl, gos anɨb ak ma nepal agɨnɨmɨn agɨl
tɨkak agak. Anɨb ak tɨmud pɨl gɨl, wɨdɨn jukɨl
nep mɨdebal agɨnɨmɨn agɨl tɨkak agak.
28-29 Pen Pol takaw olap anɨgɨl agak,
Anɨb ak nɨbi nɨgɨnɨmɨb agak. God binɨb
kɨlop tɨg asɨk dup takaw ak man keke amub
agak. Amek, binɨb Juda mel okok kɨli nɨŋɨd
dɨnɨgabal agak.
30 Pen Pol taun Lom kɨn yolɨgup kal
ak, tawlɨg tawlɨg nep kɨn yek, sub omɨŋal
yɨn gak. Binɨb nop yɨl owlak okok, kɨlop
mɨdupsek dɨtep yɨbɨl golɨgup.
31 God binɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab takaw
ak agñɨl, Bɨawl Jisas Klays takaw ak agñɨl
gak. Bɨawl olap nop ma ag gak, binɨb okok
kɨlop ma pɨlɨkɨl, takaw monmon kɨles gɨl
agɨl, yɨpɨd gɨl yɨbɨl agñolɨgup.

28:28-29 Sng 67.2, Luk 3.6, Apo 13.46-47, 18.6, 22.21, Lom 11.11 **28:30** Apo 28.16 **28:31** Apo 4.31, 28.23, Epe 6.19

LOM
Pol Lom Binɨb Kɨlop Mɨj Tɨkak

1 Yad Pol, Klays Jisas bɨ wog gɨñeb ne mɨdebin. God nɨŋɨd yɨp aglek, bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak mɨdebin. Pen yɨp nɨŋɨd takaw teplep ak agñɨnɨmuŋ agɨl yɨp aglak.
2 Takaw teplep anɨb ak, God bɨlel takaw anɨb ak anɨgɨnɨgab agebin tek gɨnɨmuŋ agɨl, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb okok kɨlop agek, buk Baybol ak tɨkɨl agɨlak.
3 Pen takaw teplep agɨlak anɨb ak, God Ñɨne nop agɨlak. Ne lum awl owak tek, bɨnonɨm Depid jɨj ak tɨk dad amɨl nop tɨkɨlak.
4 Pen God ne nop gek tepayaŋ tɨkjakak tek, chɨn nɨŋɨd anɨgɨl nopun, God aglek ne God yɨl apɨl, Ñɨne kɨles sek mɨdeb. Ne Jisas Klays Bɨawl chɨn ak mɨdeb.
5 Pen God ne binɨb man okok mɨdupsek, kɨli Klays nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd nop kɨdek gɨnɨgel agɨl gos nɨgak. Anɨb ak God ne Jisas Klays wog ne ak nɨŋɨd, chɨnop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gak. Pen God ne Klays nop gos nɨgɨlɨg, bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog ak chɨnop aglak.
6 Nɨbop abe God suk agɨl dek, binɨb anɨb okok ayɨp Jisas Klays yɨl mɨdebɨm.
7 Mɨñɨl yad mɨj anɨb ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl nɨbop ñebin. Nɨbi God binɨb mapen yɨbɨl ne okok taun Lom mɨdebɨm. God nɨbop suk agɨl dup okok, mɨj tɨkɨl nɨbop ñebin. Bapi God chɨn ayɨp Bɨawl Jisas Klays ayɨp, bɨ apɨlmɨŋal anɨb ak nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gel mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb.

Pol Klays binɨb ne taun Lom mɨdebal okok, am nɨgin agɨl gos nɨgup

8 Takaw ned agɨnɨgebin ak, anɨgɨl mɨdeb. Binɨb man okok mɨdupsek kɨli nɨbop kesɨm dɨl apal, Lom binɨb kɨli Klays nop gos lɨnepal apal. Anɨb ak tek yad gos anɨb ak nɨgɨneknɨŋ, Jisas Klays yɨp gek, God nop tep agebin.
9-10 Wog nop ak kɨles gɨl gɨñɨlɨg, Ñɨne nop takaw teplep ak agñɨbin. Pen God ne nɨg mɨdaknɨŋ, yad nɨbop nen agɨl pel God nop agnepin. Nɨbop am nɨgin agɨl, kɨles gɨl God nop pel agnepin. Anɨb ak, yɨp yaw agɨl kanɨb yomek, mɨdebɨm ak nɨnɨgayn.
11 Pen yɨp tep gup ak, yad am nɨbop gen, nɨbi God Kawnan ne ak tap teplep ne ak dɨl, nop gos kɨles gɨl nɨŋɨd mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb.
12 Pen adek anɨb anep mel. Yad gos anɨb ak abe nepin. Nɨbi Klays nop gos lɨnepin ak nɨŋɨd gos sek yenɨmɨb. Yad Klays nop gos lɨnepɨm ak nɨŋɨd gos sek mɨdenɨm.
13 Mam ay sɨkop, nɨbi nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb. Yad binɨb Juda mel man wakay ogɨnap amɨl, wog gɨl Klays takaw ak agñen, apin tek nɨŋɨd nop dɨpal. Anɨb ak tek, binɨb nɨbop okok abe agen nop dɨlaŋ agɨl, pel nɨnɨg gɨpin ak pen, tap ogɨnap yɨp gek ma opin.
14 Pen Glik binɨb okok binɨb Glik mel okok sek, binɨb gos nɨgtep gɨpal okok binɨb gos nɨgtep ma gɨpal okok sek, kɨlop mɨdupsek God yɨp agek gɨñɨnɨm.
15 Anɨb ak nɨm, nɨbop Lom mɨdebɨm okok abe, takaw teplep ak agñin agɨl, gos olap nepin.

Takaw teplep ak, God kɨles ne ak takaw anɨb ak nab ayaŋ mɨdeb

16 Takaw teplep ak, God kɨles ne ak takaw anɨb ak nab ayaŋ mɨdeb. Pen binɨb Klays nop gos lɨnepal okok, God kɨles ne anɨb ak kɨlop gek, God kɨlop tɨg asɨk dup. Juda binɨb Klays nop gos lɨnepal okok kɨlop ned tɨg asɨk dak, binɨb Juda mel Klays nop gos lɨnepal okok abe tɨg asɨk dup. Anɨb ak takaw teplep ak gos nɨgen, yɨp nebeŋ ma gup.
17 Takaw adek anɨb ak, chɨnop yomek anɨgɨl nopun, God chɨnop gek binɨb suŋtep ne mɨdobun. Chɨn tap olap ma gɨnɨgun, Klays nop nokom gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgun ak nɨm, Klays nop gos lɨnɨgon God ne nɨŋɨd chɨnop

1:1 Apo 9.15, 13.2, 22.21, 1 Ko 1.1, Gal 1.15 **1:2** Apo 26.6, Lom 3.21, 16.25-26, Gal 3.8, Tat 1.2 **1:3** Mat 22.42, Luk 1.32, Jon 1.14, Apo 2.30, Lom 9.5, Gal 4.4, 2 Ti 2.8 **1:4** Apo 13.33, Hib 9.14 **1:5** Apo 26.16-18, Lom 12.3, 15.18, 1 Ko 15.10, Gal 2.7-9, Epe 3.8 **1:7** Nam 6.25-26, 1 Ko 1.2-3, 2 Ko 1.1, Gal 1.3, Epe 1.2, 1 Te 4.7 **1:8** Plp 1.3, Kol 1.3-4, 1 Te 1.2, 1.8 **1:9-10** Apo 19.21, Lom 15.23, 15.32, 2 Ko 1.23, Epe 1.16, Plp 1.8, 1 Te 2.5, 2.10, 3.10, 2 Ti 1.3, Jem 4.15 **1:13** Jon 15.15-16, Apo 19.21, Lom 15.23, 16.7, Plp 4.17 **1:16** Sng 119.46, Mak 8.38, Apo 3.26, 13.46, 1 Ko 1.18-24, 2 Ti 1.8 **1:17** Hab 2.4, Jon 3.36, Lom 3.21-22, Gal 3.11, Hib 10.38

gek, binib suŋtep ne midobun. Adek anib anep, buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Binib suŋtep ne okok, nop gos liniŋid nim, pelpel yenigabal agil tikilak.

Binib God nop ma dipal okok takaw awl mideb

18 God ne man ne alaŋ mideb ak, binib kilop milik niŋid yul awl ñub ak miseŋ lek nopun. Binib God nop kud ñil ne gup tek kidek ma gipal anib okok, kili anigil tap timel gil, takaw niŋid ak taw yu gilig tek midebal. Gipal anib ak, God niŋid kilop milik niŋid yul awl ñinigab.

19 God ne ke binib anib okok miseŋ yomek, kili God bi tay tek mideb ak nigtep gipal. Nigtep gipal ak pen, nop kud ñil gi timel gipal, anib ak tek kilop milik niŋid yul awl ñinigab.

20 God ne lum awl alwol gilil, tap okok midupsek gilak ñin ak, mid dad apil miñil ñin awl, binib okok midupsek tap gilak anib ak nepal. Ne anigek, binbi okok kili God gos ne oginap we gil mideb ak niginigel tek lup. Kili God tap gup anib ak jij ak niŋid, kiles awl ne pel pelnep mideb ak niginigel tek lup. Ak pen, kili nop ma nopun apal. Apal anib ak, God ne nigek, kanib kili olap ameb tek ma mideb.

21 Nop nepal ak pen, nigel God tek ma lek, yib nop ak ma dad aplanibal. Pen nop tep ma apal. Gos kili jij olap ma mideb yokip yibil midil, sawl sek lil, kisilim owup nab okok tek midebal.

22 Kili chin binib gos nigep midobun agil ag midebal ak pen, sawl sek yibil lipal.

23 God pel midep ak nop keligil, yib awl nop ak ma dad aplanibal. Tap yepis pen oginap gilil dil, yib awl dad aplanibal. Tap yepis anib okok, yawl tek ak, sab chag tek ak, yoy salaw tek ak, anib okok gilil, yib awl dad aplanibal. Pen tap yepis binib pel ma midep tek ak abe gilil, yib awl dad aplanibal.

24 Kili anigipal anib ak tek, God kilop keligek, tap titimel gil gach sek midil, gos nab kilop ayaŋ ke tikjakek gipal. Kili ke tap timel yibil gilig, nebeŋ ma dipal.

25 Kili God takaw niŋid ne ak keligil, adikil takaw yepis ak dil, tap ne gilak okok kidek gil agnepal. Pen God tap okok midupsek gilak ak nop, yib dad aplanigel tek mideb ak. Yaw.

26 Anigel gel, God kilop yepilek, tap nebeŋ gup adek ak nep gipal. Bin okok, bi yipid gil dil ayip yenigel ak keligil, bin oginap ayip penpen gi timel yibil gipal.

27 Bi okok abe anib ak tek gipal. Bin yipid gil dil ayip yenigel ak keligil, bi oginap kilop nigel mab tek yinek, bi okok kili ke nep penpen gi timel yibil gipal. Tap nebeŋ gup adek ak gipal anib ak, God kilop pen gek kili ke yul awl dipal.

28 God nop gos ak ma niginigun agil keligel, kilop yepilek, gos monmon niŋid, tap timel yibil chin ma ginigun ak gipal.

29 Tap timel gipal okok nab kilop ayaŋ aplan jakil mideb. Tap titimel gil, tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil gos ak niŋid, monmon gilig binib oginap kilop gi timel gipal. Tap kili kuŋay okok yad tek midobikop agil niŋid, chip paklil, milik yapek penpen agilig midil, takaw yepis agil, binib oginap kilop gi timel ginigun agil gos nepal. Pen nep agup yip agup agil,

30 binib kilop takaw timel agjuwil, God nop milik niŋid, binib ag sikol gil, chin ke binib awl midobun agil niŋid, yib kili ke dad aplanibal. Gos kideyil adek oginap niŋid timel ginigun agil, gos ak nepal. Nonim nap kilop takaw tibilikipal.

31 Kilop gos timud ma lek, takaw aglipal ak kidek ma gipal. Binib kili ke okok kilop gos nigep won ak ma midil, mapen ma nepal.

32 God takaw yipid gil kiles timel mideb ak anigil agak, Binib tap anigil ginigel ak, kumnigel agak. Kili takaw anib ak nigtep gipal ak pen, tap timel anib okok monmon nep gel amub. Pen kili tap timel adek anib ak nep ma gipal. Kili binib oginap anib ak

1:18 Apo 17.30, Epe 5.6, Kol 3.6, 2 Te 2.12 **1:19** Jon 1.9, Apo 14.15-17, 17.24-28 **1:20** Jop 12.7-9, Sng 19.1, Apo 14.17, 17.27, Hib 11.3 **1:21** Jer 2.5, Epe 4.17-18 **1:22** Jer 10.14, 1 Ko 1.20 **1:23** Lo 4.16-18, Sng 106.20, Jer 2.11, Ese 8.10, Apo 17.29 **1:24** Apo 7.42, 14.16, 1 Ko 6.18, Epe 4.18, 1 Te 4.4 **1:25** Ais 44.20, Jer 13.25, 16.19, Amo 2.4, Lom 9.5, 1 Te 1.9, 1 Jo 5.20 **1:26** Wkp 18.22-23, Epe 5.12 **1:27** Wkp 18.22, 20.13, 1 Ko 6.9 **1:32** Sng 50.18, Hos 7.3, Lom 2.2, 6.21

nep tap timel gipal ak kilop ninid anib apal,
Kili gitep yibil gebal apal.

2

God binib okok kilop tig asik bilokup ak, ne yipid gil gitep gup

1 Anib ak, nibi binib oginap kilop tig
asikilig agjupim okok, chinop takaw ma
mideb agil gos niginimib tek ma lup. Nibi
keke nigim. Nad binib oginap kilop tig
asikilig agjupan won ak, nad ke abe tig
asikilig agjupan. Taynen? Tap timel gipal
ak, nad abe pel gipan.
2 Chin nopun, God binib timel gipal anib
okok kilop tig asik bilokup ak, ninid yibil
yipid gil tig asik bilokup.
3 Pen kilop tig asikilig agjupan okok, tap
timel anib okok gipal ak, nad abe gilig kilop
agjupan. Gos tay nepan? God nep tig
asik ma bilokinigab agil nepan akaŋ? Pilik
amnimin tek ma linigab.
4 Titay dup? God nibop yimug ninid
ditep gil, pel kod mideb. Pen ne tap timel
gipim anib okok pen kasek gi timel gin agil
gos ma nigup. Ditep gep anib ak, nigem
tap yokip olap tek linimuŋ. God ne nibi
tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun
agil keliginigabim agil gos nigup. Anigil gos
ninid, nibop yimug ninid ditep gup. Anib ak
ma nepim akaŋ?
5 Chibol nibop ak ma asikek, tap si
tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil,
keliginigun agil gos ak ma nepim. Nibi tap
timel yibil okok gi midil, gach nibi ak gem
awl gil pel ak pel ak amub. Pen God binib
okok kilop yipid gil tig asik bilokinigab ñin
ak, nibop gos timel ninid yul awl ñek, nibi
yipil awl dinigabim.
6 God ne binib nokom nokom ginigabal
ginigabal tek ninid, kilop pen abe ñinigab.
7 Binib oginap kili God ayip midtep gil
pelpel midon, chinop yib awl ñinigab
agil gos ninid, kiles gil gitep gel amub.
Binib anib okok, God kilop gek pel pelnep
yenigabal.
8 Binib oginap sek pen wak kili ke anep
gos ninid, takaw ninid ak keligil, tap titimel
gep ak kidek gipal. Binib anib okok, God
kilop milik ninid, gos timel ninid yul awl
ñinigab.
9 Binib gi timel gipal okok, kilop
midupsek gi timel gek miŋel dil yul awl
dinigabal. Juda binib okok ned ak, binib
Juda mel okok abe kilop aniginigab.
10 Pen binib gitep gipal okok, God ayip
midil yib awl dil, midtep yibil ginigabal.
Juda binib okok ned ak, binib Juda mel
okok abe kilop aniginigab.
11 Chin nopun, God ne yipid gil nep ninid,
binib okok kilop tig asik bilokup. Adip adip
midebal ak ninid, pis olap akaŋ pis olap ma
amnigab.
12 Binib Juda mel takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak ma nepal okok, tap si tap timel gel God
kilop gek kul ginigabal. Pen Juda binib
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nepal okok, tap
si tap timel gel, God takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak ninid kilop tig asik bilokinigab.
13 Chin nopun, binib takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak ninid, agup tek gipal okok, God
kilop nigek binib suŋtep ne midebal. Binib
pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak yokip nepal
okok, God kilop nigek binib suŋtep ne ma
midebal.
14 Binib Juda mel okok, kili takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak ma mideb. Binib kili oginap
pen, gos kili ak ke ninid, gitep gipal. Gipal
anib ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak anib
ak tek gipal. Anib ak kili takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak ma mideb ak pen, gos teplep kili ak
chibol nab kili ayaŋ yek ak, nim kidek gipal.
15 Gipal anib ak ninid anigil nopun, God
ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak dil, gos kilop
nab ayaŋ ñu kil tikek, gos teplep pal ak
nig midilakniŋ miseŋ lup. Ñin oginap gi
dad amil, gos kili ke ninid, timel gobun agil
nepal, ñin oginap gi dad amil, tep gobun
agil nepal. Anigek, gos kili nab ayaŋ mideb
ak chinop yomub, gos kili takaw Mosis ñu
kil tikak tek ak mideb.
16 Anib ak tek, God Klays Jisas nop agek

2:1 Mat 7.1, Luk 6.37, Jon 8.7-9, Lom 1.20 **2:4** Ais 30.18, Lom 3.25, Epe 1.7, 2.9, 2 Pi 3.9, 3.15 **2:6** Sng 62.12, Snd 24.12, Mat 16.27, Jon 5.29, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Ko 5.10, Lep 22.12 **2:8** Lom 1.18, 2 Te 1.8 **2:9** Amo 3.2, Luk 12.47-48, Lom 1.16, 1 Pi 4.17 **2:11** Lo 10.17, 2 Sto 19.7, Jop 34.19, Apo 10.34, Gal 2.6, Epe 6.9, Kol 3.25, 1 Pi 1.17 **2:13** Mat 7.21, Jem 1.22-25, 1 Jo 3.7 **2:14** Apo 10.35 **2:15** Mat 25.31, Apo 10.42, 1 Ti 1.11, 2 Ti 2.8, 4.1, 4.8

binib okok kilop tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak, tap we gipal okok agyikinig, gos nepal anib ak tek tig asik bilokinigab. Pen yad takaw teplep ak agñilig, pel anib ak tek apin.

Juda binib kili Mosis takaw ak di mideb tek, midtep gobun agil gos nepal

17 Pen nibi titay ginigabim? Nibi apim, Chin Juda binib midobun apim. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak chinop giñek midtep gobun apim. Yib nibi ak ke dad aplanilig apim, Chin God binib ne yibil midobun apim.

18 God gos nigek nop tep gup ak, anib ak nopun agil gos nepim. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nibop gos ñek, anib apim, Tap tep gup akaŋ, tep ma gup, ak nopun apim.

19 Pen gos chin teplep yibil mideb agil gos niŋid, anib apim, Binib widin koy tek midebal okok kilop agñitep gil, poŋid amon kanib tep kidek ginigabal apim. Binib kisilim nab ayaŋ tek midebal okok kilop agñitep gon, milek sek yenigabal apim.

20 Binib gos tep ma nepal okok sek, ñisikol paysikol okok sek, kilop agñitep gon, nigtep ginigabal apim. Apim anib ak, nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nopun tek, gos tep ayip takaw niŋid yibil ayip nopun apim. Gos ak takaw ak midupsek nig dipun anep mideb agil gos niŋid, anib apim.

21 Nibi binib kilop anigil agñibim ak pen, taynen nab nibi pi okok ke ma agñibim? Nibi apim, Tap si ma dinimib apim ak pen, nibi ke si dipim.

22 Bin si bi si ma ginimib apim ak pen, nibi ke bin si bi si gipim. Tap yepis agnepal okok ma yibil agniginimib apim ak pen, nibi tap yepis kal agnepal migan ak amil, tap dilipal okok si dipim.

23 Yib nibi ke dad aplanil apim, Chin takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak di mideb apim. Anib apim ak pen, takaw anib ak tibilikil kidek ma gipim tek, God yib nop taw achip achip gipim.

24 Gipim anib ak, buk Baybol ak tikil anib agilak, Nibi anigil gi timel gipim, anib ak tek binib Juda mel okok God nop agjupal agil tikilak.

25 Nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak midupsek kidek genimib, wak nibop tibilikipim ak abe tap tep mideb. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak tibilikenimib, wak nibop tibilikipim ak tap yokip mideb. Bi wak kilop ma tibilikipal okok tek midebim.

26 Anib ak tek bi wak ma tibilikipal okok, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak yipid gil kidek genigel, God kilop niŋid bi wak tibilikipal tek midebal agil gos niginigab.

27 Nibi Juda kay takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak mij ak dilig, wak tibilikilig gipim ak pen, takaw anib ak tibilikipim. Binib Juda mel okok pen, kili wak ma tibilikipal okok, oginap takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gipal. Anib ak tek, kili nibi takaw anib ak tibilikipim ak niŋid, nibop tig asikil bilokinigabal.

28-29 Nigim. Bi wak kilop tibilikipal ak, kilop gek bi Juda yibil yenigel tek ma lup. Pen abe, bi wak kilop tibilikipal ak, tap wak ak nep mel. Ak pen, bi Juda olap, ne Juda gos teplep kili ak nab ayaŋ nep yonimuŋ, ne bi Juda niŋid yibil ak mideb. Pen bi wak nop tibilikup niŋid yibil ak, anib abe bi gos nab ne ayaŋ nep yonimuŋ. Bi wak nop tibilikup niŋid yibil anib ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gil gitep gin agil gos ma niginimuŋ. Bi wak nop tibilikup niŋid yibil ak, God Kawnan ne ke nop gup. Gup anib ak, binib oginap nigel yib ma mideb, God pen nop nigek yib mideb.

3

God pel yipid gil gitep yibil gup

1 Bi wak kilop tibilikipal ak, tap wak ak nep mel. Anib ak titay dil bi Juda kili biawl adek alaŋ midon agil gos nepal? Taynen wak kilop tibilikipal? Anigel, tap teplep nim akal tek yenigab?

2 Nigim, kili midtep ginigabal. God Juda binib tap teplep kuŋay yibil kilop ñub. Tap awl ak anigil mideb, God ne takaw ne ak dil, Juda binib kili takaw anib ak kod midtep ginigel agil, kilop ñak.

2:17 Ais 45.25, Jon 8.33, 2 Ko 11.22, Jem 2.19 **2:19** Mat 15.14, 23.16-19, Luk 18.9, Jon 9.34, 9.40, Lom 6.17, 2 Ti 1.13, 3.5, 3.15 **2:21** Sng 50.16-21, Mat 23.3-4 **2:24** Ais 52.5, Ese 36.20-23 **2:25** Jer 4.4, 9.25, Gal 5.3 **2:26** Gal 5.6 **2:28-29** Lo 30.6, Jon 7.24, 8.39, Lom 9.6-7, 1 Ko 4.5, 2 Ko 10.18, Kol 2.11, 1 Pi 3.4 **3:2** Lo 4.7-8, Sng 147.19-20, Lom 2.18, 9.4 **3:3** Lom 9.6, 10.16, 11.29, 2 Ti 2.13, Hib 4.2

3 Pen chin nopun, kili oginap takaw anib
ak kidek ma gilak. Pen titay dinigab? Kili
takaw anib ak kidek ma gilak tek, God nop
gel, ne abe takaw ne ke ak kidek ma ginigab
akaŋ? Mel yibil, takaw ne ke ak kidek
ginigab.
4 Binib okok midupsek binib takaw yepis
agep midebal ak pen, God ne niŋid yibil
agil, agup tek gup. Takaw anib ak tek buk
Baybol ak tikil agak,
Nad takaw apan ak, binib kili nepal, yipid
gil nep apan agil tikak. Pen nep kot
ginig, kot ginigel takaw jij olap ma
yenigab agil tikak.
5 Pen titay dup? Bi oginap anigil
aginigabal, Taynen God ne tap timel gipun
ak chinop pen gup aginigabal? Chin titimel
gon, God yipid gil gitep gup ak miseŋ linigab
aginigabal. Ne gitep gup ak miseŋ lek, binib
okok miseŋ niginigabal aginigabal. Tap
titimel gon, God chinop gos timel niŋid yul
awl ñub ak, yipid gil gitep ma gup akaŋ
aginigabal? Takaw anib ak, binib gos niŋid
anib apal tek nep agebin.
6 God pel yipid gil gitep ma genigab, titay
dil binib kilop yipid gil tig asik bilokinigab?
Ne pen pel yipid gil gitep gup, anib ak tek
binib kilop yipid gil tig asik bilokinigab.
7 Pen binib oginap aginigabal, Chin yepis
adek ak gonigabun, binib oginap niŋid,
God bi yipid gil yibil mideb ak agil gos
niginigabal aginigabal. Anigil nigel, God
yib awl yibil dinigab aginigabal. Anib ak
taynen God chinop tig asikil, nibi binib tap
si tap timel gep midebim okok aginigab
aginigabal?
8 Takaw anib ak, binib oginap yip agjulig
apal, Pol takaw anib ak tek agup apal. Tap
si tap timel anep gon gon, anigil gon tap
teplep apjakinimuŋ agup apal. Binib yip
agjulig anib apal okok, God kilop yipid gil
bilokil, yul awl ñinigab.

God nigek binib suŋtep ne olap ma yonimuŋ

9 Anib ak tay aginigun? God nigek, chin
Juda yib awl midobun, binib Juda mel okok
yib ma mideb akaŋ? Mel yibil. Chin apun
tek, Juda binib ayip binib Juda mel ayip, tap
si tap timel gep ak chinop midupsek yu gup.
10 Takaw anib ak tek, buk Baybol ak tikil
agak,
Binib suŋtep ne olap ma mideb, mel yibil
agil tikak.
11 Binib gos nigtep gup olap ma mideb agil
tikak. Binib God nop piyowil niŋid chigin
agil olap ma mideb agil tikak.
12 Kili midupsek adikid God nop keligipal
agil tikak. Kili jimñil gitep ma gipal agil
tikak. Kili nokom olap ditep gep ak ma
mideb, mel yibil agil tikak.
13 Meg migan kili ak kaw migan tek midil,
takaw kili ak kumeb apjakup ak tek
mideb agil tikak. Yalib kili ak adik
madik gil pel yepis yibil nep apal agil
tikak. Meg migan kili takaw timel
apal ak, yoy salaw kabiyam tek ak
mideb agil tikak.
14 Pen takaw kili ak midupsek timel agil,
binib agjuwil milik niŋid kuj timel gil gipal
agil tikak.
15 Kiles timel yibil gil, binib paklinig gos
anep nepal agil tikak.
16 Binib okok kilop pel gi timel gil gel,
koslam midil midtep ma gil, yul dil miŋel
awl yibil dipal agil tikak.
17 Binib okok ayip, kimigel jimñil midtep
ginigun agil gos ak ma nepal agil tikak.
18 Kili God bi jel gup ak agil, ma yibil
pilikipal agil tikak.
19 Pen chin nopun, God agek takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak anib ak, binib takaw
anib ak muk okok midebal okok kilop nep
agup. Anigil agek, binib midupsek binib
suŋtep midobun agil gos niginigel tek ma
lup. Binib man okok midupsek gi timel
gipal ak nim, God kilop tig asik bilokinimuŋ
tek lup.
20 Anib ak, binib takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak niŋid kidek gel, God kilop gek binib
suŋtep ne okok ma yenigabal. Takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak pen niŋid, gos nopun, chin
binib tap si tap timel gep okok midobun.

3:4 Sng 51.4, 62.9, Jon 3.33 **3:5** Lom 6.19, Gal 3.15 **3:8** Lom 5.20, 6.1, 6.15 **3:9** Lom 1.18–2.24, 3.23 **3:10** Sav 7.20 **3:10** Sng 14.1-3, 53.1-3 **3:13** Sng 5.9, 140.3, Jem 5.16 **3:14** Sng 10.7 **3:15** Snd 1.16, Ais 59.7-8 **3:18** Sng 36.1 **3:19** Jon 10.34, Lom 1.20, 2.2, 3.9, 3.23 **3:20** Sng 143.2, Apo 13.39, Lom 7.7, Gal 2.16, Epe 2.8-9, Tat 3.5

Binib Klays nop gos linepal okok, God gek binib suŋtep ne midebal

21 Miñil pen God binib kilop gek binib suŋtep ne midebal ak miseŋ lup. Kili takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niŋid kidek gel, God
gek binib suŋtep ne ma midebal. Mel. Pen
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, takaw bi
God gos ñek agñeb okok ñu kil tikilak ak sek,
kili God anigil ginigab agil agyikilak. Anib
agilak, God binib kilop gek binib suŋtep ne
yenigabal agilak.
22 Binib Jisas Klays nop gos linigel, God
kilop gek binib suŋtep ne midebal. Pen
Juda binib kili pis olap midebal, binib Juda
mel pis olap midebal agil gos ma nigup.
Binib midupsek Klays nop gos linepal okok,
God kilop gek binib suŋtep ne midebal.
23 Chin midupsek tap si tap timel gil, ne
ayip yonigun tek ma lup ak pen,
24 God chinop midupsek yimug niŋid
gitep gup. Yimug niŋid gitep gek, God ayip
jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb
okok yonigun tek lup. Chin tap oginap gon
ne chinop anib ma gup. Klays Jisas nop
monmon agyoken kilop pisnep dek koŋim
amnigel agil gos niŋid anigak.
25 God ne Jisas nop sibog ñibal tek ñek,
ne kumil nikim ne sogek, binib midupsek
tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokimuŋ
tek lup. Anib ak God chinop yomub, ne bi
suŋtep midil, pel yipid gil gitep gup. Bilel ne
binbi okok kilop niŋid, kimigel midil, tap si
tap timel geligipal anib okok gos nigilig ma
yoligup.
26 Pen miñil chinop yomub, ne ke bi
suŋtep yipid gil gitep gup ak mideb. Ne bi
suŋtep midil, binib Jisas nop gos linepal
okok God kilop gek, binib suŋtep ne
midebal.
27 Anib ak titay dil yib chin ak dad
aplanigun? Tap olap niŋid aniginigun ak
ma mideb. Taynen yib chin ak ma dad
aplanigun? Jij ak anigil mideb. Klays nop
gos linigon, God chinop gek binib suŋtep
ne midobun. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
kidek gon, God chinop gek binib suŋtep ne
ma midobun. Mel.
28 Chin anigil gos nopun, binib kili Jisas
nop gos linigel, God kilop gek binib suŋtep
ne yenigel. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak,
ne binib okok kilop gek God binib suŋtep ne
yenigel tek ma lup.
29 Titay dup? God ne Juda binib God kili
ke mideb akaŋ, binib Juda mel God kili abe
mideb akaŋ? Yaw, ne binib Juda mel God
kili abe mideb.
30 God nokom nep mideb ak nim, Juda
binib wak kilop tibilikep Jisas nop gos
linepal okok ayip, binib Juda mel wak kilop
ma tibilikep Jisas nop gos linepal okok
ayip, omiŋal gil kilop gek binib suŋtep ne
yenigabal.
31 Anib ak chin Jisas nop gos linigep
ak, tap awl yibil mideb agil gos niŋid nim,
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak titay dinigun?
Pisnep diyokinigun akaŋ? Mel yibil, pisnep
ma diyokinigun. Chin pen anib aginigabun,
Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak am wos ginigab
aginigabun.

4

God Eblaham nop gek, bi suŋtep ne yek

1 Anib ak based chin Eblaham lum awl
yoligup ak, nop titay dak agil aginigabun?
2 Nigim. Eblaham ne gitep gek nim, God
Eblaham nop gek bi suŋtep ne yoligup tek,
Eblaham yib ne ke dad aplanimuŋ tek lak.
Pen nop anigil ma gak. Eblaham ne anib
pal ak anigil gek, God Eblaham nop gek bi
suŋtep ne ma yoligup. Mel. Anib ak tek,
Eblaham yib ne ke dad ma aplanimuŋ tek
lak.
3 Pen buk Baybol ak tay agak? Tikil anib
agak, Eblaham ne God niŋid agup agil, nop
gos linigak ak nim, God agek bi suŋtep ne
yek agil tikak.
4 Pen bi wog ak gil, mani dipal ak, kili
mani anib ak chinop yokip ñibal agil gos
ma nepal. Tap anib ak wog gipal tek dipal.
5 Bi olap pen yad God bi suŋtep ne
midenim agil gos nigup ak, aniginimuŋ.

3:21 Apo 10.43, 15.11, 26.22, Hib 11.4, 1 Pi 1.10 **3:22** Lom 1.17, 10.12, Gal 2.16, 3.28, Kol 3.11 **3:23** Lom 3.9, 5.2, 11.32, Gal 3.22 **3:24** Lom 5.1, Epe 1.7, 2.8, Kol 1.14, 1 Ti 2.6, 1 Pi 1.18-19 **3:25** Apo 13.38-39, 17.30, Epe 1.7, Kol 1.20, Hib 9.15 **3:27** Lom 2.17, 2.23, 1 Ko 1.29-31, Epe 2.9 **3:28** Apo 13.38-39, Lom 3.20-22, 8.3, Gal 2.16 **3:29** Lom 10.12 **3:30** Lo 6.4, Lom 4.11-12, Gal 3.8, 3.20, 3.28 **3:31** Mat 5.17, Lom 8.4 **4:2** Lom 3.20, 3.27-28 **4:3** Stt 15.6, Gal 3.6, Jem 2.23 **4:4** Lom 11.6

Ne wog kiles timel yibil gitep gin agil ma
gonimuŋ. Mel. Ne pen God nop gos liniŋid,
gos anigil niginiмuŋ, God binib tap si tap
timel gipal okok niŋid kilop gek, God binib
suŋtep ne yenigabal. Bi anib ak God nop gos
linigup ak, nop niŋid gek, God bi suŋtep ne
mideb.
6 Takaw agebin awl tek, binonim Depid
abe bilel agak. Bi olap wog gitep gup mel
ak pen, God gek ne bi suŋtep ne mideb ak,
bi anib ak nop tep gakniŋ miñmiñ gil mideb.
Depid ne gos anib ak niŋid, tikil anib agak,

7 Binib God takaw tibilikil tap si tap timel
gipal okok, God niŋid gach kilop tig
walig giyokup ak, kilop tep gakniŋ
miñmiñ gil midebal agil tikak.

8 Binib tap si tap timel gel God tap timel
anib ak niŋid keligup ak, kilop tep gakniŋ
miñmiñ gil yenigabal agil tikak.

9 Binib kilop tep gakniŋ miñmiñ gil
midebal nim ak, binib an anigebal? Binib
wak kilop tibilikipal okok nep akaŋ, binib
wak kilop ma tibilikipal abe anigebal?
Nigtep ginimib. Chin anib agobun, Eblaham God nop gos linigek, God nop gek bi
suŋtep ne yek agobun.
10 Anib ak Eblaham titay dil yek, God nop
gek bi suŋtep ne yek? Wak ne tibilikak won
ak akaŋ ma tibilikak? Wak ne tibilikak won
ak mel, wak ne ma tibilikek God nop gek bi
suŋtep ne yek.
11 Eblaham wak ne ma tibilikak won
ak, ne God nop gos linigak, anib ak tek
God Eblaham nop gek bi suŋtep ne yek.
Pen kidek God agak, Nad wak tibilikinimin
agek, wak ne tibilikak. Ne anigek, binib
anigil nigilak, Eblaham ne God nop gos
liniŋid bi suŋtep ne yek. Pen chin ne anigak
anib ak niŋid, anigil nopun, binib wak kilop
ma tibilikipal ak pen, God nop gos linepal
okok, Eblaham ñapay ne midebal. Kili wak
kilop ma tibilikipal ak pen, God nop gos
linigel kilop gek binib suŋtep ne midebal.
12 Pen kili nep mel, bi wak kilop
tibilikipal oginap abe Eblaham ñapay ne
midebal. Bi wak kilop tibilikilig God nop
gos linepal okok, kili based Eblaham wak
ma tibilikak won ak God nop gos linigak tek
midebal.

Binib God nop gos linepal okok, God kilop tap olap ginigayn agil aglup

13 Bilel God ne Eblaham ayip, Eblaham jij
gil gek binib ñapay ne kidek yenigabal okok
ayip, kilop tap olap ginigayn agil aglak.
Anib aglil agak, Lum awl ak midupsek
nibop ñinigayn agak. Eblaham pen takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gek, God tap
olap ginigayn agil aglak ak ma agak. Mel.
Eblaham God nop gos linigek, God gek bi
suŋtep ne yek. Anib ak tek, God tap olap
ginigayn agil aglak.
14 Nigim. God tap olap ginigayn agil
aglak anib ak, binib takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak kidek gipal okok kilop ma agak.
Binib nop gos linepal okok kilop aglil agak.
Mel ak, binib God nop gos linepal anib ak
gos yokip olap tek lak. Lek, God tap olap
ginigayn agil aglak ak apyap pakipikop.
15 Chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak mideb won ak, binib kidek ma gel kilop
gos timel niŋid yul awl ñub. Pen Mosis ñu
kil tikak ak ma mideb ak, takaw tibilikinigel
tek ma lup.
16 God Eblaham ñapay ne kidek
yenigabal okok kilop yimug niŋid gitep
gil, tap olap ginigayn agil aglinim agil gos
nigak. Anib ak Eblaham God nop gos
linigek God anib ak niŋid, adek anib ak
Eblaham nop tap olap ginigayn agil aglak.
Binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak kidek gipal
okok nep mel, binib midupsek Eblaham
God nop gos linigak tek nepal okok, God
kilop abe tap olap ginigayn agil aglak.
Eblaham, ne based chin midupsek.
17 Buk Baybol ak anib ak tek tikil agak,
Yad nep gek, binib man keke kuŋay yibil
based kili mideban agil tikak. Anib ak
Eblaham God nop gos linigek God anib ak
nigek, Eblaham ne based chin mideb. God
nim ak ne ke binib kumeb okok kilop gek
tepayaŋ tikjakipal, bilel tap oginap ma yek
ak pen, God agek tap anib okok yek.
18 Pen Eblaham ñapay tikinimuŋ tek ma
lek, God Eblaham nop anigil agak, Nad

4:7 Sng 32.1-2 **4:9** Lom 4.3 **4:11** Stt 17.10, Luk 19.9, Gal 3.7 **4:12** Mat 3.9 **4:13** Stt 17.4-6, 22.17-18, Gal 3.29 **4:14** Gal 3.18 **4:15** Lom 3.20, 5.13, 5.20, 7.8, 2 Ko 3.7-9, Gal 3.10, 3.19 **4:16** Lom 3.24, Gal 3.7, 3.22 **4:17** Stt 17.5, Ais 48.13, 1 Ko 1.28, Epe 2.1, 2.5, 1 Pi 2.10 **4:18** Stt 15.5, Hib 11.1

jɨj gɨl, binɨb ñapay nad kuŋay yɨbɨl nep yenɨgabal agak. Anɨb agek, Eblaham God tɨtay gɨnɨgab ak gos ma nɨgak ak pen, ne God nɨŋɨd agup agɨl nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd, gos sek kod yek. Mɨdɨl nɨm, God agak tek binɨb man keke kuŋay yɨbɨl based kɨli yek.

19 Eblaham ne nɨgak, sub ne anep 100 tek amɨl, ne ke bɨ mɨlep yɨbɨl lak. Pen abe nɨgak, bin ne Sala ñapay ma tɨkɨl, ñapay wom. Ne pen God nop kɨles gɨl gos lɨnɨgak.

20-21 Eblaham ne God ne tap olap gɨnɨgayn agɨl aglak ak gɨnɨgab agɨl gos nɨgak. Gos keke ma nɨgak. Ne God nop kɨles gɨl gos lɨnɨŋɨd, yɨb awl yɨbɨl ñak. Ne nɨgtep gak, God ne kɨles tɨmel mɨdɨl, tap olap gɨnɨgayn agɨl aglak ak gɨnɨmuŋ tek lup.

22 Anɨb ak Eblaham God nop gos lɨnɨgak ak, God ne nɨŋɨd anɨb agak, Ne bɨ suŋtep yad agak.

23 Buk Baybol ak kɨl tɨkɨl agɨlak, God ne nɨŋɨd anɨb agak, Ne bɨ suŋtep yad agak agɨl tɨkɨlak. Pen agɨl tɨkɨlak anɨb ak, God ne Eblaham nokom gos nɨgɨnɨmuŋ agɨl ma tɨkɨlak.

24 Chɨnop abe gos nɨgɨnɨmuŋ agɨl tɨkɨlak. Chɨn God nop gos lɨnopun anɨb ak tek, chɨnop abe agɨnɨgab, Nɨbi binɨb suŋtep yad agɨnɨgab. God nɨm ne Jisas Bɨawl chɨn kumak ak nop gek, tepayaŋ tɨkjakak.

25 Chɨn tap tɨmel gɨpun anɨb ak tek, God Jisas nop dɨl bɨ ogɨnap ñek, nop paklel kumak. Pen yad kɨli ayɨp jɨmñɨl mɨdɨl binɨb tep yad takaw ma mɨdeb okok yenɨgel agɨl, Jisas nop gek tepayaŋ tɨkjakak.

5

Chɨn God ayɨp jɨmñɨl mɨdɨl binɨb tep ne takaw ma mɨdeb okok mɨdobun

1 Chɨn Klays nop gos lɨnɨgon God ne gek, chɨn ne ayɨp jɨmñɨl mɨdɨl binɨb tep ne takaw ma mɨdeb okok mɨdobun. Anɨb ak Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays ne chɨnop gek, God ayɨp kɨmɨgel mɨdtep gɨpun.

2 Chɨn Klays nop gos lɨnɨgon, ne kanɨb yɨkek, God yɨl amɨl pel mɨdobun. Amɨl mɨdon, God ne chɨnop pel yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gup. Pen man teplep chɨnop aglup ak amɨl ne ayɨp yonɨgabun agɨl, gos sek kod mɨdɨl tep gaknɨŋ mɨdobun.

3 Chɨn pen anɨb ak nep ma mɨñmɨñ gɨpun. Binɨb okok chɨnop gɨ tɨmel gel yul awl dɨpun ak, ak abe nɨgon chɨnop tep gup. Taynen gos anɨb ak nopun? Anɨgɨl mɨdeb. Chɨnop gɨ tɨmel gel yul awl dɨpun won ak, chɨnop gek kɨles tɨmel gɨl jak mɨdɨl mɨŋel okok dɨpun.

4 Pen kɨles tɨmel gɨl jak mɨdɨl mɨŋel okok dɨpun won ak, God ne chɨnop binɨb gɨtep gɨpɨm okok yɨp tep gup agɨl gos nɨgup. Pen God chɨnop anɨb gos nɨgup won ak, chɨnop gɨtep gɨnɨgab agɨl gos sek kod mɨdobun.

5 God ne Kawnan ne ak chɨnop agyokek, binɨb kɨlop mapen lep ak, ne anɨb ak gos chɨn nab ayaŋ monmon tɨg sogak. Anɨb ak tek God chɨnop gɨtep gɨnɨgab agɨl gos sek kod mɨdobun ak, chɨn nɨŋɨd anɨgɨl nopun, yokɨp gos sek kod ma mɨdobun. God chɨnop anɨgɨl gɨtep gɨnɨgab.

6 Pen chɨn ke nep gɨtep gep tek ma yek won ak, chɨn binɨb tɨmel yonok okok Klays chɨnop nen kumak. Klays kumak ak, God ne ke ñɨn anɨb ak aglak.

7 Nɨgɨm. Bɨ nɨbi olap, ne bɨ yɨpɨd gup olap nop nen kumnɨm agɨl, koslam gos nɨŋɨd kumub. Pen bɨ nɨbi olap, bɨ tep yɨbɨl olap nɨŋɨd nop nen kumnɨm tek lup.

8 God pen, ne ke chɨnop mapen lup ak mɨseŋ gɨ yomak. Chɨn binɨb tap si tap tɨmel pel gɨpun ñɨn ak, chɨnop mapen lɨl Klays nop agyokek apɨl, chɨnop nen kumak.

9 Klays nɨkɨm ne sogek, chɨn God ayɨp jɨmñɨl mɨdɨl binɨb tep ne takaw ma mɨdeb okok mɨdobun. Anɨb ak nɨgtep gɨpun, God binɨb kɨlop tɨmel nɨŋɨd yul awl ñɨnɨgab ñɨn ak, Klays chɨnop dɨtep yɨbɨl gek, mɨdtep gɨnɨgabun.

10 Chɨn binɨb God ayɨp penpen gep yonok ñɨn ak, Ñɨne nop agyokek apɨl kumek, chɨnop dɨl ne ayɨp jɨmñɨl lak. Anɨb ak nɨgtep gɨpun, chɨnop dɨl ne ayɨp jɨmñɨl lɨl, tɨg asɨk

4:19 Stt 17.17, 18.11, Hib 11.11-12 **4:20-21** Sng 115.3, Hib 11.19 **4:22** Stt 15.6 **4:24** Apo 2.24, 13.30, Lom 15.4, 1 Pi 1.21 **4:25** Ais 53.4-5, 1 Ko 15.17, 2 Ko 5.21, Gal 1.4, 1 Pi 1.21 **5:1** Jon 16.33, Lom 3.24, 3.28-30, 4.24, Epe 2.14, Kol 1.20 **5:2** 1 Ko 15.1, Epe 2.18, 3.12, Hib 3.6, 10.19 **5:3** Apo 5.41, 2 Ko 12.10, Plp 2.17, Jem 1.2-3, 1 Pi 1.5-7, 3.14 **5:5** Sng 22.5, 25.20, 2 Ko 1.22, Gal 4.6, Epe 1.13-14, Hib 6.18-19 **5:6** Lom 4.25, 5.8-10 **5:8** Jon 3.16, 15.13, 1 Pi 3.18, 1 Jo 3.16, 4.10 **5:9** Lom 1.18, 2.5, 2.8, 3.25, 1 Te 1.10, Hib 9.14, 1 Jo 1.7 **5:10** Jon 14.19, Lom 8.7-8, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 5.18-19, Kol 1.20-21

dinigab. Chinop jimñil lil, Ñine pel midep ak wog ne gak ak abe ninjid, chinop tig asik dinigab.

11 Pen anib ak nep mel. Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne chinop gek, God chinop dil ne ayip jimñil lak. Anib ak ninjid, God nop tep agon chinop tep yibil gup.

Adam gek binib pel kubal ak pen, Jisas gek binib pel midep ak dipal

12 Anib ak, bi nokom ne tap si tap timel gak ak nim, tap si tap timel gep ak lum awl owak. Pen tap si tap timel gep ak lum awl apek, kumeb ak abe owak. Anigek, binib okok midupsek kili tap si tap timel gilak tek, kumeb ak kilop gek kili midupsek kumilak.

13 Chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma tikak ñin ak, tap si tap timel gep ak lum awl yek. Pen ñin anib ak takaw anib ak ma tikak tek, God binib tap si tap timel gilak okok kilop takaw yek ak keligil ma agak.

14 Kumeb ak pen, binib okok kilop gek kumilak. Bilel Adam yek ñin ak, mid dad ap ap Mosis yek ñin ak owak ak, binib okok kili kumilak. Kili Adam ne God takaw kiles tibilikak tek ma gilak. Kili pen tap si tap timel oginap gel, kumeb ak kilop gek kumilak.

Adam, ne bi kidek ownigab ak bi anib ak tek yek.

15 Bi ominjal anib ak pen keke gilek. Adam tap si tap timel gak ak olap ke yek, God chinop yimug ninjid gitep gak ak olap ke yek. Bi nokom, ne tap si tap timel gek binib kunjay yibil kumilak. God pen, ne Jisas Klays nop agyokek apil, binib kilop yimug ninjid gitep gek, God binib sunjtep yibil ne okok yelak. God chinop yimug ninjid gitep gep ak kiles timel yibil yek, kumeb ak kiles ma yek. Anib ak ne chinop kunjay yibil tap tep anib ak ñak.

16 Pen abe, tap tep God chinop ñak ak olap ke yek, bi nokom tap si tap timel gek chinop gak ak olap ke yek. Bi anib ak tap si tap timel nokom olap gek, God binib okok kilop tig asik bilokek takaw awl ak owak. God pen kilop tap tep ñak ak anigil yek. Binib kili tap si tap timel kunjay gilak won ak, kilop monmon ditep gek takaw ma yek.

17 Ned bi nim ak tap si tap timel nokom olap gek, tap si tap timel anib ak binib kilop gek, kumeb ak kilop midupsek kodak. God pen kilop pel yimug ninjid gitep yibil gil, kilop monmon ditep gil agak, Binib sunjtep yad agak. Pen binib tap anib okok dinigabal okok, bi nokom olap Jisas Klays kilop gak. Kilop gek, kili Klays ayip midil ne ayip tap okok midupsek dil kod yenigabal. Kili anigil yenigabal okok, kili kiles timel yibil yenigabal, kumeb kiles ma yenigab.

18 Anib ak tek, bi olap tap si tap timel nokom olap gek, binib midupsek takaw awl ak apek yul awl dilak. Anib ak nep bi olap ke, ne God agak tek nep gek, binib midupsek kili God ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok yenigel tek lak. Kili anigil midil, binib pel midep ak yelak.

19 Bi nokom olap God takaw nop tibilikil, kidek ma gak ak nim, binib midupsek kili binib tap si tap timel gilak okok yelak. Anib ak nep bi nokom olap God takaw nop nig dil kidek gak ak nim, binib midupsek kili binib sunjtep ne yenigel tek lak.

20 God agñek, Mosis ne takaw ñu kil tikek, binib kili tap si tap timel kunjay yibil gilak. Kili takaw anib ak ninjid tap si tap timel kunjay yibil gilak ak pen, God binib kilop yimug ninjid gitep gep ak, ne gek amil amil tap awl yibil amnak.

21 Tap si tap timel gep ak, binonim tek midil binib kilop kodak. Kodil kilop gek, kili kumilak. Anib ak nep God ne yimug ninjid gitep gep ne ak, binib kilop gek binib sunjtep ne okok midebal. Anib ak yimug ninjid gitep gep ne ak, binonim tek midil binib kilop kod mideb. Anigek, Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne binib okok gek, pel pelnep yenigabal.

6

Chin Klays ayip kubun

1 Anib ak chin tay aginigobun? Chin tap si tap timel pelpel gonigun, God chinop

5:12 Stt 2.17, 3.6, 3.19, Lom 6.23, 1 Ko 15.21 **5:13** Lom 4.15, 1 Jo 3.4 **5:14** 1 Ko 15.21-22, 15.45 **5:18** 1 Ko 15.22 **5:19** Ais 53.11 **5:20** Jon 15.22, Lom 3.20, 4.15, 7.8, Gal 3.19, 3.23, 1 Ti 1.14 **5:21** Lom 6.23 **6:1** Lom 3.5-8, 6.15 **6:2** Lom 7.4, Gal 6.14, Kol 3.3, 1 Pi 2.24, 4.1

pelpel monmon yimug niŋid gitep ginigab aginigobun akaŋ?
2 Mel yibil, anib ma aginigun. Chin binib kumilak tek midil, tap si tap timel gep ak pisnep keliginok. Pisnep keliginok ak nim, titay dil tap si tap timel gep ak kidek ginigabun?
3 Nibi nigtep gipim, chin binib Klays Jisas ayip jimñil yonigun agil ñig pakinok okok, ñig pakinok won ak ne kumak ak ayip jimñil kumnok.
4 Chin ñig pakil, ne kumak ak ayip jimñil kumon, God ne chinop Klays ayip kaw migan ak kamak. Pen Nap Biawl yibil ak, ne kiles ne ke ak dil gek, Klays tepayaŋ tikjakil koŋim mideb. Anib ak nep chinop abe gek, koŋim kideyil midobun.

Chin Klays ayip koŋim yonigabun

5 Anib ak, chin Klays ayip jimñil kumnok tek lup binib okok, ne tepayaŋ tikjakak tek, anib ak nep chin abe tikjakinigabun.
6 Chin anigil nopun, chin pel timel goligipun ak, Klays mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak anib bad ak pugilikak. Anigek, tap si tap timel gep ak kiles ne chinop kodoligup ak kul gup. Ak nim chin tap si tap timel gep ak, binib wog giñeb ne tek kidek ginigun okok miñil ma midobun.
7 Niŋid apun, binib kubal okok, kili tap si tap timel gep ak muk okok ma yelak, kilop gos ak ma lup.
8 Pen Klays ayip jimñil kumnok tek agil, gos nigtep gipun, ne ayip abe koŋim midil pelpel yonigabun.
9 Chin nopun, God Klays nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak tek, tepayaŋ kumnimuŋ tek ma lup. Kumeb kiles ne ma mideb, tap olap Klays nop ginimuŋ tek ma lup.
10 Ne ñin nokom olap kumak, kumak anib ak, tap si tap timel gep kiles ak taw jisipuk gak. Ne pen miñil koŋim midil, God ayip jimñil pel mideb.
11 Anib ak nep, gos anib ak niginimib. Nibi binib kumilak tek midil, tap si tap timel gep ak pisnep keligipek. Klays Jisas yil midem, gos timud nib ak midupsek God yil amek, ne ayip jimñil pel midebim.
12 Anib ak tek, tap si tap timel mubwak nibop ma kod yonimuŋ. Mel ak, tap si tap timel gep ak nibop lipigek, mubwak nibi ke gos timel ak kidek ginimib tek lup.
13 Pen tap si tap timel mubwak nibop ma kod yonimuŋ, ñin tob nibop okok lipig dad amek tap timel ma ginimib. Nibi pen binib kumil tepayaŋ tikjakil koŋim midebal tek okok midebim. Anigil midebim anib ak tek, mubwak nibi ke dil God nop ñinimib. Pen God ne mubwak nibop kod midil, ñin tob nibop ak gek, yipid gil gitep ginimib tek lup.
14 Nigim. Ned takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niŋid ginigun agem gi dad amek, tap si tap timel gep ak nibop kodoligup. Miñil pen anib ak yil ma midebim. Miñil God nop muk okok midem, nibop yimug niŋid gitep gek, tap si tap timel okok keligipim.

Chin bi wog giñeb okok midil, yipid gil wog gipun

15 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak muk okok ma midobun. Miñil pen God ne chinop yimug niŋid gitep gup anib ak tek, titay dinigabun? Tap si tap timel gi nep yonigun akaŋ? Mel yibil, anib ma ginigun.
16 Nibi nigtep gipim akaŋ? Nibi bi olap muk ne okok midil, takaw ne ak kidek genigabim, bi wog giñeb ne ak yenigabim. Anib ak nep tek, nibi tap si tap timel gipun ak kidek ginigun agil gem amek, tap anib ak nibop gek kumnigabim. Nibi pen God agup tek kidek ginigun agil gem amek, ne gek binib suŋtep ne yenigabim.
17 Ned nibop tap si tap timel gep gos anep lek, adek anib ak geligipim ak pen, kidek God takaw ak niŋid dipek. Kili takaw anib ak nibop agñel, gos nibi nab ayaŋ lil kidek gipim. Anib ak God nop tep aginigun.
18 Ned tap si tap timel gep ak nibop nag lak tek yeligipim ak pen, God nibop gek, nag lak anib ak wisibil midtep gipim. Pen nibop abe gek, binib wog giñeb ne okok midil ne agak tek kidek gipim.

6:3 1 Ko 15.29, Gal 3.27 **6:4** Lom 8.11, Gal 6.15, Epe 4.22-24, Kol 2.12, 3.10 **6:5** Plp 3.10-11 **6:6** Gal 5.24, 6.14, Epe 4.22, Kol 2.11, 3.5, 3.9 **6:7** 1 Pi 4.1 **6:9** Lep 1.18 **6:10** Luk 20.38, Hib 9.26-28, 1 Pi 3.18 **6:11** Lom 6.2, 2 Ko 5.15, Gal 2.19, 1 Pi 2.24 **6:12** Stt 4.7, Sng 19.13, 119.133 **6:13** Lom 7.5, 12.1, Epe 2.5, 5.14, Kol 3.5, Jem 4.1 **6:14** Lom 7.4-6, 8.2, Gal 5.18, 1 Jo 3.6 **6:15** Lom 6.1 **6:16** Mat 6.24, Jon 8.34, 2 Pi 2.19 **6:18** Jon 8.32, 1 Ko 7.22, Gal 5.1, 1 Pi 2.16

19 Pen gos nibi nigtep ma gebim. Anib
ak tek yad nibop binib agtep apal tek nep
agebin. Ned mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil
nibop ak tunig dad amek, nibop tap si tap
timel gep gos anep loligup. Gos anep lek,
gi timel gil God takaw tibilikil, tap titimel
gil gach sek yeligipim. Miñil anib ak nep
pen, mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil nibop ak
tunig dad amek, nibop yipid gil gitep gep
gos anep liniminŋ. Gos anep lek, God binib
suŋtep ne yibil nep yenimib.
20 Ned tap si tap timel gep ak muk
okok midil kidek geligipim won ak, God
agak tek kidek ginigun agil gos ak ma yibil
nigeligipim.
21 Pen geligipim anib ak, anigil tap tep tay
deligipim? Geligipim anib ak miñil nigem
nebeŋ dipim. Pen binib anigel, kilop gek
apyap pakil kubal.
22 Miñil pen tap si tap timel gep ak nibop
nag lak tek ak, God gek nag lak anib ak
wisibil midtep gipim. Midtep gilig, God
binib wog giñeb ne okok midebim. Pen
tap tep ne nibop ñinigab ak anigil mideb.
God nibop gek, binib suŋtep ne yibil nep
midebim ak nim, pel pelnep yenigabim.
23 Niŋid apun, tap si tap timel gep ak bi
wog giñeb ne okok kilop tawup. Pen tawup
anib ak, kumeb bad ak. God pen tap tep
chinop monmon ñinigab ak anigil mideb,
chin pel pelnep yonigabun. Biawl chin
Klays Jisas yil midil, pel pelnep yonigabun.

7

Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak keligil, Klays nop chig tep ginigun

1 Nibi mam ay takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak nepim okok, nibop takaw anib ak age-
bin. Nib nepim, binib lum awl midil koŋim
midilakniŋ, kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
kidek ginigun agil gos niginigabal. Kili pen
kumenigabal, takaw anib ak kilop kod ma
yenigab.
2 Takaw nab anib okok tek olap mideb.
Bin olap bi dek, bi anib ak koŋim mideb
won ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak bin
anib ak ayip bi ayip kilop jimñil nag lup.
Bine ak pen kumek, takaw nigimil ayip nag
lup ak asikil, bin ak monmon amnimuŋ tek
lup.
3 Anib ak pen bin anib ak nigimil
midakniŋ, am bi kideyil olap niŋid denigab,
bin bi si dep mideb ak aginigabal. Nigimil
pen kumek, am bi kideyil olap niŋid
denigab, bin bi si dep mideb ak ma
aginigabal. Takaw ma mideb, takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak nop nag lup ak asikup.
4 Anib ak tek mam ay yad okok, Klays
mubwak ne chig tep gil, ne ayip kubek.
Anigipim ak nim, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak chichik deligipim ak keligipim. Bi olap
ke, bi nim ak God nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak
anop miñil chig tep gipim. Anigipim ak
nim, God wog ne gitep gon nop tep giniminŋ
adek ak ginigun tek lup.
5 Ned mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil chin
ke ak kidek goligipun won ak, takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak chinop gak. Chinop gek,
gos timud timel anib ak tikjakek goligipun.
Anigek, chin tap si tap timel goligipun. Pen
anigoligipun anib ak chinop gek, pel ku-
moligipun.
6 Miñil pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak chinop nag lup ak asikil, chin mon-
mon amnigun tek lup. Chin kumil tikjakil
midobun tek lup, tap ned chinop chichik
doligup ak keligipun. Anib ak tek wog miñil
gobun ak, takaw kiles mij migan ayaŋ kil
tik lek pel apal wog ak ma gobun. God
Kawnan ne ak chinop gek, wog kideyil ak
nop giñobun.

Tap si tap timel gipun ak chinop gek mid timel gipun

7 Anib ak chin tay aginigobun? Takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, takaw timel tikak
aginigun akaŋ? Mel yibil, anib ma
aginigun. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak ma midil, yip yomek tap akal tek timel
gep ak niginim tek ma lak. Niginim tek
ma lek, tap si tap timel anib ak tap tay tek
agil ma nepin. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
olap agak, Binib oginap tap kilop okok, yad
tek yobikop agil gos ak ma niginimib agak.
Pen takaw anib ak ma agonimuŋ, yad ma

6:20 Jon 8.34 **6:21** Lom 1.32, 7.5, 8.6, 8.13 **6:23** Stt 2.17, Lom 2.7, 5.12, 5.15, Jem 1.15, 1 Pi 1.4 **7:2** 1 Ko 7.39 **7:3** Mat 5.32 **7:4** Lom 6.2, 6.11, 8.2, Gal 2.19, 5.22, Kol 2.14 **7:5** Lom 6.13, 6.21, Gal 5.19, Jem 1.15 **7:6** Lom 2.29, 6.4, 8.2, 2 Ko 3.6 **7:7** Kis 20.17, Lo 5.21, Apo 20.33

nepnep tek, tap yip tek yobikop gos anib ak niginek tek, gos timel niginek.
8 Pen tap si tap timel gep ak, ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak anib ak dil gek, midupmidup yip tikjakak. Tikjakek, yad binib oginap tap kilop okok, yad tek yobikop agil gos ak nepin. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma yobikop, tap si tap timel gep ak kiles ma yobikop.
9 Yad ned takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma ninjid, midtep gil konjim yenek. Kidek pen takaw anib ak apjakek, tap si tap timel gep ak tikjakil kiles dil yip gek,
10 yad kumnek. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak wog anigil mideb, binib kilop gek midtep gil konjim yenigel tek lup. Takaw anib ak yip agel nigінek ak pen, midtep gil konjim ma yenek. Yip gek kumnek.
11 Tap si tap timel gep ak, ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak dil, yip yepis agak. Anigil paklek kumnek.
12 Anib ak nim takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, God ne ke takaw anib ak agak ak, takaw suŋtep mideb. Pen takaw kiles ne keke adek ak abe, God ne ke takaw anib ak agak ak, takaw suŋtep mideb. Suŋtep midil, yipid gil nep yibil midil, binib okok kilop ditep gup.
13 Anib ak titay dup? God takaw tep anib ak yip gek kumnek akaŋ? Mel yibil. Tap si tap timel gep ak nep yip gek kumnek. God ne tap si tap timel gep ak miseŋ liniminuŋ agil gos nigak. Anib ak tek God tap si tap timel gep ak keligek, tap timel anib ak takaw tep nab okok apjakil, yip gek kumnek. Tap si tap timel gep ak anigek, chin ninjid nopun, tap si tap timel gep anib ak tap titimel yibil gach awl yibil mideb.

Tap ma ginigun apun okok nep gipun

14 Chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, God Kawnan ne ak gos ñek tikak ak pen, yad bi tap lum awl yil gos nepin ak midebin. Anigil midil, gos timud yip ak pel amub, tap si tap timel gep adek ak.
15 Tap tep gin agil nepin adek ak ma gipin, tap timel ma gin agil nepin adek anep gipin. Pen taynen anigipin ak ma nepin.
16 Pen tap timel ma gin agil nepin ak gil nim, ak yip yomub, yad takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak takaw tep mideb agil gos nepin.
17 Anib ak yad ke tap timel anib okok ma gipin. Tap si tap timel gos yad nab ayaŋ tikjakek nim, tap timel anib okok gup.
18 Yad nepin, yad bi tap lum awl yil gos nepin ak, tap tep olap gos yad nab ayaŋ ma mideb. Anib ak tek tap tep gin agil gos nepin ak, yad kiles ma midil, tap tep anib okok ginim tek ma lup.
19 Ninjid apin, tap tep gin agil nepin ak, anib okok ma gipin. Pen tap timel ma gin agil nepin anep pel gipin.
20 Pen yad tap ma gin agil nepin ak pel gipin anib ak tek yad nepin, yad ke tap timel anib okok ma gipin. Tap si tap timel gos yad nab ayaŋ tikjakek nim, tap timel anib okok gup.

21 Anib ak tek yad nepin, tap anib ak ne midil yip gup. Yad tap tep ak gin agil gos nepin won ak, gos timel wulep siŋak mideb.
22 Ninjid apin, gos timud yad ak, takaw God agek Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ninjid miñmiñ timel yibil gup.
23 Anigup ak pen, mubwak gos yad nab ayaŋ ke midil, anib ak ke gup. Ke midil anib ak ke gek, God takaw gos timud yad migan mideb ak ayip penpen gipil. Gos ke midil anib ak ke gup ak, mubwak yip tunig dad amub, tap si tap timel gep ak nep.
24 Yad bi chib gep, miñmiñ ma gipin. Mubwak yad ak kumeb tek mideb. Bi an yip dek, mubwak yad ak keligil midtep ginigayn?
25 God nokom, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays wog ne ak ninjid, yip dek midtep ginigayn. Anib ak tek God nop tep apin.

Anib ak takaw apin awl, anigil mideb. Gos timud yad ak amub, God takaw ne ak. Pen tap si tap timel gep ak, ne mubwak gos yad nab ayaŋ nedil tunig dad amub, tap si tap timel gep ak yip kodup.

7:8 Lom 4.15, 5.20, 1 Ko 15.56 **7:9** Jem 1.15 **7:10** Wkp 18.5, Ese 20.11-13, 20.21, Lom 10.5, 2 Ko 3.7 **7:11** Stt 3.13, Hib 3.13 **7:12** Sng 19.8, 119.138, 1 Ti 1.8 **7:13** Lom 5.20 **7:14** Sng 51.5, Jon 3.6 **7:15** Gal 5.17 **7:18** Stt 6.5, 8.21 **7:22** Sng 1.2, 2 Ko 4.16, Epe 3.16 **7:23** Lom 6.13, 6.19, Gal 5.17, Jem 4.1, 1 Pi 2.11 **7:25** Lom 6.13, 6.19, 1 Ko 15.57, Gal 5.17

8

Klays tap timel chinop ak tig walig giyokil, God Kawnan ne ak ñub

1 Anib ak tek chin Klays Jisas yil midobun
okok, God chinop takaw awl agek yul awl
ma dinigabun.
2 Taynen? Chin Klays Jisas yil midobun
okok, God Kawnan ne ak chinop kod
mideb. Kod mideb nim, tap si tap timel
gep ak sek kumeb ak sek nibop nag lak tek
yeligipim ak keligil, pelpel midtep gipim.
3 Binib mubwak gos nab nedil ayaŋ, kiles
midil takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek
ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Anib ak tek takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kilop gek, tap si tap
timel gep ak keliginigel tek ma lup. Pen
binib tep ma midebal tek, takaw anib ak
ag dad amil, midtep ginigel tek ma lek, God
ne gak. Ne Ñine ke agyokek, apil bi silokil,
binib tap si tap timel gipal tek bi yibil lak.
Ne tap si tap timel gipal ak diyokinigayn
agil, apil mubwak ne ke ñak. Anigek, God
ne tap si tap timel gep kiles ak gek, pisnep
apyap pakak.
4 Miñil pen chin mubwak gos nab nedil
ayaŋ anib ak tek kidek ma gobun. Chin God
Kawnan gos ne ak kidek gobun. God ne
anigil gos nigup, tap teplep takaw Mosis ñu
kil tikak migan ayaŋ mideb ak, gos timud
chin ayaŋ awl ginimuŋ agil, tap si tap timel
gep kiles ak gek, pisnep apyap pakak.
5 Binib mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil ak
niŋid kidek gipal okok, kili minek minek
tap anib okok ginigun agil gos nepal. Binib
pen God Kawnan ne anop niŋid kidek gipal
okok, kili minek minek God Kawnan ne ak
gos nigup ak ginigun agil gos nepal.
6 Nigim. Binib gos nab ayaŋ nedil ak
niŋid adek anib ak gel amub okok, kili
kumnigabal. Binib pen God Kawnan ne ak
gos nigup ak niŋid kidek gel amub okok, kili
pelpel midil kimigel midtep ginigabal.
7 Anib ak binib mubwak gos nab ayaŋ
nedil ak niŋid, gos kili ke niŋid gipal okok,
God ayip jimñil ma midil, God nop milik
niŋid penpen gipal. Kili God takaw agak
ak kidek ma gipal. Pen God takaw agak ak
ginigel tek ma yibil lup.
8 Pen binib anib okok mubwak gos nab
ayaŋ nedil ak niŋid kidek gipal okok, kili gel
nop tep ginimuŋ tek ma lup.
9 Nibi pen mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil
ak niŋid kidek ma gipim. Mel. Kawnan ne
ak nibop nab ayaŋ yek nim, gos nigup ne ak
niŋid kidek gipim. Binib pen Klays Kawnan
ne ak migan ayaŋ ma midil nim, kili Klays
binib ne ma midebal.
10 Tap si tap timel gipim ak nibop gek,
mubwak nibi kumub. Klays pen nibop
migan ayaŋ yek nim, God binib suŋtep
ne midebim. Midem, God Kawnan ne ak
nibop gek pelpel midtep gipim.
11 God ne Jisas Klays nop gek tepayaŋ
tikjakak. Pen God Kawnan ne ak nibop
migan ayaŋ mideb. God nim ak, ne Kaw-
nan ne anib ak kiles ak dil, mubwak
kumeb nibop ak abe ginigab. Mubwak
kumeb nibop ak gek, koŋim midil pelpel
yenigabim.

God Kawnan ne ak chinop gek, God ñapay ne midobun

12 Anib ak mam ay sikop, chin God Kaw-
nan ne ak muk okok yonigun. Mubwak gos
nab ayaŋ nedil ak muk okok midil kidek ma
ginigun. Ak mel.
13 Adek anib ak kidek gem amek,
kumnigabim. Nibi pen God Kawnan ne ak
kiles ak dil, tap timel mubwak nibi ak gem
kumek amek, pelpel midtep ginigabim.
14 Chin nopun, binib God Kawnan ne ak
kilop poŋid amek nop kidek gipal okok, kili
God ñapay ne midebal.
15 God ne Kawnan ne anib ak nibop
ñek dipim ak, ne nibop gek God ñapay ne
midebim. Ne nibop gek, binib wog giñeb
okok midil adikil ma pilikipim. God Kaw-
nan ne ak chinop kod yek, God nop suk agil
apun, Apa,* Bapi apun.

8:1 Lom 8.34, 8.39 **8:2** Jon 8.36, Lom 7.23-25, 2 Ko 3.6, Gal 2.19 **8:3** Apo 13.38-39, 15.10, Lom 3.20, 2 Ko 5.21, Plp 2.7, Hib 4.15, 7.18-19 **8:4** Gal 5.16, 5.25 **8:5** Jon 3.6, 1 Ko 2.14, Gal 5.22, 5.25 **8:6** Lom 6.21, 8.13, Gal 6.8 **8:7** Mat 12.34, Jon 8.43, 12.39, 1 Ko 2.14, Jem 4.4 **8:9** 1 Ko 3.16, 12.3, Gal 4.6, Plp 1.19, 1 Pi 1.11 **8:10** Gal 2.20, Epe 3.17, 1 Pi 4.6 **8:11** Apo 2.24, 1 Ko 3.16, 6.14, 2 Ko 4.14, Epe 2.5 **8:13** Gal 6.8, Epe 4.22, Kol 3.5 **8:14** Gal 5.18 **8:15** 1 Ko 2.12, 4.6, 2 Ti 1.7, Hib 2.15 **8:15** Gal 4.5-7 * **8:15** Takaw Alam ak, Jisas takaw yibil ne. Pen kili Bapi aginig, Apa apal. **8:16** 2 Ko 1.22, Epe 4.30

16 God Kawnan ne ak, ne ke kawnan chin
ayip jimñil midil, takaw miseŋ apun, Chin
binib God ñapay ne midobun apun.
17 Pen ñapay ne midobun tek, God
tap teplep ne ñinigab aglak ak dinigabun.
Ñine Klays nop ditep gup tek, chinop abe
ginigab. Pen chin miñil yul awl donigun,
Klays ned yul awl dak tek, kidek ne ayip yib
awl dil midtep yibil ginigabun.

Kidek God man ne alaŋ amil, yib awl dil midtep yibil ginigabun

18 Yad anigil gos nepin, God chinop gek,
yib awl dil midtep yibil ginigabun. Pen
tap teplep dinigabun anib ak, God chinop
yomek nigtep ginigabun. Pen abe nepin,
tap anib okok tap teplep awl yibil mideb,
yul awl miñil ñin awl dipun ak tap sikol
sikol mideb.
19 Niŋid apun, tap okok midupsek God ne
gilak ak, kili God ñapay ne kilop miseŋ lek
niginigabun agil, ñin anib ak kod midebal.
Tap God gilak anib okok nim, kimig cheg
kili dad aplanil okok okok nig midil, ñin
akal tek God aniginigab agil nig midebal.
20 Miñil tap ne gilak anib okok yokip
midil, midtep ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Pen
gup anib ak, tap ne gilak okok chin anigil
yonigun agil gos ma nepal. Gup anib ak,
God ginigab agak tek nep gup. Ne agak,
Tap gilinek okok gen, midtep ma gil, gi dam
dam kidek tepayaŋ gen, midtep ginigab
agak. Pen God gek midtep ginigun agil, gos
sek kod midebal.
21 Anib ak tap gilak anib okok, kumil kuy
gep tek mideb ak, kilop nag lak tek midebal.
Kidek pen God ne tap anib okok midupsek
ayip, ñapay ne okok ayip, kilop nag wisib
yokinigab. Wisib yokek, suŋ amil, yib awl
dil, midtep yibil ginigabal.
22 Chin nopun, tap God gilak anib okok
midupsek, bin ñapay tikinig gel yul gup tek
ak gi mideb. Miŋel gek añiŋ pogup, anigil gi
dad apil miñil ñin awl owup.
23 Pen tap anib okok nep miŋel gek añiŋ
ma pogup. Mel. Chin abe miŋel gek añiŋ
pogipun. Chin God Kawnan ne ak dipun.
God tap teplep kuŋay yibil chinop ñinim
agil, Kawnan ne tap ned ak chinop ñub.
Pen ñin akal tek chinop pisnep dek mub-
wak chin koŋim amil, ñapay ne yonigabun
agil, lum awl miŋel gek añiŋ pogilig kod
midobun.
24 Chin God ne chinop tap teplep ñil
ditep ginigab agil, gos sek kod midon nim,
chinop tig asik dak. Pen ñin anib ak chinop
tap teplep ñil ditep gipikop ak, gos sek kod
ma yobinop. Chinop tap teplep ñil ditep
ginigab ak pen kod midobun.
25 Pen God miñil ma gup. Ne chinop
kidek tap teplep ñil ditep ginigab ak niŋid
nim, yilik gakniŋ ma kod midobun. Gos sek
kod midobun.
26 Pen God Kawnan ne ak abe, ne chinop
binib kiles ma midobun okok kod midil
giñub. Chin God nop agnigun apun ak pen,
takaw tay ak dil aginigun agil ma nopun.
Anib ak chin koslam agep tek lup won ak,
God Kawnan ne ke chinop niŋid, God nop
kiles gil agnigup. God Kawnan ne ak yigen
bad tek agñub. Chin bi takaw apun ak mel,
yigen bad tek agñub.
27 God pen binib gos kili nab ayaŋ
midupsek keke nigtep gup ak, Kawnan ne
gos nop ak abe nigup. Taynen? Kawnan ne
agup ak, ne God gin agil nigup adek anep
nigup. Niŋid, binib Klays yil midebal okok
kilop nen kiles gil agnigup.
28 Chin nopun, binib God nop mapen
lipal okok, kilop anigup. God ne tap okok
mideb ak sek, tap titay gup ak sek kod
mideb. Anib okok midupsek kod midil gek,
tap anib okok binib kilop gitep gup. Binib
God nop mapen lipal anib okok, ne ke kilop
dinim agil gos niŋid, kilop suk agil agak.
29 God binib kilop dinim agil gos nigup
anib okok, kilop bilel gos niŋid gos ne ke
nep kidek gil kilop aglil agak, Yad gen kili ñi
yad mideb tek yenigel agak. Anigek, Klays
ne nimam ned ak yek, nimam ninay ne
kidek okok kuŋay yibil yenigabal.
30 Pen ne binib bilel gos ne ke nep kidek
gil kilop aglak okok, kilop suk agil agak.

8:17 Apo 26.18, Gal 4.5-7, Plp 1.29, 2 Ti 2.11-12, Lep 21.7 **8:18** Lom 5.2, 2 Ko 4.17 **8:19** Kol 3.4, 2 Pi 3.13, 1 Jo 3.2 **8:20** Stt 3.17-19 **8:21** 2 Pi 3.13, 1 Jo 3.2 **8:23** 2 Ko 5.2-4, Gal 5.5, Epe 1.14, 4.30 **8:24** 2 Ko 5.7, Hib 11.1 **8:26** Sek 12.10, Epe 6.18, Jem 4.3 **8:27** Sng 7.9, 139.1, Apo 1.24, 1 Ko 4.5, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Jo 5.14 **8:28** Lom 9.11, 9.23-24, Epe 1.11, 2 Ti 1.9 **8:29** Jon 17.22, 2 Ko 3.18, Epe 1.5, 1.11, Kol 1.5, 1.11, 1.18, 2 Ti 2.19, Hib 1.6 **8:30** Lom 9.24, 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 4.4, 1 Pi 2.9

Pen ne binib kilop suk agil agak okok, kilop gek ne ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok yelak. Pen ne binib kilop gek ne ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb yelak okok, kilop yib awl ñek pel midtep yibil gilak.

Tap olap chinop gek, Klays chinop mapen lup ak pal okok yonigun tek ma linigab

31 God anib okok gak anib ak, chin tay aginigobun? God chinop kod mideb ak nim, tap olap chinop ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Mel yibil.

32 God ne Ñine nop ma diyek. Mel. Ne chinop nen agil, Ñine nop agyokek apil kumak. Ne Ñine nop anigil ñak, anib ak tek chin nigtep gipun, tap teplep okok midupsek abe chinop monmon ñinigab.

33 Binib God kilop aglak okok, an tek kilop takaw oginap aginimuŋ tek linigab? Olap ma mideb. God ne gek, ne ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok midebal.

34 Pen an tek kilop tig asikilig agjunimuŋ tek linigab? Olap ma mideb. Klays Jisas ne kumek God nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak ak, ne am God ñin yipid kid ne okok ken midil, chinop nen God nop agnig mideb.

35 Klays chinop mapen lup ak nim, an chinop gek, Klays chinop mapen lup ak pal okok yonigun tek linigab? Chinop gi timel gel yul awl dinigabun akaŋ, miŋel oginap apil koslam yonigabun akaŋ, chinop gi timel yibil ginigabal akaŋ, yuwan awl ownigab akaŋ, chech ma yenigab akaŋ, tap timel chinop gek kumeb tek yonigabun akaŋ, chinop ñaglinigabal akaŋ, tap anib okok chinop gek, Klays chinop mapen lup ak pal okok yonigun tek linigab akaŋ? Mel, tap olap aniginimuŋ tek linigab ak ma mideb.

36 Tap timel anib okok chinop aniginigab ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Chin nep yil midobun tek, kili pelpel chinop paklinig gel, kumeb tek midobun agil tikak. Kili chin chag sipsip tek lek niŋid, paklun kumnigel agil nep nepal agil tikak.

37 Kumeb tek midobun ak pen, Klays chinop mapen lup ak ne gek, chin tap chinop gup okok midupsek yuk yokinigun tek nep lup.

38 Pen yad anib ak gos nigtep yibil gipin. Kumeb akaŋ pel midep okok, ensel akaŋ kicheki okok, tap miñil mideb akaŋ tap kidek ownigab okok, tap kiles timel mideb okok,

39 tap adek alaŋ mideb akaŋ tap muk ayaŋ mideb okok, tap titay God gilek mideb okok midupsek, olap chinop gek, God chinop mapen lup ak pal okok yonigun tek ma linigab. Mel yibil. Biawl chin Klays Jisas yil midon God ne chinop mapen lup.

9

God gos ne ke niŋid, Yislel binib kilop dak

1 Yad Klays bine midebin tek, niŋid yibil aginigebin, yepis ma aginigebin. God Kaw-nan ne ak yip kod midil gos ñek, chibol nab yad ayaŋ midtep gek yad anigil nepin, niŋid yibil aginigebin.

2-3 Pelpel binib yad Yislel okok kilop gos nigen, yip miŋel awl yibil gakniŋ gos awl yibil nepin. Pen yad anigil gos nepin, God binib yad okok kilop dinimuŋ. Anib ak Klays ne gos yad ak kidek gonimuŋ tek lenigab, yad nop agniŋid agebin, Yad binib yad nab okok miden yip diyoke mab ke yineb ayaŋ pisnep amen, binib yad okok kili tep yad ak dinigel agebin. Anigil gipikop, tep yibil yobikop.

4 Binib anib okok, Yislel binib midebal. God kilop agek ñapay ne midel, kiles ne ak milek tep ne ak kilop yomek nigilak. Ne kilop takaw ag adek nokom lil, takaw ne agek Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kilop ñak. God ne kili yip anigil kigom yimil agniginigel agil, anib anib ginimib ak agek anigilak. Tap olap ginigayn agil aglak okok kilop agñak.

5 Based kili yib awl yibil dilak. Jij nokom anib anep tik dad amil apil gil, Klays nop bi yibil tek tik lilak. Klays nop tik lilak anib

8:31 Nam 14.9, Sng 118.6 **8:32** Jon 3.16 **8:33** Ais 50.8 **8:34** Sng 110.1, Apo 7.55-56, Kol 3.1, Hib 7.25, 9.24, 1 Jo 2.1 **8:35** Lom 8.38-39 **8:36** Sng 44.22, 1 Ko 15.30-31, 2 Ko 4.11 **8:37** Jon 16.33, 1 Ko 15.57, 2 Ko 2.14, 1 Jo 4.4, Lep 12.11 **8:38** Epe 1.21, Kol 1.16, 2.15, 1 Pi 3.22 **9:2-3** Kis 32.32 **9:4** Kis 4.22, 9.4, Lo 7.6, 14.1-2, Apo 3.25, 13.22, Epe 2.12, Hib 8.8-10, 9.1 **9:5** Mat 1.1-16, Jon 1.1, Lom 1.25

ak, ne God mideb, Biawl yibil midil tap okok midupsek kod mideb. Anib ak yib nop pel pelnep dad aplanigun. Yaw.

God ne Yislel binib kilop tap gak ak

6 Yad pen God ne tap olap ginigayn agil aglak ak, apyap pakak agil ma agebin. Mel. Chin nopun, Yislel binbi midebal okok, kuŋay yibil Yislel binbi niŋid yibil mel.

7 Pen abe, Eblaham binib ne tikek tik dad amil tikilak okok, kuŋay yibil Eblaham binib ne niŋid yibil mel. God pen Eblaham nop anib agak, Ñinak Aysak tike tikel amnigab okok, kilop nep ñapay nad aginigayn agak.

8 Takaw agak anib ak, jij ak anigil mideb. Eblaham ñapay ne tikek tikel amnigab okok, kili God ñapay ne midebal agil gos ma niginigun. Mel. God pen Eblaham nop tap olap ginigayn agil aglek, Eblaham ñi anib ak tikek tikel amnigab okok, kili nep Eblaham ñapay ne yibil midebal agil gos niginigun.

9 Pen God tap olap ginigayn agil aglak ak, ne anib agak, Ñin olap yad aglinek ak, adikid apen, bin nad Sala ñi olap tikinigab agak.

10 Pen adek anib ak nep, takaw olap sek mideb. Ñi ominal bin Lebeka kilop tam sek tikak ak, nap nokom yelak. Bi nim ak based chin Aysak.

11-12 Pen ñi ominal ma tikak won ak, kili gitep gep akaŋ gi timel gep ak, anigil ma gel, God Lebeka nop agak, Ñi nad ned tikinigaban ak, ne ñi kidek ak muk okok midil, wog nop giñinigab agak. Anib ak chin nopun, God gos ne ke niŋid pelpel gup ak, ne kidek gil, binib okok kilop aglup. Ne binbi wog gipal ak niŋid, kilop ma aglup. Gos ne ke niŋid, kilop suk agil aglup.

13 Tap anib okok, buk Baybol ak anigil tikil agak, Ñi kidek Jekop nop nigen yip tep gup, ñi ned Yiso nop nigen yip tep ma gup agak.

14 Anib ak chin tay aginigobun? God yipid gil ma gup aginigun akaŋ? Mel yibil, anib ma aginigun.

15 Ne Mosis nop anib agak,

Yad bi an nop mapen niŋid ditep ginig, nop mapen niŋid ditep ginigayn agak. Yad bi an nop chib niŋid gitep ginig, nop chib niŋid gitep ginigayn agak.

16 Anib ak, God binib okok kilop aglinig, gos kili ke nepal ak niŋid, wog kiles gipal ak niŋid, kilop ma aglup. Mel. Binib kilop mapen niŋid ditep gup okok nep, kilop aglup.

17 Pen buk Baybol migan ayaŋ, God ne man Yijip adaŋ binonim olap nop, takaw olap agak. Anib agak, Gos yad anigil mideb, yad nep gi timel yibil gek, kiles awl yad ak miseŋ liniгab agak. Miseŋ lek niŋid, binib okok kili man okok midupsek agñinigabal, God yib awl yibil mideb agñinigabal agak. Anib ak tek yad nep Yijip binonim ak aglebin agak.

18 Anib ak chin nopun, God gos ne ke nigup tek, binib oginap kilop mapen niŋid ditep gup. Pen God gos ne ke nigup tek, binib oginap kilop gek, gos kili nepal ak kidil amek nop ma dipal.

19 God anigup ak, bi nibi olap niŋid anib aginigaban, God ne ke tap okok ginim agil gos nigup aginigaban. Chin God gos timud nop ak tibilikep tek ma mideb aginigaban. Anib ak taynen ne tap timel gipun ak niŋid, chinop takaw awl aginigab aginigaban.

20 Nad pen anib aginigaban ak, nad biawl an tek midil, God takaw nop ak day dinigaban? Day dil, takaw nop ak tibilikinigaban. Bi olap lum ak dil, sige cheg ak gilinigab ak, sige cheg ne bi anib ak nop pen agonimuŋ, Yip taynen anigil gilipan agil agonimuŋ tek ma lup. Mel yibil.

21 Bi sige cheg gilinigab ak, gos ne ke nigek nop tep ginigab tek gilinigab. Lum bad nokom olap tigiluk dad apil, sige cheg ominal gilil, olap sige cheg teplep ak wog ne teplep yibil ginigab ak, olap sige cheg yokip ak wog ne yokip ginigab ak gilak. Ak takaw

9:6 Nam 23.19, Jon 8.39, Lom 2.28, 3.3, Gal 6.16 **9:7** Stt 21.12, Gal 4.23, Hib 11.18 **9:8** Gal 4.23 **9:9** Stt 18.10, 18.14 **9:10** Stt 25.21 **9:11-12** Stt 25.23 **9:13** Lo 21.15, Mal 1.2-3, Luk 14.26 **9:14** 2 Sto 19.7, Jop 8.3, 34.10, Sng 92.15 **9:15** Kis 33.19 **9:16** Epe 2.8 **9:17** Kis 9.16, Gal 3.8, 3.22 **9:18** Kis 4.21, 9.12, 14.4 **9:19** 2 Sto 20.6, Jop 23.13, Dan 4.35 **9:20** Ais 29.16, 45.9, 64.8 **9:21** Jer 18.6, 2 Ti 2.20

ma mideb.
22 God ne anigup ak anib ak nep mideb.
Ne binib kilop timel niŋid yul awl ñibin ak
miseŋ len, kiles timel yad ak nigtep gilaŋ
agil gos nigup. Anib ak tek binib anib okok,
kili sige cheg tek midebal ak, kilop timel
niŋid yul awl ñinigab. Ne kilop gi timel
ginig ak pen, kasek ma gup. Kilop keligil
mid dad amil, kidek won ak gi timel gek kul
ginigabal.
23 Pen ne binib kili kiles timel yad ak
milek tep awl yibil yad ak abe nigtep gilaŋ
agil gos nigup. Binib kilop mapen nigup
okok, kili sige cheg tep tek midebal ak, kiles
ne milek tep ne anib ak kilop monmon ñub.
Pen binib anib okok, God bilel kilop gek, kili
kiles ne milek tep ne ak dinig midebal.
24 Binib God kilop mapen niŋid suk agil
agak okok, chin nep nim. Pen chin Juda
binib okok nep mel, chin binib Juda mel
okok abe suk agil agak.
25 Takaw anib ak tek, buk Baybol migan
ayaŋ bi Hoseya ne tikak ak, God anib agak,
Binib kili binib yad ma yeligipal okok, kilop
binib yad aginigayn agak. Pen binib
man wakay olap nib kilop mapen
ma leligipin okok, kili binib mapen
yad aginigayn agak.
26 Pen man kili yeligipal ak yad kilop
aginek, Nibi binib yad ma midebim
aginek agak. Pen man kili anib ak
nep, kilop aginigayn, Yad God pel
midep ak, nibi ñapay yad midebim
aginigayn agak.
27-28 Pen buk Baybol migan ayaŋ bi
Aysaya ne tikak ak, ne Yislel binib kilop gos
niŋid takaw kiles gil agak,
Biawl ak ne binib lum awl yenigabal okok
kilop tig asik bilokil, kasek gi day
junigab agak. Pen Yislel binib, kili
ñig solwala gol okok kab kilup tek
kuŋay yibil yenigabal ak pen, Biawl
ak ne yep kab olap nep tig asik
dinigab agak.
29 Tap anib okok, ned Aysaya ne aniginigab
agak tek gak. Ne anib agak,
Biawl kiles ne midupsek di mideb ak, ne
binib chinop yep kab olap nep tig
asik dup agak. Pen ma tig asik dil
nim, chinop gi timel gek pisnep kul
gipinop agak. Binib taun Sodom ayip
taun Gomola ayip kilop gi timel gek
pisnep kul gilak tek, chinop gipikop
agak.

Yislel binib kili God nop gos ma linepal

30 Anib ak chin tay aginigobun? Anib
aginigun. Binib Juda mel okok, kili God
agak tek kidek gil yipid gil yonigun agil gos
ak ma nigeligipal. Ma nigeligipal ak pen,
God agak tek kidek gil yipid gil midebal. Kili
God nop gos linigel God kilop gek, God agak
tek kidek gil yipid gil midebal.
31 Yislel binib pen, kili takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak kidek gil, chin aniginigun ak nim,
God agak tek kidek gil yipid gil yonigabun
agil, gos ak nigeligipal. Kili gos anib ak kiles
gil kidek geligipal ak pen, anib ak ma dipal.
32 Taynen ma dipal? Kili kiles chin
ke wog gil, God agak tek kidek gil yipid
gil yonigun agil, anigipal. Kili God nop
gos liniŋid, yipid gil yonigun agil, gos anib
ak ma nepal. Kab adek ak amnigel tek
midakniŋ, tob kili ak aldek apyap pakipal.
33 Takaw anib ak tek buk Baybol ak tikil
agak,
Nigim. Yad taun Sayon kab olap len,
binib okok tob kili ak adek anib
ak aldek apyap pakinigabal agil
tikak. Kab kiles timel anib ak, tob
kili ak aldek miduŋ amil apyap
pakinigabal agil tikak. Pen binib
nop gos liniginigabal okok, nebeŋ
ma dinigabal agil tikak.

10

Yislel binib kili God ne pel gup ak ma nepal

1 Mam ay sikop, gos yad nab ayaŋ nepin
ak anigil mideb, God ne Yislel binib kilop tig
asik dinimuŋ. Pen yad God nop anigil pel
agnepin.

9:23 Lom 8.28-30, Epe 1.3-12, Kol 1.27 **9:25** Hos 2.23, 1 Pi 2.10 **9:26** Hos 1.10 **9:27-28** Lom 11.5 **9:27-28** Ais 10.22-23 **9:29** Ais 1.9, 13.19, Jer 50.40 **9:30** Lom 1.17, 4.11, 10.20 **9:31** Lom 10.2-3, 11.7, Gal 5.4 **9:32** Ais 8.14, Luk 2.34, 1 Ko 1.23 **9:33** Sng 118.22, Ais 8.14, 28.16, Mat 21.42, Lom 10.11, 1 Pi 2.6-8 **10:2** Apo 21.20, 22.3, Gal 1.14, 4.17

2 Yad kilop nigtep gil anib apin, Kili God
nop ditep gun agil, kiles yibil gipal apin. Kili
pen tap titay gon God nop tep ginigab agil,
gos nigtep ma gipal.
3 God binib kilop gek, kili binib suŋtep ne
yenigabal ak, anib ak kili gos ma nepal. Kili
pen gos chin ke kidek gil, God binib suŋtep
ne yonigun agil, gos anib ak nepal. Anib ak
kili God gos ne ak kidek gil muk okok ma
midel, ne kilop gek binib suŋtep ne yenigel
tek ma lup.
4 Chin nopun, Klays ne takaw Mo-
sis ñu kil tikak ak gek, takaw anib ak
gijuwak. Anib ak, binib Klays nop gos
linepal okok midupsek, kili God binib
suŋtep ne midebal.
5 Binib oginap kili chin takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak kidek gun agil gos nepal.
Anigon, God binib suŋtep ne yonigabun
agil gos nepal. Binib anib okok, Mosis
kili anigipal ak gos niŋid tikil agak, Bi God
takaw ak midupsek dil kidek ginigab ak, ne
koŋim midil pel yenigab agil tikak.
6 Binib oginap pen kili Klays nop gos
linigel God kilop gek, binib suŋtep ne
midebal. Buk Baybol ak kilop anib okok
gos niŋid tikil agak, Nad gos nad nab
ayaŋ mideb ak, takaw anib ak ma agniŋid
aginimin, Anil God man ne alaŋ amnigab
aginimin agil tikak. Takaw anib ak jij ak
anigil mideb, an yil God man ne alaŋ amil,
adikid Klays nop poŋid ownigab?
7 Pen abe tikil agak, Takaw nim ak, Anil
kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak ak amnigab ak,
abe ma aginimin agil tikak. Takaw anib ak
jij ak anigil mideb, an yil kaw migan kiluŋ
ma tikak binib kubal tep ak amil, adikid
Klays nop poŋid ownigab?
8 Takaw kil tikak anib ak pen anib agak,
God takaw ne ak nad mideban wulep siŋak
mideb agil tikak. Meg migan nad pel ak ke
midil, gos nad nab ayaŋ mideb agil tikak.
Takaw agak anib ak nim, chin Klays nop
gos linigep takaw ak pel agñibun.
9 Pen takaw anib ak anigil mideb.
Nad agyikil anib aginimin, Jisas ne Biawl
mideb agenimin, pen God ne Jisas nop
gek tepayaŋ tikjakak agil, anib ak gos nad
nab ayaŋ gos linigenimin, God nep tig asik
dinigab.
10 Chin nopun, gos chin nab ayaŋ Klays
nop gos linigon, God chinop gek binib
suŋtep ne midobun. Pen Jisas ne Biawl
mideb ak nop gos linopun agyikil agon, God
chinop tig asik dup.
11 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Binib
Klays nop gos linepal okok midupsek, kili
nebeŋ ma dinigabal agil tikak.
12 Nigim. God ne Juda binib kili pis olap
midebal, binib Juda mel pis olap midebal
agil gos ma nigup. Kili midupsek Biawl
nokom mideb, kili midupsek nop suk agil
agnepal okok, kilop ditep yibil gup.
13 Adek anib ak nep buk Baybol ak tikil
agak, Binib Biawl nop suk agil agniginigel
okok midupsek, ne kilop tig asik dinigab
agil tikak.
14 Anib ak binib kili Klays nop gos ma
linepal ak, titay dil nop suk agil, chinop tig
asik dinimin agniginigel? Pen ne gak takaw
ak timud pak ma nepal ak, titay dil nop gos
liniginigel? Pen bi olap takaw teplep ak
kilop ma agñub ak, titay dil takaw anib ak
timud pak niginigel?
15 Pen bi takaw teplep agñeb oginap kilop
ma agyokipal ak, titay dil takaw teplep ak
agñinigel? Takaw anib ak tek buk Baybol
ak tikil agak,
Bi takaw teplep dad apebal okok, tep yibil
dad apebal agil tikak.

Yislel binib okok, kili takaw teplep ak ma dipal

16 Binib oginap pen takaw teplep ak ma
nig dilak. Anib ak tek Aysaya ne anib agak,
Biawl, takaw tep agñobun ak, an niŋid gos
linigilak agak?
17 Anib ak chin nopun, binib takaw
teplep ak timud pak nig midil nep, Klays
nop gos linepal. Pen Klays takaw teplep ak
agñel nep, binib timud pak nig midebal.
18 Yad pen nibop agnigebin, kili takaw
teplep anib ak nigilak akaŋ? Yaw, kili

10:3 Lom 1.17, 9.30-32, Plp 3.9 **10:4** Mat 5.17, Jon 3.18, Gal 3.24 **10:5** Wkp 18.5, Neh 9.29, Ese 20.11-13, Lom 7.10, Gal 3.12 **10:6** Lo 30.12-14 **10:9** Mat 10.32, Luk 12.8, Apo 8.37 **10:11** Ais 28.16, Jer 17.7, Lom 9.33 **10:12** Apo 10.36, 15.9, Lom 3.22, 3.29, Gal 3.28 **10:13** Jol 2.32, Apo 2.21, 9.14 **10:15** Ais 52.7, Nah 1.15 **10:16** Ais 53.1, Jon 12.38, Hib 4.2 **10:17** Jon 17.20 **10:18** Sng 19.4, Mat 24.14, Mak 16.15, Kol 1.6, 1.23

nigilak agebin. Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak,

Bi takaw agñeb okok, takaw kili anib ak lum awl ak midupsek amil, man okok kid kid midupsek yibil amek nigilak agil tikak.

19 Pen nibop tepayaŋ agnigebin, Yislel binib takaw anib ak nigtep gilak akaŋ? Yaw, kili nigilak agebin. Ned Mosis ne takaw God agak ak tikil agak,

Yad binib wakay olap ke nib, yib ma midek yokip tek midebal okok kilop dinigayn agil tikak. Kilop den, nibop chibol timel gek milik niginigabim agil tikak. Binib anib okok sawl sek midil gos nigtep ma gipal ak kilop dinigayn agil tikak. Kilop den, nibop gek milik yownigab agil tikak.

20 Pen Aysaya abe takaw God agak ak tikil kiles gil agak,

Binib yip ma piyowilak okok, yip nigilak agil tikak. Binib yip akal ma agnigilak okok, yad ke miseŋ len yip nigilak agil tikak.

21 Pen Yislel binib kilop gos niŋid, takaw olap God agak ak tikil agak,

Yad minek minek kilop dinig, kili adikid yip yil apel kilop ditep gil ayip yenigayn agil tikak. Kili pen takaw yad ak ma nig dil, yip kud ñil takaw tibilikilak agil tikak.

11

God ne Yislel binib oginap kilop mapen nigup

1 Anib ak yad nibop agnigebin, God ne binib ne kilop kud ñil pisnep keligak akaŋ? Mel yibil, anib ma yibil gak. Yad abe Yislel bi olap, Eblaham nised ne olap, Bejamin jij ak midebin.

2 God ne bilel binib gos niŋid, gos ne ke nep kidek niŋid kilop aglak okok, kilop kud ñil pisnep ma keligak. Yilayja nop kesim buk Baybol tikilak ak, kesim anib ak ma nepim akaŋ? Yilayja ne Yislel binib kilop milik niŋid, God nop kiles gil agniŋid agak,

3 Biawl, kili bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop paklel kumilak agak. Abañ tap nep pak sibogep adek ak, pak pal ak yokilak agak. Yad nokom bi nad midebin ak nim, yip abe paklun agil gos nepal agak.

4 Agek, God nop pen agak, Biyad kuŋay yibil nep, 7,000 midebal agak. Bi anib okok, kili tap yepis agnepal Bal ak nop, kigom yimil ma agnepal agak.

5 Anib ak nep miñil ñin awl abe, binib yep kab olap nep, God kilop yimug niŋid gitep gil, binib yad yenigel agil kilop aglup.

6 Yaw, God ne kilop yimug niŋid gitep gil, kilop anigil aglup. Kili wog gitep gipal agil kilop ma aglup. God binib wog gipal ak niŋid kilop aglek nim, kili aginigel, God chinop yimug niŋid gitep ma gup aginigel tek lup. Ne wog chin nep niŋid, chinop aglup aginigel. Pen anigil ma mideb. God ne binib okok kilop yimug niŋid gitep gil, aglup.

7 Anib ak titay dak? Yislel binib God ayip jimñil yonigabun agil, tiŋil li gipal ak pen, anib ak ma dipal. Binib ne yad yenigel agil kilop aglak anep, kili God ayip jimñil midebal. Pen binib oginap, ne gos kilop gek chibol kilop ak ma asikak.

8 Buk Baybol ak anib ak tek tikil agilak,

God kilop gek, wisin kin abal tek lak agil tikilak. Widin kili tap okok niginigel tek ma lil, timud kili tap okok niginigel tek ma lil gipal agil tikilak. Adek anib anep mid dad amil miñil midebal agil tikilak.

9 Pen Depid ne takaw olap buk Baybol migan ayaŋ tikil agak,

God, gos yad anigil mideb agil tikak. Kili tap awl ñiŋeb ak apnan gel, tap ñiŋeb anib ak ñibel kilop gek timel ginigel agil tikak. Anib ak gon tek kilop dek, tap day kili gipal ak pen gek apyap pakinigel agil tikak.

10 Pen nad abe ge, widin kili ak koy gek, tap okok niginigel tek ma lup agil tikak. Minek minek kilop yul ñek miŋel anib ak

10:19 Lo 32.21, Lom 11.11, Tat 3.3 **10:20** Ais 65.1, Lom 9.30 **10:21** Ais 65.2 **11:1** 1 Sml 12.22, Sng 94.14, Jer 31.37, 2 Ko 11.22, Plp 3.5 **11:2** Sng 94.14, Lom 8.29 **11:3** 1 Kin 19.10, 19.14 **11:4** 1 Kin 19.18 **11:5** Lom 9.27 **11:6** Lom 4.4-5, Gal 3.18 **11:7** Lom 9.31, 10.3 **11:8** Lo 29.4, Ais 29.10, Jer 5.21, Jon 12.40, Apo 28.26-27 **11:9** Sng 35.8 **11:9** Sng 69.22-23 **11:11** Apo 13.46, 22.18, 22.21, Lom 10.19

del, kud bak kili okok timel gek, kiles gil ma ajinigabal agil tikak.

God ne binib Juda mel okok kilop dup

11 Anib ak yad nibop agnigebin, Yislel binib kili apyap pakilak ak, pisnep apyap pakil kul ginigel akaŋ? Mel yibil, anib ma gilak. Kili pen tap timel gilak tek, God ne binib Juda mel okok kilop tig asik dak. Ne yad binib anib okok tig asik den nim, Yislel binib kili ne chinop tek anigil ma tig asik dup agil, yip yil ownigel agil anigak.

12 Yislel binib kili tap timel gel, God ne binib lum awl midupsek midebal okok kilop ditep gup. Pen Yislel binib kili God gos ne keligil apyap pakel, God ne binib Juda mel okok kilop ditep gup. Anib ak chin nopun, Yislel binib kili God yil adikid apenigabal, God binib okok midupsek kilop ditep yibil ginigab.

13 Pen takaw aginigebin ak, nibop binib Juda mel okok aginigebin. Jisas yip agek, bi takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Pen yip agyokil, binib Juda mel okok kilop takaw yad ak agñinimin agek nim, nibop Juda mel okok agñineknin, yip tep gup.

14 Pen nibop takaw agñibin wog ak anigen, binib yad okok kili ninid, God ne chinop tek anigil ma tig asik dup agil gos niginigel. Anigek, God kilop oginap tig asik donimuŋ.

15 God Yislel binib kilop keligil nim, binib lum awl midupsek midebal okok kilop dil ne ayip jimñil lup. Anib ak chin nopun, God ne Yislel binib kilop tepayaŋ denigab, kili binib kumil tepayaŋ tikjakipal tek tikjakinigabal.

16 Binib kili bilet ginig, tap plaua ned dup won ak dil, bilet agilil dil God nop sibog ñibal. Anigel anib ak tek, bilet kidek ñiŋinigabal ak, God tap ne mideb tek mideb. Pen mab kidil ak God tap ne nep mideb ak, ñin kid abe God tap ne mideb.

17 Yislel binib kili mab olip teplep ñin kid oginap tek midebal. Ñin kid anib okok, God kilop oginap tipag lil diyokup. Pen nibi binib Juda mel okok, mab olip be okok ñin kid oginap tek midebim. God nibop tipag lil dad amil, mab olip teplep day ak binig ñil, nag lil tibikup. Anigek, nibi mab anib ak ñin kid tep diyokup okok, tep kili ak dipim. Dil, miñil mab olip teplep mok ne teplep ak, mab ñin kid oginap dup tek nibi abe dil, anigil midtep gipim.

18 Anib ak nim, nibi mab olap be okok ñin kid okok, chin teplep midon, mab ñin kid nedil okok tap yokip mideb agil gos ma niginimib. Nibi gos anib agil nigenigabim, ak pen nibi nigtep ginimib. Nibi mab ñin kid okok, mab mok ak kidil ak nop ma ñibim. Mel. Mab kidil ak nibop mok ñub.

19 Nibi pen anigil aginigebim, God chinop dad amil, mab olip teplep day ak binig ñil, nag lil tibikinig aginigebim. Chinop nag lil tibikinig, mab olip ñin kid nedil okok tipag lil diyokup aginigebim.

20 Nibi ninid agebim, kili God nop gos ma linigilak anib ak tek, kilop tipag lil diyokak. Pen nibi God nop gos linepim anib ak tek, kiles gil jak midtep gipim. Nibi pen pilikil, yib nibi ke dad aplanimib tek lup ak nigtep ginimib.

21 Mel ak, anib ak gos niginimib. Ned God mab olip ñin kid nedil okok keligek mid timel gipal. Anib ak tek nep, nibop abe ginimuŋ tek linigab.

22 Anib ak, nibi God ne bi yimug nigep abe, bi milik ninid yul awl ñeb abe mideb agil, anib ak gos nigtep ginimib. Binib nop keligil kidek ma gipal okok, kilop milik ninid yul awl ñub. Nibi pen God gos ne kidek gil ditep genimib, nibop yimug nigup. Pen nibi anigil ma genimib, nibop abe tipag lil diyokinigab.

23 Pen mab olip ñin kid nedil God kilop tipag lil diyokup okok, kili adikid God nop gos linigenigabal, God kilop dad amil, mab olip teplep day ak binig ñil, nag lil tibikinigab. Yaw, God ne kilop dil binig ñil, nag lil tibikinimuŋ tek lup.

24 Nib nepim, nibi ned mab olip be okok ñin kid oginap tek yebek okok, God nibop dad amil, mab olip teplep day ak binig ñil, nag lil tibikup. Pen mab olip teplep anib ak, mab nibi ke mel. Anib ak ninid yibil apun. Mab olip ñin kid nedil okok, God kilop

11:16 Nam 15.17-21, Ese 44.30 **11:17** Jer 11.16, Apo 2.39, Epe 2.11-19 **11:18** Jon 4.22, 1 Ko 10.12 **11:20** Ais 66.2, Lom 12.16, Plp 2.12 **11:22** Jon 15.2-4, 1 Ko 15.2, Hib 3.14 **11:23** 2 Ko 3.16

tepayaŋ dad amɨl, mab olip teplep day ak binɨg ñɨl, nag lɨl tɨbɨkɨnɨmuŋ tek lɨnɨgab. God ne koslam gep tek mel, gɨnɨmuŋ tek lup.

God ne binɨb okok mɨdupsek yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨnɨm agɨl gos nɨgup

25 Mam ay sɨkop, yad nɨbop takaw we gɨl yolɨgup anɨb ak nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb agɨl gos nepin. Nɨbi chɨn bɨ gos nɨgep mɨdobun agɨl gos nɨgɨnɨmɨb tek lup ak nɨm, takaw we gɨl yolɨgup anɨb ak nɨbop agen, chɨn bɨ gos nɨgep gos ak ma nɨgɨnɨmɨb. Takaw we gɨl yolɨgup anɨb ak anɨgɨl mɨdeb. Yislel binɨb chɨbol kɨlop ak ma asɨkak ak pen, pel anɨb ma gɨnɨgab. Kɨli anɨgɨl mɨd dad amɨl, God ne binɨb Juda mel okok kɨlop dɨnɨg nɨg lak okok mɨdupsek dɨnɨgab ñɨn ak.

26 Anɨgek, kɨdek Yislel binɨb kɨlop mɨdupsek tɨg asɨk dɨnɨgab. Takaw anɨb ak tek buk Baybol ak tɨkɨl agak,

Bɨ kasɨn gep ak, ne taun Sayon nɨb ak ownɨgab agɨl tɨkak. Ne Jekop* binɨb ne okok kɨlop gek, kɨli God nop kud ñɨl ne gup tek kɨdek ma gɨpal ak, tap tɨmel anɨb okok kelɨgɨnɨgabal agɨl tɨkak.

27 Pen yad kɨlop takaw ag adek nokom anɨb ak lɨl, won anɨb ak nep tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgayn agɨl tɨkak.

28 Yislel binɨb kɨli takaw teplep ak yɨlɨk nɨŋɨd kelɨgɨlak, anɨb ak tek kɨli binɨb God ayɨp penpen gep ne okok tek mɨdebal. Pen anɨgek, nɨbi binɨb Juda mel okok mɨdtep gebɨm. God pen bɨlel kɨli binɨb yad yenɨgel agɨl kɨlop aglek, kɨli binɨb mapen ne mɨdebal. Ne based kɨli gos nɨgɨlɨg mɨdɨl anɨgup.

29 God ne binɨb ogɨnap kɨlop suk agɨlɨg aglɨl, kɨlop tap teplep ñub. Binɨb kɨlop anɨgak okok, kɨdek gos ne won ak tɨg adɨkɨl ke ma gɨl, kɨlop kelɨgɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lɨnɨgab. Mel.

30 Ned nɨbi binɨb Juda mel okok God takaw ak tɨbɨlɨkɨpek ak pen, mɨñɨl Yislel binɨb kɨli takaw nop ak tɨbɨlɨkɨpal. Anɨgel, God nɨbop mapen nɨŋɨd dɨtep gup.

31 Anɨb ak nep Yislel binɨb kɨli mɨñɨl God takaw ak tɨbɨlɨkɨpal ak nɨm, God nɨbop mapen nɨŋɨd dɨtep gup tek, kɨlop mapen nɨŋɨd dɨtep gɨnɨgab.

32 God ne binɨb okok mɨdupsek kɨlop mapen nɨŋɨd dɨtep gɨnɨm agɨl gos nɨgup. Anɨb ak tek kɨli pel God takaw ak tɨbɨlɨkɨpal ak, God kɨli gɨlak anɨb okok nɨŋɨd kɨlop gek, binɨb nag lep tek mɨdebal. Nag lep tek mɨdel, kɨlop mapen nɨŋɨd dɨtep gɨnɨmuŋ tek lɨnɨgab.

God yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨgun

33 Ey, God tap tep ne ak, tap kuŋay yɨbɨl teplep yɨbɨl mɨdeb. Ne gos tɨpagɨl yɨbɨl nɨŋɨd, tap okok mɨdupsek gos nɨgtep yɨbɨl gup. Gos ne ak yi okyaŋ mɨdɨl, ñɨg solwala muk okyaŋ tek mɨdeb. Chɨn bɨ okok, gos ne tɨg asɨkep jɨj ak pɨyowɨl nɨgtep gɨnɨgun tek ma yɨbɨl lup. Ne anɨb okok mɨdupsek gup ak, chɨn ne taynen anɨgup agɨl, nɨgtep gɨnɨgun tek ma yɨbɨl lup.

34 Buk Baybol ak tɨkɨl anɨb agɨlak,

Binɨb an tek Bɨawl gos tɨmud ne ak anɨgɨl mɨdeb agup agɨl tɨkɨlak? Akaŋ, binɨb an tek gos tɨmud ak God nop ñub agɨl tɨkɨlak?

35 Akaŋ, binɨb an tek God nop tap konɨm yɨsɨk lek, God pen yɨsɨk lonɨmuŋ agɨl tɨkɨlak? Binɨb olap God nop anɨgɨnɨmuŋ tek ma yɨbɨl lup agɨl tɨkɨlak.

36 Chɨn nopun, God ne ke tap okok mɨdupsek gɨlak. Ne ke tap okok mɨdupsek jɨj ak mɨdeb. Tap okok mɨdupsek ñɨn adek ne anep mɨdeb. Yɨb nop ak pel pelnep dad aplanɨgun. Yaw.

12

Mubwak gos tɨmud chɨn ak, God nop tap sɨbog ñeb tek ñɨnɨgun

1 Anɨb ak mam ay sɨkop, yad God chɨnop mapen nɨgup agɨl, nɨbop kɨles gɨl agnɨŋɨd anɨb agebin. Mubwak gos tɨmud nɨbi ak

11:25 Luk 21.24, Jon 10.16, Lom 12.16, 2 Ko 3.14, Lep 7.9 **11:26** Sng 14.7, Ais 59.20, Mat 23.39 * **11:26** Bɨ Jekop, yɨb ne olap Yislel agelɨgɨpal. Ne Yislel binɨb based kɨli yolɨgup. Anɨb ak Yislel binɨb yɨb kɨli abe apal, Jekop binɨb ne apal. **11:27** Jer 31.33-34, Hib 8.8, 10.16 **11:30** Epe 2.2, Kol 3.7 **11:32** Lom 3.9, Gal 3.22, 1 Ti 2.4 **11:33** Jop 11.7, Sng 36.6, 92.5, Ais 55.8-9 **11:34** Jop 15.8, 36.22, Ais 40.13, 1 Ko 2.16 **11:35** Jop 35.7, 41.11 **11:36** 1 Ko 8.6, Gal 1.5, 2 Ti 4.18, Hib 13.21, 2 Pi 3.18 **12:1** Sng 50.13-14, Jon 4.24, Lom 6.11-13, 1 Ko 6.13, 6.20, Hib 10.20, 1 Pi 2.5

dil, God nop pel tap sibog ñeb tek ñinimib. Nibi God yil midil ne agak tek nep kidek gil, tap anib anib gon nop tep gup agil ginimib. Pelpel anigipim ak, God nop kigom yimil niŋid yibil agnepim.

2 Binib lum awl pel gipal tek ma ginimib. Nibi pen God yil midem, nibop gos kideyil ñakniŋ, binib gos ke kideyil nib tek liniмib. Nibop gos ñil, ke kideyil nib tek lek gem amek nim, God gos ne ke nigup ak niginigabim. Gos ne ke nigup ak midupsek, midtep ginigab adek ak sek, nop tep ginigab adek ak sek, yipid gil yibil ginigab adek ak sek, gos ne ke nigup ak midupsek nigtep ginigabim.

God chinop kiles teplep keke ñek, wog ne gitep ginigun

3 God ne yip yimug niŋid gitep gek, yad nibop keke midupsek anigil agebin. Nibi chin yib awl dil, yib chin adek alaŋ yek binib oginap yib kili ayaŋ mideb agil ma niginimib. Pen gos nigtep gil, God nibop gek nop gos linepim ak niginimib. Niŋid, tap nibi ke gipim ak sek gos nepim ak sek tig asikinimib.

4 Chin nopun, chin keke mubwak nokom olap, mubwak ak ñin kid tob kid day keke mideb. Pen day keke mideb tek, wog keke yibil gipal.

5 Chin Klays yil midobun okok abe, anib ak tek midobun. Binib keke kuŋay midobun ak pen, Klays yil midil mubwak nokom midobun. Pen ñin kid tob kid day keke mubwak nokom mideb tek, chin ke penpen don mubwak nokom midobun.

6 God chinop yimug niŋid gitep gil, kiles teplep keke ñub. God binib olap nop kiles ñek, bi God gos ñek agñeb tek lup. Lek, ne Klays nop gos liniŋid, bi God gos ñek agñeb takaw ak agñinimuŋ.

7 Binib olap nop kiles ñek, tap malik gil giñeb tek lek, malik gil giñinimuŋ. Binib olap nop kiles ñek, binib kilop God takaw ak agñitep gep tek lek, takaw agñitep ginimuŋ.

8 Binib olap nop kiles ñek, takaw tep ak agñek binib gos sek midep tek lup. Lek, binib kilop gos sek yenigel agil takaw tep ak agñinimuŋ. Binib olap nop kiles ñek, binib kilop tap ñeb tek lek, tap kuŋay yibil monmon ñinimuŋ. Binib olap nop kiles ñek, wog ak binib kilop kod midep tek lup. Lek, nigtep gil wog anib ak kod midtep ginimuŋ. Binib olap nop kiles ñek, binib kilop mapen niŋid ditep gep tek lek, miñmiñ gilig kilop mapen niŋid ditep ginimuŋ.

Chin binib oginap kilop gitep ginigun

9 Binib okok kilop mapen lipim ak, yepis ma ginimib. Tap timel gep ak kud ñil pisnep keligil, tap tep gep ak chig tep ginimib.

10 Mam ay Klays yil midebal okok kili mam ay mapen yad midebal agil, ayip penpen mapen liniмib. Nibi pelpel mam ay Klays yil midebal okok yib kilop ak dad aplanimib.

11 Yilik yilik sek wog ma ginimib. Tep gakniŋ, Biawl ak nop wog gobun agil, gitep ginimib.

12 Gos sek kod midilig, miñmiñ ginimib. Nibop gi timel gel miŋel dipim ak, miŋel okok dil kiles gil jak yenimib. Minek minek God ayip aginimib.

13 Binib Klays yil midel tap ma mideb okok, tap nibi oginap kilop ñil giñinimib. Binib okok nib okok nib ownigel ak, kilop ag dap kal migan nibi liniмib.

14 Binib nibop gi timel gipal ak, God nop agnigem, kilop gitep ginimuŋ. Yaw, God nop agnigem, kilop gitep ginimuŋ. Kilop pen milik niŋid, God kilop gi timel ginimuŋ agil, nop anib ak ma agniginimib.

15 Binib miñmiñ gil midebal ak, kili ayip miñmiñ gil yenimib. Binib chib gakniŋ chaŋ lil midebal ak, kili ayip chib gakniŋ chaŋ lil yenimib.

16 Nibi gos pal nokom olap niŋid, binbi okok midupsek ginimib. Chin binib yib

12:2 Epe 1.18, 4.23, 5.10, 5.17, Kol 1.21, 1 Pi 1.14, 1 Jo 2.15 **12:3** 1 Ko 3.10, 12.7, 12.11, Gal 2.9, Epe 4.7 **12:4** Epe 4.16 **12:4** 1 Ko 12.12 **12:5** 1 Ko 12.27, Epe 4.25 **12:6** 1 Ko 12.28, 13.2, 1 Pi 4.10-11 **12:6** 1 Ko 12.4-11 **12:7** Apo 13.1, Gal 6.6, 1 Ti 5.17 **12:8** Apo 15.32, 20.28, 2 Ko 9.7, 1 Pi 5.2 **12:9** Sng 34.14, Amo 5.15, 1 Ti 1.5, 1 Pi 1.22 **12:10** Plp 2.3, Hib 13.1, 1 Pi 1.22, 2 Pi 1.7 **12:11** Apo 18.25, Lep 3.15 **12:12** Apo 2.42, Plp 3.1, 1 Te 5.16-17, Hib 3.6, 10.36, Jem 1.4 **12:13** 1 Ko 16.1, 2 Ko 9.1, 9.12, Hib 13.2, 13.16, 1 Pi 4.9 **12:14** Mat 5.44, Luk 6.28, Apo 7.60, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Pi 3.9 **12:15** Sng 35.13 **12:16** Sng 131.1-2, Snd 3.7, Ais 5.21, Jer 45.5, Lom 11.20, 15.5

sek mɨdobun agɨl ma nɨŋɨd, yɨb nɨbi ma dad aplanɨmɨb. Binɨb yɨb ma mɨdeb okok ayɨp wɨlɨkɨl yenɨmɨb. Chɨn nep bɨ gos nɨgep nɨgtep gɨpun agɨl ma nɨgɨnɨmɨb.

17 Binɨb nɨbop mɨlɨk nɨŋɨd gɨ tɨmel gɨpal ak, pen mɨlɨk nɨŋɨd gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb. Binɨb okok mɨdupsek chɨn gɨpun ak nɨgel kɨlop tep gɨnɨgab agɨl, adek anɨb ak nep gɨnɨmɨb.

18 Nɨbi binɨb ayɨp penpen gɨnɨgun agɨl gos ak ma nɨgɨnɨmɨb, kɨmɨgel jɨmñɨl yonɨgun agɨl gos anep nɨgɨnɨmɨb. Binɨb ogɨnap kɨli kɨmɨgel jɨmñɨl yonɨgun agɨl gos ma nepal ak pen, nɨbi kɨles gɨl kɨmɨgel jɨmñɨl yenɨmɨb.

19 Binɨb mapen yad okok, binɨb nɨbop gɨ tɨmel gɨpal ak, kɨlop pen gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgun agɨl gos ak ma nɨgɨnɨmɨb. Ak God gos ne. Kɨlop pen gɨ tɨmel gin agɨl, ke nɨgup tek gɨnɨgab. Nɨb nepɨm, Bɨawl ak ne takaw agak anɨb ak, buk Baybol ak tɨkɨl agak,

Binɨb gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok, yad nokom kɨlop pen gɨ tɨmel gɨl yɨpɨl awl ñɨnɨgayn agɨl tɨkak. Wog anɨb ak yad pel anɨgɨpin agɨl tɨkak.

20 Nɨbi pen buk Baybol agak ak kɨdek gɨnɨmɨb. Tɨkɨl anɨb agak,

Nad bɨ nep mɨlɨk nɨgup ak amɨl, nop yuwan gonɨmuŋ tap mɨdup ñɨnɨmɨn agɨl tɨkak. Kuŋam mɨlep gonɨmuŋ ñɨg ak ñɨnɨmɨn agɨl tɨkak. Anɨge nɨŋɨd, nep taynen gɨ tɨmel gɨpin agɨl, gos kuŋay nɨgek nop nebeŋ dɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak.

21 Nɨbi kelɨgem, tap tɨmel okok nɨbop ma kodɨnɨmuŋ. Nɨbi pen gɨtep gem, gɨtep gɨpɨm anɨb ak tap tɨmel ak taw jɨsɨpuk gɨl yu gɨnɨmuŋ.

13

Gapman bɨawl okok agɨnɨgel tek nɨgɨnɨgun

1 Binɨb okok mɨdupsek, kɨli gapman bɨawl okok agɨnɨgel tek nɨgɨnɨgel. Chɨn nopun, bɨ gapman okok kɨli ke apɨl ma mɨdebal. Gapman wog kɨli ak, God ne ke gos nɨŋɨd wog kɨlop ak lak. Pen gapman bɨawl mɨdupsek mɨdebal okok, God aglek bɨawl mɨdebal.

2 Anɨb ak tek, binɨb kɨli gapman takaw ak ma nɨŋɨd kɨlop agjupal okok, kɨli God gapman bɨawl okok kɨlop aglak takaw ak abe ma nɨŋɨd nop agjupal. Binɨb anɨgɨpal okok, kɨli takaw mɨdeb, yul awl dɨnɨgabal.

3 Binɨb gɨtep gɨpal okok, kɨli gapman bɨawl okok kɨlop ma pɨlɨkɨpal. Binɨb gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok pen, kɨli gapman bɨawl okok kɨlop pɨlɨkɨpal. Anɨb ak tek, gapman bɨawl okok kɨlop ma pɨlɨkɨnɨgun agɨl, gɨtep gem nɨm, yɨb nɨbop ak dad aplanɨgabal.

4 Gapman bɨawl okok, kɨli God bɨ wog gɨñeb ne okok mɨdɨl, nɨbop gɨtep gel mɨdtep gɨpɨm. Nɨbi pen gɨ tɨmel gɨl nɨm, gapman bɨawl okok kɨlop pɨlɨkɨnɨmɨb. Nɨb nepɨm, gapman bɨawl okok kɨli kɨles mɨdɨl, binɨb tɨmel okok kɨlop gɨ tɨmel gɨpal. Wog anɨb ak yokɨp ma mɨdebal, kɨles gɨl gɨpal. Kɨli God bɨ wog gɨñeb ne okok mɨdɨl, binɨb gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok kɨlop yul awl ñɨnɨgabal.

5 Anɨb ak tek, nɨbi gapman bɨawl muk okok mɨdɨl, agɨnɨgel tek nɨgɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi pen kɨlop muk okok ma mɨdon nɨm, chɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgel agɨl, gos anɨb ak nep nɨŋɨd ma pɨlɨkɨnɨmɨb. Mel. God ne nɨbi gɨtep yɨbɨl gɨnɨmɨb agɨl gos nɨgek, nɨbi gos anɨb ak abe nɨŋɨd, gapman bɨawl muk okok mɨdɨl, agɨnɨgel tek nɨgɨnɨmɨb.

6 Adek anɨb ak nep nɨm, takis abe ñɨbɨm. Gapman bɨawl okok kɨli God bɨ wog gɨñeb ne okok mɨdɨl, God kɨlop wog aglak ak pel kɨles gɨl gɨlɨg mɨdebal. Kɨli anɨgel, kɨlop takis ñɨbɨm.

7 Gapman tap tɨtay chɨnop ñɨnɨmɨb apal okok, agel yaw agɨl kɨlop ñɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi takis keke ñɨnɨmɨb agel, bɨ takis dep okok kɨlop takis keke ñɨnɨmɨb. Bɨawl jel gup kɨlop pɨlɨkɨnɨmɨb apal okok, kɨlop pɨlɨkɨnɨmɨb. Bɨawl yɨb awl mɨdel yɨb kɨlop dad aplanɨmɨb apal okok, yɨb kɨlop ak dad aplanɨmɨb.

Penpen mapen lɨnɨmɨb

8 Tap day nɨbi ogɨnap yonɨmuŋ, pɨsnep day pag junɨmɨb. Pen tap day nɨbi tek olap

12:17 Mat 5.39, Lom 14.16, 2 Ko 8.21, 1 Te 5.15 **12:18** Mak 9.50, Lom 14.19, Hib 12.14 **12:19** Lo 32.35, Snd 24.29, Mat 5.39, Lom 12.17, 13.4, 1 Te 1.6-7, Hib 10.30 **12:20** Kis 23.4-5, Snd 25.21-22, Mat 5.44 **13:1** Snd 8.15, Dan 2.21, Jon 19.11, Tat 3.1, 1 Pi 2.13 **13:3** 1 Pi 2.13-14, 3.13 **13:4** Lom 12.19, 1 Te 4.6 **13:5** Sav 8.2, 1 Pi 2.19 **13:6** Mat 22.21, Mak 12.17, Luk 20.25 **13:8** Mat 22.39-40, Gal 5.14, Kol 3.14, Jem 2.8

yonimuŋ, penpen mapen lep adek ak. Bi
binib okok kilop mapen lup ak, ne takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak midupsek gup.
9 Chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak anigil agak, Bin si bi si ma ginimin,
chip ma ñaginimin, tap si ma dinimin, binib
oginap tap kilop okok yip tek yobikop agil
ma niginimin agak. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak anib ak sek, takaw kiles adek agilak
ak sek, ñu kil tikilak anib okok midupsek,
jij ne ak takaw nokom olap mideb. Takaw
anib ak anigil agak, Binib oginap kilop, nad
ke mapen lipan tek ginimin agak.
10 Bi binib oginap kilop mapen lup ak,
ne kilop gi timel ma gup. Anib ak bi binib
oginap kilop mapen lup ak, ne takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak midupsek gup.

Chin binib milek adek ajonigun

11 Anib ak tek nibi aniginimib apin
ak kidek ginimib. Ned chin Klays nop
gos liniginok won ak, God chinop tig asik
dinigab ñin ak wulep ma yek, pal okok yek.
Miñil pen nib nepim, God chinop tig asik
dinigab ñin ak wulep mideb. Anib ak nibi
wisin kin midebim okok tikjakinimib.
12 Sib gup bad ak kul ginigeb, man
tikinigeb. Anib ak chin tap kisilim owup
bad ak midupsek keligil, tap milek sek ak
dinigun. Pen tap milek sek anib ak, bi chim
kadiŋ gep tap okok mideb tek mideb. Anib
ak tap anib ak chech tek dil lil yonigun.
13 Milek tep adek ak midil, man tikek
widin niŋid ajipal tek ajonigun. Chin pen
tap nigep ma nigep gil, ñig kiles ñibil sawl
lil, bin si bi si gil, chibol chinop tikjakil tap
timel gach ak gil, milik yapek penpen agilig
midil, binib kilop nigon chibol chinop ak
timel gil, adek anib okok ma ginigun. Mel
yibil.
14 Nibi pen Jisas Klays nop dil, nop bi
chim kadiŋ gep tap okok tek liniminib. Nibi
Jisas Klays nop lil, mubwak gos nab nedil
ayaŋ gos ak niŋid kidek ma ginimib.

14

Mam ay penpen ma tig asikinimib

1 Binib Klays yil midil nop gos kiles ma
nepal okok, kilop binib chin agil dinimib.
Pen gos kilop tig asikinigun agil, kili ayip
takaw penpen ma aginimib.
2 Binib Klays nop gos nepal oginap midil,
tap ñiŋeb okok monmon ñibal. Binib Klays
nop gos kiles ma nepal okok pen, kili chag
tap yipil okok ma ñibal.
3 Binib tap ñiŋeb monmon ñibal okok,
kili binib chag tap yipil ma ñibal okok kilop
yilik niŋid kud ma ñinigel. Pen binib chag
tap yipil ma ñibal okok, kili binib tap mon-
mon ñibal okok kilop tig asikil, tap timel
gebal agil ma niginigel. Mel. God binib
tap monmon ñibal okok kilop dek nop yil
midebal.
4 Nibi bi olap binib wog giñeb ne okok, kili
tap timel gebal agil ma yibil aginimib. Kili
wog kili ak kiles timel gil ginigabal akaŋ,
apyap pakenigabal ak, biawl kili ak tap ne.
Biawl ak pen kilop kiles ñinimuŋ tek lup.
Anib ak tek kilop kod midakniŋ, kiles ne ak
dil, kiles gil jak tep gil yenigabal.

5 Binib oginap apal, Ñin olap ñin awl ak,
ñin oginap ñin awl mel apal. Pen binib
oginap apal, Minek minek ñin nokom olap
tek mideb apal. Binib midupsek pen, kili
nokom nokom midebal tek, gos tep kilop
owup adek ak niŋid gel amnimuŋ.
6 Binib kili ñin olap ñin awl ak mideb
agil, kili Biawl ak nop gos niŋid anigipal.
Pen binib tap ñiŋeb monmon ñibal okok,
kili Biawl ak nop gos niŋid, God nop tep
agil ñibal. Pen binib chag tap yipil ma ñibal
okok, kili Biawl ak nop gos niŋid, kas tap
okok dil God nop tep agil ñibal.

7 Chin nopun, chin bi olap ne nokom
koŋim yonimuŋ tek ma lek, gos yad ke
niŋid koŋim midebin agil ma agep. Pen ne
nokom kumnimuŋ tek ma lek, gos yad ke
niŋid kumnigayn agil ma agep.

13:9 Kis 20.13-17, Wkp 19.18, Lo 5.17-21 **13:10** Mat 22.40, Lom 13.8, 1 Ko 13.4-7 **13:11** 1 Ko 15.34, Epe 5.14, 1 Te 5.5-7 **13:12** Epe 5.11, 6.11-13, Kol 3.8, 1 Te 5.5-6, 1 Jo 2.8 **13:13** Luk 21.34, Epe 5.18, Plp 4.8, 1 Te 4.12, Jem 3.14, 1 Pi 2.12, 4.3 **13:14** Gal 3.27, 5.16, Kol 3.10, 1 Pi 2.11 **14:1** Lom 15.1, 15.7, 1 Ko 8.9-11, 9.22 **14:1** Kol 2.16 **14:2** Stt 1.29, 9.3, Lom 14.14, 1 Ko 10.25, 1 Ti 4.4 **14:3** Kol 2.16 **14:4** Mat 7.1, Jem 4.11-12 **14:5** Gal 4.10 **14:6** 1 Ko 10.31, Gal 4.10, 1 Ti 4.3 **14:7** 1 Ko 6.19-20, Gal 2.20, 1 Te 5.10, 1 Pi 4.2 **14:8** Luk 20.38, Gal 2.20, 1 Te 5.10

8 Chin koŋim midil nim, Biawl ak gos niŋid ne ayip midobun. Chin kumonigabun, Biawl ak gos niŋid ne ayip midil kumnigabun. Anib ak koŋim yonigabun akaŋ kumnigabun ak, Biawl ne yil nep yonigabun.

9 Takaw apin ak jij ak anigil mideb. Klays kumil, tikjakil koŋim mideb. Anib ak tek ne binib koŋim midebal okok sek kumilak okok sek, kilop midupsek kod midil, Biawl kili ak mideb.

10 Pen nibi oginap, taynen mam ay kilop tig asikil, tap timel gebal agil nepim? Nibi oginap, taynen mam ay kilop yilik niŋid kud ñibim? Nib nepim, chin midupsek am God widin midup adek ak amon, gipun okok bilokinigab.

11 Buk Baybol ak anigil tikil agak,
Biawl ak agup, Yad bi pel midep ak, anib ak tek yad niŋid yibil agebin agup agil tikak. Binib okok midupsek yip yil apil kigom yimnigabal agup agil tikak. Kigom yimil, midupsek agyikil aginigabal, Nad God nokom nim mideban aginigabal agup agil tikak.

12 Anib ak nim, chin midupsek midobun tek, God chinop nokom nokom agnigek, titay gipun okok agñinigabun.

Chin gon, mam oginap apyap pakil tap si tap timel ma ginigel

13 Anib ak nibi mam ay Klays yil midebal okok kilop tig asikil, tap timel gebal agil ma aginimib. Nibi pen anigil gos niginimib. Mam ay tap timel gil apyap pakinigel tek ma linimuŋ agil, adek ak nep gos niŋid, anigem amnimuŋ.

14 Yad Biawl Jisas yil midebin tek, ne gos yip gek nigtep gipin. God ne binib tap olap asikep tek yenigel agil, gos anib ak ma nigup. Bi olap pen ne tap olap asikep tek gonimuŋ, bi anib ak ne tap anib ak asikinimuŋ.

15 Anib ak nep nibi tap ñiŋeb okok monmon ñibem, mam olap niŋid, tap asikep ñibebim agil gos nigup ak, tap anigil ñibim ak nop gem midtep ma gup. Nibi anigil nim, mam nop mapen ma lipim. Klays nop nen kumak, anib ak tek nibi tap monmon ñibem ne apyap pakil kul ginimuŋ tek lup ak ma ginimib.

16 Anib ak nibi tap tep olap ginigun agil ginimib tek lup ak pen, binib oginap nibop niŋid, tap timel gebal gos niginigel tek lenigab, gos nepim anib ak keliginimib.

17 Nigim. God binib kilop dil kod mideb, takaw anib ak tap midup ñig ñiŋinigabun akaŋ ma ñiŋinigabun takaw ak mel. Takaw God binib dil kilop kod mideb anib ak pen anigil mideb. God Kawnan ne ak binib ayip midakniŋ, kili God agak tek kidek gil, kimigel midtep gil, miñmiñ gil gipal.

18 Binib Klays wog ne anigil gipal ak, God kilop nigek nop tep gek, binib oginap kilop nigel binib tep midebal apal.

19 Anib ak nim, chin kimigel jimñil midep ak pel kiles gil kidek ginigun. Pen abe chin pel kiles gil, penpen gitep gil gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yonigun.

20 Pen nibi tap ñiŋeb okok monmon ñiŋinigun agil gos ak nep niŋid, God wog ne ak gi timel ginigabim. Niŋid apun, tap midup okok midupsek ñiŋeb tek mideb. Nibi pen tap okok monmon ñibem, mam ay okok niŋid, tap asikep ñibebim agil apyap pakil tap timel gel nim, nibi anib ak gi timel gipim.

21 Anib ak takaw yad aginigebin ak, tep mideb. Nibi chag tap yipil okok ñibil, ñig wayn ñibil, tap olap ke ginigabim ak, anib ak mam ay okok kilop gek apyap pakinigel tek lenigab, anib ak keligil ma ginimib.

22 Nad tap anib okok gos tay nepan ak, gos nad nab ayaŋ yek Bapi God ayip tap ñili ke. Bi olap, ne tap oginap tap tep niginimuŋ gos niŋid, gos ne nab ayaŋ abe gos anib ak nep nigup ak, miñmiñ gilig yenigab.

23 Bi olap pen tap oginap gos pal lilig ñiŋinimuŋ ak, God nigek takaw miŋel ak ne dinimuŋ. Taynen? Klays nop gos linigilig ma ñiŋub, gos pal lilig ñiŋub ak nim, God nigek takaw miŋel anib ak ne dinimuŋ.

14:9 Apo 10.36, 2 Ko 5.15 **14:10** Mat 25.31-32, Apo 10.42, 17.31, 2 Ko 5.10 **14:11** Ais 45.23, Plp 2.10-11 **14:12** Mat 12.36, Gal 6.5, 1 Pi 4.5 **14:13** 1 Ko 8.9, 8.13, 10.32 **14:14** Apo 10.15, Lom 14.2, 14.20, 1 Ko 8.7-8, 1 Ti 4.4, Tat 1.15 **14:15** 1 Ko 8.11-13 **14:16** Tat 2.5 **14:17** 1 Ko 8.8 **14:18** 2 Ko 8.21 **14:19** Lom 12.18, 15.2, 1 Ko 14.12, 1 Te 5.11 **14:20** Mat 15.11, Lom 14.14-15, 1 Ko 8.9, 8.13, Tat 1.15 **14:23** Tat 1.15

Chɨn tap olap gɨnɨgabun ak pen, Klays nop gos lɨnɨgɨlɨg ma gonɨgabun, anɨb ak tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨgabun.

15

Chɨn Klays ne gos nɨgup tek nɨŋɨd, ne gup tek nɨŋɨd kɨdek gɨnɨgun

1 Pen chɨn Klays nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd chɨg tep gɨl mɨdobun okok, chɨn ke mɨdtep gɨnɨgun agɨl ma gɨnɨgun. Chɨn pen bɨnɨb Klays yɨl mɨdɨl nop gos kɨles ma nepal okok kɨlop gɨñɨl, mɨŋel dɨpal okok ayɨp dɨnɨgun.

2 Chɨn bɨnɨb anɨb okok kɨlop gɨñɨl, mɨdtep gɨnɨgel agɨl gos nɨŋɨd gɨnɨgun. Anɨgɨl gɨtep gon, kɨli gos sek mɨdɨl kɨles gɨl jak tep gɨl yenɨgel.

3 Chɨn nopun, Klays abe yad ke mɨdtep gɨnɨm agɨl ma gak. Nop anɨgak ak, buk Baybol ak tɨkɨl agak, God, takaw nep agjulak ak, yɨp abe agjulak agɨl tɨkak.

4 Buk Baybol takaw bɨlel tɨkɨlak okok mɨdupsek, chɨnop agñɨnɨg tɨkɨlak. Takaw anɨb ak nɨgon chɨnop gek, kɨles tɨmel gɨl jak mɨdɨl mɨŋel okok dɨl, gos sek kod yonɨgun.

5 Pen God ne chɨnop gek, kɨles tɨmel gɨl jak mɨdɨl mɨŋel okok dɨl, gos sek mɨdobun. Anɨb ak yad God nop agnɨŋɨd apin, Nad ge, Lom bɨnɨb kɨli Klays Jisas gak tek nɨŋɨd kɨdek gɨnɨgun agɨl, gos nokom jɨmñɨl lɨl nɨgɨnɨgel apin.

6 Kɨli gos adek nokom nɨŋɨd, jɨmñɨl mɨdɨl, nad God mɨdeban ak yɨb nep ak dad aplanɨgel apin. God, nad Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays bapi ne mɨdeban agɨnɨgel apin.

Bɨnɨb Juda mel okok, kɨli abe takaw teplep ak nɨŋɨd dɨpal

7 Anɨb ak tek, nɨbi ke penpen dɨl dɨtep gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi bɨnɨb kɨli God yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨgel agɨl, Klays nɨbop dak tek, nɨbi ke penpen dɨnɨmɨb.

8 Yad anɨb agebin, Klays ne Juda bɨnɨb bɨ wog gɨñeb kɨli ak mɨdeb. Kɨli God takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl mɨdeb ak nɨgɨnɨgel agɨl, ne anɨgak. Bɨ wog gɨñeb kɨli ak yek, anɨb ak tek God Juda nɨsed yes okok, kɨlop gɨnɨgayn agɨl aglak tek nep, takaw anɨb ak mɨdupsek gɨnɨgab.

9 Pen Klays ne abe anɨgɨl gos nɨgak, ne bɨnɨb Juda mel okok kɨlop gek, God kɨlop mapen nɨgup ak nɨgɨnɨgel. Nɨŋɨd yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨgel. Klays ned God nop takaw agak tek, buk Baybol ak tɨkɨl anɨb agɨlak,

Anɨb ak yad bɨnɨb Juda mel nab okok mɨdɨl, yɨb nep ak dad aplanɨgayn agɨl tɨkɨlak. Yɨb nep ak dad aplanɨlɨg kɨmep agɨnɨgayn agɨl tɨkɨlak.

10 Pen takaw olap tɨkɨl agak,

Nɨbi bɨnɨb Juda mel okok, God bɨnɨb ne Juda ayɨp mɨñmɨñ yɨbɨl gɨnɨmɨb agɨl tɨkak.

11 Pen takaw olap abe tɨkɨl agak,

Nɨbi bɨnɨb Juda mel okok, Bɨawl ak yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨmɨb agɨl tɨkak. Bɨnɨb man keke mɨdupsek yɨb nop adek alaŋ dad aplanɨgel agɨl tɨkak.

12 Pen takaw olap, bɨ Aysaya ne tɨkɨl agak,

Bɨ Jesi tɨkek tɨk dad amɨl tɨkɨnɨgabal olap apjakɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak. Ne bɨawl mɨdɨl, bɨnɨb Juda mel okok kɨlop dɨl kod yenɨgab agɨl tɨkak. Ne chɨnop kod mɨdtep gɨnɨgab agɨl, gos sek kod yenɨgabal agɨl tɨkak.

13 Pen God ne nɨbop gek, gos sek kod mɨdebɨm. Anɨb ak yad God nop agnɨŋɨd apin, Lom bɨnɨb kɨli nep gos lɨnepal, anɨb ak kɨlop ge, kɨli mɨñmɨñ tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨl, kɨmɨgel mɨdtep yɨbɨl gɨnɨgel apin. Anɨge, Kawnan nad ak kɨlop kɨles ñɨl kod mɨdaknɨŋ, gos sek kod mɨdel amnɨmuŋ apin.

Pol wog ne ak gos nɨgek tep gup

14 Pen mam ay yad okok, yad gos kɨles gɨl nɨŋɨd anɨb ak nepin, nɨbi pel tap gɨtep gɨpɨm. Gos tɨpagɨl ke yɨbɨl nepɨm ak nɨm, takaw tep ak penpen agñɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb tek lup.

15 Pen takaw ogɨnap nɨbop kɨles gɨl tek agɨl tɨkebin ak, gos tɨmud nɨbop ak pag yɨkaŋ agɨl tɨkebin. Yad nepin, God yɨp yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨl, wog ne ak yɨp aglak.

15:1 Lom 14.1, Gal 6.1 **15:2** Lom 14.19, 1 Ko 9.19, 9.22, 10.24, 10.33, 13.5, Plp 2.4-5 **15:3** Sng 69.9, Mat 26.39, Jon 5.30, 6.38 **15:4** Lom 4.23-24, 1 Ko 9.9-10, 10.11, 2 Ti 3.16-17 **15:5** Lom 12.16, 1 Ko 1.10, 9.9-10, Plp 3.16 **15:6** Apo 4.24, 4.32 **15:7** Lom 5.2, 14.1-3 **15:8** Mat 15.24-25, Apo 3.25-26, 2 Ko 1.20 **15:9** 2 Sml 22.50, Sng 18.49, Jon 10.16, Apo 3.25, Lom 9.23, 11.30 **15:10** Lo 32.43 **15:11** Sng 117.1 **15:12** Ais 11.1, 11.10, Lep 5.5, 22.16 **15:13** Lom 12.12, 14.17 **15:14** 1 Ko 8.1, 8.7, 8.10, 2 Pi 1.12, 1 Jo 2.21 **15:16** Lom 1.5, 11.13, 12.3, Gal 2.7-9, Plp 2.17

16 Yip aglek, yad Klays Jisas bi wog giñeb
ne midil, binib Juda mel okok kilop giñibin.
Yad bi God nop sibogep okok tek wog ak
gipin. Binib Juda mel okok kilop anigil
giñen, God Kawnan ne ak gek, binib Juda
mel okok gos kili ak God yil amnigel. God
yil amek, binib suŋtep ne okok yenigel. Kili
anigil midil, kilop tap pak sibog ñibin tek
midel, God kilop nigek nop tep ginimuŋ.
Anib ak tek yad wog anib ak gil, God takaw
teplep ak dad amil, binib Juda mel okok
kilop agñibin.

17 Anib ak yad Klays Jisas nop chigil
midilig, God nop wog gipin ak, yip tep yibil
gakniŋ gipin.

18-19 Pen yad ke gipin ak ma aginigayn.
Klays yip dil kod midakniŋ, nop chigil midil
kiles ne ak dipin ak aginigayn. Kiles ne ak
dil, binib Juda mel okok kili God nop kidek
ginigel agil, kilop takaw tep ak agñibin.
Klays yip gek, takaw tep ne ak agilig wog
gitep gilig gipin. Yip gek kiles dil, tap
mageptek keke oginap gipin. Gen, God
Kawnan ne ak yip kod midakniŋ wog kiles
timel gil gipin. Anigen, binib Juda mel okok
niŋid, God nop kidek gipal. Ak nim, yad
Jelusalem tikjakil, Klays takaw teplep ne
ak agñi tep gi dam dam man palawl man
Yililikum amjakinek. Anigil ajilig, Klays
takaw teplep ne ak midupsek agñijunek,
binib man anib okok nigilak.

20 Gos yad pel nepin ak, yad binib Klays
nop ma nigilak man okok nep amil, takaw
teplep ak agñin agil nepin. Pen takaw pal
adaŋ lil olap agebin, Bi oginap kal meg
puŋilipal adek ak, kal gin agil, gos ak ma
nepin agebin.

21 Yad pen buk Baybol ak agak tek ginim
agil gos nepin. Tikil anib agak,

Binib kilop takaw nop ak ma agñilak okok,
kili niginigabal agil tikak. Binib
takaw nop ak ma nepal okok, kili gos
nigtep ginigabal agil tikak.

Pol taun Lom amil, man Spen abe amnin agil gos nigup

22 Anib ak tek ñin kuŋay yibil, nibop
niginig amnin agil nepin ak pen, wog olap
gos abe mideb, amnim tek ma lup.

23 Miñil pen man wakay oginap, wog yad
ma mideb. Pen sub kuŋay yibil nibi yil
amnin agil pel gos niŋid,

24 man Spen amnigebin tek, gos yad
anigil nepin. Yad man Spen amnig, kanib
nab okok ajilig nibi Lom midebim apjakil
tapin midenim. Nib ayip miden yip tep yibil
gek, kidek man Spen amnig, yip tap oginap
ñil, dam kanib nab ak yokem amnigayn
agil gos nepin.

25-26 Miñil pen yad Jelusalem ame-
bin. Klays binib ne Masedoniya plopens
okok ayip Akaya plopens okok ayip,
kili Jelusalem binib Klays yil midebal
yimgeptek okok kilop tap oginap ñinigun
agil gos nigilak. Gos kili ke anib niŋid,
takaw olap aglil mani tap oginap ñel, miñil
yad Jelusalem binib Klays yil midebal okok
kilop dam ñinig amebin.

27 Gos kili ke niŋid gilak anib ak tep
gilak. Taynen? Tap kili Juda binib kilop
pen oginap ñeb tek mideb. Juda binib
kili God takaw ne ak dil, binib Juda mel
okok kili God nop gos niginigel agil, kilop
agñak. Anib ak tek, binib Juda mel okok tap
day olap mideb. Kili mani tap kili mideb
ak oginap dil, Juda binib okok kilop pen
ñinigel.

28 Anib ak yad wog nim ak gijunim.
Pen mani yip ñibal anib ak damil,
Jelusalem binib Klays yil midebal okok
mani midupsek kilop ñinigayn. Ñil, kidek
man Spen amnig, kanib nab okok ajilig nibi
Lom midebim ak apjakinigayn.

29 Pen yad nepin, ñin anib ak apil nibop
nigen, Klays ayip yonigabun tek, ne chinop
gitep yibil gek midtep yibil ginigabun.

30 Pen mam ay sikop. Biawl chin Jisas
Klays yil midon, God Kawnan ne ak chinop
gek penpen mapen lipun. Anib ak tek,
yad nibop kiles gil agniŋid anib agebin.
Nibi yad ayip jimñil kiles gil God ayip agilig
yonigun. God ayip agilig midem, yip kod
yonimuŋ.

15:18-19 Apo 19.18, 2 Ko 3.5, 12.12 **15:20** 2 Ko 10.15-16 **15:21** Ais 52.15 **15:22** Lom 1.13 **15:24** 1 Ko 16.6 **15:25-26** Apo 19.21, 20.22, 24.17, 1 Ko 16.1-4, 2 Ko 8.1, 9.2, 9.12 **15:27** Lom 9.4, 11.17, 1 Ko 9.11, Gal 6.6 **15:29** Lom 1.11 **15:30** 2 Ko 1.11, Plp 2.1, Kol 4.3, 4.12, 2 Te 3.1

31 Anigil God nop agnigem, yad Judiya
plopens amil Jelusalem amjaken, God yip
kod midaknin Juda binib Klays nop gos ma
nepal okok yip gi timel ma ginigel. Pen
abe agnigem, yad Jelusalem binib Klays
yil midebal okok, kilop mani ñinigayn ak
nigel, kilop tep yibil gonimuŋ.
32 Anib ak God gos ne ke niŋid, yip amnoŋ
agonimuŋ, amil miñmiñ gilig nib midebim
ak amjakinim. Amjakil, nib ayip añiŋ sikol
won olap lil, kiles dinigayn.
33 Pen God bi kimigel midtep gep ak, ne
nibop midupsek ayip yonimuŋ. Yaw.

16

Pol ne binib kuŋay kilop ag dideg lup

1 Pen nibi takaw anib ak niginimib agil,
yad agebin, Ay chin Pibi ne bin wog gitep
gep ak mideb agebin. Klays binib ne pelpel
apnan gipal, taun Senkliya midebal okok,
Pibi kilop giñil, wog anib ak gitep gup.
2 Ne nibi midebim ak amjakek, nibi Klays
yil midebim okok tek, Biawl chin anop gos
niŋid Pibi nop dil ditep yibil ginimib. Pen
tap oginap ma yek niŋid monmon ñinimib.
Ne binib kuŋay kilop ditep gil, yip ditep gil
gup anib ak tek, nibi nop ditep yibil ginimib.
3 Nibi takaw yad ak dil, bi Akwila ayip
bin ne Plisila ayip kilop ag dideg linimib.
Kili ayip Klays Jisas wog ak jimñil ginok.
4 Bi oginap ned yip paklinig gelak, bi
bel anib ak midil, kasin gilek. Pen chilop
paklinigel agil gos ak ma niŋid anigilek. Yad
kilop gos tep yibil niŋid tep apin ak pen, yad
nokom mel. Binib Juda mel man ke okok
midil, kili Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal
okok, kili abe kilop bel gos tep yibil niŋid
tep apal.
5 Pen nibi takaw yad ak dil, Klays binib
ne kal kili bel pelpel apnan gipal okok kilop
abe ag dideg linimib.

Takaw yad ak dil, bi mapen yad Epayne-
dus nop ag dideg linimib. Binib Esiya
plopens nib ak Klays nop dilak okok, ne
Klays nop ned dak.
6 Takaw yad ak dil, bin Maliya nop ag
dideg linimib. Ne nibop nen wog kiles gak.
7 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Adlonikus ayip
bin Juniyas kilop ag dideg linimib. Kili
ominal binib yad midil, yad ayip nag lep ak
yoligipun. Kili ominal bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb okok tep yibil midebil. Kili Klays
nop ned del, yad kidek dinek.
8 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Abliyadus nop ag
dideg linimib. Ne bi mapen yad, Biawl ak
nop chig tep gup ak.
9 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Ulbanus nop ag
dideg linimib. Ne ayip Klays wog ak jimñil
ginok. Pen bi mapen yad Stakis nop abe ag
dideg linimib.
10 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Apeles nop ag
dideg linimib. Klays ne bi anib ak wog nop
ak nigek tep gup.

Takaw yad ak dil, bi Alistobulus binib kal
ne midebal okok, kilop ag dideg linimib.
11 Takaw yad ak dil, biyad Helodiyon nop
ag dideg linimib.

Takaw yad ak dil, bi Nalsisus binib kal
ne Klays yil midebal okok, kilop ag dideg
linimib.
12 Takaw yad ak dil, bin Tlipina ayip bin
Tliposa ayip kilop ag dideg linimib. Bin
ominal ak Biawl wog ne ak kiles gil gipil.

Takaw yad ak dil, bin teplep Pelsis nop
ag dideg linimib. Ne Biawl wog ne ak kiles
timel gil gak.
13 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Lupus, Klays nop
aglek bi tep yibil mideb ak, nop ag dideg
linimib. Pen nonim ne ak ami yad tek lup
ak, nop ag dideg linimib.
14 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Asiglitus, Plegon,
Hemes, Patlobas, Hemas, nimam kili ayip
midebal okok, kilop midupsek ag dideg
linimib.
15 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Pilologus ayip
bin Juliya ayip, bi Neleyus ayip ninay ayip,
bi Olibas ayip binib midupsek Klays yil
midil kili ayip midebal okok, kilop ag dideg
linimib.
16 Chin God binib ne pel gipun tek, nibi
miñmiñ gilig penpen ñin pak sakinimib.

Binib man ke okok midil, Klays binib ne
pelpel apnan gipal okok, kili nibop Lom
binib okok ag dideg lebal.

16:3 Apo 18.2, 18.18, 18.26, 2 Ti 4.19 **16:5** 1 Ko 16.15, 16.19, Kol 4.15, 2 Ti 1.15, Plm 2 **16:13** Mak 15.21 **16:16** 1 Ko 16.20, 1 Pi 5.14 **16:17** Mat 7.15, Apo 15.1, 15.5, 1 Ko 5.9-11, 2 Ti 3.5, Tat 3.10, 2 Jo 10

Bɨ okok kɨli binɨb ogɨnap kɨlop gek asɨk keke lɨpal

17 Pen mam ay sɨkop, yad nɨbop kɨles gɨl agnɨŋɨd anɨb agebin, nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb. Bɨ ogɨnap takaw okok nɨb dad apɨl agñɨl, takaw tep ned nepek ak tɨbɨlɨkɨpal. Anɨgel, binɨb Klays yɨl mɨdebal ogɨnap nɨŋɨd, apyap pakɨl takaw tep ak kelɨgɨl, asɨk keke lɨpal. Anɨb ak nɨbop abe gɨnɨmuŋ tek lup ak, kɨlop kud ñɨl pal okok yenɨmɨb.

18 Bɨ anɨgɨpal okok, Bɨawl chɨn Klays nop wog ak ma gɨpal. Mubwak kɨli ke anep gos nɨŋɨd gɨpal. Kɨli chɨn binɨb okok kɨlop takaw yepɨs agɨl, tɨtay dɨl dɨnɨgun agɨl, takaw yɨdek apal. Takaw anɨb ak agel, binɨb gos kɨli pal awl ma mɨdeb okok, kɨli kɨlop nepal. Nɨŋɨd, takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebal agɨl, yepɨs adek apal ak kɨdek gɨpal.

19 Nɨbi God takaw ne ak dɨtep gɨl kɨdek gɨpɨm ak, binɨb okok mɨdupsek nɨbi gɨpɨm ak nepal. Anɨb ak tek nɨbi anɨgɨpɨm ak gos nɨgen, yɨp tep yɨbɨl gup. Yad pen anɨgɨl gos nepin, nɨbi tap gɨtep gep ak nɨgtep yɨbɨl gɨnɨmɨb, tap gɨ tɨmel gep ak olap gos ma nɨgɨnɨmɨb.

20 Pen wulep mɨdeb, God ne Satan nop dɨl tob muk nɨbop okok lek, taw tɨbɨkɨnɨgabɨm. God, ne bɨ kɨmɨgel mɨdtep gep ak.

Bɨawl chɨn Jisas ne nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨnɨmuŋ.

Takaw day won ogɨnap

21 Bɨ Timoti, ne ayɨp Klays wog ak jɨmñɨl gɨlok ak, nɨbop ag dɨdeg leb. Bɨyad Lusiyus ak, Jeson ak, Sosipadel ak, kɨli abe nɨbop ag dɨdeg lebal.

22 Yad bɨ Tediyus, Pol agek mɨj kɨl tɨkɨpin awl. Bɨawl ak nop nɨŋɨd nɨbop ag dɨdeg lebin.

23-24 Bɨ Gayus ne nɨbop ag dɨdeg leb. Ne yɨp dam kal ne ak lɨl, kod mɨdtep gup. Pen Klays binɨb ne awl ak pelpel apnan gɨpal okok, kɨli Gayus kal ne ak pelpel apnan gɨpal. Bɨ Elastus ayɨp mam chɨn Kuwatus ayɨp, kɨli omɨŋal nɨbop ag dɨdeg lebal. Bɨ Elastus, ne man awl anɨb ak mani ak kod mɨdeb.

God yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨgun

25-27 Pen God yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨgun. God ne kɨles mɨdeb ak, nɨbop gɨnɨmuŋ tek lek nop kɨles gɨl gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgabɨm. Takaw anɨb ak, yad Jisas Klays takaw teplep agñɨnɨm agɨl, takaw anɨb ak agñɨbin. Takaw teplep anɨb ak bɨlel nɨb we gɨl yolɨgup ak pen, mɨñɨl mɨseŋ lup. God ne bɨ pel mɨdep ak. Mɨñɨl ne kɨles gɨl agek, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb okok kɨli takaw anɨb ak tɨkɨlak ak agel, mɨseŋ lup. Pen takaw we gɨl yolɨgup anɨb ak mɨseŋ lɨl, binɨb kɨlop gek, takaw ak nɨgtep gɨpal. God nokom kɨles gɨl agɨl agek, binɨb man okok mɨdupsek nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd, agup tek kɨdek gɨnɨgel. God nɨm ak, ne nokom bɨ gos tɨpagɨl nɨgep ak. Jisas Klays chɨnop gek, God yɨb nop ak pel pelnep dad aplanɨgun. Yaw.

16:18 Plp 3.19, Kol 2.4, 1 Ti 6.5, Tat 1.10, 2 Pi 2.3 **16:19** Mat 10.16, Lom 1.8, 1 Ko 14.20 **16:20** Stt 3.15, Lom 15.33, 1 Ko 16.23, 1 Te 5.28, Lep 22.21 **16:21** Apo 16.1, 19.22, 20.4 **16:23-24** Apo 19.29, 1 Ko 1.14, 2 Ti 4.20 **16:25-27** Lom 1.5, Epe 1.9, 3.5, 3.9, 3.20, Kol 1.26-27, 1 Te 3.13, 1 Ti 1.17, 6.16, Jud 25

1 KOLIN
Pol Mɨj Ned Ak Kolin Binɨb Kɨlop Tɨkak

1 Yad Pol. God nɨŋɨd yɨp aglek, bɨ Klays
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak mɨdebin.
Mɨñɨl mam chɨn Sostenes ayɨp mɨdɨl,
2 chɨl mɨj anɨb ak ñu kɨl tɨkobul. Tɨkɨl,
nɨbi God binɨb ne taun Kolin pelpel apnan
gɨpɨm ak nɨbop ñobun. God ne ke nɨbop
binɨb suŋtep yad yelaŋ agɨl dɨnɨg nɨm, Klays
Jisas nop agyokek apɨl gek, binɨb suŋtep
ne mɨdebɨm. Nɨbop ayɨp, binɨb man okok
mɨdupsek kɨli Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays nop
agnɨŋɨd yɨb nop dad aplanebal okok ayɨp,
nɨbop binɨb yad aglak. Jisas Klays, ne Bɨawl
kɨli ak mɨdɨl, Bɨawl chɨn ak abe mɨdeb.
3 Bapi God chɨn ayɨp Bɨawl Jisas Klays
ayɨp, bɨ apɨlmɨŋal anɨb ak nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd
gɨtep gel mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb.

Pol God nop tep agup

4 Pen God ne nɨbop gek, Klays Jisas chɨgɨl
mɨdem nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gup. Anɨb
ak nɨŋɨd, yad God nop pel tep apin.
5-6 Nɨbop Klays takaw nop ak agñɨlɨg
agonok nepek tek gup. Anɨb ak nɨbi Klays
nop chɨgɨl mɨdem, God ne nɨbop dɨtep yɨbɨl
gup. Gek, takaw ne mɨdupsek agñɨ tep gɨl,
gos ne mɨdupsek nɨgtep gɨpɨm. Anɨb ak
nɨŋɨd, yad God nop pel tep apin.
7 Anɨb ak tek nɨbi Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays
tep adɨkɨd mɨseŋ ownɨgab agɨl kod mɨdebɨm
ñɨn awl, God Kawnan ne ak nɨbop dɨtep
yɨbɨl gakɨnɨŋ, tap ne olap ma tek dup.
8 Jisas ne nɨbop kɨles ne ak ñek kɨles yɨbɨl
yenɨgabɨm. Kɨles mɨdɨl, mɨd dad amɨl, ñɨn
kɨdek ak ownɨgab ak nɨm, Bɨawl chɨn Jisas
Klays ñɨn awl ne ak apek takaw ogɨnap ma
dɨnɨgabɨm.
9 God ne nɨbop suk agɨl, ñɨne Bɨawl chɨn
Jisas Klays ayɨp dɨ jɨmñɨl lak. Pen chɨn
nopun, God agak tek mɨdupsek gɨnɨgab.

Kolin binɨb Klays yɨl yelak okok, kɨli asɨk keke mɨdebal

10 Mam ay sɨkop, kɨles gɨl agnɨŋɨd age-
bin. Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays yɨl mɨdebɨm ak,
nɨbi mɨdupsek takaw nokom olap gos nɨŋɨd
agɨnɨmɨb. Takaw ogɨnap agɨl asɨk keke ma
lɨnɨmɨb. Jɨmñɨl mɨdɨl, gos nokom nɨŋɨd chɨn
ayɨp tap nokom gɨnɨgun agɨl gos nɨgɨnɨmɨb.
11 Mam ay yad okok, bin Klowes binɨb ne
okok apɨl yɨp nɨŋɨd anɨb apal, Penpen agɨl
mɨdebɨm apal.
12 Pen yad agebin ak, anɨb agebin. Nɨbi
ogɨnap apɨm, Pol bɨne mɨdebin apɨm. Pen
ogɨnap apɨm, Apolos bɨne mɨdebin apɨm.
Pen ogɨnap apɨm, Pita bɨne mɨdebin apɨm.
Pen ogɨnap apɨm, Klays bɨne mɨdebin apɨm.
13 Tɨtay dup? Apɨm anɨb ak Klays nop tɨg
asɨk keke lɨpɨm tek lup. Yad Pol mab bak
alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lel nɨbop nen agɨl kum-
nek akaŋ, yɨb yɨp Pol agɨl ñɨg pakñɨbek? Mel
yɨbɨl.
14 Pen am nɨb ayɨp yenek ñɨn ak, Klispus
ayɨp, Gayus ayɨp kɨlop nep ñɨg pakñɨnek.
Nɨbop olap ma ñɨg pakñɨnek. Anɨb ak God
nop tep apin.
15 Nɨbop ma ñɨg pakñɨnek anɨb ak tek,
yokɨp ak nɨbi olap Pol yɨb nop agɨl ñɨg
pakɨnok apɨkep tek lup.
16 Pen sawl gɨpin. Stepanas binɨb ne
okok kɨlop abe ñɨg pakñɨnek. Binɨb ogɨnap
sek ñɨg pakñɨnek akaŋ, yad ma nepin.
17 Nɨŋɨd apin. Klays yɨp agyokɨl, binɨb
okok kɨlop ñɨg pakñɨnɨmɨn agɨl ma agak.
Agyokɨl, kɨlop takaw teplep ak agñɨnɨmɨn
agak. Pen agñɨlɨg, bɨ ogɨnap chɨn nep gos
tɨpagɨl nopun agɨl apal tek ma apin. Takaw
anɨb ak anɨgɨl agen, Klays mab bak alaŋ
kumak takaw ak, takaw yokɨp olap tek lek,
binɨb okok ma dɨpɨlap tek lup.

Klays ne God kɨles ak sek mɨdeb, ne God gos nɨgtep gup ak sek mɨdeb

18 Nɨŋɨd apun, binɨb mab ke yɨneb amnɨg
gɨ mɨdebal okok, kɨli Klays mab bak alaŋ
kumak takaw ak nɨŋɨd, sawl takaw agebal
agɨl kelɨgɨpal. Pen chɨnop binɨb God tɨg asɨk

1:2 Apo 9.14, 18.1, 18.17, Lom 1.7, 10.12, 1 Ko 6.11, 2 Ti 1.9 **1:3** Lom 1.7, 2 Ko 1.2 **1:5-6** 1 Ko 2.1-2, 12.8, 2 Ko 8.7, 2 Ti 1.8, Lep 1.2 **1:7** Luk 17.30, Plp 3.20, 2 Te 1.7, Tat 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12 **1:8** Plp 1.6, Kol 1.22, 1 Te 3.13, 5.23 **1:9** Ais 49.7, Jon 17.21, 1 Ko 10.13, 1 Te 5.24, 1 Jo 1.3 **1:10** Lom 12.16, 2 Ko 13.11, Plp 2.2, 3.16, 1 Pi 3.8 **1:12** Jon 1.42, Apo 18.24-28, 19.1, 1 Ko 3.4 **1:14** Apo 18.8, 19.29, Lom 16.23 **1:16** 1 Ko 16.15 **1:17** Mat 28.19, Jon 4.2, 1 Ko 2.1, 2.4, 2.13, 2 Pi 1.16 **1:18** Apo 17.18, Lom 1.16, 1 Ko 2.14, 15.2, 2 Ko 4.3

di mideb okok, chin takaw anib ak ninid, ne
ke yibil ninid gup agil nopun.
19 Adek anib ak buk Baybol ak tikil
agak, Binib gos tipagil nopun apal okok, gos
kilop gen kul ginigab agil tikak. Binib gos
nigep midebal okok, gos kili ak keligil ma
dinigayn agil tikak.
20 Anib ak bi gos nigep okok ninid, tay
agobun? Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak
ak nigtep gep okok ninid, tay agobun? Bi
lum awl takaw titay ag amil apil gipal okok
ninid, tay agobun? Gos teplep kili nepal ak
lum awl, God ne ninid gek, sawl takaw tek
lek, pisnep apyap pakup.
21 God ne ke gos nigtep gup tek, ne nigup,
binib lum awl gos chin ke okok niginigun
agil ke nep piyow nepal okok, ne bi tay
tek agil ma niginigel tek lup. Anib ak tek
ne ke ginig nig lak tek, binib kili takaw ne
agñibun ak ninid, anib apal, Takaw sawl
sek apal. Pen takaw anib ak agñon, binib
okok kili ninid nop gos linigel, kilop tik asik
dup.
22 Juda binib okok kili tap mageptek
niginigun agil gos nepal, binib Juda mel
okok kili gos teplep adek ak niginigun agil
pel piyow nepal.
23 Chin pen Klays mab bak alaŋ chipil
pak tibik lel kumak takaw ak agñibun.
Agñon, Juda binib okok ninid, takaw yilik
gup ak chin ninid apyap pakinigun agil gos
nepal. Pen binib Juda mel okok ninid,
takaw sawl ak ma niginigun agil gos nepal.
24 Binib pen God kilop suk agil dak okok,
Juda binib ayip binib Juda mel ayip, kili
ninid anigil nepal, Klays ne God kiles ak sek
mideb, ne God gos nigtep gup ak sek mideb.
25 Binib lum awl midebal okok, kili anigil
gos nepal, God gos ne oginap sawl sek
mideb. Pen gos ne ak midupsek awl yibil
teplep yibil mideb, binib gos nigep kili ak
sikol yibil gup. Pen kili abe gos nepal, God
titay gup okok, oginap ninid chin nopun,
God kiles ma mideb. Pen kiles ne ak
midupsek awl yibil mideb, binib kiles kili
ak sikol yibil gup.
26 Mam ay sikop, ned God nibop suk
agil dak ñin ak, gos nigtep ginimib. Ñin
anib ak, nibi kuŋay yibil, binib gos lum awl
nigtep yibil gipal okok ma yeligipim. Nibi
kuŋay yibil binib kiles midil yib yek okok
ma yeligipim. Nibi kuŋay yibil nonim nap
yib awl yoligup okok ma yeligipim.
27 God pen anigil gos nigak, binib gos lum
awl nigtep yibil gipal okok kilop gek nebeŋ
dinigel. Anib ak tek binib sawl sek apal
okok kilop aglil dak. Pen anigil gos nigak,
binib kiles midil lum awl yib yek midebal
okok kilop gek nebeŋ dinigel. Anib ak tek
binib kiles ma mideb apal okok kilop aglil
dak.
28 Pen anigil gos nigak, binib awl yib yek
midebal okok, kilop gek yokip yibil yenigel.
Anib ak tek binib lum awl tam okok yib ma
mideb apal okok kilop aglil dak.
29 Anigup ak nim, binib olap God widin
midup adek ak, yib ke dad aplanigel tek ma
lup.
30 God ne ke nibop gek, Klays Jisas ayip
chigil midebim. Pen Klays nop gek, ne gos
nigtep gep chin ak jij mideb. God Klays
nop agek chinop gek, agak tek kidek gil
binib suŋtep ne midil, chinop pisnep dek
kim amobun.
31 Takaw adek anib ak, buk Baybol ak
tikil agak, Binib miñmiñ ginigun agil, God
gup tek ninid, miñmiñ gil God yib nop dad
aplanigel agil tikak.

2

Pol gos ne ke ma dil, God Kawnan gos nop ak dil agñub

1 Pen mam ay sikop. Am nib ayip yenek
ñin ak, God takaw ne we gil yoligup ak
agñin agil, takaw teplep okok bi gos nigep
apal tek ma aginek.
2 Yad anigil gos niginek, nib ayip midil,
tap olap ke gos ma nigin. Jisas Klays, ne
mab bak alaŋ kumak nokom nim gos nigin
agil niginek.

1:19 Ais 29.14, Jer 8.9 **1:20** Jop 12.17, Ais 19.12, 33.18, 44.25, Mat 11.25, Luk 10.21, Lom 1.20-21, 1.28 **1:21** Mat 11.25, Luk 10.21, Lom 1.20-21, 1.28 **1:22** Mat 12.38, Mak 8.11, Jon 4.48, Apo 17.18, 17.32 **1:23** Ais 8.14, Mat 11.6, Jon 6.60, 6.66, Lom 9.32, 1 Ko 2.14, Gal 5.11 **1:24** Lom 1.4, 1.16, 1 Ko 1.18, Kol 2.3 **1:25** 2 Ko 13.4 **1:26** Mat 11.25, Jon 7.48, Jem 2.1-5 **1:27** Mat 11.25, Jem 2.5 **1:29** Lom 3.27, Epe 2.9 **1:30** Jer 23.5-6, Jon 17.19, 2 Ko 5.21 **1:31** Jer 9.23-24, 2 Ko 10.17 **2:1** 1 Ko 1.17 **2:2** Gal 6.14, Plp 3.8 **2:3** Apo 18.9, 2 Ko 10.1

3 Pen nib ayip yenek ñin anib ak, kiles ma
midil, jepjep dilig pilikil yenek.
4 Binib oginap gos tep kili ke piyow niŋid,
takaw yidek adip adip adek anib ak nep
agun agil gipal tek ma ginek. God Kawnan
ne ak wog kiles gil, yip gos ñakniŋ takaw ne
agñinek ak nim, miseŋ tek lak.
5 Anigek, God kiles ne ak nibop gakniŋ,
Klays nop gos liniginimib tek lup. Nibi pen
binib gos nigep adek ak nigilig, Klays nop
gos liniginimib tek ma lup.

God Kawnan ne nokom chinop gos teplep ñub

6 Pen chin binib God nop chig tep
gipal okok niŋid, kilop gos teplep yibil ak
agñibun. Pen gos teplep anib ak, lum awl
gos tep ak mel. Biawl lum awl midebal
okok, gos tep kili ak abe mel. Kili apyap
pakinigebal.
7 Gos teplep yibil chin agñibun ak, God
gos ne ak we gil yoligup. Bilel bilel God
man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, gos ne ke niŋid
chinop aglak. Aglil agak, Kili yad ayip midil,
midtep ginigel agak. Pen bilel nib mid dad
apil, gos teplep yibil anib ak we gil yek, chin
midupsek ma nigoligipun.
8 Biawl miñil ñin awl midebal okok
midupsek, gos anib ak ma yibil nepal.
Nepilap tek, Biawl yib awl mideb ak nop
mab bak alaŋ chipil ma pak tibik lipilap.
9 Chin pen anigil agobun ak, takaw anib
ak buk Baybol migan ayaŋ mideb. Anigil
tikil agak, Tap okok binib widin ma yibil
nigilak ak, timud ma yibil nigilak ak, gos ma
yibil nigilak ak, tap teplep anib okok God ne
dilitep gil, binib God nop mapen lipal okok
kilop ñinigab agil tikak.
10 Tap anib okok takaw ak we gil yoligup
ak pen, God ne Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil,
tap anib okok miseŋ linimuŋ agil, chinop
gos ñek nopun. God Kawnan ne ak tap
okok midupsek piyow niŋid, God gos ne we
gil mideb ak nigtep gup.
11 Bi olap gos titay nigup ak, binib okok
gos anib ak ma nepal. Mel. Bi anib ak,
bipil nab ne ayaŋ mideb ak nep gos anib ak
nigup. Anib ak nep tek, God gos titay nigup
ak, binib okok gos anib ak ma nepal. God
Kawnan ne ak nep gos anib ak nigup.
12 Chin pen kawnan lum awl nib olap
ma dipun. God ne Kawnan ne ak agyokek
dipun ak nim, tap teplep yibil chinop mon-
mon ñub ak nigtep gipun.
13 Chin tap teplep yibil anib okok gos
niŋid agobun ak pen, bi gos tipagil nepal
okok agñel niŋid ma agobun. God Kaw-
nan ne ak chinop gos ñek takaw anib ak
agobun. God Kawnan ne ak takaw agup
ak niŋid dil, binib God Kawnan ne sek
midebal okok kilop agñobun.
14 Pen binib God Kawnan ne sek ma
midebal okok, God Kawnan tap teplep ne
ak ma dipal. Tap teplep anib ak tap yokip
agil gos niŋid, nigtep ginigel tek ma lup.
Binib pen God Kawnan ne sek midebal
okok, kilop gos ñakniŋ, tap teplep anib okok
tig asik lil nigtep ginigel tek lup.
15 Binib olap God Kawnan ne sek mideb
ak, tap okok midupsek tig asik lil nigtep
gup. Binib yokip okok pen binib anib ak
nop niŋid, ne anigup ak tig asik lil nigtep
ginigel tek ma lup.
16 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Binib
an tek Biawl gos timud ne ak anigil mideb
aginigab agil tikak? Binib an tek nop gos
timud wukinigab agil tikak? Bi anib ak tek
olap ma mideb. Chin pen, Klays gos ne ke
dil nigtep gipun.

3

Chin bi God wog giñeb ne midobun okok

1 Mam ay sikop. Yad nibop takaw
agñinek ak, binib God Kawnan ne sek
midebal okok kilop agñinek tek nibop ma
agñinim tek lak. Mel. Binib tap lum
awl yil gos nigilak okok akaŋ, binib ñapay
ŋaŋ Klays nop gos nigilak tek okok, kilop
agñinek tek nibop agñinek.

2:4 Lom 15.19, 1 Ko 1.17, 1 Te 1.5, 2 Pi 1.16 **2:5** 2 Ko 4.7, 6.7 **2:6** 1 Ko 1.28, Epe 4.13, Plp 3.15, Hib 5.14 **2:7** Lom 16.25-26, Epe 3.5, 3.9, Kol 1.26, 2 Ti 1.9 **2:8** Luk 23.34, Jon 7.48, Apo 13.27, 2 Ko 3.14 **2:9** Ais 64.4 **2:10** Mat 13.11, 16.17, Jon 14.26, 1 Jo 2.27 **2:11** Snd 20.27, Jer 17.9, Lom 11.33-34 **2:12** Jon 16.13-14 **2:13** 1 Ko 1.17, 2.4, 2 Pi 1.16 **2:14** Mat 16.23, Jon 8.47, 14.17, Lom 8.5-7, 1 Ko 1.18, 1.23 **2:15** 1 Te 5.21, 1 Jo 2.20, 4.1 **2:16** Jop 15.8, Ais 40.13, Jer 23.18, Jon 15.15, Lom 11.34 **3:1** Jon 16.12, 1 Ko 2.14-15 **3:2-3** Jon 16.12, 1 Ko 1.10-11, 11.18, Gal 5.20-21, Hib 5.12-14, Jem 3.16, 1 Pi 2.2

2-3 Ñapay ŋaŋ tul ñiŋeb tek ak midebek,
binib awl tap ñibal tek ma midebek. Anib
ak bin kili ñapay ŋaŋ tul ñibal tek nibop
agñinek. Nibop God takaw oginap agñinek,
oginap agñen ma niginimib tek lak ak ma
agñinek. Midobun ñin awl abe, tap lum
awl yil gos nigilig yibil midebim tek, God
takaw oginap agñen niginimib tek ma lup.
Anib apin, nibi mam ay okok kilop nigem
chibol nibop ak timel gil, milik yapek pen-
pen agil midebim. Pel anigipim ak yad
nepin, tap lum awl yil gos nigilig yibil midil,
binib lum awl okok gipal tek gipim.

4 Bi nibi olap agup, Yad Pol bine midebin
agup. Pen bi nibi olap agup, Yad Apolos
bine midebin agup. Nibi anib apim ak yad
nepin, nibi binib lum awl okok gipal tek
gipim.

5 Pen nigtep ginimib. Apolos ne bi an?
Yad Pol, yad bi an? Chil bi omiŋal bi wog
giñeb midobul. Biawl ne chilop aglek, wog
keke aglak tek gipul. Pen wog nop ak giñol
niŋid, nop gos linepim.

6 Yad tap yiŋ yimnek tek ginek, Apolos ne
ñig mal dap tap yimnek anib ak sogak tek
gak. God pen ne nokom gek tap jakup.

7 Anib ak bi tap yiŋ yimub ayip, bi ñig
sogup ayip, omiŋal gil bi yokip yib awl ma
midebil. God gek tap jakup ak pen, ne ke
nokom yib awl mideb.

8 Binib tap yiŋ yibal okok binib ñig sopal
okok, wog nokom yibil gipal. Pen nokom
nokom wog gipal tek niŋid, kilop nokom
nokom tap tep pen ñinigab.

9 Chilmiŋal God wog ak jimñil gilig
midobul. Nibi God wog day ne tek
midebim. Pen abe God kal ne tek midebim.

10 God ne yip yimug niŋid gitep gek, bi
kal gep gos teplep yibil mideb tek midebin.
Anigil midil, kal meg awl nab ayaŋ ak
puŋilen, bi olap apil dayday mideb okok
kidek geb. Pen binib apil kal anib ak ginig,
kili keke nigtep gil ginigel.

11 Nib nepim, God ne Jisas Klays nop
dil, kal meg awl nab ayaŋ pisnep puŋilak.
Nop pisnep puŋilek, binib olap tigju yokil,
kideyil olap puŋiliniimuŋ tek ma lup.

12 Pen kal dayday yek gebal ak, binib
oginap tap gol dil gebal akaŋ, oginap silpa
dil gebal akaŋ, oginap kab teplep yibil dil
gebal akaŋ, oginap mab dil gebal akaŋ,
oginap bopil dil gebal akaŋ, oginap sid dil
gebal.

13 Pen kidek God kot awl gep ñin ak,
binib midupsek wog titay gipal ak miseŋ
linigab. Ñin anib ak apil sup ñek wog
gebal anib okok midupsek yinek, keke
bilok niginigel, tep mideb akaŋ mel.

14 Binib an kal day wog gek, ma yinil
midtep yenigab, God nop tap teplep pen
ñinigab.

15 Pen binib an kal day wog gek, pisnep
yin pag yowenigab, God nop tap teplep pen
ma ñinigab. Bi anib ak, nop timel gek kul
ma ginigab ak pen, ne mab yineb nab ayaŋ
yek adikid dipal tek yinigab.

Nibi God kal ne ak midebim

16 Nibi God kal ne ak midebim, Kawnan
ne ak nibop migan ayaŋ mideb. Tap anib
ak ma nepim akaŋ?

17 God kal ne ak, ne aglek kal suŋtep ne
ke mideb. Pen nibi kal ne anib ak midebim.
Anib ak bi an God kal ne ak gi timel genigab,
nop pen abe gi timel ginigab.

Chin ke binib gos nigep midobun agil ma aginimib

18 Nibi ke takaw yepis aginimib tek lup
anib ak, nigtep ginimib. Bi nibi olap, ne gos
tep lum awl ak niŋid, bi gos nigep midebin
agil gos nigup nim, ne ned bi sawl sek
tek yonimuŋ. Anigenigab, kidek ne bi gos
nigep ak yenigab.

19 Chin nopun, binib lum awl gos teplep
tek agil nepal okok, God nigek binib gos
sawl sek lipal. Buk Baybol ak tikil anib
agak, Bi oginap chin bi gos nigep midobun
ak, gos chin ak ke niŋid binib kilop yepis
aginigabun agil gos nepal agil tikak. Anigil
gos nepal ak pen, God ne gos kilop gek, gon
tek kilop dinigab agil tikak.

3:4 1 Ko 1.12 **3:6** Apo 18.4-11, 18.24-28, 19.1, 1 Ko 1.30, 2 Ko 3.5, 10.14-15 **3:7** 2 Ko 12.11, Gal 6.3 **3:8** Lom 2.6, Gal 6.4-5, Lep 22.12 **3:9** Mat 13.3-9, Apo 15.4, 2 Ko 6.1, Epe 2.20-22, Hib 3.3-4, 1 Pi 2.5 **3:10** Lom 15.20, 1 Ko 4.15, 15.10, 1 Pi 4.11, 2 Pi 3.15, Lep 21.14 **3:11** Ais 28.16, Mat 16.18, 2 Ko 11.4, Gal 1.7, 1 Pi 2.4-6 **3:13** Luk 2.35, 1 Ko 4.5, 2 Te 1.7-10, 1 Pi 1.7, 4.12 **3:16** 1 Ko 6.19, 2 Ko 6.16, Epe 2.21-22, Hib 3.6, 1 Pi 2.5 **3:18** Snd 3.7, Ais 5.21 **3:19** Jop 5.13, 1 Ko 1.20, 2.6 **3:20** Sng 94.11

20 Pen takaw olap sek tikil agak, Bi gos
nigep okok, Biawl ak ne gos kili ak nigup
agil tikak. Pen anigil nigup, gos kili ginigun
agil gos nepal ak, jij olap ma mideb yokip
yibil yenigab agil tikak.
21 Anib ak nibi binib oginap kilop,
binib awl midebal agil yib kilop dad ma
aplanimib. Yad nepin, tap okok midupsek
tap nibi.
22 Pol akaŋ, Apolos akaŋ, Pita akaŋ, lum
awl akaŋ, pel midep akaŋ, kumeb akaŋ, tap
okok miñil mideb akaŋ, kidek yenigab ak,
tap okok midupsek tap nibi.
23 Pen nibi Klays binib ne midebim, Klays
ne God bine mideb.

4

God ne ke bi wog giñeb ne okok wog kili bilokil nigup

1 Anib ak binib kili chinop niŋid, anigil
gos niginigel, chin Klays bi wog giñeb ne ak
midil, God takaw ne we gil yoligup ak kod
midil agñibun.
2 Pen bi wog giñeb okok, monmon ginigel
tek ma mideb, biawl kili ak agilak tek nep
ginigel.
3 Anib ak tek nib akaŋ, bi oginap nibi
yip tig asik lil aginigabim, Ne monmon gup
aginigabim ak, yokip aginigabim. Yad abe,
tap yad gipin ak niŋid tig asik ma lipin.
4 Niŋid apin, yad ke tap timel ma gipin
agil gos nepin ak pen, yad bi tep midil tap
timel ma gipin apin ak ma aginim. Mel.
Biawl ne ke yip tig asik lil, takaw anib ak
agup.
5 Anib ak miñil yip takaw anib ak tek
ma aginimib. Kidek Biawl ne ke apil, ñin
anib ak takaw anib ak tek aginigab. Ne tap
we gel kisilim nab mideb okok dil, milek
nab okok linigab. Pen binib okok midupsek
gos kili nab ayaŋ abe niŋid miseŋ aginigab.
Ñin anib ak, God binib midupsek ninokom
gipal gipal tek, kilop takaw tep aginigab.

Kolin binib yib kili ke dad aplanibal

6 Pen mam ay okok. Takaw apin anib ak,
Apolos chilmiŋal apin ak, nibi gos nigtep
ginimib agil, nibop agñitep gebin. Nibi ke
gos tipagil nopun agil ke tep gakniŋ, bi
nibop oginap yib kilop dad aplanigabim, bi
nibop oginap kilop keliginigabim ak, anigil
ma yibil ginimib apin. Pen buk Baybol tikil
agilak tek ginimib, gos ke nepim tek ma
ginimib apin.
7 Titay dil? An nibop aglek biawl okok
midebim? Nibi tap teplep olap dipim ak
pen, God yil ma dipim akaŋ? Niŋid yibil
apin, God nokom tap anib okok nibop ñek
di midebim. Ne nokom ñub, anib ak taynen
yib nibi ke dad aplanil apim, Chin binib
nigtep gil, gitep yibil gil tap anib okok dipun
apim?

8 Nibi tap teplep okok kuŋay yibil mideb
akaŋ? Nibi tap okok midupsek dil, midtep
yibil gipim akaŋ? Nibi binonim midtep
gipal tek midebim pen chin yokip midobun
akaŋ? Pen nibi binonim yebilap, chin abe
binonim nibi ayip yobinop, yip tep yibil
gup. Ak pen mel.
9 Yad anigil gos nepin, chin bi Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb okok, God chinop di kidek
okdaŋ lup. Chinop aglil, pak linig nag
lipal tek midobun. Anigek, binib okok ayip
ensel okok ayip, lum awl midebal okok
midupsek, chinop niŋid, bi yokip tek lek
paklel midebal tek agil gos nepal.
10 Chin Klays yil midil wog tapin gon,
chinop nigel bi sawl tek lup. Nibi pen
Klays yil midil binib gos nigep ne okok tek
midebim. Chin bi kiles ma midobun ak
pen, nibi binib kiles timel midebim. Chin bi
yib sek mel ak pen, nibi binib yib awl sek
midebim.
11 Bilel tikil mid dad apil, miñil midobun
ñin awl, chin yuwan gil, kuŋam milep
gil, chech ma midil, chinop pakil pakel
koslam yibil midil, kal kineb ma midil aj
nep midobun.
12 Pen ke nep tiŋil yipil gil wog gipun.
Chinop agjupal ak, kilop pen God kod

3:21 1 Ko 1.12, 3.4-6, 2 Ko 4.5, 4.15 **3:23** Lom 14.8, 1 Ko 11.3, 2 Ko 10.7, Gal 3.29 **4:1** Luk 12.42, 1 Ko 3.5, 2 Ko 6.4, Tat 1.7, 1 Pi 4.10 **4:2** Luk 12.42 **4:4** Jop 9.2, Sng 143.2, Snd 21.2, Lom 4.2 **4:5** Lom 2.1, 2.29, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Ko 5.10, Lep 20.12 **4:6** Lom 12.3, 1 Ko 1.12, 3.4, 3.21 **4:7** Jon 3.27, Lom 12.6, Jem 1.17, 1 Pi 4.10 **4:8** Lep 3.17, 3.21 **4:9** Lom 8.36, 1 Ko 15.30-31, 2 Ko 6.9, Hib 10.33 **4:10** Apo 26.24, 1 Ko 1.18, 3.18 **4:11** Apo 23.2, Lom 8.35, 2 Ko 11.23-27, Plp 4.12 **4:12** Sng 109.28, Mat 5.44, Apo 18.3, 1 Ko 9.14-15, 1 Te 2.9, 2 Te 3.8, 1 Ti 4.10

mideŋ agil, nop agnopun. Chinop gi timel
gipal ak, gos anib ak ma niŋid miŋel dipun.
13 Chinop takaw timel apal ak, kilop pen
takaw sayn apun. Chin silkul tap dayday
tek midon mid dad apil ñin awl apek, binib
okok chinop nigel, silkul tap dayday gach
sek tek midobun.

Nibi yad gipin tek niŋid kidek ginimib agil gos nigup

14 Takaw ñu kil tikebin awl, nibop
agineknin nebeŋ dinimib agil ma tikebin.
Nibi ñapay mapen yad yibil agil, timud
wukilig kiles gil agñitep gilig tikebin.
15 Pen bi kuŋay yibil kili nibop nap adik
tek midil, Klays yil midebim ak kod yebilap,
nap nibi ak kuŋay ma mideb. Yad nokom
takaw teplep ak agñenek niŋid, Klays Jisas
nop dil chig tep gipek. Anib ak yad nap nibi,
nibi ñipay yad.
16 Anib ak tek kiles gil agniŋid agebin,
yad gipin tek niŋid kidek ginimib.
17 Adek anib ak nep, ñi mapen yad
Timoti nop agyokinek. Bi anib ak ne bi
tep yibil midil, Biawl wog ak gitep gup ak.
Nop agyoken, am nibop niginigab. Pen
yad Klays nop chig tep gil pel gipin tek, ne
nigtep gil, am gos timud nibop ak pag yikek
niginigabim. Pel gipin anib ak, Klays binib
ne man keke pelpel apnan gipal okok kilop
agñibin.
18 Nibi oginap Pol ne ke chinop ma
ownigab agil, yib kili ke dad aplanil, biawl
yibil midobun agebal.
19 Anigebal ak pen, Biawl ak yaw
agenigab, wulep mideb yad apil nibop
niginigayn. Pen ñin anib ak amjakil, bi
yib kili dad aplanebal okok takaw kili ak
niginig ma ownigayn. Kiles kili tay tek
mideb niginig ownigayn.
20 Niŋid apin, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab ak, takaw nep agep mel. Anib ak
tap kiles timel yibil mideb.
21 Yad apil nibop tay ginim? Yil kodim dil
nibop pakinigayn akaŋ? Mapen lil nibop
takaw sayn aginig ownigayn akaŋ?

5

Bi kili olap nap bin ne ak nop dil ayip kinibil

1 Yip agñel nepin, bi nibi olap tap timel
yibil gilig, nap bin ne ak nop dil ayip kinibil.
Nigim. Binib God nop kidek ma gipal okok
abe, tap timel yibil anib ak tek ma gipal.
2 Taynen tap timel anib ak niŋid, yib nibi
ke dad aplanibim? Chib gek chaŋ lipikep.
Anigil nim, bi anib ak nop diyokem, nib ayip
ma yonimuŋ.
3 Yad man palawl midebin ak pen, gos
yad ak nibop yil amnakniŋ, nigilig midebin.
Anib ak yad ke nib ayip midobun ak nep
tek, bi ak ne tap timel gup anib ak, yad nop
bilokil nepin.
4 Nibi Biawl chin Jisas nop gos niŋid ap-
nan ginigabim ñin ak, Biawl chin Jisas kiles
awl ne ak ayip, gos yad ak ayip yenigabim.
5 Ayip midil, bi anib ak nop Satan ñin
adek ak aglem mubwak nop ak gi timel
ginimuŋ. Anigem, Biawl kot awl gep ñin
ak, God bi anib ak kawnan nop ak tig asik
dinimuŋ tek linigab.

Kili bi timel yibil gup ak nop diyokinigel

6 Pen yib nibi ke dad aplanibim anib ak,
tap timel yibil. Binib bilet ginig, tap yis ak
sikol sikol bad oginap sek lipal. Lel, tig adik
madik gek bilet awl yibil tan aplanub ak,
nibi ma nepim akaŋ?
7 Anib ak binib kili yis nedil diyokipal
tek, nibi tap si tap timel diyokinimib.
Diyokem, bilet yis sek ma mideb tek
yenimib. Pen yad nepin, nibi bilet yis sek
ma mideb tek midebim. Ñin awl Pasopa
apal ak, ñin anib ak chag sipsip ñiluk
pak sibogoligipun. Pen nib nepim, pak
sibogoligipun tek, kili Klays nop dil, chag
sipsip ñiluk tek paklel chinop nen kumak.
8 Anib ak tek, chin binib kili ñin awl
tap gilitep gil miñmiñ gipal tek ginigun.
Binib kili ñin awl ginig, yis nedil diyokipal
tek, chin tap si tap timel midupsek diyokil,
tap timel keke gipun adek anib okok
diyokinigun. Pen gos teplep pal ak sek,

4:13 Kra 3.45 **4:15** Apo 18.11, Gal 4.19, Jem 1.18 **4:16** 1 Ko 11.1, Plp 3.17, 1 Te 1.6, 2 Te 3.9 **4:17** Apo 19.22, Plp 2.19-22 **4:19** Apo 18.21, 19.21, 1 Ko 16.5, 2 Ko 1.15, 1.23, Hib 6.3 **4:20** 1 Ko 2.4, 1 Te 1.5 **5:1** Wkp 18.7-8, Lo 22.30, 27.20, Epe 5.3 **5:3** Kol 2.5 **5:4** Mat 16.19, 18.18, Jon 20.23, 2 Ko 13.10 **5:5** Apo 26.18, 1 Ti 1.20, 1 Pi 4.6 **5:6** 1 Ko 3.21, 15.33, Gal 5.9, Jem 4.16 **5:7** Kis 12.5, 12.21, 13.7, Ais 53.7, Jon 1.29, 1 Pi 1.19, Lep 5.6, 5.12 **5:8** Lo 16.3, Mat 16.6, 16.12, Luk 12.1

takaw niŋid yibil ak sek kidek ginigun. Aniginigabun ak, bilet yis sek ma mideb tek yenigabun.

9 Yad nibop ned mij tikil aginek, Binib bin si bi si gipal okok, takaw dayday ma agil ayip jimñil ma yenimib aginek.

10 Nib pen binib bin si bi si gipal okok, binib tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil nepal okok, binib tap si dipal okok, binib tap yepis sibog ñibal okok, binib lum awl anib okok ayip jimñil ma yenimib agil, takaw anib ak nibop ma agebin. Mel yibil. Lum awl midupsek midebal tek, kilop keliginimib tek ma lup.

11 Takaw yad aginek ak pen jij anigil mideb. Binib Klays binib ne nab okok midil mam ay chin apim okok, kili tap timel anigenigabal, takaw dayday ma agil ayip jimñil ma yenimib. Binib kili chin Klays binib ne midobun apal anib okok, kili bin si bi si gil, tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil niŋid, tap yepis sibog ñil, binib agjuwil takaw timel agil, ñig kiles ñibil sawl lil, tap si dil, tap timel anib okok genigabal, takaw dayday ma agil ayip jimñil ma yenimib. Pen kili ayip tap ma yibil ñiŋinimib.

12-13 Binib Klays yil ma midebal okok, yad taynen anigipim agil, tig asik lil ag ginim tek ma lup. God nokom nim, takaw anib okok tek kilop aginigab. Pen binib Klays yil midebal okok, kili titay gipal ak nibi niŋid tig asik lil, takaw anib ak tek aginimib tek lup. Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Bi nibi tap si tap timel gup anib ak nop diyokinimib agil tikak.

6

Binib Klays yil mideb olap, binib Klays yil olap nop kot ma ginimuŋ

1 Pen bi nibi olap, ne mam Klays yil mideb olap ke nop takaw oginap mideb ak, taynen bi nibi Klays yil midebim okok ma agnigup, bi Klays yil ma midebal okok kilop damek kot nepal. Ne anigek nop nebeŋ ma gup akaŋ?

2 Binib Klays yil midebal okok, kili kidek binib lum awl okok kilop midupsek bilokinigabal. Takaw anib ak ma nepim akaŋ? Pen nibi binib lum awl okok kilop midupsek kidek anigenigabim, taynen miŋel sikol tek nab nibi okok mideb ak, bilokinigun tek ma lup agil gos nepim?

3 Chin kidek ensel okok kilop abe bilokinigabun ak, anib ak ma nepim akaŋ? Aniginigabun tek, chin miŋel lum awl okok midupsek mideb ak niŋid, bilokinigun tek lup.

4 Anib ak binib nab nibi okok takaw oginap mideb ak, taynen miŋel anib ak damil, binib God nop gos ma nepal okok kilop agem kot nepal?

5 Yad takaw olap agen nibop nebeŋ ginimuŋ. Bi nibi gos nigep olap, ne binib nibi takaw oginap midebal okok kilop niŋid bilokup ak, bi anib ak olap ma mideb akaŋ?

6 Nibi pen mam oginap tikjakil mam oginap kilop damil, binib God nop gos ma nepal okok kilop agem kot nepal.

7 Nibi Klays binib ne okok penpen kot gipim, anib ak nopun, nibi Klays ne gup tek ak keligil apyap pakipim. Nibop gi timel gil akaŋ, tap nibop okok pilig del, taynen ma keligipim?

8 Nibi pen kilop gi timel gilig, tap kili okok dinig, kilop kot gil tap pilig dipim. Pen binib yokip okok nep kilop ma gipim, Klays binib nibi okok ke kilop anigil gi timel gipim.

9 God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, ne binib tap si tap timel nep gipal okok kilop ma dinigab. Anib ak ma nepim akaŋ? Gos nigtep ginimib. Binib bin si bi si gipal okok, binib tap yepis sibog ñibal okok, binbi kili dipal ak pen bin si bi si gipal okok, bi penpen chib migan gipal okok,

10 binib tap si dipal okok, binib tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil nepal okok, binib ñig kiles ñibil sawl lipal okok, binib agjuwil takaw timel apal okok, binib tap kilop tig asik si dipal okok, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, anib okok kilop ma dinigab.

5:9 Mat 18.17, 2 Ko 6.14, Epe 5.11, 2 Te 3.14 **5:10** Jon 17.15, 1 Ko 1.20, 10.27 **5:11** Mat 18.17, Lom 16.17, 2 Te 3.6, Tat 3.10, 2 Jo 10 **5:12-13** Lo 13.5, 17.7, 21.21, 22.21-24, Mak 4.11, 1 Ko 6.1-4, Kol 4.5, 1 Te 4.12, 1 Ti 3.7 **6:2** Dan 7.22, Mat 19.28, Lep 2.26, 3.21, 20.4 **6:3** 2 Pi 2.4, Jud 6 **6:7** Mat 5.39, Snd 20.22, Luk 6.29, Lom 12.17-19, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Pi 3.9 **6:9** Gal 5.19-21, Epe 5.5, 1 Ti 1.9, Hib 12.14, Lep 22.15 **6:11** Epe 2.2, Kol 3.7, Tat 3.3-7, Hib 10.22

11 Ned nibi oginap anib ak tek geligipim
ak pen, timel gipim gach ak God wik
yokup. Yokilig gek, nibi binib suŋtep ne
yibil midebim. Biawl Jisas Klays ayip God
chin Kawnan ne ak ayip kiles kili ak dil
nibop gek, God ayip jimñil midil binib tep
ne takaw ma mideb okok midebim.

Chin God Kawnan ne ak kal migan tep ne tek ak midobun

12 Bi oginap apal, Yad titay ginig, takaw
ma mideb, yad ke ginim tek lup apal. Niŋid
apal ak pen, adek oginap gil midtep ginigel
tek ma linigab. Yad tap okok midupsek
ginim tek lup ak pen, tap olap gen yip dil
kodek, bi wog giñeb nop ak ma yenigayn.
13 Pen bi oginap apal, Tap midup ñibun
ak chibol nab ayaŋ amub, chibol ne tap
midup ak dup apal. Niŋid apal ak pen, God
gek tap midup ak sek, kogmeg ak sek ma
yenigab. God ne binib gilak ñin ak, bin si
bi si dinigel agil ma gilak. Binib mubwak
kili ak Biawl yil midil, wog ne ak gebal. Pen
Biawl ne mubwak kilop kod mideb.
14 God kiles ne ak dil Biawl kumak ak
nop gek tikjakak. Pen chinop abe anigek
tikjakinigabun.
15 Mubwak nibi okok, Klays wak ñin kid
tob kid ne okok midebim. Ak nibi niginimib
tek lup. Anib ak pen, taydil Klays wak ñin
kid tob kid ne okok dad amil, kanibtam bin
ayip jimñil linim? Anib ak ma yibil ginim.
16 Pen anib ak nibi niginimib tek lup,
bi olap kanibtam bin ayip chigil jimñil
midebil ak, omiŋal wak nokom yibil lup.
Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Kili omiŋal
jimñil midel wak nokom yibil linigab agil
tikak.
17 Bi olap pen Biawl nop chigil jimñil
midebil ak, kili omiŋal gil gos nokom niŋid
kawnan nokom midebil.
18 Bin si bi si dep ak asik tep ginimib. Tap
si tap timel okok midupsek binib kili pel
gipal ak, mubwak kili seŋ okok mideb ak
pen, bin si bi si dipal ak, mubwak kili ke gel
timel ginigab.
19 Nibi niginimib tek lup, God Kawnan ne
ak agyokek, nibop apil migan ayaŋ mideb.
Ak nim, kal migan tep ne tek ak midebim.
Anib ak nibi ke mel, God yil midebim.
20 God nibop tawil tig asik dup, anib ak
tek mubwak nibi okok dil God nop ñil, God
yib awl dinimuŋ agil gitep ginimib.

7

Bi bel omiŋal okok takaw agup ak

1 Yip mij tikil takaw agnepek ak, nibop
pen aginigebin. Bi okok bin ma dil
ginigabal ak, tep mideb.
2 Binib pen bin si bi si del tap timel anib
ak awl gup. Anib ak tek, bi okok bin kili ke
dil midakniŋ yenigabal, bin okok bi kili ke
dil midakniŋ yenigabal.
3 Bin ne nigimil ayip kinig agek, yaw agil
kinigayl, nigimil bin ne ayip kinig agek, yaw
agil kinigayl.
4 Pen nigimil mubwak ak ne ke mel, bin
ne ayip tap kili jimñil, bin ne mubwak ak
abe ne ke mel, nigimil ayip tap kili jimñil.
5 Anib ak nigimil agek bin ne mel ma
aginimuŋ, bin ne agek nigimil mel ma
aginimuŋ. Yaw agil kinimil. Pen ñili ñin
wulep ak God nop gos niŋid agnigilig midol
agil, takaw ag adek nokom lil, nop agnigilig
yenimil. Agnigilig yenimil ak pen, kidek
ñin wulep ak tepayaŋ ayip kinigayl. Mel
ak Satan nibop gek, mubwak nab okyaŋ ke
kod ma midil, apyap pakinimil tek linigab.
6 Takaw agebin anib ak pen, takaw kiles
olap nibi anigil anigil ginimib ak ma agebin.
Gos nibi kidek ginimib agil nibop agebin.
7 Yad anigil gos nepin, binib okok
midupsek kili yad yokip midebin tek
yenigel. Anigil gos nepin ak pen, God gos
ne ke nigup tek, binib okok kilop kiles keke
ñub. Binib oginap kiles tep olap ñek, adek
oginap ke gipal, binib oginap kiles tep olap
ke ñek, adek oginap ke gipal.
8 Pen bin piñ bi pilaj midebal okok sek,
bin kaŋil okok sek kili yad yokip midebin
tek yenigabal ak, tep mideb.

6:12 1 Ko 10.23 **6:13** Lom 14.17, 1 Ko 6.15, 15.19-20, Kol 2.22-23, 1 Te 4.3-7 **6:14** Lom 6.5, 6.8, 8.11, 1 Ko 15.20, 2 Ko 4.14, Epe 1.19-20 **6:15** Lom 12.5, 1 Ko 12.27, Epe 4.12, 4.16, 5.30 **6:16** Stt 2.24, Mat 19.5, Epe 5.31 **6:17** Jon 17.21-23, Lom 8.9-11, Epe 4.4 **6:18** Lom 1.24, 6.12-13, 1 Te 4.3, Hib 13.4 **6:19** Lom 14.7-8, 1 Ko 3.16, 2 Ko 6.16 **6:20** 1 Ko 7.23, Gal 3.13, Plp 1.20, Hib 9.12, 1 Pi 1.18-19 **7:1** 1 Ko 7.8, 7.26 **7:3** Kis 21.10, 1 Pi 3.7 **7:5** Jol 2.16, Sek 7.3, 1 Te 3.5 **7:7** Mat 19.12, Apo 26.29, 1 Ko 12.11 **7:9** 1 Ti 5.14

9 Binib oginap pen yokip midil, bin si bi si gun agil gos ak nep apek, midtep ma ginigabal. Anigonimuŋ, bin okok bi kili keke dinigel, bi okok bin kili keke dinigel. Mel ak nab kili ayaŋ mab tek yinek, midtep ma ginigabal.

10 Bi bel omiŋal okok, kilop takaw kiles olap aginigebin. Yad nep mel, Biawl ak takaw ne. Bin ak nigimil nop ma kelig amnimuŋ.

11 Pen kelig amonimuŋ, bi kideyil ma dinimuŋ. Yokip yonimuŋ. Pen bi dinig, adikid amil, nigimil ned nib anop tepayaŋ dinimuŋ. Pen bi abe, bin ne nop ma agyokinimuŋ.

12 Pen binib oginap takaw olap aginigebin. Biawl takaw kiles ne ak mel, takaw yad nep aginigebin. Bi Klays yil mideb olap, ne bin Klays nop gos ma nigup olap nop ned diyek, bin ne chil ayip yonigabul agil gos nigup ak, bin ne anib ak nop ma agyokinimuŋ.

13 Pen bin Klays yil mideb olap, ne bi Klays nop gos ma nigup olap nop ned diyek, bine chil ayip yonigabul agil gos nigup ak, bine anib ak nop ma kelig amnimuŋ.

14 Kili anigenigel, bi Klays nop gos ma nigup ak, bin Klays yil mideb ak ayip di midebil ak nim, God bi anib ak nop gek bi suŋtep ne yibil mideb. Pen bin Klays nop gos ma nigup ak, nigimil Klays yil mideb ak ayip di midebil ak nim, God bin anib ak nop gek bin suŋtep ne yibil mideb. Kili pen anib ma genigel, God nigek ñipay kili okok gach sek midebal. Ak pen genigel, takaw ma mideb God ñipay kilop dinimuŋ tek nep yenigab.

15 Bi bel omiŋal pen dil midebil okok, nigimil nep Klays nop gos linigup ak, bin ne Klays nop gos ma liniŋid, kiles gil nigimil nop kelig amnig gonimuŋ, yaw agek amnimuŋ. Pen bin Klays nop gos linigup ak, bine Klays nop gos ma liniŋid, kiles gil bin nop kelig amnig gonimuŋ, yaw agek amnimuŋ. Bin yad agil, biyad agil ma di tibikinimib. God ne nibi kimigel midtep ginimib agil nibop aglup, anib ak kilop keligem amnigel.

16 Pen nad bin God yil mideban ak, nigimil ayip nep mide, God nop chigek tig asik dinimuŋ tek lup akaŋ? Anib ak ma nepan. Nad bi God yil mideban ak, bin nad ayip nep mide, God nop chigek tig asik dinimuŋ tek lup akaŋ? Anib ak ma nepan.

God gos ne niŋid chinop aglup tek yonigun

17 Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal man okok midupsek, kilop pel agñibin, Nibi nokom nokom titay gil tek midem, God nibop aglil suk agil dak ak niŋid, adek anib ak nep gilig yenimib apin.

18 Bi wak tibilikel God kilop suk agil dup okok, tepayaŋ ñil yu ma ginigel. Pen bi wak sek midel kilop suk agil dup okok, wak ma tibilikinigel.

19 Bi wak tibilikipal akaŋ ma tibilikipal, omiŋal gil tap yokip takaw ma mideb. Binib pen God agup tek niŋid kidek gipal ak, tap awl yibil.

20 Ned titay gil tek midem God nibop suk agil dak ak, adek anib ak nep gilig yenimib.

21 Nibi oginap binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebim ak, ñin anib ak God nibop suk agil dup akaŋ? Anigil nim, gos kuŋay ma niŋid, muk okok yenimib. Pen kidek nibop agyokek, nop keligil am binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midenimib tek lonimuŋ, keligil yokip am yenimib.

22 Binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal ak, God kilop suk agil dek Klays nop chigipal okok, Biawl ak kilop nigek binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal. Anib ak tek nep, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal ak, God kilop suk agil dek Klays nop chigipal okok, Biawl ak kilop nigek binib wog giñeb Klays muk okok midebal.

23 God nibop tawil tig asik dek, binib ne midebim. Anib ak nibi binib wog giñeb muk okok tek ma yenimib.

7:10 Mal 2.14-16 **7:10** Mat 5.32, 19.9, Mak 10.11-12, Luk 16.18 **7:15** Lom 12.18, 14.19, Hib 12.14 **7:16** 1 Pi 3.1 **7:17** 1 Ko 4.17, 7.20, 7.24 **7:19** Jon 15.14, Lom 2.25, Gal 5.6, 6.15 **7:22** Jon 8.36, Gal 5.13, Epe 6.6, Plm 16, 1 Pi 2.16 **7:23** 1 Ko 6.20, 1 Pi 1.18-19

24 Mam ay sikop, ned titay gil tek midem
God nibop suk agil dak ak, God ayip jimñil
midilig adek anib ak nep gilig yenimib.

Bin piñ bi pilaj okok takaw agup ak

25 Pen bin piñ bi pilaj okok takaw ak
aginigebin. Takaw anib awl Biawl ak agek
niŋid nibop ma aginigebin. Ne pen yip
mapen niŋid ditep gek, bi takaw niŋid yibil
agep ak midebin ak nim, gos yad nepin ak
kidek gil nibop aginigebin.
26 Miñil koslam midep tek lup ñin awl ak
niŋid, gos yad anigil nepin, nad mideban
tek nep yenimin, ak tep yibil.
27 Nad bin dipan tek, nop agyokil yokip
miden agil gos ak ma niginimib. Pen bin ma
dipan tek, bin dun agil gos ak ma niginimib.
28 Nad pen bin denimin, tap timel ma
gipan, bin piñ bi donimuŋ, tap timel ma
gup. Binib dipal okok pen, lum awl midil
miŋel keke dinigabal. Yad gos anib ak niŋid,
nibi miŋel anib okok ma dinigabim agil
anib agebin.
29 Pen mam ay sikop, yad anib agebin,
ñin ak wulep mideb. Anib ak miñil tikjakil
mid dad amil, bi bin dipal okok kili bin ma
dipal tek yenigel.*
30 Pen bi chib gek chaŋ lup okok, kilop
chaŋ ma lep tek yenigel. Pen miñmiñ gipal
okok, kili miñmiñ ma gipal tek yenigel. Pen
tap tawpal okok, kili binib tap ma mideb
tek yenigel.
31 Pen tap lum awl nigilig dilig midebal
okok, kili wog tap anib okok nigon tap awl
tek ma lonimuŋ agil gos niginigel. Chin
nopun, lum awl tap okok midupsek pisnep
kul ginigab ñin ak wulep mideb.
32 Pen nibop miŋel awl ma gek gos kuŋay
ma niginimib agil gos nepin. Bi bin ma dup
ak, ne Biawl tap ne okok gos nigek amek,
titay gen Biawl nop tep ginimuŋ agil nigup.
33 Bi bin dup ak pen, ne tap lum awl ak
gos awl nigek amek, titay gen bin yad ak
nop tep ginimuŋ agil nigup.
34 Anigek, ne gos omiŋal nigup. Pen bin
piñ okok sek bin bi sek ma midebal okok
sek, kili Biawl tap ne okok gos nigel amub.
Gos abe mubwak abe nop nep ñinig, Biawl
mideb ak am yonigun agil nepal. Bin bi dup
olap pen, ne tap lum awl ak gos awl nigek
amek, titay gen biyad ak nop tep ginimuŋ
agil nigup.
35 Takaw agebin anib awl, nibop mel agil
ma agebin. Nibop giñinig agñen midtep
ginimib agil agebin. Pen Biawl ak nop pel
gos nigilig wog gitep yibil ginimib agil gos
nepin. Yokip ak gos omiŋal niŋid, nop ditep
ma ginigabim.
36 Pen bi olap yokip yek, nop bin aglil dap
ñel, yad bi woske yenigayn agil, mid dad
amil, bin anib ak nop nigek midep tek ma
lek niŋid, dinigab ak tep. Tap timel ma gel
takaw ma mideb.
37 Bi woske anib ak pen kiles gil midil, nop
nebneb gil mel, gos ne ke kod midtep gil,
bin yip aglipal ak ma din agil gos niŋid kiles
yibil gil yenigab ak, abe takaw ma mideb.
Ne abe tep yibil ginigab.
38 Anib ak bi bin nop aglilak ak dup ak,
tep gup. Bi pen bin nop aglilak ak ma dup
ak, tep yibil gup.
39 Bin olap nigimil ne midakniŋ, ayip
nep yenimil. Kumonimuŋ nep nim, am bi
kidek dinig, dinimuŋ. Pen bi Biawl ak yil
yonimuŋ olap nep dinimuŋ.
40 Yad pen gos anigil nepin, ne yokip
mideb tek yonimuŋ ak, nop tep yibil
ginimuŋ. Pen yad nokom mel, God
Kawnan ne ak yip gos ñakniŋ agebin tek
lup.

8

Tap yipil, tap yepis agnepal okok pak sibogipal ak, ñiŋinigun akaŋ mel apal?

1 Pen tap yepis agnepal okok, kilop tap
yipil pak sibogipal ak ñiŋinigun akaŋ ma
ñiŋinigun agil yip agnepim. Takaw anib ak,
nibop pen aginigebin. Nibi oginap apim,
Chin midupsek binib gos nigep midobun
apim. Takaw anib ak niŋid apim ak pen,
binib gos nigep midebal okok, yib kili ke
dad aplanil, chin binib awl yibil midobun

7:25 1 Ko 7.6, 7.10, 7.40, 2 Ko 8.8-10, 1 Ti 1.12-13, 1.16 **7:28** 1 Ko 7.38 **7:29** Lom 13.11 * **7:29** Chin bi bin dipun okok, bin kilop nep gos ma niginigun. Biawl wog nop, tap ne okok abe gos niginigun. Pol ne gos anib ak niŋid, takaw anib awl agup. **7:31** Sng 39.6, Jem 1.10, 4.14, 1 Pi 1.24, 1 Jo 2.17 **7:34** Luk 10.40 **7:39** Lom 7.2-3, 2 Ko 6.14 **7:40** 1 Ko 7.25, 1 Te 4.8 **8:1** Apo 15.20, 15.29, Lom 14.3, 14.10, 14.14, 1 Ko 10.19

agil nepal. Binib pen mapen lep midebal okok, kili anigel, mapen lep anib ak binib kilop gek, gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil midebal.
2 Bi gos nigep yib midebin agup ak, takaw niginimuŋ anib ak gos nigtep ma gil, anib agup.
3 Bi pen God nop mapen lup ak, God bi anib ak nop gos nigtep gup.
4 Anib ak, tap yepis agnepal okok, kilop sab chag yipil pak sibogipal ak ñiŋinigun akaŋ ma ñiŋinigun agil, takaw oginap nibop aginigebin. Chin nopun, tap yepis agnepal anib okok tap yibil mel, kawnan yokip mideb. Pen god kuŋay ma midebal, God ne nokom nim mideb.
5 Binib okok tap chin agnopun nim ak agil, biawl chinop kod yonimuŋ nim ak agil, tap keke wisip alaŋ lum awl kuŋay okok agnepal.
6 Tap agnepal kuŋay okok midebal ak pen, God chin ak nokom yibil mideb. Ne Bapi chin tap okok midupsek gilek mideb. Ne midakniŋ chin midobun. Pen Biawl abe nokom yibil mideb, Jisas Klays nim. God gek Klays ne tap okok midupsek gilak. Pel anigek chin koŋim midobun.
7 Pen binib oginap takaw agosipun anib ak gos ma nepal. Kili ned tap yepis agnepal okok gos niŋid kidek geligipal. Anib ak tek, tap yipil binib ke oginap sibogil pakipal anib okok, tap yepis agnepal okok tap kili ak. Pen tap yipil anib okok dil ñibebal won ak, chin God yil midobun tek tap sibogil pakipal ak ñiŋinigun agil, gos pal ak timel won ak nig midilig ñibebal.
8 Tap ñiŋeb ak pen, chinop gek God mideb wulep siŋak amnigun tek ma linigab. Chin tap ma ñiboniigabun, God nigek gach sek yonigun tek ma linigab. Pen chin tap ñiboniigabun, God nigek midtep yonigun tek ma linigab. Tap asikil akaŋ monmon ñiboniigabun, takaw ma yenigab.
9 Nibi pen nigtep ginimib. Nib nepim, tap ñiŋeb titay ñiŋinigun agil, ñiŋinimib tek lup. Pen tap olap ñibem, binib Klays yil nop gos kiles ma nepal okok niŋid abe ñibil, apyap pakinigel tek lup ak niŋid, tap anib ak ma ñiŋinimib.
10 Nibi binib nigtep gipim okok, ñin oginap am tap yepis agnepal kal migan ak amil tap ñibim. Pen ñibenigabim, Klays binib ne olap ne gos pal ak timel won ak nig mideb ak apil, nibop nigek chibol nop tikjakek, ne abe tap sibog pakep anib ak ñiŋeb tek linigab.
11 Nibi tap ñiŋeb gos anib ak niŋid anigem, mam ay Klays nop gos kiles ma nepal okok niŋid kul ginigabal. Pen mam ay anib okok, Klays kilop dinim agil kumak.
12 Pen aniginigabim ak, mam ay okok kilop gi timel gil, gos pal ak teplep won ak nig midebal ak gem, Klays nop gos linigep ak apyap pakinigabal. Pen kilop nep gi timel ginigabim mel, Klays nop abe gi timel ginigabim.
13 Anib ak, tap ñiŋeb titay okok ñiben, mam ay oginap kilop gek apyap pakinigel tek lenigab, tap yipil anib okok pel pelnep ma ñiŋinim. Yad tap ñibil mam ay okok kilop gek apyap pakinigel agil, gos anib ak ma yibil nepin.

9

Pol ne Jisas biawl olap yek ak pen, mani oginap nop pen ma ñel, nop tep gup

1 Nibi yip niŋid nigtep ginimib. Tap olap yip kanib ma tikup. Yad bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Yad Jisas Biawl chin ak nop widin nepin. Yad Biawl nim ak wog ne gen, nibop gek binib ne midebim.
2 Binib oginap yip bi yokip agil nigenigel tek lup ak pen nibi mel. Nigtep gipim, yad bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Yad nibop Biawl takaw ak agenek niŋid nop dil ayip midebim. Anib ak tek nib nepim, yad bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb olap midebin.
3 Binib yip tig asik lil takaw awl apal okok, kilop pen anigil apin.

8:2 1 Ko 13.8-9, 13.12, Gal 6.3, 1 Ti 6.4 **8:3** Nah 1.7, Mat 7.23, Gal 4.9 **8:4** Lo 4.35, 4.39, 6.4, Ais 41.24, 1 Ko 10.19, Gal 4.8, Epe 4.6, 1 Ti 2.5 **8:6** Mal 2.10, Jon 1.3, Apo 17.28, Lom 11.36, 1 Ko 12.6, Epe 4.5-6, Plp 2.11 **8:7** Lom 14.14, 14.23, 1 Ko 10.28-29 **8:8** Lom 14.17 **8:9** Lom 14.13-15, 14.20, Gal 5.13 **8:11** Lom 14.15-20 **8:13** Lom 14.21, 2 Ko 11.29 **9:1** Apo 9.3, 9.15-17, 18.9, 26.16, 1 Ko 15.8, 2 Ko 12.12, Gal 2.7-8 **9:2** 2 Ko 3.2-3 **9:4** Luk 10.8, 1 Ko 9.13-14

4 Chin bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok,
binib kilop wog giñibun tek, tap midup ñig
tap okok pen dinigun tek lup akaŋ?
5 Pen chin bin Klays nop gos linepal okok
dil, dad Klays takaw agñi ajonigun tek lup
akaŋ? Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb oginap
sek, Biawl ak nimam kidek ne okok sek,
Pita sek, kili pel bin kili okok sek dad ajipal,
anib ak tep mideb.
6 Banabas chilmiŋal nep kanib olap ma
yek, mani wog piskid ak gilig tap ñibul
akaŋ?
7 Bi chim kadiŋ gep olap wog gup tek, tap
ne ke ma piyow nigup. Nop tap ñel ñiŋub.
Bi tap yimub ak, yokip yek tek ma lil, yimub
tek pipag dapil ñiŋub. Bi chag sipsip mukup
ak, yokip yek tek ma lil, mukup tek tul ne
ñiŋub.
8 Takaw agebin anib ak, binib gos timud
ke niŋid apal tek ma agebin. Mel yibil.
Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak abe anib ak tek
agak.
9 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak migan ayaŋ,
anigil tikil agak, Nibi chag bulmakaw poŋid
apil, wit midup tap okok taw chib jakek,
midup okok ke amil, cheg okok ke amil
gaŋ agil, meg migan nop ak ma tunig
tibikinimib agil tikak. Wog gilig, oginap
ñiŋinig ñiŋinimuŋ agil tikak. Pen God chag
bulmakaw okok gos niŋid takaw anib ak
ma agak. Mel.
10 Chinop gos niŋid anib agak. Yaw, binib
tiŋil yul gil wog gi yibal okok sek, binib
pag dad opal okok sek, chin tap oginap
ñiŋinigun agil, tep gakniŋ wog ginigel. Anib
ak chin nopun, takaw anib ak chinop gos
niŋid ñu kil tikak.
11 Chin God Kawnan tap teplep ne ak
nibop nab okok yibun tek, chinop pen mani
tap lum awl mideb okok ñinigabim ak tep
yibil.
12 Bi keke oginap kilop mani tap nibi
okok ñibim tek, chinop nigem nibop tep
yibil gek mani tap nibi okok chinop mon-
mon ñinimib.
Pen chin nibop agniŋid mani tap okok
dipinop ak pen, anib ak ma dipun. Don,
binib oginap gos timel niŋid Klays takaw
teplep ak ma niginigabal agil, miŋel kuŋay
dil wog tawep gil tap taw ñibun.
13 Bi God agnigep kal awl migan wog
gipal okok, God agnigep kal awl tap ñiŋeb
okok ñibal. Pen bi God nop sibogep abañ
adek ak wog gipal okok, kili binib tap pak
sibogipal okok oginap dil ñibal. Yad nepin,
anib ak nigtep gipim.
14 Anib ak tek Biawl agek, bi takaw
teplep agñibal okok, kilop pen tap ñel
ñibilig nim, midtep gilig wog anib ak
ginigabal.
15 Yad pen takaw teplep ak agñil mani
tap midup dipinep ak, oginap ma dipin.
Pen miñil abe mij tikebin awl, tap nibop
oginap din agil ma agebin. Mel yibil. Nibi
gos awl anib ak niginimib tek lek, yip wak
tibilikup. Anigek yad ned kubinep ak, tep
yibil.
16 Pen takaw teplep agñibin won ak, yib
yad ke dad aplanil miñmiñ ginim tek ma
lup. Takaw teplep agñibin wog anib ak,
Biawl ak ne wog anib ak yip agak ak nim
yad ginim. Takaw teplep ak ma agñil nim,
midtep ma gil kul ginigayn.
17 Wog anib ak yad ginim agil genigayn,
tap teplep yip pen ñek dinigayn. Pen ak
mel. Biawl wog ne gipin anib ak, ne ginimin
agek nep gipin.
18 Anib ak, tap teplep tay yip pen ñek
dinigayn? Takaw teplep ak agñil mani tap
midup dipinep ak, ma dipin. Pen tap teplep
yad tek nim, takaw teplep ak binib okok
kilop yokip yibil agñen yip tep yibil gup.

Pol ne binib kuŋay yibil God yil yelaŋ agil, bi wog giñeb kili tek mideb

19 Yad binib olap bi wog giñeb ne ma
midebin ak pen, binib kuŋay yibil God yil
yelaŋ agil gos niŋid, binib midupsek bi wog
giñeb kili tek midebin.
20 Juda binib midebal nab ak midil, God
yil yelaŋ agil, kili pel anigipal okok tek
gipin. Yad takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek

9:7 Lo 20.6, 2 Ko 10.4, 1 Ti 1.18, 1 Pi 5.2 **9:9** Lo 25.4, 1 Ti 5.18 **9:10** 2 Ti 2.6 **9:11** Lom 15.27, Gal 6.6 **9:12** Apo 20.33-35, 1 Ko 9.15, 9.18, 13.7, 2 Ko 11.7-9, 11.12 **9:13** Wkp 6.16, 6.26, Nam 18.8, 18.31, Lo 10.9, 18.1 **9:14** Mat 10.10, Luk 10.7, Gal 6.6, 1 Ti 5.17 **9:15** Apo 18.3, 20.34, 2 Ko 11.10, 1 Te 2.9 **9:16** Jer 20.9 **9:17** 1 Ko 3.8, 3.14, 4.1, Gal 2.7, Kol 1.25 **9:18** 1 Ko 7.31, 10.33, 2 Ko 4.5 **9:19** Mat 18.15, 20.26-27, Gal 5.13, 1 Pi 3.1 **9:20** Apo 16.3, 18.18, 21.20-26

ma gebin ak pen, binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gipal nab ak midil, God yil yelaŋ agil, yad ayip wilikil midon yip nigel, bi kili olap tek lup.

21 Binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek ma gipal nab ak midil, God yil yelaŋ agil, yad ayip wilikil midon yip nigel, bi kili olap tek lup. Pen anigil kiles gilig God takaw agak ak ma keligipin, Klays agak ak nep gipin.

22 Binib Klays nop gos kiles ma nepal okok nab ak midil, God yil yelaŋ agil, yad ayip wilikil midon yip nigel, bi kili olap tek lup. Yad binib okok kul ginigel tek lek niŋid, oginap Klays nop del kilop tig asik diniminuŋ agil, kanib okok midupsek piyow niŋid, kili midupsek ayip wilikil midilig agñitep gipin.

23 Yad nepin, Biawl ak kidek tap teplep ak dil, binib takaw teplep ak gos nepal okok kilop ñinigab. Pen yad abe ayip dinigayn agil gos nepin, takaw teplep wog anib ak midupsek gen kiles gil ameb.

Kiles yibil gil gon amek, tap teplep yibil dinigabun

24 Bi penpen taw asik lipal okok, midupsek penpen taw asik lipal ak pen, bi olap ned amjakil tap teplep ak dup. Anib ak nib nepim akaŋ? Anib ak tek nibi tap teplep anib ak dinig, kiles gil penpen taw asik lipal tek ginimib.

25 Bi penpen taw asik lipal okok, kili keke yad ned amjakin agil monmon ma gipal. Asik tep gil, kiles timel yibil amil apil gil gipal. Pen tap teplep kili dinigun agil kiles gil anigipal ak, pel ma yenigab. Tap teplep yibil chin pen dinigun agil kiles gil wog ginigabun ak, pel pelnep yenigab.

26 Anib ak nim, yad penpen taw asik lil, kiles timel gil gipin. Ke okok ma nepin, amnig gipin migan ak nep niŋid kasek abin. Pen bi ñin penpen pakipal okok, monmon ma pakipal, nigtep gil penpen pakipal tek ak yad gipin.

27 Mubwak yad ke paken, gos timud yad nepin pal ak kidek ginimuŋ. Binib oginap kilop agñen nepal ak pen, yad ke apyap pakil tap teplep ma dinigayn tek lup agil, nigtep gil nokom gen ameb.

10

Apis based sikop gi timel gil, apyap pakilak tek gos nigtep gil ma ginigun

1 Mam ay sikop, yad nibi gos anib ak nigtep ginimib agil gos nepin. Bi Mosis yek ñin ak, apis based chin okok, God wisip bad tikil kilop midupsek yu gil kod yoligup. Pen kili midupsek amil, ñig solwala yib ne Nikim apal ak tikil kid adaŋ amnilak.

2 Pen kili midupsek wisip bad ak sek, ñig solwala ak sek ñig pakñeb tek migan ak gilak. Ñig pakñeb gak anib ak, kilop aglek Mosis binib ne okok yeligipal.

3 Pen kilop midupsek God Kawnan ne ak tap midup ñakniŋ jimñil ñibeligipal,

4 ñig ñiŋeb ñakniŋ jimñil ñibeligipal. Ñig anib ak, God kab kili ayip ajeligipal ak gek, nab ak wikil apek ñiŋilak. Kab anib ak nim, Klays nokom.

5 God pen kili kuŋay yibil gilak tek nigek nop yilik gek, kilop gek, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok milep lil kumil, chip takil won ak am okok okok kum yeligipal.

6 Pen titay gak anib okok, chinop yomek niŋid, kili tap timel okok dun agil gilak tek anigil ma yibil ginigun.

7 Kili oginap tap yepis okok sibog ñilig agnigilig gilak tek ma yibil ginimib. Anigilak anib ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Binib okok kili besigil tap ñibilig, ñig ñibilig, tikjakil kigom pagilig yabal gilig gel amnak agil tikak.

8 Pen oginap bin si bi si gilak tek ma yibil ginigun. Anigilak ak nim, ñin nokom kili anep 23,000 okok kumilak.

9 Pen oginap Klays kiles ne anigep tek ma mideb agil gilak tek ma yibil ginigun.

9:21 Lom 2.12-14, 1 Ko 7.22, Gal 2.3, 3.2, 5.13 **9:22** Lom 11.14, 15.1, 1 Ko 10.33, 2 Ko 11.29 **9:24** Gal 5.7, Plp 2.16, 3.14, 2 Ti 4.7, Hib 12.1 **9:25** Epe 6.12, Plp 3.14, 2 Ti 2.4-5, 4.8, Jem 1.12, 1 Pi 1.4, 5.4, Lep 2.10 **9:27** Lom 6.18-19, 8.13, 13.14, 2 Ko 13.5-6, Kol 3.5 **10:1** Kis 13.21-22, 14.22-29, Nam 9.18, Neh 9.12, Sng 78.13 **10:3** Kis 16.35, Neh 9.15, 9.20, Sng 78.24 **10:4** Sng 78.15 **10:5** Nam 14.16, 14.29-30, Sng 106.26, Hib 3.17, Jud 5 **10:6** Nam 11.4, 11.34, Sng 106.14, 1 Ko 10.11 **10:7** Kis 32.6, 1 Ko 10.14 **10:8** Nam 25.1-18, Sng 106.29, Lep 2.14 **10:9** Kis 17.2, 17.7, Nam 21.5-6, Lo 6.16

Anigelak ne gek, yoy salaw okok kilop
suwel kumilak.
10 Pen oginap pomil agil agilak tek ma
yibil ginimib. Anigelak, ensel binib paklep
ak apil kilop paklek kumilak.

11 Pen apis based kilop titay gak anib
okok, binib okok kilop yomek ninjid, gos
nigtep ginigel. Chin pen, lum awl gijunig
ñin kidek ownigeb ñin ak midobun okok,
God chinop ninjid, kilop gos timud wuken
gos nigtep ginigel agil gos nigak. Gos anib
ak ninjid, bi oginap kilop gek kesim anib
okok buk Baybol migan ayanj ñu kil tikilak.
12 Anib ak nibi olap aginimin, Yad kiles gil
jak midebin agenimin ak, apyap pakinimin
tek lek nigtep yibil ginimin.
13 Tap si tap timel nibop lipig dad
amnimunj tek lup okok, nibop nep ma gup.
Binib okok midupsek kilop anib ak tek gup.
God pen agak tek midupsek kidek gil kod
nep yenigab. Kod nep yenigab ak nim, ne
gek, tap anib okok nibop lipig dad amil,
nibop li tibikinimunj tek ma linigab. Minjel
apek nibi koslam yenigabim ak, God gek
tap anib okok asik tep ginimib tek linigab.

God nop ayip tap yepis agnigep okok ayip kigom yimil agniginigun tek ma lup

14 Anib ak, binib mapen yad okok, tap
yepis agnigep sibog ñeb ak asik tep ginimib.
15 Nibi binib gos timud sek midebim ak
nim, takaw aginigebin ak, ninjid akanj agil,
nibi ke bilokil niginimib.
16 Ñig kinag God agek midtep gup ak dil,
God nop tep agil ñibun ak, ñig wayn kinag
migan anib ak ñibun won ak chinop gek,
chin jimñil midil Klays nikim ne chinop nen
sogak ak ayip jimñil midobun. Pen bilet
tipagipun ak, ñibun won ak chinop gek,
chin jimñil midil Klays mubwak ne ayip
jimñil midobun.
17 Bilet kid nokom yek, chin midupsek
bilet kid nokom anib ak tipag ñibun. Anib
ak chin binib kunjay yibil mubwak nokom
tek midobun.
18 Yislel binib gipal ak gos nigim. Chag
sipsip tap okok dad apil, God nop sibogep
abañ adek ak siboginig pakipal ñin ak,
binib apil ayip ñibal okok, gos adek nokom
yek nim, jimñil God nop sibogilig ñibal.
19 Takaw agebin ak nepim akanj? Binib
God nop ma nepal okok, tap pak sibog,
tap yepis agnepal okok ñibal ak, tap ninjid
yibil agil nibop ma agebin. Pen tap yepis
agnepal okok abe, tap ninjid yibil agil nibop
ma agebin. Mel yibil, tap anib okok tap
yokip.
20 Yad pen anib agebin. Binib God nop
ma nepal okok, tap yepis anib okok tap
pak sibog ñibal okok, kili kicheki walijpal
tap okok nep pak sibog ñibal, God nop
pak sibog ma ñibal. Anib ak nim, nibi
kicheki okok ayip jimñil nokom anib anep
yenigabim ak, tep ma yibil ginigab agil anib
agebin.
21 Biawl ñig wayn kinag chinop ñub ak
sek, kicheki okok ñig kinag ñibal ak sek,
ominjal gil ñinjinimib tek ma lup. Biawl bilet
chinop ñub ak sek, kicheki okok tap ñinjeb
ñibal ak sek, ominjal gil ñinjinimib tek ma
lup.
22 Aniginigabun ak, Biawl ak chibol
timel gek chinop milik niganj agil ginigabun
akanj? Chin pen binib kiles timel yibil
midobun, God bi kiles sikol gup ak agil, anib
ak tek ginigun akanj? Mel yibil.

God nop yib awl ak pelpel ñinigun

23 Binib oginap apal, Chin titay ginig,
takaw ma mideb ginigun tek lup apal.
Ninjid apal ak pen, adek oginap gil midtep
ginigun tek ma linigab. Chin tap okok
midupsek ginigun tek lup ak pen, anigil
monmon gon binib chin oginap ninjid, gos
sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yonigun tek ma
linigab.
24 Chin ke midtep ginigun agil gos ak ma
niginimib. Binib okok abe midtep gilanj agil
gos ak niginimib.
25 Yipil tap okok dapil maket lipal okok,
monmon tawil ñinjinimib. Tap yepis

10:10 Kis 16.2, Nam 14.2, 14.29, 14.37, 16.41-49, 1 Sto 21.15, Hib 3.11, 3.17 **10:11** Lom 15.4, 1 Ko 10.6, Plp 4.5, Hib 10.25, 10.37, 1 Pi 4.7, 1 Jo 2.18 **10:13** Jer 29.11, 1 Ko 1.9, 2 Pi 2.9 **10:14** 2 Ko 6.17, 1 Jo 5.21 **10:16** Mat 26.26-28, Mak 14.22-24, Luk 22.19-20, Apo 2.42, 2.46 **10:17** Lom 12.5, 1 Ko 12.27, Epe 4.16 **10:18** Wkp 7.6, 7.15 **10:19** 1 Ko 8.4 **10:20** Lo 32.17, Sng 106.37, Lep 9.20 **10:21** Lo 32.38, 2 Ko 6.15-16 **10:22** Lo 32.21, Ese 22.14 **10:23** 1 Ko 6.12 **10:24** Lom 15.1-2, 1 Ko 13.5, Plp 2.4, 2.21

agnigep okok sibogil dapil maket lipal akaŋ agil gos awl ak niŋid, takaw anib ak ma agniginimib.*

26 Taynen? Chin nopun, buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Lum awl sek, tap okok lum awl mideb ak sek, anib okok midupsek Biawl tap ne nep agil tikak.

27 Pen binib Klays nop gos ma nigup olap nibop aginimuŋ, Apem tap ñiŋun agonimuŋ, kal nop amnigun agil gos niginigabim ak, monmon amil, tap titay dapil ñinimuŋ ak ñiŋinimib. Tap yepis agnigep okok sibogil dad opal akaŋ agil gos awl ak niŋid, takaw anib ak ma agniginimib.

28 Pen am midil, bi olap nibop agil aginimuŋ, Tap ñiŋinigobun awl, tap yepis agnigep okok pak sibogil dapil lipal agonimuŋ, ma ñiŋinimib. Nibi ñiŋinig ñibikep ak pen, ne gitep gobun akaŋ gi timel gobun gos kuŋay niginimuŋ tek lek, nop nen agil keliginimib.

29 Nibi tap anib ak ñibil nim, tap timel agil gos niginigabim ak ma agebin. Bi anib ak pen, ne nibi tap anib ak ñiŋinigabim ak niŋid, kili tap timel gebal agil gos niginimuŋ agebin. Pen nibi oginap aginigabim, Bi olap chinop taynen gos kuŋay niginigab aginigabim? Taynen yad ginim agil gos nepin ak kidek ma ginim, bi anib ak gos ne ke ginimin agil gos nigup ak kidek ginim aginigabim?

30 Tap ñiŋeb anib okok, God nop tep agil ñiŋinigabun ak, taynen bi olap chinop takaw timel agil agjunimuŋ aginigabim?

31 Anib ak pen, tap ñiŋinig akaŋ, ñig ñiŋinig akaŋ, titay ginig, God nop yib awl ñinig anib okok midupsek ginimib.

32 Juda binib akaŋ, binib Juda mel akaŋ, God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok kilop gos niŋid, tap oginap gonigun kilop gek apyap pakinigel tek liniгab agil, anib okok ma ginimib.

33 Yad abe midupsek gipin ak, binib okok midupsek kili nigel kilop tep gaŋ agil anigipin. Yad ke midtep gin agil gos ak niŋid ma gipin. Yad pen binib kuŋay yibil midtep gilaŋ agil gos ak niŋid anigen, God kilop tig asik dinimuŋ.

11

1 Yad Klays gup tek niŋid kidek gipin tek, nibi yad gipin tek niŋid kidek ginimib.

Bin okok kimig pak yu ginigel

2 Pen nibi pel yip nigilig midil, God takaw nibop agñinek ak midupsek nig dil, nigilig yibil midebim. Anib ak tek yad agebin, Nibi tep yibil gebim agebin.

3 Pen takaw miñil aginigebin ak abe niginimib agil gos nepin. Klays ne bi okok midupsek kimig muk okok kili tek mideb, nigimil okok bin kimig muk okok kili tek midebal, God ne Klays kimig muk okok ne tek mideb.

4 Bi olap kimig pak yu gilig, God nop agup akaŋ, God bi anib ak nop gos ñek agñub ak, ne anigek kimig ne Klays bi yokip kimig olap tek lup.

5 Bin olap pen kimig ma pak yu gilig, God nop agup akaŋ, God bin anib ak nop gos ñek agñub ak, ne anigek kimig ne nigimil nim bi yokip kimig olap tek lup. Bin anigup ak, bin kimig ak miseŋ mideb tek nep midil, omiŋal gil nebeŋ gup.

6 Pen bin olap kimig ma pak yu genigab, kimig wij ne ak tik wulep gonimuŋ. Ne pen kimig wij tik wulep gil akaŋ pisnep tik yokek nebeŋ gonimuŋ tek, kimig pak yu ginimuŋ.

7 Bi ak ne God mideb tek midil, anigil midek God yib awl mideb ak miseŋ yomeb, anib ak tek kimig ma pak yu ginimuŋ. Bin pen, bi yib awl mideb ak miseŋ yomeb.

8 Chin nopun, God bin tigilem kid ak dil, bi ma gilak. Bi tigilem kid ak dil, bin gilak.

9 Pen abe, God bin giñeb ne olap ma yek bine nop gilinim agil, gos anib ak ma nigak.

* **10:25** Ñin oginap, bi oginap tap yepis agnepal okok tap pak sibog ñil, kidek dad amil maket ak lipal. Pol pen anib agup, Binib Klays yil midebal okok, kili tap yipil anib ak tawpal ak, niŋid gos pal ma linigel agup. Pen kili tawil ñibil, gi timel gobun agil gos ma niginigel agup. **10:26** Kis 19.5, Lo 10.14, Sng 24.1 **10:27** Luk 10.8 **10:28** 1 Ko 8.7 **10:29** Lom 14.16 **10:30** Lom 14.6, 1 Ti 4.3-4 **10:31** Kol 3.17, 1 Pi 4.11 **10:32** Lom 14.13, 1 Ko 8.13, 2 Ko 6.3, 1 Ti 3.5 **10:33** Lom 15.2, 1 Ko 9.20-22, 10.24 **11:1** 1 Ko 4.16, Epe 5.1, Plp 3.17, 2 Te 3.9 **11:3** Stt 3.16, 1 Ko 3.23, 15.27-28, Epe 5.23, 1 Pi 3.1, 3.5-6 **11:7** Stt 1.26-27, Jem 3.9 **11:8** 1 Ti 2.13 **11:8** Stt 2.18-23

Bi giñeb ne olap ma mideb agil, bin ne nop gilak.
10 Anib ak tek, bin ak kimig pak yu gil
midek, ensel nig midebal okok niginigabal,
bine muk okok midilig God wog ne geb.
11 Binib pen Biawl ayip jimñil midebal
okok, bin kili ke midtep ginig ma gipal, bi
kili ke midtep ginig ma gipal. Mel yibil.
Bin kili bi giñeb midebal, bi kili bin giñeb
midebal.
12 God ned bi tigilem kid ak dil bin ak
gilak ak pen, miñil bin okok kili midil
chinop bi tik lipal. Pen God ne jij ak nim,
binib tap okok midupsek ne gilek mideb.
13 Nibi ke takaw nim ak tig asikinimib.
Bin olap kimig ma pak yu gilig God nop
aginigab ak, tep ginigab akaŋ?
14 Binib lum awl pel gipal ak nibop
yomek nepim, bi ak kimig wij palawl
yenigab, tep ma gek yib ne apyap
pakinigab.
15 Bin pen kimig wij palawl jakonigab,
kimig wij ne palawl ak tib kadig ñub tek
yenigab. Yaw, God bin kimig pak yu
ginimuŋ agil, nop kimig wij palawl ak ñub.
16 Binib olap pen takaw anib ak niŋid,
penpen agilig yonigun agil gos niŋid nim,
aginigebin ak gos nigtep ginimuŋ. Chin
takaw olap ke kidek ma gipun, God binib
ne pelpel apnan gipal okok abe takaw olap
ke kidek ma gipal.

Kili Biawl tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ne ak ñiŋinig, gitep ma gipal

17 Pen takaw oginap nibop agñilig
aginigebin. Nibi God nop gos niginig apnan
gipim ak, midilig gitep ma gipim. Tap nibi
gipim anib ak, teplep ma gup. Anib ak nibi
gitep gem nigen yip tep gup agil ma agebin.
18 Yad ned nibop nim ak aginigebin.
Takaw oginap agel nepin, anigil mideb,
nibi Klays binib ne apnan gil takaw ne
agñibim ñin ak, asik pis ak ke, pis ak ke
lipim. Takaw apal anib ak, oginap gem
niŋid apal agil nepin.
19 Pen gos adek keke niŋid asik pis ak ke,
pis ak ke lem amnimuŋ anib ak, binib nibi
an yil God nop chig tep gel nigek nop tep
gup okok kilop, miseŋ yibil niginigabim.
20 Ak tek ak nibi apnan gil tap ñibim anib
ak, Biawl tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ne ak
ñibobun agil ñibim ak pen, yepis agil Biawl
tap ne ma ñibim.
21 Taynen anib apin? Apnan gil tap
ñiŋinig ak pen, mam ay oginap kod ma
yesipim. Oginap ned apil, tap nibi kasek
dil keke ñibim. Anigek, oginap yuwan
midilakniŋ, oginap tap awl ñibil ñig wayn
kuŋay ñibil sawl lipim.
22 Titay dil? Kal nibi tap ñibilig ñig ñibilig
gipim ak ma yek akaŋ? God binib ne pelpel
apnan gipal okok niŋid, kili tap yokip yibil
agil anigipim akaŋ? Mam ay yuwan nen
midebal okok, kilop nebeŋ awl dinimuŋ
agil anigipim akaŋ? Nibop tay aginim? Nibi
gitep gem nigen yip tep gup aginim akaŋ?
Anigipim anib ak, gitep gem nigen yip tep
gup ma agebin.

Biawl Jisas bine okok kilop tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ñak

(Matyu 26.26-29, Mak 14.22-25, Luk 22.14-20)

23 Takaw anib ak nibop agñinek ak,
Biawl ak yip ñak ak nep aginek. Takaw
anib ak anigil mideb. Jisas nop chen gi dad
amnak ñin ak, sib gakniŋ, Biawl Jisas ne tap
midup dil,
24 God nop tep agil, tipagil agak, Mubwak
yad ak ñen, nibop gek midtep ginigabim
agak. Nibi dil gos yip nigilig ñiŋinimib agak.
25 Pen tap ñibdil, ñig wayn kinag anib
nep gil agak, Ñig wayn kinag anib ak, God
nibop binib yad agil dinigayn agak takaw
koŋim ak tek mideb agak. Nikim yad ak
ñen, takaw koŋim anib ak am wos ginigab
agak. Ak nim, ñin akal ñig wayn awl
ñiŋinigabim ak, yip gos nigilig ñiŋinimib
agak.
26 Ak pen ñin akal tap midup ak sek ñig
wayn ak sek pel ñiŋinigabim ak, Biawl ak
yul dil kumak takaw ak agñinigabim tek
ñiŋinigabim. Anigil ñibem mid dad amil,
Biawl adikid ownigab ñin ak.

Taydil tek midobun agil gos nigtep ginigun nim, tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ñiŋinigun

11:18 1 Ko 1.10-12, 3.3 **11:19** Lo 13.3, 1 Jo 2.19 **11:22** Jem 2.5-6 **11:23** Mat 26.26, Mak 14.22, Luk 22.19 **11:25** Kis 24.6-8, Jer 31.31-34, Sek 9.11, Hib 8.8-13 **11:26** Jon 14.3, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, Lep 1.7

27 Anib ak, binib Biawl tap midup sek
ñig wayn sek tap yokip agil ñibenigel, kili
Biawl mubwak nikim ne ak tap yokip tek
lek nigel, God nigek gach sek yenigabal.
28 Kili keke ned taydil tek midebin agil
gos nigtep ginigel nim, tap midup sek ñig
wayn sek ñiŋinigel.
29 Taynen? Binib Biawl mubwak ne ak
gos nigtep gil tig asik ma lil, tap midup
ñibilig ñig wayn ñibilig anigipal okok, kili ke
yul dinig anigel God kilop gi timel ginigab.
30 Adek anib ak nep, binib nibop kuŋay
kiles ma gil, tap gil, oginap pisnep kubal.
31 Chin pen ned taydil tek midobun agil
gos nigtep ginigun. Gonigabun, Biawl ak ne
chinop gi timel ginim agil ma nigek, takaw
ma dinigabun.
32 Biawl pen chin gipun ak tig asikup ak,
chinop yokip miŋel ñilig timud wukup mel.
Timud wukek nim gos nigon, ne binib lum
awl okok kilop yul awl ñil gi timel ginigab
ñin ak, chinop ayip ma ginigab.
33 Anib ak tek, mam ay sikop, Biawl tap
ne ñiŋinig apnan gil, binib oginap tawsak
lil ma ñiŋinimib, kilop kod midil jimñil
ñiŋinimib.
34 Nibi olap yuwan gup tek, kal ne ke
tap ñibil ownimuŋ. Mel ak apnan gipim
ak monmon gem, God nibop gi timel gek
takaw dinigabim. Pen takaw day oginap
mideb ak, kidek midebim ak amil, agñi tep
gil gilitep ginigayn.

12

God Kawnan ne ak kiles teplep keke ñub takaw ak

1 Mam ay sikop, yad God Kawnan ne
ak kiles keke ñub takaw ak, anib ak nibi
nigtep ginimib agil gos niŋid, nibop agtep
ginigebin.
2 Nib nepim, ned God nop kidek ma
geligipim ñin ak, tap keke okok nibop gos
lipigek, tap yepis takaw ma agep anib okok
yil pel amil agnig yeligipim.
3 Anib ak nibop agtep gen nigtep ginimib.
God Kawnan ne ak bi olap nop gos ñakniŋ,
ne Jisas pisnep apyap pakil kul gonimuŋ
agep tek ma lup. Pen God Kawnan ne ak bi
olap nop gos ma ñek, Jisas ne Biawl mideb
agep tek ma lup.
4 God Kawnan ne ak kiles teplep keke
ñub ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak nokom yibil
mideb.
5 Biawl ak wog ne keke yek tek giñibun
ak pen, Biawl ak nokom yibil mideb.
6 God chinop midupsek gos keke kiles
keke ñakniŋ, wog ne keke gipun ak pen, God
ne nokom yibil mideb.
7 Pen God Kawnan ne ak binib ne kilop
keke kiles ñek misen lek, kili binib ne okok
midupsek kilop ditep gil giñinigabal.
8 God Kawnan ne ak binib olap kiles ñek,
gos nigep takaw ak niŋid agñub. Kawnan
ne nokom ak, binib olap nop kiles ñek,
takaw ak nigtep gil agñub.
9 Kawnan ne nokom ak binib olap nop
kiles ñek, Klays nop kiles gil gos linigup.
Kawnan ne nokom ak binib olap nop kiles
ñek, binib tap gup okok gek kilop suŋ lup.
10 Kawnan ne nokom ak binib olap nop
kiles ñek, tap mageptek okok gup, binib
olap nop kiles ñek, God gos ñeb takaw ak
agñub, binib olap nop kiles ñek, God Kaw-
nan ne wog ak akaŋ, kicheki wog ak tig
asikil nigtep gup. Pen Kawnan ne nokom
ak binib olap nop kiles ñek, takaw yibil keke
agup, binib olap nop kiles ñek, takaw yibil
keke agel niŋid, tig adikil agñub.
11 God Kawnan ne ak nokom yibil mideb
ak, ne anib okok midupsek nep gup. Gos
ne ke nigup tek, binib olap nop kiles teplep
olap ñub, binib olap ke nop kiles teplep olap
ke ñub.

Chin midupsek jimñil, Klays wak day ne tek ak keke midobun

12 Binib olap mubwak ne nokom mideb
ak, day keke mideb. Pen day keke mideb
anib okok midupsek, jimñil mubwak

11:27 Nam 9.10, 9.13, Jon 6.51, 6.63-64, Hib 10.29 **11:28** Mat 26.22, 2 Ko 13.5, Gal 6.4 **11:31** Sng 33.5, 1 Jo 1.9 **11:32** Sng 94.12-13, Hib 12.5-6, 12.11 **12:2** Sng 115.5-7, Hab 2.18-19, 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 2.11-12, 1 Pi 4.3 **12:3** Mat 16.17, Mak 9.39, 2 Ko 3.5, 1 Jo 4.2-3 **12:4** Epe 4.4, Hib 2.4, 1 Pi 4.10 **12:4** Lom 12.6-8 **12:5** Lom 12.6-8, Epe 4.11 **12:7** 1 Ko 14.26, Epe 4.7, 1 Pi 4.10-11 **12:8** 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Ko 8.7 **12:9** Mat 17.19-20, 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Ko 4.13, Jem 5.14 **12:10** Apo 2.4, Lom 12.6, 1 Ko 14.5, 14.29, 1 Jo 4.1 **12:11** Lom 12.4-8, 1 Ko 7.7, 2 Ko 10.13, Hib 2.4 **12:12** Lom 12.4-5, 1 Ko 10.17, Gal 3.16, Epe 4.4, 4.16

nokom olap mideb. Klays ne abe anib ak
tek mideb.
13 Pen God Kawnan ne nokom ak chinop
midupsek gek ñig pakinok. Chin Juda binib
okok ke, binib Juda mel okok ke midil, binib
wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal
ke, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok
ma midebal okok ke midil, midupsek ñig
pakñil miñil mubwak nokom tek midobun.
Pen God chinop midupsek gek, God Kaw-
nan ne ak ñig ñiŋinok tek don, chinop nab
ayaŋ am yek.
14 Chin nopun, mubwak ak day nokom
ma mideb, day keke mideb.
15 Tob kid ak ne aginigab, Yad ñin kid ak
ma midebin, anib ak tek mubwak day olap
ma midebin, yad ke midebin agenigab, mel
ak, tob kid ak mubwak day olap mideb.
16 Pen timud ak, Yad widin ak ma
midebin, anib ak tek mubwak day olap ma
midebin, yad ke midebin agenigab, mel ak,
timud ak mubwak day olap mideb.
17 Mubwak ak widin okok midupsek
midobikop ak, titay dil takaw agel timud
pak nopikop? Mubwak ak timud okok
midupsek midobikop, titay dil kuy pag
nopikop?
18 Mubwak ak pen anigil ma mideb.
God gos ne ke niŋid, mubwak day nokom
nokom dil mubwak midupsek gilup.
19 Pen mubwak ak day nokom yibil
yobikop, titay dil mubwak yibil ak yobikop?
20 Mubwak ak pen anigil ma mideb. Mel
yibil. Day kuŋay mideb ak pen, mubwak ak
nokom mideb.
21 Pen widin ak aginigab, Ñin kid ak
taynen yad ayip mideb, wog ne olap ma
mideb agenigab, asik ke nep midil midtep
ma ginigab. Pen kimig won ak aginigab,
Tob kid okok taynen yad ayip mideb, wog
ne olap ma mideb agenigab, asik ke nep
midil midtep ma ginigab.
22 Mubwak day oginap kiles ma mideb
agil gos nopun ak, anib okok asik keke lup
tek, mubwak ak midtep ginimuŋ tek ma
linigab.
23 Mubwak day oginap yokip mideb agil
gos nopun ak, tib kadig ñibun. Mubwak
day oginap binib nigel, chinop nebeŋ gup
agil gos nopun ak, sibnag walij yim yu
gipun.
24 Pen mubwak day okok niŋid tep mideb
agil gos nopun ak, keligil sibnag walij yim
yu ma gipun. God pen, ne mubwak ak day
okok midupsek gitep gil jimñil lek, mub-
wak nokom yibil mideb ak nim, day oginap
yib ma mideb tek, God gek yib awl mideb.
25 God ne mubwak day okok asik keke
linigel tek lup ak agil anigek, adip adip tek
midil nim, penpen chib nepal.
26 Anib ak tek, day olap yul genigab, mub-
wak day okok midupsek ayip yul ginigabal.
Pen day olap yib awl denigab, mubwak day
okok midupsek ayip tep ginigab.

27 Pen nibi Klays mubwak ne midebim,
nokom nokom wak ñin kid tob kid ne okok
tek midebim.
28 Pen God ne binib yad yil midupsek,
kili keke wog ginigel agil, kilop anigil aglup.
Oginap ned aglek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad
ameb wog ak gipal. Oginap nab ak aglek,
bi God gos ñek agñeb wog ak gipal. Oginap
nab peŋ ak aglek, kili God binib ne kilop
takaw agñitep gep wog ak gipal. God abe
aglek, oginap tap mageptek okok gipal,
oginap binib tap gup okok gel kilop suŋ lup,
oginap binib kilop yimug niŋid ditep gipal,
oginap God binib ne okok kilop kod midil
agel, wog ayip gitep gipal, oginap takaw
yibil keke apal.
29 Titay dil? Midupsek bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb wog ak gipal akaŋ? Midupsek
bi God gos ñek agñeb wog ak gipal akaŋ?
Midupsek kili God binib ne kilop takaw
agñitep gep wog ak gipal akaŋ? Midupsek
tap mageptek okok gipal akaŋ?
30 Midupsek binib tap gup okok gel kilop
suŋ lup akaŋ? Midupsek takaw yibil keke
apal akaŋ? Midupsek takaw yibil keke agel
niŋid, tig adikil agñibal akaŋ? Ak mel. Kili
midupsek wog adek keke gipal.
31 Pen God Kawnan ak kiles keke ñub
ak, nibi kiles teplep yibil ñub okok kiles gil
dinigun agil gos niginimib. Pen miñil tap
gitep gep adek ak nep nibop agñinigebin.

12:13 Jon 6.63, Lom 6.5, Gal 3.28, Kol 3.11 **12:18** Lom 12.3, 1 Ko 3.5, 12.11, 12.28 **12:27** Lom 12.5, Epe 1.23, 5.30, Kol 1.24 **12:28** Apo 13.1, Lom 12.6, Epe 2.20, 4.11-12 **12:31** 1 Ko 14.1

13

Penpen mapen lep ak, tap awl yibil mideb

1 Yad binib takaw yibil keke apal tek ayip,
ensel takaw apal tek agenim ak pen, binib
kilop mapen ma lenim, yad anib ak tek
midebin. Akil yokip yokip nep pugipal,
mab pidim yokip yokip nep pakipal tek
midebin.
2 Pen yad bi God gos ñek agñeb olap
midil, God gos ne we gak ak midupsek
nigtep gil, gos tipagil ke yibil ninjid, Klays
nop gos lininjid, dum oginap agen ke okok
amoniminj ak pen, binib kilop mapen ma
lenim, tap yokip yibil tek midebin.
3 Tap yad midupsek mideb tek, bilok
binib tap ma mideb okok kilop ñenim, pen
yad ninjid keligenim bi yip apil chichik dil,
mab yinub nab ak diyokel kumnigayn*
ak pen, binib kilop mapen ma lenim, tap
genim anib okok yip gek midtep ginim tek
ma linigab.
4 Bi ak binib kilop mapen lup ak, ne
anigil gup. Binib okok kilop yilik ma ninjid
kabiyam ma juwil, mapen ninjid ditep gup.
Binib okok tap tep del, kilop milik ma
nigup. Yad yib awl midebin agil gos ma
ninjid, yib ne ke dad ma aplanub.
5 Ne ke tap ak tap ak gilig suk awl ma gup.
Tap ne okok nep gos ma nigup. Milik kasek
ma nigup. Binib okok nop gi timel gel, gos
anib ak nigilig ma mideb.
6 Binib tap timel gipal ak, nigek nop tep
ma gup ak pen, kili tap gitep gipal ak nigek,
nop tep gup.
7 Tap timel okok nop gek ma apyap
pakup. Pel Klays nop gos lininjid, midtep
ginigayn agil gos sek kod midil, minjel titay
apek, pel kiles gil jak mideb.
8 Binib kilop mapen lep anib ak, pel pel-
nep yenigab. Pen God binib gos ñek agñeb
wog ak amek gijunigab. Kilop kiles ñek
takaw yibil keke apal ak amek gijunigab.
Kilop kiles ñek gos nigtep gep ak amek kul
gijunigab.
9 Ak tek ak chin miñil gos sikol sikol nep
nig midobun, God chinop gos ñek agñibun
ak gos ne sikol sikol nep nig midobun.
10 Kidek pen, okok midupsek teplep yibil
mideb ñin ak ownigab ak, tap dayday
mideb okok midupsek gijunigab.
11 Yad ñisikol yeligipin ñin ak, yad ñisikol
takaw ak agil, ñisikol gos ak ninjid, ñisikol
tap titay dil mideb ak agil gos ak ninjid
geligipin. Pen awl gil bi midebin ñin ak,
ñisikol gos ninjid gipal anib ak keligipin.
12 Miñil God tap ne widin nopun okok,
nigtep ma gil, ñig kawnan pag nepal tek
ak nopun ak pen, kidek God nop jomulik
ak penpen niginigabun. Miñil God tap ne
gos nopun okok, dayday tek nopun ak pen,
kidek God chinop miñil nigtep gup tek, nop
nigtep ginigabun.
13 Ak pen tap ominjal nokom anib okok
mideb. Klays nop gos linigep ak, God nop
gos sek kod midep ak, binib okok kilop
mapen lep ak. Pen tap awl yibil ak nim,
binib okok kilop mapen lep ak.

14

God chinop gos ñek agñeb ak dinigun agil, kiles gil aniginimib

1 Nibi binib okok kilop mapen linimib,
kiles timel gil aniginimib. Pen God Kawnan
ak kiles keke ñub ak, abe kiles gil dinigun
agil gos niginimib. Kiles keke ñub ak
dinigun gos nepim ak pen, God chinop gos
ñek agñinigun agil gos ak ned niginigabim
ak, tep yibil aniginigabim.
2 Chin nopun, binib takaw yibil keke apal
okok, binib oginap kilop takaw ma apal.
God nop nokom apal. Takaw apal anib
okok, binib oginap ninjid takaw tay agebal
agil, ma nepal. God Kawnan ne ak pen,
kilop kiles ñek takaw we gep ak apal.
3 Binib pen God kilop gos ñek agñibal
okok, binib oginap kilop takaw apal.
Takaw anib ak agel nim, binib oginap ninjid

13:2 Mat 17.20, 21.21, Mak 11.23, Luk 17.6, 1 Ko 12.8-10, 12.28 **13:3** Mat 6.2 * **13:3** Glik takaw mij nedil tikilak okok, takaw anib ak midupsek takaw nokom jimñil ma tikilak. Oginap takaw tikil anib agilak, Bi yip apil chichik dil, mab yinub nab ak diyokel kumnigayn agil tikak. Oginap pen tikil anib agilak, Bi yip apil chichik del, yad yib awl yibil dinigayn agil tikilak. **13:4** Snd 10.12, 1 Pi 4.8 **13:5** 1 Ko 10.24, Plp 2.4 **13:6** Sng 10.3, Lom 1.32, 12.9, 2 Jo 4 **13:7** Lom 15.1, 1 Ko 9.12, Gal 6.2, 2 Ti 2.24, 1 Pi 4.8 **13:12** Mat 18.10, 2 Ko 3.18, 5.7, Plp 3.12, Jem 1.23, 1 Jo 3.2 **13:13** 1 Te 1.3, 1 Jo 4.16 **14:1** 1 Ko 12.31, 14.39 **14:2** Apo 2.4, 10.46

kiles gil jak tep gil midil, gos sek midil, gos
kuŋay ma niŋid midtep gipal.
4 Bi God Kawnan ne ak nop kiles ñek
takaw yibil keke agup ak, ne ke gos sek
midil kiles gil jak tep gil mideb. Bi pen God
nop gos ñek agñub ak, ne Klays binib ne
pelpel apnan gipal okok kilop agtep gek,
gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil midebal.
5 Nibi midupsek, God Kawnan ne ak
nibop kiles ñek, takaw yibil keke aginimib
agil gos nepin. Gos olap adek awl ak pen
nepin, God nibop gos ñek agñinimib. Binib
God Kawnan ne ak kilop kiles ñek takaw
yibil keke agenigel okok, tig adikil agtep gil
agñenigel, gitep gil Klays binib ne okok kili
gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yenigel.
Binib pen takaw yibil keke apal ak tig adikil
agñenigel tek ma lup okok, gitep ma gil wog
kili sikol gipal. Pen binib God kilop gos ñek
agñibal okok, kili gitep gil wog awl gipal.

6 Pen mam ay sikop, yad midebim ak
amil, God Kawnan ne ak yip kiles ñek
takaw yibil keke agenigayn, titay dil takaw
anib ak nibop gek midtep ginigabim? Yad
nibop gen midtep ginimib agil gos nigenim,
anigil aginim. God gos ne ak miseŋ lil
yip agek agñil akaŋ, gos teplep yip owup
tek agil akaŋ, God yip gos ñek agñil akaŋ,
God takaw tep agyikil akaŋ, anib agenim
midtep ginigabim.
7 Nibi anib ak gos niginimib. Gawb gita
tap okok binib kawnan tek ma midebal
ak pen, tap anib okok gitep gil pakenigel
binib kilop tep ginigab. Pen tap anib okok
agtep ma gek, binib okok titay dil kimep
olap niŋid anib aginigabal, Kimep anib ak
pakilig nigobun aginigabal?
8 Pen abe, akil ak pugel agtep ma gek, bi
tikjakil penpen ginigun agil, tap dilitep gil
kod ma yenigab.
9 Anib ak tek nim, nibi takaw yibil keke
agenimib, binib kili titay dil takaw agebal
ak agil, takaw nibi jij ak niginigabal? Nibi
ke nep ag ag keliginigabim.
10 Lum awl ak, takaw yibil okok
kuŋay yibil mideb, midupsek takaw jij ak
midakniŋ apal, yokip ma apal.
11 Yad pen binib oginap takaw yibil olap
aginigabal ak ma nigenigayn, kilop nigen,
binib palawl okok nib tek linigab. Kili pen
yip nigel, yad bi palawl okok nib tek linigab.
12 Nibop anib ak tek nep ginigab ak,
nigtep ginimib. God Kawnan ne ak kiles
keke ñub ak dinigun agil pel gos nepim tek,
kiles ne teplep yibil ñub ak dinigun agil kiles
gil ginimib. Kiles ne anib okok dil, Klays
binib ne okok kilop gem, gos sek midil kiles
gil jak tep gil yenigel.

God Kawnan ne ak binib kilop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke apal takaw ak

13 Anib ak bi olap God Kawnan ne ak nop
kiles ñek takaw yibil keke olap agup ak,
ne takaw yibil keke olap apin ak tig adikil
agñinim agil, nop agniginimuŋ.
14 Mel ak, yad takaw yibil keke olap agilig
God nop apin won ak, gos yad ak yokip
mideb. Nab yad ayaŋ ke anib agan agek
nep apin.
15 Anib ak tek yad titay dinigayn? Yad
God nop aginig, nab yad ayaŋ agek agil, gos
yad ak abe niŋid anib agil ginigayn. Kimep
aginig, nab yad ayaŋ agek agil, gos yad ak
abe niŋid anib agil ginigayn.
16 Nibi anigil ma genigabim, nab nibi
ayaŋ ke anib agan agek nep agilig, God
nop tep agenigabim, binib yokip nab nibi
yenigabal okok, takaw nibi aginigabim
anib ak ma yibil niginigabal. Anib ak kili
titay dil takaw nibi God nop tep agep ak
niŋid, niŋid yibil apim aginigabal? Aginigel
tek ma linigabal.
17 Nibi God nop tep agilig agtep gil
yenigabim ak pen, kili takaw anib ak niŋid,
gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep ma yenigabal.
18 God Kawnan ne ak chinop kiles ñek
takaw yibil keke apun ak, yip kiles ñek
kuŋay yibil keke apin, nibop ñek sikol apim.
Anib ak God nop tep apin.
19 Yad pen, Klays binib ne pelpel apnan
gipal okok kili apnan gil yelakniŋ, kilop
agtep giñin agil, takaw sikol won olap agñen
miseŋ nig dinigabal gos nepin. Ak tep
yibil. Takaw yibil keke kuŋay yibil okok
aginigayn agil, gos ma niginigayn.
20 Mam ay sikop. Ñapay sikol gos nepal
tek ma niginimib. Ñapay sikol tap timel ma

14:5 Nam 11.29 **14:15** Sng 47.7, Epe 5.19, Kol 3.16 **14:20** Mat 18.3, Lom 16.19, Epe 4.14, Plp 3.15, Hib 5.12-14, 1 Pi 2.2

gipal ak, nibi anib tek yenimib ak pen, binib
awl gos nepal tek niginimib.
21 God takaw ak tikil anib agak,
Biawl ak ne agup, Binib pal okok nib,
takaw yibil kili ke olap apal okok,
kilop agen, kili binib yad okok
kilop aginigabal agup agil tikak.
Aginigabal ak pen, binib yad okol
takaw anib ak dinigun agil gos ma
nep niginigabal agup agil tikak.
22 Anib ak tek, God Kawnan ne ak binib
kilop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke apal ak,
binib yip gos ma linepal okok niginigel agil
gup. Binib yip gos linepal okok niginigel
agil ma gup. God pen binib kilop gos
ñek agñibal ak, binib yip gos linepal okok
niginigel agil gup. Binib yip gos ma linepal
okok niginigel agil ma gup.
23 Anib ak, nibi Klays binib ne pelpel ap-
nan gipim okok apnan gil, midupsek kiles
dil takaw yibil keke agenigabim, pen binib
yokip oginap akaŋ, binib Klays nop gos ma
linepal oginap, kili migan ayaŋ apil nibop
niŋid, tay aginigabal? Nibi binib sawl sek
lup aginigabal.
24 Nibi pen God nibop midupsek gos
ñek agñenigabim, binib Klays nop gos ma
linepal oginap akaŋ, binib yokip oginap,
kili migan ayaŋ apil nibop nigel, takaw nibi
anib ak kilop gek, chin binib tap si tap timel
gipun ak agil gos nigtep ginigabal.
25 Pen tap timel we gil gos kili nab ayaŋ
yenigab ak, miseŋ lil yenigab. Anigek, kili
kigom yimil, jel kuyan gil jomulik ak di
lum ayaŋ lil, God yib nop dad aplanilig
aginigabal, Niŋid apun, God nibi ayip
mideb aginigabal.

Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal won ak, anigil gitep ginigel

26 Anib ak mam ay sikop, apnan gipim
ñin ak, tay ginimib? Nibi midupsek wog
midebim. Olap kimep agup, olap God
takaw tep agyikup, olap God gos ne ak
miseŋ lil nop agek agñub, olap God Kawnan
ne ak nop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke agup,
olap takaw yibil keke apal anib okok niŋid
tig adikil agñub. Tap anib okok midupsek
gipim ak, Klays binib ne okok kili niŋid gos
sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yenigel agil nep
ginimib.
27 Binib God Kawnan ne ak kilop kiles
ñek takaw yibil keke aginig, omiŋal akaŋ,
omiŋal nokom nep aginigel. Kili jimñil ma
aginigel. Mel. Olap ned agñek, olap kidek
agñinimuŋ. Pen olap takaw aginigel okok
niŋid, tig adikil agñinimuŋ.
28 Pen takaw aginim agil, tig adikil
agñinimuŋ olap ma yonimuŋ, takaw yibil
keke aginigeb ak binib nab okok ma
aginimuŋ. Ne ke kimigel nab ayaŋ agilig,
God nop agilig yonimuŋ.
29 Pen binib God gos ñek agñeb omiŋal
akaŋ, omiŋal nokom, kili agñinigel. Agñel,
binib oginap takaw anib ak tig asik linigel.
30 Pen binib oginap besig nig midebal
okok, olap God ne nop gos ñonimuŋ, bi ned
tikjakil aginimuŋ ak ne keligil, takaw ma
agonimuŋ.
31 Anigem, nibi midupsek nokom nokom
God gos ñeb ak agñinimib tek lek, ag dad
amil apil gil nim, Klays binib ne midupsek
niŋid, gos tipagil gos sek yenigel.
32 Pen binib God gos ñek agñeb okok,
joŋib kili ke kod midilig, takaw aginigel
won ninokom kod midilig aginigel.
33-34 Chin nopun, God gek binib ne okok
monmon ma gipal. Tap ne okok yipid
gilitep gek, gos ne anib ak nigilig wog gel
amek, kimigel midtep gipal.

Pen Klays binib ne God nop gos nigilig
apnan gipal won ak, bin okok takaw ma
agil, kimigel yenigel. Klays binib ne pelpel
apnan gipal man keke okok midupsek, kili
anib ak tek nep gipal. Bin okok bi kili muk
okok yenigel. Takaw anib ak, takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak anib ak tek nep agup.
35 Pen bin okok takaw oginap sek nigun
agil nim, kal kili okok amil nigimil sikop
kilop agniginigel. Nib nepim, bin Klays
binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok nab ak
agenigab, tep ma gek nop ke nebeŋ ginigab.
36 Titay dup? God takaw ne ak nibi yil
owup akaŋ? Takaw ne ak nibop nep owak
akaŋ? Mel yibil.

14:21 Ais 28.11-12, Jon 10.34 **14:23** Apo 2.13 **14:24** Jon 16.8 **14:25** Ais 45.14, Sek 8.23, Jon 4.19 **14:26** 1 Ko 12.7-10, 2 Ko 12.19, Epe 4.12 **14:29** Apo 17.11, 1 Te 5.19-22 **14:33-34** 1 Ko 11.3, 14.40, Kol 3.18, 1 Ti 2.11-12, Tat 2.5, 1 Pi 3.1 **14:37** 2 Ko 10.7, 1 Jo 4.6

37 Bi olap yad bi God gos ñek agñeb ak
akaŋ, bi God Kawnan ne ak yip kiles ñek
wog gep ak agil gos nigup ak, ne gos nigtep
ginimuŋ. Takaw nibop kil tikebin anib
awl, Biawl takaw kiles ne agup ak niŋid kil
tikebin.
38 Pen ne takaw anib awl ma nigek,
takaw aginimuŋ ak ma niginimib.
39 Anib ak mam ay sikop, God chinop gos
ñek agñinigun agil, kiles gil gos niginimib.
Pen binib God Kawnan ne ak kilop kiles ñek
takaw yibil keke apal okok, kilop keligim
ma aginimib.
40 Nibi God nop gos nigilig apnan gipim
won ak, monmon ma ginimib, yipid gil
gilitep gilig gem amnimuŋ.

15

Klays kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak

1 Pen mam ay sikop, takaw teplep
nibop agñinek ak, nibop agñitep ginigebin.
Takaw teplep anib ak nibi nig dil, kiles gil
jak midebim.
2 Takaw anib ak nibop agñinek ak, niŋid
di wos yibil genimib, God nibop tig asik deb.
Pen mel ak, Klays nop gos linepim ak yokip
yibil mideb, binib ne ma midebikep.
3 Takaw awl yibil yad nigінek ak, nibop
agñinek. Pen takaw anib ak anigil mideb.
Chin tap si tap timel gipun tek, Klays chinop
nen agil kumak, buk Baybol tikil ginigab
agilak tek nep gak.
4 Kumek kamel, ñin ominal nokom midil,
tepayaŋ tikjakak, buk Baybol tikil ginigab
agilak tek nep gak.
5 Tikjakil miseŋ gek, Pita nop nigak.
Nigek, kidek miseŋ gek, bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb anep umigan okok nop nigilak.
6 Kidek pen tepayaŋ miseŋ gek, bine
anep 500 tek nop nigilak. Bine anib okok,
oginap kumilak ak pen, kuŋay nep oginap
midebal.
7 Kidek ñin olap miseŋ gek, Jemis nop
nigak. Ñin olap pen, bi Jisas takaw nop dad
ameb okok midupsek nop nigilak.
8 Pen bi anib okok nop nigilak ñin ak
apil padikek, kidek miseŋ gek yad abe nop
niginek. Ak tek ak yad ñapay tik tep ma
gipal tek olap yenek yip kidek dak.
9 Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb nab okok,
yad bi tam nib okok tek midebin. Yad God
binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok, kilop gi
timel yibil geligipin. Anib ak bi Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb olap yenim tek ma lup.
10 God pen yip yimug niŋid gitep gek,
bine midil, bi ak ke nib tek midebin. Pen
God yip yimug niŋid gitep gup ak, yokip
midil kul ma gup. Bi Jisas takaw nop dad
ameb okok wog gipal tek ma gipin, God
yip yimug niŋid gitep gek, wog awl yibil ak
gipin.
11 Anib ak takaw apun ak, yad agñibin
akaŋ bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb oginap
agñil nim, chin midupsek Jisas kumil
tepayaŋ tikjakak takaw teplep ak agñibun.
Agñon amek, nibi niŋid Klays nop gos
linepim.

Klays binib ne pisnep kubal okok tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal

12 Pen Klays kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak agil
takaw pel agñibun ak, nibi oginap titay
dil apim, Binib okok kumil tepayaŋ ma
tikjakipal apim?
13 Binib kumil ma tikjakipilap ak, Klays
ma tikjakipikop.
14 Pen Klays ma tikjakipikop ak, takaw
agñibun ak takaw tek ma lek, Klays nop gos
linepek ak, nop gos ma nepikep.
15 Klays ma tikjakipikop, chin God tap
gak ak yepis yibil agil, bi yepis agep tek
yobinop. Chin takaw miseŋ agñibun, God
gek Klays tikjakak agñibun. God pen gek
binib kumil ma tikjakep tek lopikop, Klays
nop gek ma tikjakipikop.
16 Niŋid apun, binib kumil ma
tikjakipilap ak, Klays ma tikjakipikop.
17 Pen Klays ma tikjakipikop, Klays nop
gos linepim ak tap yokip, binib ne midebim
tek ma yebikep. Binib tap si tap timel gil
pisnep kubal tek ak yebikep.

14:39 1 Ko 12.31, 1 Te 5.20 **14:40** 1 Ko 14.33, Kol 2.5 **15:1** Lom 5.2, Gal 1.11 **15:2** Gal 3.4 **15:3** Sng 22.15, Ais 53.5-12, Dan 9.26, Sek 13.7, 1 Ko 11.2, 11.23, Gal 1.12 **15:4** Sng 16.8-10, Mat 12.40, Luk 24.26, 24.46, Apo 2.24-32, 13.33-35 **15:5** Mat 28.16-17, Mak 16.14, Luk 24.34-36, Jon 20.19 **15:7** Luk 24.50, Apo 1.3-4 **15:8** Apo 9.3-6, 22.14, 22.18, 1 Ko 9.1 **15:9** Apo 8.3, 9.1, Gal 1.13, Epe 3.8, 1 Ti 1.13-15 **15:10** Apo 8.3, Lom 15.18-19, 2 Ko 3.5, 6.1, 11.5, 11.23, Plp 2.13 **15:15** Apo 1.22, 2.24-32, 4.10, 4.33, 5.32, 13.30

18 Pen binib Klays nop chigil kumilak
okok abe, am pisnep kul gipilap.
19 Chin Klays nop chigil nim, chinop ditep
yibil ginigab agil gos sek kod midobun.
Pen lum awl nep midon chinop ditep yibil
gipikop, binib yimgeptek okok yobinop.
Binib yimgeptek oginap midel, binib okok
kilop ninjid yimug nepilap ak pen, chin
yimgeptek awl yibil midon, binib okok
chinop ninjid yimug awl yibil nepilap.
20 Pen anigil ma mideb, mel yibil. Klays
kumek God gek tepayaŋ tikjakak. Binib
kubal okok, ne ned tikjakak, tap midup
wog nab kideyil ned jakup tek. Anib ak
tek, God gek binib kubal okok tepayaŋ
tikjakinigabal ak, nigtep gipun.
21 Nigim. Bi olap gek binib kumeb tek lup
tek, bi olap abe gek binib kumil tikjakep tek
lup.
22 Takaw agebin anib ak, binib Adam jij
ne ak midebal okok, midupsek ne kumak
tek kubal. Anib ak tek nep binib Klays
jimñil chig tep gebal okok, kilop midupsek
gek tikjakil kim yenigabal agil agebin.
23 Pen kili nokom nokom ñin kili ak ke
tikjakinigabal. Klays ne bi ned tikjakak
ak. Pen kidek adikid ownigab ñin ak,
binib nop yil yenigabal okok gek, midupsek
tikjakinigabal.
24 Tikjakel, kidek lum awl kul ginigab ñin
ak ownigab. Ñin anib ak Klays ne kicheki
binib okok kilop kod midebal okok sek,
kicheki kiles midebal okok sek, kicheki lum
awl kod midebal okok sek, kilop midupsek
tig jisipuk gi diyokinigab. Anigini gab ak
nim, ne binib tap titay kod yenigab okok
midupsek, Bapi God nop agek kod yenigab.
25 Chin nopun, Klays ne binonim midil
binib tap okok kod midil, mid dad amil, God
ne Klays binib tap okok ayip penpen gep
okok midupsek kilop tob muk ne okok lek,
taw tibikinimuŋ.
26 Pen tap timel anib okok midupsek tig
jisipuk gi diyokil, kidek kumeb ak abe tig
jisipuk gi diyokinigab.
27 Buk Baybol ak tikil agak, God binib
tap okok midupsek kilop tob muk ne okok
lek, taw tibikinimuŋ agil tikak. Pen God ne
binib tap okok midupsek kilop Klays tob
muk ne okok lup takaw agil tikak anib ak,
chin ninjid anigil nopun, God ne Klays nop
tob muk okok yeŋ agil ma tikak. God pen
ne ke nokom tap anib okok midupsek Klays
nop tob muk okok lup.
28 Pen God ne binib tap okok midupsek
kilop Klays tob muk okok linimuŋ ñin ak,
Klays God Ñine nep mideb ak, ne yad God
tob muk okok linim agil, anigini gab. God
gek tap okok Klays muk okok midil, Klays
ne am God muk okok midil anigini gab ak
nim, God ne ke nokom binib tap okok
midupsek adek yibil ak kod yenigab.
29 Pen anib ak nigim. Binib oginap kili
binib kubal okok kilop giñinigun agil, ñig
pakipal. Taynen anigipal? Anigenigabal,
titay dil binib kubal okok kilop giñinigabal?
Nibi oginap apim, Binib kubal okok ma
tikjakinigabal apim. Ak nim, binib kumil
tikjakinigel tek ma yibil lenigab, binib
oginap taynen binib kubal okok kilop
giñinigun agil, ñig pakipal?
30 Pen chin abe tay dinigun? Chin kumil
tikjakep takaw ak pel aj agñon, bi oginap
ninjid, chinop pel gi timel ginig gipal. Binib
pen kumil tikjakinigel tek ma lenigab, tay-
nen anigipun?
31 Mam ay sikop, minek minek yip gi
timel ginig gel, yad kumnim tek lup. Yad
nib ayip Biawl chin Klays Jisas midobun,
anib ak tek nibi anigil midem nigen yip tep
gek, takaw anib ak nibop miseŋ apin.
32 Yad taun Epesus midil, bi oginap chen
ladek tek yip gi timel yibil gil, ayip penpen
ginok. Lum awl gos ak ninjid tap oginap
dinim agil anigi nek akaŋ? Mel yibil. Binib
tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal agil anigi nek. Binib
pen tepayaŋ tikjakinigel tek ma lenigab,
takaw olap apal, Tol pisnep kumnigabun,
anib ak miñil midobun ñin awl, tap ñibilig
ñig ñibilig gi yonigun apal ak, chin ninjid
kidek ginigun.
33 Binib nibop yepis aginigel ak, ma yibil

15:20 Apo 26.23, 1 Ko 15.23, Kol 1.18, 1 Pi 1.3, Lep 1.5 **15:21** Jon 11.25, Lom 5.12, 5.17-18, 6.23 **15:23** 1 Te 4.15-17, Lep 20.5 **15:25** Sng 110.1, Mat 22.44, Apo 2.34-35, Hib 1.13 **15:26** 2 Ti 1.10, Lep 20.14, 21.4 **15:27** Sng 8.6, Mat 28.18, Hib 2.8, 1 Pi 3.22 **15:30** Lom 8.36, 2 Ko 11.26, Gal 5.11 **15:31** Lom 8.36, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 1 Te 2.19 **15:32** Sav 2.24, Ais 22.13, Luk 12.19-20, 2 Ko 1.8, 4.10-11

niginimib. Takaw anib ak nepim, Binib pel
gitep gipal okok, kili binib pel gi timel gipal
okok ayip jimñil midil, tap timel adek anib
ak nep ginigabal.
34 Gos ke ninjid sawl lipim ak keligil, yipid
gil yibil gos niginimib. Pen tap si tap timel
gipim ak keligil, anib okok ma ginimib.
Nigim, nibi oginap God nop gos ma nepim.
Nibi nigem nebeŋ ginimib tek linigab agil,
nibop takaw anib ak agebin.

Binib tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal okok, wak ke yibil yenigabal

35 Pen binib oginap agninjid aginigabal,
Binib kubal okok taydil tek tikjakinigabal
aginigabal? Mubwak kili ak tay tek
yenigabal aginigabal?
36 Nibi binib sawl sek yibil okok. Tap yiŋ
midup lum ayaŋ yimnigabim ak, ned kumil
kuyilig yapil, kidek nep jakinigab.
37 Pen midup ak, wit midup akaŋ midup
olap ke, tap tay midup yimnigabim ak, jak
awl gup tek ma yimnigabim. Midup sikol
okok nep yimem jakinigab.
38 Pen God gos ne ke ninjid, tap yiŋ midup
okok wak sek yipil sek ñub. Midup keke
wak sek yipil sek kili ak keke ñub.
39 Binib, sab chag tap okok abe mubwak
keke mideb. Binib okok mubwak ke lup,
sab chag okok mubwak ke lup, yawl okok
mubwak ke lup, kubsal okok mubwak ke
lup.
40 Tap adekab alaŋ yil okok, kilop keke
lup. Tap lum awl yil okok, kilop keke lup.
Tap adekab alaŋ yil tap teplep anib okok
nop ke lup. Tap lum awl yil tap teplep anib
okok nop ke lup.
41 Sub milek tep ak ke midil, takan milek
tep ak ke midil, gap milek tep ak ke mideb.
Pen gap okok abe, milek tep ak keke mideb.
42 Binib kumil tikjakipal nim, anib ak
tek mideb. Kumel kaw dinigabal wak ak,
timel gil pisnep kul gep ak pen, tepayaŋ
tikjakinigabal wak ak, pisnep kul gep tek
ma yibil linigab.
43 Kumel kaw dinigabal wak ak, timel
gil yokip tek midep ak pen, tepayaŋ
tikjakinigabal wak ak, teplep yibil yenigab.
Kumel kaw dinigabal wak ak, kiles ma
midep ak pen, tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal wak
ak, kiles timel yibil yenigab.
44 Kumel kaw dinigabal wak ak, lum awl
nib owup ak pen, tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal
wak ak, God Kawnan ne ak gek yenigab.
Wak lum awl nib owep ak mideb, anib
ak tek chin nopun, God Kawnan ne ak gek
wak ak abe yenigab.
45 Buk Baybol abe tikil anib agak, Bi
ned nib Adam ak, God ne nop gek koŋim
yek agil tikak. Pen Adam kidek ak,* ne
ke kawnan ak nim, binib gek koŋim midil
pelpel midebal.
46 Tap God Kawnan ne nib ak ned ma
owup. Mel. Tap lum awl nib ak ned apil,
tap God Kawnan ne nib ak kidek apil gup.
47 Bi Adam ned nib ak lum awl nib, God
lum dil nop gilak. Bi Adam kideyil ak, ne
God man ne alaŋ nib owak.
48 Binib lum awl yil ak, bi lum awl nib tek
ak midebal. Pen binib God man ne alaŋ yil
ak, bi God man ne alaŋ nib tek ak midebal.
49 Miñil midobun ak, bi lum awl nib yek
tek midobun. Anib ak tek nep, kidek bi
God man ne alaŋ nib mideb tek ak abe
yonigabun.
50 Pen mam ay sikop, anib ak nibop age-
bin. Binib lum awl yil ak, kili God binib dil
kilop kod yenigab nab ak, am migan ayaŋ
yenigel tek ma lup. Binib wak ak kumil
kuyilig yowep ak abe, pel pelnep yonimuŋ
tek ma lup.
51 Nigim. Yad takaw we gup
olap aginigebin. Chin midupsek ma
kumnigabun ak pen, kumnigabun ayip
koŋim yonigabun ayip, midupsek wak ke
kideyil yonigabun.
52 Ñin anib ak, akil kidek ak pugilig,
widin kasek jukil anjilil niginigab tek
aniginigab. Akil ak pugek, binib
kumnigabun okok tepayaŋ tikjakil, kul

15:34 Apo 26.8, Lom 13.11, 1 Ko 6.5, Epe 5.14, 1 Te 4.5 **15:35** Jon 12.24, 1 Jo 3.2 **15:36** Jon 12.24 **15:38** Stt 1.11 **15:42** Dan 12.3, Mat 13.43 **15:43** Plp 3.20-21 **15:45** Stt 2.7, Jon 6.33, 6.39-40, 6.54, 6.63, 2 Ko 3.4-6, 3.17, Plp 3.21

* **15:45** Bi Adam kidek ak, nim Klays nep. 1 Kolin 15.21-22 ayip, Lom 5.14-19 ayip niginimin. **15:47** Stt 2.7, 3.19, Jon 3.13, 3.31 **15:49** Lom 8.29, 2 Ko 3.18, Plp 3.21, 1 Jo 3.2 **15:50** Mat 16.17, Jon 3.3-5, 1 Ko 6.13 **15:51** Plp 3.21 **15:51** 1 Te 4.15-17 **15:52** Sek 9.14, Mat 24.31, 1 Te 4.16

gep tek ma linigab. Tikjakilig, binib
yonigabun okok ayip, midupsek wak ke
kideyil yonigabun.
53 Ak anigil mideb. Binib chech nedil
tig asik ke siŋak lil, chech kideyil lipal tek,
wak chin kuyig yowep ak tig asik ke siŋak
lil, wak kul gep tek ma linigab ak linigun.
Pen wak chin kumeb ak tig asik ke siŋak lil,
wak pel pelnep yenigab ak linigun.
54 Wak kuyig yowep ak tig asik ke
siŋak lil, wak kul gep tek ma linigab ak
linigabun. Pen wak kumeb ak tig asik
ke siŋak lil, wak pel pelnep yenigab ak
linigabun. Aniginigab ñin ak, buk Baybol
takaw tikil agilak tek ginigab. Takaw anib
ak tikil agilak,
God ne kumeb ak taw jisipuk gi timel yibil
gek, pisnep kul gup agil tikilak.
55 Kumeb ak, kiles nad akal midil, binib
okok kilop taw jisipuk gi timel yibil ginimin
agil tikilak? Kumeb ak, kiles nad akal midil,
binib okok kilop ñage yul dil mid timel
ginigabal agil tikilak?
56 Kumeb ak, ne tap si tap timel gep kiles
ak dil anigup. Pen tap si tap timel gep ak,
ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak kiles ak dup.
57 God pen, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop
agek apil chinop gek, kiles ne ak dil kumeb
ak taw jisipuk gobun. Anib ak niŋid, God
nop tep agobun.
58 Anib ak tek mam ay mapen yad okok,
jak midil kiles gil yenimib. Nib nepim,
Biawl wog ne ak pel gipim ak, yokip kul
ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Anib ak minek minek
Biawl wog ne ak kiles gil ginimib.

16

Mani dilitep gem, dad God binib ne oginap sek kilop ñinimib

1 Pen God binib ne Jelusalem midebal
okok, nibi kilop gos niŋid, mani di nan
gil ñinigabim takaw ak aginigebin. Klays
binib ne pelpel apnan gipal Galesiya
plopens okok, kilop mani anigil dilitep
ginimib agen gilak tek, nibi abe ginimib.
2 Nibi nokom nokom midupsek, Sande
ñin okok midupsek mani titay dipim ak
niŋid, oginap di nan ginimib. Genimib, mid
dad amil kuŋay yibil linigab nim, midebim
ak amjakinigayn ñin ak, mani piyowil ma
ñinigabim.
3 Pen amjakinigayn ñin ak, bi nibi ke
nigem tep gek aglinimib okok, kilop mij kil
tikinigayn okok ñil agyokinim. Agyoken,
kili mani ñinigabim ak sek mij kil tikinigayn
ak sek dad Jelusalem amnigabal.
4 Pen yip ameb tek lek, yad ayip
amnigabun.

Pol Kolin binib kilop niginig amnigab

5 Pen Masedoniya plopens amnigebin
tek, nab anib okok ajil, kidek am midebim
ak ninigayn.
6 Nib ayip sikol won olap yenim tek lup
akaŋ, yad ma nepin. Akaŋ yobup lil takil
gup ñin ak nib ayip midil, man akal amnig,
yip dam kanib nab ak yokem amnigayn.
7 Miñil nibop amil sikol won olap midil
niŋid ameb ak, yip tep ma gup. Biawl ak
yaw agonimuŋ, yad kidek nib ayip tapin
yenigayn.
8 Yad pen taun Epesus awl miden,
Pedikos* ñin awl ak apil padikek
amnigayn.
9 Taun Epesus anib awl, God ne kanib yip
yikek, takaw tep ne ak agñilig wog ne ak
kuŋay mideb ak gen, binib kuŋay Klays yil
ownigel tek lup. Pen bi yip yilik nepal okok
abe kuŋay midebal.
10 Bi Timoti midebim ak apjakenigab,
nop ditep gem, nib ayip midil ma
pilikinimuŋ. Nigim. Ne yad Biawl anop
wog gipin tek nep gup.
11 Anib ak nibi oginap nop bi yokip tek
mideb ak agil ma keliginimib. Pen kidek
amnig, nop gem midtep gakniŋ, dap kanib
nab ak yokem midebin awl ownimuŋ. Yad
ne ayip mam oginap ayip adikid ownigel
agil kod midebin.
12 Pen mam Apolos nop takaw ak anigil
mideb. Yad nop nebneb gilig apin, Mam

15:53 2 Ko 5.4 **15:54** Ais 25.8, Hib 2.14-15, Lep 20.14 **15:55** Hos 13.14 **15:56** Lom 4.15, 5.13, 6.14, 7.5, 7.13 **15:57** Lom 7.25, 1 Jo 5.4-5 **15:58** 2 Sto 15.7, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Pi 3.14, Lep 14.13 **16:1** Apo 24.17, Lom 15.25-26, 2 Ko 8.1-9, Gal 2.10 **16:2** Apo 20.7, Lep 1.10 **16:5** Apo 19.21 **16:6** Lom 15.24, Tat 3.12 **16:7** Apo 18.21 **16:8** Wkp 23.15-21, Lo 16.9-11 * **16:8** Pedikos ñin awl ak, Aposel sapta 2 lain 1 takaw agñeb ak niginimin. **16:8** Apo 19.8-10 **16:9** Apo 14.27, 19.8-10, 2 Ko 2.12, Kol 4.3, Lep 3.8 **16:10** 1 Ko 4.17 **16:12** 1 Ko 1.12, 3.6

ogɨnap Kolin amebal tek, ayɨp amnɨmɨn
apin ak pen, ne mɨñɨl ma yɨbɨl amnɨgayn
agɨl gos nɨgup. Kɨdek pen ameb tek lek
amnɨgab.

Takaw day won ogɨnap

13 Nɨgtep gɨl yenɨmɨb. Klays nop kɨles gɨl
gos lɨnɨgɨlɨg yenɨmɨb. Kɨles tɨmel yɨbɨl mɨdɨl,
tap olap ma yɨbɨl pɨlɨkɨnɨmɨb.
14 Tap okok mɨdupsek gɨnɨgabɨm ak,
mapen lep adek ak gem amnɨmuŋ.
15 Mam ay sɨkop. Nɨb nepɨm, binɨb
Akaya plopens nɨb ak Klays nop dɨlak okok,
Stepanas ayɨp binɨb ne ayɨp kɨli Klays nop
ned dɨlak. Dɨl nɨm, kɨli ke binɨb God yɨl okok
kɨlop gɨñɨnɨgun agɨl, dɨtep gɨlɨg nep mɨdebal.
Anɨgel, nɨbop kɨles gɨl agnɨŋɨd agebin,
16 binɨb tep anɨb okok tek nɨŋɨd, agɨnɨgel
tek nep kɨdek gɨnɨmɨb. Pen binɨb wog anɨb
ak tek gɨl, wog ayɨp kɨles gɨpal okok, kɨlop
abe nɨŋɨd, agɨnɨgel tek nep kɨdek gɨnɨmɨb.
17 Pen nɨbi apɨl yɨp nɨgɨnɨmɨb tek ma lek,
Stepanas ayɨp, Potunatus ayɨp, Akaykus
ayɨp apɨl yɨp nepal anɨb ak, yɨp tep gup.
18 Anɨgel, yad gos sek kɨmɨgel mɨdtep
gɨpin, nɨbi abe gos sek kɨmɨgel mɨdtep
gɨpɨm. Anɨb ak bɨ anɨb okok tek, bɨ tep yɨbɨl
mɨdebal agɨl, takaw agɨnɨgel ak nɨgɨnɨmɨb.
19 Klays binɨb ne Esiya plopens mɨdebal
okok, kɨli nɨbop ag dɨdeg lebal. Akwila bin
ne Plisila sek, Klays binɨb ne kal ñɨli pelpel
apnan gɨpal okok sek, kɨli nɨb ayɨp Klays
Jisas yɨl mɨdobun agɨl, nɨbop ag dɨdeg lebal.
20 Mam ay mɨdebal awl mɨdupsek, kɨli
nɨbop ag dɨdeg lebal. Chɨn God binɨb ne pel
gɨpun tek, nɨbi mɨñmɨñ gɨlɨg penpen ñɨn pak
sakɨnɨmɨb.
21 Yad Pol, takaw day won awl ñɨn mɨdup
yad ke tɨkɨl, nɨbop ag dɨdeg lebin.
22 Binɨb an Bɨawl ak nop mapen ma lɨl
nɨm, mab ke yɨneb ayaŋ pɨsnep amnɨmuŋ.
Bɨawl ak, nad ownɨmɨn.
23 Bɨawl Jisas ne nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep
gɨnɨmuŋ.
24 Yad nɨb ayɨp Klays Jisas yɨl mɨdon,
nɨbop mɨdupsek mapen lɨpin.

16:13 Sng 31.24, 1 Ko 15.1, Epe 6.10, Plp 1.27, Kol 1.11, 1 Te 5.6 **16:14** 1 Ko 14.1, 1 Pi 4.8 **16:15** Lom 16.5, 1 Ko 1.16 **16:16** 1 Te 5.12 **16:18** Plp 2.29 **16:19** Apo 18.2, 18.18, 18.26, Lom 16.5, 2 Ti 1.15 **16:20** Lom 16.16, 2 Ko 13.12 **16:21** Kol 4.18, 2 Te 3.17 **16:22** Gal 1.8-9

2 KOLIN
Pol Mɨj Kɨdek Ak Kolin Binɨb Kɨlop Tɨkak

1 Yad Pol. God yɨp agek, bɨ Klays Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak mɨdebin. Pen mɨñɨl mam chɨn Timoti ayɨp mɨdɨl, chɨl mɨj anɨb ak ñu kɨl tɨkobul. Tɨkɨl, nɨbi God binɨb ne taun Kolin pelpel apnan gɨpɨm ak ayɨp, binɨb God yɨl ak mɨdupsek Akaya plopens mɨdebal okok ayɨp, nɨbop ñobun.

2 Bapi God chɨn ayɨp Bɨawl Jisas Klays ayɨp, bɨ apɨlmɨŋal anɨb ak nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gel mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb.

Pol ne God chɨnop chɨb nɨŋɨd gɨñub agɨl, nop tep agup

3 Chɨn God yɨb nop dad aplanɨgun. God, ne Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays nop God ne mɨdeb, Nap ne mɨdeb. Ne Bapi chɨn mɨdɨl, chɨnop chɨb nɨŋɨd dɨtep gup. Tap tɨmel okok mɨdupsek chɨnop gup ak, God mɨdeb ak ne chɨnop gek gos sek mɨdobun.

4 Chɨlop gɨ tɨmel gel mɨŋel dɨpul ak, mɨdupsek ne gek gos sek mɨdobul. Anɨb ak binɨb okok kɨlop gɨ tɨmel gel mɨŋel dɨpal okok, mɨdupsek chɨl gol gos sek mɨdenɨgel tek lup. God gek chɨl gos sek mɨdobul, chɨl pen adɨkɨd binɨb okok kɨlop gol, gos sek mɨdebal.

5 Klays nop gɨ tɨmel gel yul awl dek, nop yɨl mɨdobul tek, chɨl abe dɨpul. Anɨb ak tek pen, ne ayɨp nep mɨdobul ak nɨŋɨd gek, gos sek mɨdɨl mɨdtep yɨbɨl gobul.

6 Pen chɨlop gɨ tɨmel gel mɨŋel dɨpul ak nɨŋɨd, nɨbop gek gos sek yɨbekɨŋ nɨbop tɨg asɨk dup. Akaŋ chɨlop gek gos sek mɨdobul ak, nɨbop abe gek gos sek mɨdebɨm. Anɨgek, chɨlop gɨ tɨmel gel yul dɨpul ak, nɨbop abe anɨgɨnɨgel won ak, mɨŋel anɨb okok dɨl kɨles tɨmel gɨl jak yenɨmɨb tek lup.

7 Pen nɨbi God yɨl mɨdɨl jak kɨles gɨl yenɨgabɨm akaŋ agɨl, gos ak nopul. Gos chɨl nopul ak, nɨbi chɨl ayɨp mɨŋel dɨlɨg mɨdobun ak nɨm, nɨbi abe chɨl ayɨp gos sek mɨdobun.

8 Pen mam ay sɨkop. Chɨl Esiya plopens mɨdol, chɨlop gɨ tɨmel gel mɨŋel dɨlok ak, chɨl nɨbi gos anɨb ak nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb agɨl gos nopun. Mɨŋel awl tɨmel yɨbɨl ak dɨl, kɨles chɨn sɨkol mɨdobul agɨl, gos tɨkek apek kumnɨgul tek lak.

9 Nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl apun, bɨ takaw bɨlokep olap agup, Bɨ nɨm ak kumnɨmuŋ agup ak, bɨ anɨb ak mɨŋel nod dup ak tek chɨl abe dɨnɨgul agɨl gos nɨgɨlok. Pen chɨlop gak anɨb ak, gos awl yɨbɨl owak ak nɨm, chɨl ke kɨles mɨdobul agɨl ma nɨgɨnɨgul. God ne binɨb kubal okok kɨlop gek tɨkjakɨpal anep, kɨles ne ak dɨl chɨlop kod mɨdakɨnɨŋ mɨdobul agɨl nɨgɨnɨgul.

10 Tap tɨmel anɨb ak, chɨlop paklɨnɨmuŋ tek lak ak pen, God ne chɨlop dɨl kod yek, tap ak chɨlop gɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lak. Pen kɨdek abe chɨlop gɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lɨnɨgab. Anɨb ak gos sek kod mɨdɨl, anɨgɨl gos nopul, tap tɨmel olap chɨlop gɨnɨgab won ak, God ne chɨlop dɨl kod yek, chɨlop gɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lɨnɨgab.

11 Pen nɨbi chɨlop gos nɨgɨlɨg God nop agnɨgɨnɨmɨb. Anɨgem, God ne nɨbi agnepɨm ak sek, binɨb kuŋay agnepal ak sek nɨŋɨd, chɨlop gɨñɨl dɨtep gɨnɨgab. Dɨtep gek, binɨb kuŋay nɨŋɨd God nop tep agɨnɨgabal.

Pol ne Kolin binɨb okok kɨlop takaw yepɨs ma agup

12 Pen tap anɨb ak gos nɨgol chɨlop tep gup. Chɨbol nab chɨl ayaŋ mɨdtep gek gos pal ak teplep won ak nopul, God chɨlop kod mɨdakɨnɨŋ, yepɨs ma agɨl gɨ tɨmel ma gɨpul. Chɨl binɨb lum awl nab kɨli okok pel gɨtep gol nepal, pen nab nɨbi okok pelpel gɨtep yɨbɨl gol nɨgtep gɨpɨm. Chɨl pen lum awl gos ak dɨl gɨtep ma gɨpul. God chɨlop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨl gos ñek, tap nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl yɨpɨd gɨl yɨbɨl gɨtep gɨpul.

13-14 Pen mɨj nɨbop tɨkɨpul okok, takaw bak okok tek agɨl ma tɨkɨpul. Mɨj tɨkɨpul okok, mɨj pi ak nɨgɨlɨg agñɨl, mɨseŋ yɨbɨl nɨgɨnɨmɨb agɨl tɨkɨpul. Nɨŋɨd apun, takaw tɨkɨpul ogɨnap nɨgtep ma gɨpɨm. Yad pen gos anɨgɨl mɨdeb. Bɨawl chɨn Jisas adɨkɨd ownɨgab ñɨn ak, chɨl nɨbop nɨgol tep gɨnɨgab

1:1 Apo 18.1, 1 Ko 1.1 **1:2** 1 Ko 1.3 **1:3** Lom 15.5, Epe 1.3, 1 Pi 1.3 **1:5** Sng 34.19, 94.19, Kol 1.24 **1:7** Lom 8.17, 2 Ti 2.12 **1:8** Apo 19.23, 1 Ko 15.32 **1:10** 2 Ti 4.18, 2 Pi 2.9 **1:12** 1 Ko 1.17, 2.4, 2.13, 2 Ko 2.17, Hib 13.18 **1:13-14** 2 Ko 5.12, Plp 2.16

tek, nibi pen chilop nigem tep ginigab. Anib
ak mij tikipul takaw ak midupsek nigtep gil
miseŋ niginigabim agil gos nopun.
15-16 Yad anib okok midupsek niŋid,
gos nigtep gipin ak nim, aglil aginek, Yad
Masedoniya plopens amnig, nibop ned
niginig am midenim aginek. Nib ayip
midil, keligil Masedoniya plopens amil kili
ayip midenim aginek. Pen adikid apil
Judiya amnig, apil nibop tepayaŋ nigilig
padikinim aginek. Anigen nim, yad ned
ap niŋid amninek kidek jitep ak ap niŋid
amninekniŋ, nibi yip nigem tep ginimuŋ,
mid dad amil, kidek yip pen dam kanib nab
ak yokem Judiya amnim aginek.
17 Miñil pen tay aginim? Gos anib ak
niŋid nim, nibop takaw puŋil agyokinek ak
pen, kidek ma ninek. Ginek anib ak, nibi
ne takaw aglil agak ak, chinop yepis agak
agil gos nepim akaŋ? Pen bi pal ak nop ke
tep gup adek ak kidek gil, ginigayn ginigayn
agil, takaw anep agak agil gos nepim akaŋ?
Yip bi takaw ñig nep pak ajup aginimib tek
lup ak pen,
18 yad God Biawl niŋid yibil agup ak
yil midebin tek, taydil takaw yepis nibop
aginim? Yad yaw agil mel ma aginim.
19 Yad ayip, Saylas ayip, Timoti ayip,
chin yakam nibop God Ñine Jisas Klays nop
takaw agñinok. Pen nib nepim, Klays ne bi
takaw ñig pakep olap ma mideb. Ne yaw
agil mel ma agup. Takaw tay agup ak, agup
tek nep gup.
20 God ne takaw titay aglil agak ak, Klays
ne nim apil midupsek gup. Anib ak tek, gup
anib ak nopun ak, niŋid yibil agon God yib
awl yibil dup.
21 God nokom ne gek, chin nib ayip kab
sek Klays nop chig tep gil jimñil midobun.
Ne nokom aglek, chin binib ne ke yibil
midobun.
22 Ne nokom chinop pisnep dinigab tek
Kawnan ne ak agyokek, apil chinop nab
ayaŋ mideb. Anigek nim, chin binib ne ke
midobun ak niŋid, chinop agak agak tek
midupsek ginigab agil nigtep gipun.
23 Pen God ne nig midakniŋ, yad niŋid
yibil agebin. Yad nibi Kolin kay midebek
ak adikid ninig genek ak pen, pi ak amil
takaw awl agen, koslam yenimib tek lek
niŋid, nibop chib niŋid ma ninek.
24 Chin biawl midil, Klays nop gos linigep
nibi ak kod yonigun agil, gos ma nopun.
Mel yibil. Chin nopun, nibi Klays nop gos
liniŋid, nop chigil midebim. Chin pen wog
gon nibop tep ginimuŋ agil, nib ayip anigil
wog gipun.

2

1 Ak nim, gos yad tig asikil, anigil gos
nigінek, yad amil nibop gen, tepayaŋ chib
gonimuŋ ak, tep ma ginigab. Anib ak yad
nibop yil ma amninek.
2 Pen nibop gen chib gek, an pen midil
yip genigab miñmiñ ginigayn? Nibop gen
chib gek anigil midem, binib yip genigab
miñmiñ ginigayn okok ma yenigabal.
3 Yad nibop nigen yip tep ginigab binib
okok midebim, ak nim amjakil nigen chib
ginigab ak, tep ma ginigab. Anib ak niŋid
nim, ned nibop mij tikil yokinek. Yad nepin,
titay gek yip tep gup ak, nibop midupsek
abe tep gup.
4 Mij ned nibop tikinek anib ak,
midupmidup yip ak puŋil ñil lilig, gos pal
lilig, chaŋ awl lilig mij tikinek. Pen nibop
gen chib ginimuŋ agil ma tikinek, nibop
mapen awl yibil lipin ak niginimib agil mij
tikinek.

Nibi bi tap timel gak anop niŋid keliginimib

5 Pen bi olap gek binib oginap kilop chib
gup ak, yip ma gup, nibop gup. Gup anib ak,
takaw awl kuŋay ma aginim agil gos nepin.
Yad pen nepin, ne gek nibop midupsek
yimug sikol olap gup.
6 Pen nibi midupsek tek takaw aglil, nop
gos timud wukilig miŋel ñibim ak, miñil tep,
oginap sek ma ginimib.
7 Miñil pen timel gak anib ak niŋid keligil,
nop takaw tep ak agñem gos sek yonimuŋ.
Anigil ma genimib, chib timel gek apyap
pakinimuŋ tek lup.

1:15-16 Apo 19.21, 1 Ko 16.5-6 **1:19** Apo 9.20, 18.5 **1:20** Lom 15.8-9, Lep 3.14 **1:21** 1 Jo 2.20, 2.27 **1:22** Lom 8.16-17, 2 Ko 5.5, Epe 1.13-14, 2 Ti 2.19, 1 Jo 2.27, Lep 2.17 **1:23** Lom 1.9, 2 Ko 11.31 **1:24** 1 Pi 5.3 **2:1** 1 Ko 4.21, 2 Ko 12.21 **2:4** Apo 20.31 **2:5** 1 Ko 5.1, Gal 4.12

8 Anib ak yad nibop kiles gil agninid age-
bin, Nop mapen lipun ak aginimib age-
bin. Anib agil nop mapen lem, ne nigtep
ginimuŋ.
9 Mij ned nibop tikil yokinek ak, nibi
takaw yad aginek tek nep niŋid kidek
ginimib akaŋ mel agil, tikinek.
10 Pen nibi binib oginap tap tay timel
gipal ak niŋid keligebim ak, yad abe
niŋid keligebin. Pen tap timel gup niŋid
keliginim olap midonimuŋ ak, nibop nen
agil, Klays yip nig midakniŋ niŋid keligipin.
11 Nigim. Satan pel gen apyap pakinigel
agil nigup ak nigtep gipun. Anib ak yad
binib tap timel gipal ak niŋid keligen, Satan
chinop yepis agek apyap pakinigun tek ma
lup.

Pol taun Tlowas amjakil, bi Taytus ma yek niŋid, gos kuŋay nigup

12 Pen yad Klays takaw teplep ak Tlowas
binib kilop agñinig, taun Tlowas amjakinek
ak, Biawl ak yip kanib yomek, wog ne ak
man anib ak ginim tek lak.
13 Yad pen mam Taytus ma niginek ak,
gos kuŋay niŋid midtep ma ginek. Anib
ak yad Tlowas binib kilop nibi midem agil,
keligil am Masedoniya plopens apjakinek.

*God chinop kiles ñek, kiles timel yibil pen-
pen gipun tek wog ne gitep gipun*

14 Pen God, ne Klays ayip kili apilmiŋal
jimñil chinop poŋid amel, kilop kidek gil,
miñmiñ gilig takaw agilig agobun. Anib
agobun, Kili apilmiŋal bi milik nepal okok
ayip penpen gil, kilop pak yuk yokipil
agobun. Kili apilmiŋal anigel, binib okok
midupsek kili niŋid God nop nigtep gipal.
Pen nop gos anib ak, tap kuy tep owup ak
yigen dad apil, keke ameb tek mideb. God
gup tek anib ak niŋid nim, nop tep yibil
apin.
15 Niŋid apin, chin tap kuy tep owep dagil
ñeb tek ak midon, Klays chinop dil God nop
dagil ñub tek gup. Kuy anib ak amnakniŋ,
binib God tig asik di mideb okok sek, binib
mab ke yineb amnig gi midebal okok sek
nepal.
16 Binib mab ke yineb amnig gi midebal
okok, kuy nokom anib anep niŋid, ak chip
kuy tek owup ak, chinop gek kumnigun tek
lup agil gos nepal. Binib pen God kilop
tig asik di mideb okok, kuy anib ak niŋid,
ak kuy tep pel midep owup ak, chinop gek
pelpel yonigun tek lup agil gos nepal. Pen
bi an wog anib ak tek gitep gonimuŋ tek
lup? Bi anib ak tek olap ma yibil mideb.
17 Binib kuŋay kili God takaw ne agñilig,
mani tap okok dinigabun agil agñibal tek,
chin ma gipun. God pen chinop agek wog
ne gil, gos teplep pal ak kidek gil yipid gil
gipun. God nig midakniŋ, Klays nop chig
tep gil midil, takaw yipid gil yibil agñibun.

3

God takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak, wog ne anib ak gipun

1 Pen takaw agobun anib awl agñitep
gipun tek, nibop agon chinop dinimib agil
ma agobun. Titay dup? Bi ke okok nib tek
chinop ma nigem, binib oginap kilop agil
mij tikñel, dap nibop ñon chinop nepikep
akaŋ? Binib oginap chinop ma nigel, nibop
agil mij tikñem, dam kilop ñon chinop
nepilap akaŋ?
2 Mij chin tek nim, nibi ke midebim.
Nibi mij anib ak tek midebim ak, mij takaw
gos chin nab ayaŋ ñu kil tikek, binib okok
midupsek nibop niŋid nim, chinop bi tay
tek ak niŋid nigtep gipal.
3 Mij anib ak, Klays ne wog nop giñon nibi
anigipim ak niŋid, ñu kil tikup. Pen tap ñu
kil gep ak dil, kab pis bad adek ak tikipal
tek ma tikup. Ne God Kawnan pel midep
ak nop agek, binib gos kilop nab ayaŋ kil
tikup. Anib ak nibi mij tek midebim ak,
Klays ne kil tikil miseŋ yokup.
4 Chin nopun, God ne agek, Klays chinop
gek wog anib ak gitep gipun. Anib ak chin
anib okok midupsek niŋid, ma pilikil takaw
anib ak monmon agobun.
5 Chin ke wog gon amnimuŋ tek lup ak
agil, gos anib ak niŋid ma agobun. Chin
ke wog anib ak ginigun tek ma lup. God

2:9 2 Ko 7.15, 10.6 **2:11** Luk 22.31 **2:12** Apo 14.27, 1 Ko 16.9 **2:12** Apo 20.1 **2:15** 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 4.3 **2:16** Luk 2.34, Jon 9.39, 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ko 3.5-6, 1 Pi 2.7-8 **2:17** 2 Ko 1.12, 4.2, 11.13, 1 Pi 4.11, 2 Pi 2.3 **3:1** Apo 18.27, Lom 16.1, 2 Ko 5.12 **3:2** 1 Ko 9.2 **3:3** Kis 24.12, Jer 31.33, Ese 11.19, 36.26, 1 Ko 3.5, Hib 8.10 **3:4** 2 Ko 2.16 **3:5** Jon 15.5, 1 Ko 15.10, Plp 2.13

nokom nim chinop kod midakniŋ wog anib
ak gipun.
6 Ne nokom abe gek chin bi wog giñeb ne
okok midil, God takaw ag adek nokom lak
kideyil ak, wog ne anib ak gipun. Takaw ag
adek nokom lak kideyil anib ak, takaw kiles
mij migan ayaŋ kil tik lek pel apal ak mel,
God Kawnan ne anep anib ak lak. Nigim.
Takaw kiles ak mij migan ayaŋ kil tik lek
pel apal ak, binib kilop gek kubal. God
Kawnan ne ak pen, binib okok kilop gek
koŋim midil pelpel midebal.
7 Pen takaw kiles ak mij migan ayaŋ kil
tik lek pel apal anib ak, God kab pis bad
adek ak tikak. Tikilig, milek ne awl yibil
ak abe owak. Milek anib ak apil Mosis nop
ñek, jomulik ne milek sek yek, Yislel binib
Mosis nop niŋijsek linigel tek ma lak. Pen
milek anib ak sikol won olap midil kul gup.
Takaw kiles ak mij migan ayaŋ kil tik lak
ak, binib okok kilop gek kumnilak ak, milek
awl yibil sek owak.
8 Adek anib ak nep, God Kawnan ne ak
wog geb ak, God milek ne teplep teplep
yibil ak sek geb. God Kawnan ne ak wog
awl yibil teplep yibil geb, takaw kiles ak mij
migan ayaŋ kil tik lak ak wog yokip tek lak.
Niŋid yibil agobun.
9 Takaw kiles ak, mij migan ayaŋ kil tik
lak ak, binib kilop ag gil binib pakilep agup.
Pen takaw kiles anib ak God milek ne sek
yek tek, wog koŋim ak binib kilop gek God
nigek suŋtep midebal wog ak, God milek ne
teplep yibil ak sek mideb.
10 Takaw kiles ak mij migan ayaŋ kil tik
lak ak wog gak ñin anib ak, God milek ne
sek yek ak pen, God Kawnan wog ne kideyil
ak milek ne teplep yibil ak sek midakniŋ,
ned nib ak milek ma mideb tek lup.
11 Takaw ned nib anib ak pel ma
yonimuŋ ak, God milek ne sek owak. Anib
ak tek chin nopun, wog ne pelpel yenigab
ak, God milek ne teplep yibil ak sek owup.
12 Anib ak God Kawnan wog ne ak niŋid
gos sek kod midil, takaw anib ak agñinig
ñawl ma dil, monmon gipun.
13 Pen Mosis gak tek ma gipun. Ñin ak
jomulik ne milek yibil gil, pen yep won olap
midil, sikol gek owakniŋ, Yislel binib gup
anib ak niŋijsek ma linigel agil, wad bad ak
dil jomulik pak yu gak.
14 Pen bilel nib gi dad dapil miñil won ak,
Yislel binib chibol kilop ak ma asikup. Kili
takaw ag adek nokom lil mij kil tikak ak,
migan ayaŋ niŋid agñibal won ak, takaw
jij ak nigtep ma gipal. Mosis wad bad ak
dil jomulik pak yu gak tek, gos timud kilop
abe komkam gil midakniŋ, gos yipid gil
niginigel tek ma lup. Bi olap pen wad bad
ak tig asik yokep tek mel. Klays ne nokom
wad bad anib ak tig asik yokinimuŋ tek lup.
15 Niŋid apun, Yislel binib takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak, miñil migan ayaŋ niŋid
agñibal won ak, gos timud kilop komkam
gil midakniŋ, gos yipid gil niginigel tek ma
lak.
16 Binib oginap pen tap timel keligil,
adikid Biawl yil amel, Biawl ak ne gek gos
kilop pag yikek, agak tek niginigabal.
17 Biawl ak, ne God Kawnan ak mideb.
Ne chin ayip midakniŋ, tap olap chinop
chichik ma dil, nag lup ak wisibil midtep
gipun.
18 Chinop midupsek, tap olap jomulik
ma yu gup. Anib ak tek Biawl milek ne ak
chinop pakek, okok midupsek amek chin
nopun. Minek minek Biawl milek ne anib
ak kuŋay nep don, nab chinop okyaŋ gek
yim jikek, Biawl ne mideb tek midobun.
Biawl ak, ne God Kawnan ak mideb ak, ne
tap anib okok gup.

4

Chin binib lum dil sige cheg gipal tek midobun

1 God ne chinop mapen niŋid ditep gil,
wog anib awl chinop aglak. Anib ak wog
gobun agil yilik ma niŋid, gon amnimuŋ.
2 Chin pen we gil gipal adek ak sek, nebeŋ
gakniŋ gipal adek ak sek pisnep keligipun.
Titay gipun okok yepis adek ak ma gipun.

3:6 Jer 31.31, Jon 6.63, Lom 7.6, 1 Ko 11.25, Gal 3.10, Epe 3.7, Kol 1.25, Hib 8.6-8 **3:7** Kis 34.1, 34.28-30, Lo 10.1, Lom 7.10 **3:8** Gal 3.2, 3.5 **3:9** Lo 27.26, Lom 1.17, 3.21 **3:10** Kis 34.29 **3:12** 2 Ko 7.4, Epe 6.19 **3:13** Kis 34.33-35, Lom 10.4, Gal 3.23 **3:14** Ais 6.10, Jon 12.40, Apo 28.26-27, Lom 11.7-8, 11.25 **3:16** Kis 34.34, Ais 25.7, Lom 11.23, 11.26 **3:17** Jon 8.32, 8.36, Lom 8.2, 1 Ko 15.45, 2 Ko 3.6, Gal 5.1 **3:18** Kis 16.7, 24.17, Lom 8.29, 1 Ko 13.12, 15.49, 1 Ti 1.11 **4:1** 2 Ko 3.6, 1 Ti 1.13 **4:2** 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 2.17, 6.4, 6.7, 1 Te 2.3-5

God takaw agñinig, takaw chin ke oginap
sek agun agil ma apun. Binib okok chinop
ninjid, yipid gil yibil gon ameb ak niginigel
agil, God chinop nig midakniŋ, takaw ne
yipid gil yibil ak miseŋ agñibun.
3 Pen takaw teplep agñibun anib ak,
binib oginap niŋid takaw we gup agil
nigtep ma gipal. Binib anib okok nep, man
timel ak amnig gebal.
4 Kili Klays nop gos ma linigel, kicheki
biawl ak lum awl kod mideb ak, ne kilop
gek, kisilim nab okok midil widin koy gup
tek midebal. Ne kilop anigek, Klays milek
ne ak kilop pakek nigtep ginigel tek ma lup.
Milek anib ak, Klays bi yib awl ak takaw
teplep ne ak mideb. Anib ak Klays ne God
mideb tek mideb ak, nop nigtep ma gipal.
5 Nigim. Chin titay gipun takaw ak ma
agñibun. Klays Jisas ne Biawl ak mideb,
chin nim nop muk okok midil bi wog giñeb
nibi okok midobun ak agñibun.
6 Bilel God ne agak, Kisilim nab okok
milek ak ownimuŋ agak. God anib ak,
milek ne ke apek, gos chin nab ayaŋ amub.
Amil gek, God nop nigtep gipun. Jisas Klays
jomulik nop ak niŋid, God milek ne ak
nopun.
7 Chin binib lum dil sige cheg gipal kiles
ma mideb tek midobun ak pen, tap teplep
anib ak chinop nab ayaŋ mideb. Tap anib
ak niŋid gos nopun, kiles awl timel yibil
anib ak, chin ke yil ma owup, God yil owup.
8 Chinop gi timel gel miŋel keke dipun ak
pen, silig lil abun. Gos pal lilig penpen nig
midobun ak pen, gos tikek ma owup.
9 Chinop gi timel yibil gipal ak pen,
God chinop ma keligup. Chinop paklon
kumilaŋ agil pakipal ak pen, ma kubun.
10 Chin anigil gos nopun, binib mubwak
kumeb chin ak niŋid nim, Jisas kim mideb
ak miseŋ niginigel. Anib ak tek mubwak
kumeb chin ak pel niŋid, Jisas kumak ak
abe nepal.
11 Lum awl pel yonokniŋ, binib kili
chinop niŋid, Jisas yil midebal agil, chinop
paklinig nep gipal. Anigek, binib mubwak
kumeb chin ak niŋid nim, Jisas kim mideb
ak miseŋ niginigel.
12 Anib ak tek chinop minek minek
kumeb tek lup ak, adek anib ak nibop gek
pel midep ak dipim.
13 Buk Baybol ak tikil agak, God nop
gos liniginek, anib ak takaw agñinek agil
tikak. Chin abe Klays nop gos linopun gos
ak midobun, anib ak tek Klays nop gos
liniŋid, takaw agñibun.
14 Chin nopun, God ne Biawl Jisas nop
gek tepayaŋ tikjakak ak, chinop abe gek
Jisas ayip tepayaŋ tikjakinigabun. Ne
chinop abe dil nibop abe dil dad amil, ne
yenigab ak wulep siŋak yonigabun.
15 Tap anib okok midupsek chinop
gek koslam midilig gipun ak, nibop nen
anigipun. Anigek nim, binib kuŋay yibil
God kilop yimug niŋid gitep gup. Gitep gek
amek, kili God nop tep agilig midilakniŋ,
yib nop dad adek awl alaŋ aplanigel. Anib
ak tap anib okok chinop anigup.

Chin Klays nop gos liniŋid gos sek midobun

16 Anib ak wog gobun agil yilik ma niŋid,
gon amnimuŋ. Niŋid apun, wak ñin tob
chin sayn gi yownimuŋ tek lup ak pen, God
minek minek gos timud chinop ak gek, gos
tep kideyil ak dipun.
17 Miŋel keke miñil dipun anib okok,
tap awl mel, yokip won olap nep chinop
ginigab. Pen tap anib okok chinop gitep
gek, chin pel pelnep God man ne alaŋ
yonigabun. Chin nopun, tap teplep chin
dinigabun okok, teplep yibil yenigab ak
pen, miŋel chin miñil dipun okok, tap yokip
tek linigab.
18 Tap widin midup nopun ak, sikol won
olap yenigab. Tap teplep pen widin ma
nigep tek lup ak, ak pel pelnep yenigab.
Anib ak tek tap widin nopun ak, chin kiles
gil niŋid gos lil ma nopun. Pen tap widin
ma nigep tek lup ak, kiles gil niŋid gos lil
nopun.

4:3 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 2.15, 2 Te 2.10 **4:4** Jon 1.18, 12.31, 12.45, 2 Ko 4.4, Epe 2.2, Plp 2.6, Kol 1.15, Hib 1.3 **4:5** 1 Ko 1.9, 1.13, 1.19, 1.23, 2 Ko 1.24 **4:6** Stt 1.3, Ais 9.2, 2 Ko 3.18, 1 Pi 2.9, 2 Pi 1.19 **4:7** 1 Ko 2.5, 2 Ko 5.1, 12.9 **4:8** 2 Ko 1.8, 7.5 **4:10** Lom 8.17, 1 Ko 15.31, Plp 3.10, 1 Pi 4.13 **4:11** Lom 8.36, 1 Ko 15.31, 15.49 **4:13** Sng 116.10, Lom 1.12, 2 Pi 1.1 **4:14** Lom 8.11, 1 Ko 6.14 **4:15** 1 Ko 3.21, 2 Ko 1.3-6, Kol 1.24, 2 Ti 2.10 **4:16** Lom 7.22, Epe 3.16, Kol 3.10, 1 Pi 3.4 **4:17** Mat 5.12, Lom 8.17-18, 1 Pi 1.6 **4:18** Lom 8.24, 2 Ko 5.7, Kol 1.16, Hib 11.1-3

5

1 Pen chɨn nopun, mubwak chɨn miñɨl lum awl mɨdeb ak, sel kal tek mɨdeb. Pen kal anɨb ak tɨg wanɨgel akaŋ, wul lɨl yapek, God kal chɨnop kɨdeyɨl pel pelnep yenɨgab olap ñɨnɨgab. Kal anɨb ak God man ne alaŋ yenɨgab ak, bɨ okok kɨli ma gɨnɨgabal, God ne ke gɨlɨnɨgab.*

2 Miñɨl pen sel kal lum awl mɨdeb ak mɨgan ayaŋ mɨdɨl, mɨŋel gek añɨŋ pogɨpun. Kal kɨdeyɨl God man ne alaŋ mɨdeb ak dɨl, chech tek lɨnɨgun agɨl pel gos nopun.

3 Pen chech tek lonɨgabun nɨm, mɨdup nep ma yonɨgabun.

4 Chɨn sel kal lum awl mɨdeb ak mɨgan ayaŋ mɨdɨl, mɨŋel gek añɨŋ pogɨpun ak pen, kelɨgɨl yokɨp yonɨgun agɨl ma nopun. Chɨn pen anɨgɨl gos nopun, mubwak kɨdeyɨl ak lɨnɨgun, chech kɨdeyɨl lɨpun tek. Anɨgon, mubwak chɨn kumeb tek lup ak, tɨg adɨkɨl mubwak kɨdeyɨl lɨl, pelpel yenɨgab.

5 God ne ke kɨli mubwak kɨdeyɨl pelpel yenɨgab ak dɨnɨgel agɨl, Kawnan ne anop agyokek apek ayɨp mɨdobun. Anɨgek nɨm, chɨn binɨb ne ke mɨdobun ak nɨŋɨd, chɨnop agak agak tek mɨdupsek gɨnɨgab agɨl, nɨgtep gɨpun.

6 Anɨb ak pel gos sek kod mɨdobun. Chɨn nopun, mubwak ned nɨb ak sek mɨdɨl nɨm, Bɨawl ak ayɨp man ne ma mɨdobun.

7 Miñɨl Bɨawl ak nop gos lɨnɨgɨlɨg, nop kɨdek gɨpun. Nop wɨdɨn nɨgɨlɨg kɨdek ma gɨpun.

8 Pen tepayaŋ agebin, gos sek kod mɨdobun. Mubwak ned nɨb ak kelɨgɨl, am Bɨawl ak ayɨp man ne alaŋ mɨdɨl pel mɨdtep gɨnɨgun agɨl, gos anɨb ak nopun.

9 Anɨb ak gos awl chɨn ak nɨm, mubwak lum awl mɨdɨl akaŋ, am man ne alaŋ mɨdɨl, nop tep gɨnɨmuŋ adek ak nep gɨnɨgun.

10 Taynen? Chɨn mɨdupsek am Klays wɨdɨn mɨdup adek ak amon, tap gɨpun okok bɨlokɨnɨgab. Mubwak lum awl mɨdobun won ak, gɨtep gɨpun akaŋ gɨ tɨmel gɨpun ak nɨŋɨd, chɨnop nokom nokom pen anɨb ak tek ñɨnɨgab.

Chɨn binɨb okok kɨlop gɨñon, God ayɨp jɨmñɨl yenɨgel

11 Chɨn Bɨawl ak muk okok mɨdɨl, ne bɨ jel gup ak nopun. Anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, binɨb kɨli Bɨawl ak nop gos kɨles tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨl nɨgɨnɨgel agɨl, chɨn kɨlop kɨles gɨl agɨl gon, gos tɨmud nab kɨlop ak pag yɨkaŋ. Chɨn bɨ tay tek mɨdobun ak, God ne nɨgtep gup. Pen abe anɨgɨl gos nepin, nɨbi gos pal ak teplep won ak nɨg mɨdɨl, chɨn bɨ tay tek mɨdobun ak nɨgtep gɨpɨm.

12 Pen takaw agobun anɨb awl, nɨbop agon chɨnop dɨnɨmɨb agɨl ma agobun. Nɨb nepɨm, bɨ ogɨnap yɨb awl kɨlop ak gos nɨŋɨd, yɨb kɨlop anɨb ak yokɨp mɨñmɨñ gɨpal. Pen gos kɨli chɨbol nab ayaŋ yek ak, kɨli gos ma nepal. Chɨn pen anɨgɨl gos nopun, nɨbi chɨnop bɨ tay tek ak nɨgtep gɨpɨm. Chɨnop nɨgtep gɨl nɨm, binɨb yɨb kɨli gos nɨŋɨd mɨdtep ma gɨpal okok ayɨp, penpen ag amɨl apɨl gɨnɨmɨb tek lɨnɨgab. Anɨb ak tek chɨn mɨj anɨb ak tɨkon, nɨbi chɨn bɨ tep mɨdobun ak nɨŋɨd, kɨlop pen agtep gɨnɨmɨb tek lɨnɨgab.

13 Takaw agobun anɨb ak, bɨ ogɨnap agɨnɨgabal, Kɨli bɨ sawl sek lɨlɨg agebal agɨnɨgabal ak pen, ak mel. Chɨn God wog ne ke gobun. Pen gos nɨgtep gɨl yɨbɨl ak nɨŋɨd nɨm, nɨbop gɨñɨnɨgobun agɨl gɨpun.

14 Chɨn gos yɨpɨd gɨl nɨŋɨd, gos nɨgtep gɨpun, bɨ nokom yɨbɨl ak ne binɨb kɨlop nen kumak tek, kɨli mɨdupsek ayɨp kumɨlak tek lup. Anɨb ak Klays chɨnop mapen lup ak, chɨnop kɨles gɨl gek, wog ne anɨgɨl gɨpun.

15 Bɨ anɨb ak anɨgɨl gos nɨgup, chɨn binɨb koŋɨm mɨdobun okok, gos chɨn ak ke nɨgɨlɨg ma ajonɨgun. Chɨn bɨ kumɨl tɨkjakup ak nop gos nɨgɨlɨg ajonɨgun. Anɨb ak tek, binɨb mɨdupsek kɨlop nen kumak.

16 Ne anɨgak ak nɨm, chɨn miñɨl bɨ lum awl gos nepal tek nɨŋɨd, binɨb okok gɨtep gɨpal akaŋ, gɨ tɨmel gɨpal agɨl ma bɨlok

---

5:1 2 Ko 4.7, 2 Pi 1.13-14 * **5:1** Sel kal lum awl yɨl anɨb ak, mubwak chɨn lum awl ak takaw paladaŋ lɨl agup. Pen kal kɨdeyɨl ak, mubwak chɨn kɨdeyɨl nɨb ak God man ne alaŋ dɨnɨgabun ak takaw paladaŋ lɨl agup. **5:2** Lom 8.23 **5:4** 1 Ko 15.53-54 **5:5** Lom 8.16, 8.23, 2 Ko 1.22, Epe 1.14, 2.10 **5:6** Hib 11.13-16 **5:7** Lom 8.24-25, 1 Ko 13.12, 2 Ko 4.18, Hib 11.1 **5:8** Plp 1.23 **5:9** Kol 1.10, 1 Te 4.1 **5:10** Sav 12.14, Lom 2.16, 14.10, Gal 6.7, Kol 3.24-25, Lep 22.12 **5:11** 2 Ko 4.2, Hib 10.31, Jud 23 **5:12** 2 Ko 1.14, 3.1 **5:14** Lom 5.15 **5:15** Lom 14.7-8, 1 Ko 6.19, Gal 2.20, 1 Te 5.10, 1 Ti 2.6, 1 Pi 4.2 **5:16** Jon 6.63, 15.14, Plp 3.7-8, Kol 3.11

nopun. Ned won ak, chin bi lum awl gos nepal tek ninjid, Klays nop anib ak tek nep bilok niginok ak pen, miñil anigil ma gobun.

17 Anib ak tek binib Klays nop chigil midebal okok, God kilop gek kim kideyil adek ak midebal. Tap ned geligipal ak kul gup, kideyil nib ak apjakup.

18 Tap anib okok, God ne nokom gek mideb. Ned chin binib ñagep ne yonok ak pen, God ne Klays nop agyokek apil, chinop dil God ayip jimñil lak. Pen binib oginap sek adikid yad ayip jimñil yenigel agil, chinop wog ne ak aglak. Aglek kilop giñon, kili abe adikid God ayip jimñil yenigabal.

19 Takaw agobun ak anigil mideb. God ne Klays nop agyokek apil, binib lum awl midebal okok kilop gek, kili God ayip penpen ñagun agil gos nepal ak keligipal. Keligil, adikid God ayip jimñil midel, tap si tap timel gipal okok, God gos anib ak nigilig ma mideb. Pen wog anib ak chinop aglil agak, Binib ñagep yad okok kilop agñem, ninjid adikid yad ayip jimñil yonigabun agak.

20 Anib ak Klays takaw ne ke chinop ñil agyokek, bi nab nib tek ag ajipun. Chin takaw ne anib ak apun ak, God ne ke binib okok kilop suk agup tek apun. Pen takaw nebneb gil tek apun ak, Klays takaw ne ke chinop ñub ak agñil apun. Anib apun, Nibi God ayip penpen ñagun agil gos nepim ak keligil, adikid God ayip jimñil yenimib apun.

21 Klays ne tap si tap timel olap ma gak. God pen, binib kili Klays ayip jimñil midel kilop gen, binib suŋtep yad yenigel agil, gos anib ak nigup. Anib ak tek tap si tap timel gipun ak, okok midupsek di jimñil Klays nop lek, Klays ne bi tap si tap timel gup ak nep yek.

6

1 Pen chin God ayip jimñil wog gipun okok, nibop takaw kiles gil agil agobun, God nibop yimug ninjid gitep gup agobun. Pen yimug ninjid gitep gep anib ak, nibi keligil gem tap yokip linigab tek ma linimuŋ agobun.

2 God ne anib agak,

Takaw anib ak tek niginim agil yenek ñin ak, yip agnige niginek agak. Nep tig asik dinim agil yenek ñin ak nim, nep dinek agak.

Nigim. Ne takaw niginim agil yek ñin ak, miñil nep mideb. Pen binib kilop tig asik dinim agil yek ñin ak nim, miñil nep mideb.

Kili wog gilig miŋel kuŋay nep dipal

3 Chin wog gipun ak, bi oginap ninjid takaw timel ma aginigel agil gos nopun. Anib ak tek titay gipun ak, bi olap gon apyap pakinimuŋ tek ma lup.

4 Chin pen titay gipun ak, binib chinop ninjid, bi God wog giñeb ne midobun niginigel agil, midupsek nep gitep gipun. Kiles timel gil miŋel okok dipun. Chinop gi timel gel miŋel dipun ak, koslam midobun ak, titay chinop gup ak, anib okok dil kiles gil jak midobun.

5 Chinop tapin pakipal. Chinop chichik dil nag lipal. Bi oginap chinop gos timel ninjid, punjil kuskus gil, suk awl yibil chinop apal. Koslam yibil wog gipun. Kin tep ma gipun. Yuwan nep midobun.

6 Pen God widin adek siŋak gach sek ma midobun. Gos nigtep gipun. Miŋel oginap owup ak, kimigel jimñil midobun. Binib kilop ditep gipun. God Kawnan ne ayip midobun. Binib kilop mapen yibil lipun. Binib chinop ninjid bi God wog giñeb ne midobun niginigel agil gos nopun.

7 Takaw ninjid yibil nep apun. God chinop kiles ñakniŋ wog gipun. Gitep gup adek ak ninjid dil, wog ne gipun.

8 Binib oginap yib chinop dad aplanibal, oginap dad apyopal. Oginap chinop bi gitep gep apal, oginap chinop bi gi timel gep apal. Oginap chinop bi yepis agep agil nepal ak pen, chin bi takaw ninjid yibil apun ak midobun.

5:17 Ais 43.18, Lom 8.1, 8.9-10, Gal 5.6, 6.15, Epe 2.15, Lep 21.5 **5:18** Lom 5.10, Epe 2.16, Kol 1.20, 1 Jo 2.2 **5:19** Lom 3.23-25, Kol 1.19-20 **5:20** 2 Ko 3.6, 6.1, Epe 6.20 **5:21** Ais 53.6-12, Jon 8.46, Lom 5.19, 1 Ko 1.30, Gal 3.13, Plp 3.9, Hib 4.14-15, 1 Pi 2.22-24, 1 Jo 3.5 **6:1** 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 5.20, Hib 12.15 **6:2** Ais 49.8, Luk 4.19-21 **6:3** Lom 14.13, 1 Ko 9.12, 10.32 **6:4** 2 Ko 4.2 **6:5** Apo 16.23, 2 Ko 11.23-27 **6:6** 1 Ti 4.12 **6:7** 1 Ko 2.4, 2 Ko 10.4, Epe 6.11-13, 2 Ti 4.7 **6:9** Sng 118.18, 1 Ko 4.9, 2 Ko 4.2, 4.9-10

9 Ogınap chınop ma nopun apal ak pen,
binıb kuŋay chınop nıgtep gıpal. Kubun
tek lup ak pen, koŋım mıdobun. Ogınap
chınop gos tımud wukıl tapın pakıpal ak
pen, ma kubun.
10 Mıŋel awl gek chıb gup ak pen, pel
mıñmıñ gıpun. Yımgeptek mıdobun ak
pen, binıb kılop gon, tap teplep kuŋay yıbıl
dıpal. Tap ma mıdeb okok mıdobun ak pen,
tap okok mıdupsek mıdeb. Anıb ak tıtay
gıpun ak, binıb chınop nıŋıd, bı God wog
gıñeb ne mıdobun nıgınıgel agıl, mıdupsek
nep gıtep gıpun.
11 Kolin binıb, takaw ogınap we gıl ma
apun, mıseŋ yıbıl apun. Nıbop yımug nıŋıd
mapen yıbıl lıpun.
12 Chıbol chınop ak asık lek, nıbop mapen
yıbıl lıpun. Pen chıbol nıbop ak ma asıkek,
chınop mapen ma lıpım.
13 Nıbop nıgen ñapay yad tek lek anıb
agebin, Nıbop gıpun tek, chınop pen
anıgınımıb agebin. Chınop abe yımug nıŋıd
mapen yıbıl lınımıb.

Binıb Klays nop gos ma nepal okok ayıp jımñıl ma yenımıb

14 Binıb Klays nop gos ma nepal okok, kıli
gıpal ak ke mıdeb. Anıb ak nıbi ayıp jımñıl
ma yenımıb, wog jımñıl ma gınımıb. Tıtay
dıl? Binıb God agak tek kıdek gıpal okok
ayıp, binıb God takaw tıbılıkıpal okok ayıp
jımñıl yenıgel tek lup akaŋ? Mılek ak ayıp,
kısılım ak ayıp jımñıl yenıgel tek lup akaŋ?
Mel yıbıl.
15 Pen Klays ayıp, kıcheki bıawl ak ayıp
jımñıl yenıgel tek lup akaŋ? Binıb Klays
nop gos lınepal okok ayıp, binıb Klays nop
gos ma lınepal okok ayıp, jımñıl yenıgel tek
lup akaŋ? Mel yıbıl.
16 Pen God agnıgep kal awl ak ayıp,
tap yepıs agnepal kal mıdebal okok ayıp,
takaw olap ag adek nokom lınıgel tek lup
akaŋ? Mel yıbıl. Bılel God ne anıb agak,

Yad kıli ayıp mıdıl, nab kılop okok ajınıgayn
agak. Yad God kıli ak mıden, kıli
binıb yad okok yenıgabal agak.
Anıb ak tek chın nopun, chın ke God pel
mıdep ak kal ne mıdobun.
17 Pen Bıawl ak ne takaw olap agak, Kılop
kelıgıl, am ke okok nep yenımıb
agak. Tap asıŋ okok ma wılıkem,
nıbop dınıgayn agak.
18 Dıl, nap nıbi mıden, nıbi ñıpay yad okok
yenıgabım agak. God Bıawl yıbıl, tap okok
mıdupsek gınımuŋ tek nep mıdeb ak, ne
anıb agak.

7

1 Binıb mapen yad okok. God chınop
gınıgayn agıl takaw aglak anıb ak, chın
nıg dıpun. Anıb ak tek, gı tımel gıpun
gach ak sek, gos tımel nopun gach ak sek
mıdupsek wik yokınıgun. Wik yokıl, God
muk okok mıdıl, ne bı jel gup ak nıŋıd nım,
tap asıŋ okok pısnep kelıgınıgun. Kelıgıl,
binıb suŋtep ne yıbıl okok pel yonıgun.

Pol mıñmıñ gup

2 Nıbi chınop yımug nıŋıd mapen yıbıl
lınımıb. Binıb olap nop gı tımel ma
gınok. Binıb olap nop yepıs agon apyap
pakınımuŋ agıl ma gınok. Binıb olap nop
monmon gıl ma gınok.
3 Takaw agebin anıb ak, nıbop ag gınıg
ma agebin. Ned apin tek, chın nıbop
mapen yıbıl lıl, ayıp jımñıl mıdobun. Kım
mıdıl akaŋ, kumnıgabun ak, jımñıl yıbıl
yonıgabun.
4 Yad anıgıl nepin, nıbop agyıkıl agebin,
takaw ak we ma gınım. Nıbop nıgen yıp
tep gaknıŋ mıdebin. Yıp mıŋel gup ak pen
gos sek mıdebin. Pen yad nıbop gos nıgılıg
mıdıl, mıñmıñ tımel yıbıl gılıg mıdebin.
5 Pen chın Masedoniya plopens am-
jakınok ñın ak, won olap yokıp ma yonıgun
tek lak. Chınop mıŋel keke apek, penpen
agıl chınop ag gelak, gos pal awl nıgınok.
6 God pen, ne binıb gos kuŋay nıŋıd
koslam mıdebal okok, kılop dıtep gek gos
sek mıdebal bı ak mıdeb. Ne Taytus nop
agyokek apek chın nop nıŋıd, gos sek mıdıl
mıdtep gınok.

6:10 2 Ko 7.4, Plp 2.17, Kol 1.24 **6:13** 1 Ko 4.14 **6:14** Lo 7.2-3, 1 Sml 5.2-3, 1 Ko 5.9, Epe 5.7, 5.11 **6:16** Wkp 26.12, Ese 37.27, 1 Ko 3.16, 6.19 **6:17** Ais 52.11, Ese 20.34, 2 Ko 7.1, Lep 18.4 **6:18** 2 Sml 7.14, 1 Sto 17.13, Ais 43.6, Jer 31.9, Lep 1.8, 21.7 **7:1** 2 Ko 6.17-18, 1 Jo 3.3 **7:2** Apo 20.33, 2 Ko 12.17 **7:3** 2 Ko 6.11-12 **7:5** 2 Ko 2.13 **7:6** 2 Ko 1.3-4, 2.13

7 Pen God ne anib ak nep chinop gek gos
sek yonok. Ned abe nibi Taytus nop ditep
gem ne gos sek midil nim, awl apil, nop
titay gipek ak chinop agñak. Nibi nop anigil
gipek, anib ak abe God chinop gek gos sek
yonok. Nibi gos awl yibil yip nigun agil
nepek ak, gos nab nibi pi ak yip yimug awl
nepek ak, nibi yad ayip jimñil yonigun agil
gos nepek ak, takaw anib okok midupsek
Taytus ne chinop agñak. Anib ak tek yip tep
gek miñmiñ yibil ginek.
8 Yad nepin, mij tikinek ak nigem, nibop
chib gak ak pen, yad taynen tikinek agil
gos ma nepin. Bilel yad anigil gos niginek
ak pen, miñil mel. Yad nepin, mij anib ak
nigem nibop chib gak ak pen, ak yokip won
nokom olap nep gak.
9 Pen miñil miñmiñ gebin. Nibop chib gak
agil miñmiñ ma gebin. Pen nibop chib gek
tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun
agil keligipim agil, yad miñmiñ gebin. Yad
nepin, nibop chib gak anib ak, God ginimuŋ
agil nigak tek nep gak. Ak nim, mij tikil
aginok anib ak, nibop gi timel ma gak.
10 Nigim. God binib kilop gek chib gup
won ak, kilop chib gek tap si tap timel gipun
ak taynen anigipun agil keligipal. Keligel,
God kilop tig asik dup. Pen taynen chinop
chib gek tap si tap timel keligipun agil gos
ma nepal. Binib lum awl yil ak pen, kili
tap si tap timel gipal won ak, kilop chib gek
kumnigel tek lup.
11 God nibop gek chib gup anib ak, nibi
gos nigtep ginimib. Ak nibop gek, nibi
tikjakil, takaw nim akal nibop takaw timel
apal ak, kiles gil nigtep gil pen apim. Nibop
gek, nibi bi gi timel gup ak nop ag gipim.
Nibop gek, nibi God nop pilikipim. Nibop
gek, nibi gos awl yibil yip nigun agil nepim.
Nibop gek, nibi yad ayip jimñil yonigun agil
gos nepim. Nibop gek, nibi bi gi timel gup
ak, kiles gil nop agñitep gipim. Nibi anib
okok agtep ginigun agil, gitep gem chinop
anigil yomek, nibi asiŋ olap ma mideb.
12 Pen nibop mij tikil yokinek ak, bi gi
timel gak ak nep agil, ma tikinek. Bi ne gi
timel gak ak nop nep agil, abe ma tikinek.
Pen God nig midakniŋ, nibi chinop mapen
yibil lipim ak nigtep ginimib agil, nibop mij
tikil yokinek.
13 Pen mij anib ak niŋid anigem, chin gos
sek midil midtep gipun.
Chin pen gos sek nep ma midobun. Gos
sek midil miñmiñ timel gipun. Nibi Taytus
nop ditep gipek ak nim, ne gos sek kimigel
midtep gil, miñmiñ gup. Anib ak tek chin
abe miñmiñ timel yibil gipun.
14 Bilel yad nibi pel gitep gipim takaw
ak Taytus nop agil, yib nibop ak dad
aplanínek. Pen takaw nop aginek anib
ak nebeŋ ma dipin. Takaw nibop aginok
okok, midupsek niŋid yibil aginok. Pen
takaw Taytus nop aginok ak, yib nibop dad
aplanigun agil anib aginok ak, anib ak tek
nep niŋid yibil aginok.
15 Pen Taytus amil nibop amjakak ak,
nibop midupsek jel gakniŋ pilikilig nop
ditep gil, takaw agak ak dil kidek gipek.
Anigipek, anib okok ne gos nigilig midil,
nibop mapen awl yibil lup.
16 Pen miñil yad nigtep gipin, nibi adek
olap ke ma ginigabim, gitep nep ginigabim.
Anib ak yip tep yibil gup.

8

Binib Klays yil midebal okok, kili mani oginap dilitep gil ñinigel

1 Pen mam ay sikop, takaw anib ak nibop
aginigobun. Klays binib ne pelpel apnan
gipal Masedoniya plopens okok, God kilop
yimug niŋid gitep gak.
2 Kilop gi timel yibil gel koslam midil, tap
kili sikol sikol yek ak pen, God kilop gek
miñmiñ timel yibil gil, binib Klays yil oginap
kilop mani ñinigun agil, mani kuŋay yibil
dilitep gilak.
3 Yad ke agyikil agebin, Mani kili sikol
sikol yek ak pen, ñinigel tek nab ak keligil
mani awl ñilak. Gos kili ke niŋid,
4 chinop nebneb gil agniŋid agilak,
Chinop yepilim, chin ayip Klays binib ne
oginap ayip, chin Judiya binib Klays yil
midebal okok kilop mani ñinigun agilak.
5 Pen gilak anib ak, mani oginap ñinigel
agil gos niginok tek nep ma gilak. God gos
nigak tek kidek gil, ned kili ke God nop
ñilak. Anigil, kili ke abe chinop ñilak.

7:8 2 Ko 2.4 **7:10** 2 Sml 12.13, Snd 17.22, Mat 26.75, 27.3-5, Hib 12.16-17 **7:15** 2 Ko 2.9 **8:1** Lom 15.26 **8:4** 2 Ko 9.1-2

6 Anigel niŋid, Taytus nop kiles gil
agniŋid aginok, Ned nad Kolin binib
kili ayip yimug niŋid gitep gep wog ak
tikjakipek tek, am kilop age, mani dilitep
gil ñinigabim wog ak gijunimib aginok.
7 Nibi nim, tap okok midupsek gipim
ak, gitep yibil gipim. Nibi Klays nop gos
linepim ak, takaw agñitep gipim ak, gos
nigtep gipim ak, gos awl yibil ak niŋid God
wog ne gipim ak, chinop mapen lipim ak,
anib okok midupsek gitep gipim. Anib ak
tek nep, yimug niŋid gitep gep wog anib ak,
gitep gil mani kuŋay yibil dilitep gil ñinimib.
8 Pen takaw kiles agen nibi aniginimib
agil ma agebin. Nibi binib okok kilop
mapen yibil lipim akaŋ agil, binib oginap
tikjakil wog anib ak gipal ak, wog kili
niŋid agyikebin. Nibi adek anib ak nep gi
midebim akaŋ?
9 Nib nepim, Biawl chin ak Jisas Klays, ne
chinop yimug niŋid gitep gup. Ne tap kuŋay
yek midtep gak ak pen, nibop nen agil tap
ne anib ak keligil, awl apil bi yimgeptek
yibil ak yek. Anigak nim, nibi tap kuŋay
midek midtep gipim.
10 Sub ned ak, nibi gos tep niŋid,
chin mani kilop ñinigun agil, tikjakil
mani oginap dilitep gipek. Anib ak nibi
aniginimib agil, gos yad anigil niŋid nibop
aginigebin.
11 Wog anib ak miñil gijunimib. Bilel
nibi gos kiles timel gil niŋid, wog anib ak
ginigun agil gos nepek ak nim, miñil kasek
gijunimib. Pen nibi yonimuŋ tek ak, mani
dilitep ginimib.
12 Bi olap ne tap oginap ñin agil gos
nigenigab, tap ñinigab anib ak God niŋid
miñmiñ gil dinigab. God tap chin nokom
nokom yonimuŋ ak ñinigun, ne niŋid
dinigab. Ma yenigab ak, ne niŋid ma
aginigab.
13 Nigim. Nibi binib oginap mani ñem
midtep gel, nibi pen koslam yenimib agil,
gos anib ak ma nepin. Chin midupsek pen
adip adip tek yonigabun agil, gos ak nepin.
14 Tap nibi kuŋay mideb tek miñil ñin
awl, kilop oginap bilok ñem nim, kidek
nibop tek dinimuŋ ñin ak, tap kili kuŋay
mideb tek nibop pen ñinigel. Anigil, kili
ayip adip adip tek yenigabim.
15 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak,

Binib tap ñiŋeb kuŋay yibil yipilig dilak
okok nigel, awl tek ma lek, ke
ñiŋinigel tek ak nep yek agil tikak.
Pen binib tap ñiŋeb sikol tek yipilig
dilak okok kilop abe, ma tek dak agil
tikak.

Taytus ayip bi omiŋal ayip taun Kolin abal

16 God Taytus nop gos tep ñek, yad nibop
ditep yibil ginim agil nepin tek, ne adek
anib ak nep nigup. Anib ak tek God nop tep
agebin.
17 Taytus am kilop niginimin agon, nop ke
tep gup tek, nibop yil amnin agil ameb.
18 Pen mam Klays yil mideb olap sek, Tay-
tus ayip agyokobun. Bi anib ak ne takaw
teplep ak agtep gup ak nim, Klays binib ne
pelpel apnan gipal okok, kili yib nop dad
aplanibal.
19 Pen abe, Klays binib ne pelpel ap-
nan gipal okok, kili bi anib ak nop agle-
lak, chin ayip amil, mani di nan ginigabal
ak binib yimgeptek okok kilop ñinig dad
amnigabun. Wog ginigabun anib ak, Biawl
ne ke yib awl yibil dinimuŋ agil ginigabun.
Pen binib okok kili abe niginigabal, chin
binib yimgeptek okok kilop ditep yibil
ginigun agil pel gos nopun.
20 Chin mani awl di nan ginigabal anib ak
kod yonigabun ak, bi olap ne chinop takaw
timel ma aginimuŋ agil gos nopun. Anib
ak tek ak, chin mam anib ak nop dil, ayip
amnigabun.
21 Chin mani anib ak nigtep gil, bi mani
si dep tek ma midobun ak God ne nigup ak
pen, binib okok abe niginigabal, mani anib
ak nigtep gil dad amnigabun.
22 Pen mam Klays yil mideb olap sek
abe agyokon, Taytus ayip mam olap ayip
amebal. Ñin kuŋay mam anib ak nop wog
oginap ñil, chin nop nig yonok. Nig midil,
ne kiles timel gil wog anib ak gitep gak. Pen
ne abe nigup, nibi pel gitep gipim. Gitep
gipim anib ak, ne gos kiles timel gil niŋid,
nib ayip wog gun agil gos nigup.

8:7 1 Ko 1.5, 12.13, 16.1-2, 2 Ko 9.8 **8:9** Mat 8.20, Luk 9.58, Plp 2.6-7 **8:12** Mak 12.43, Luk 21.3 **8:14** 2 Ko 9.12-13
8:15 Kis 16.18 **8:21** Snd 3.4, Lom 12.17, Plp 4.8, 1 Pi 2.12

23 Bi Taytus nim, ne yad ayip jimñil midil,
wog jimñil gil nibop agñi ajipul. Pen mam
ayip amebil omiŋal ak, Klays binib ne okok
kilop bi omiŋal wog anib ak aglilak. Aglel
wog ak gitep gelek, Klays ne yib awl dup.
24 Anib ak bi omiŋal nokom pi ak
amjakel, kilop mapen yibil lil ditep ginimib.
Anigem nim, takaw yad apin ak, bi
omiŋal nokom kili Pol ne niŋid agup agil
nigini gabal. Takaw anib ak anib apin,
Kolin binib Klays yil midebal okok, kili pel
gitep gel yip tep gup apin. Pen Klays binib
ne pelpel apnan gipal okok abe, Pol ne
niŋid agup agil nigini gabal.

9

Kolin binib, kili binib Klays yil midebal oginap kilop mani ñinigel

1 Pen nibi mani dilitep gil, Judiya binib
Klays yil midebal okok kilop ñinigabim
takaw ak, nigtep gipim. Anib ak tek nibop
takaw pal awl agil ñu kil ma tikinigebin.
2 Yad nepin, nibi binib yimgeptek okok
kilop ditep yibil ginigun agil pel gos nepim.
Anib ak Masedoniya plopens binib okok
kilop apin, Akaya plopens binib yib kilop
dad aplanebin apin. Sub ned yil ak, kili tap
anib okok di nan ginigun wog ak, tikjakil
ginigel tek lak apin. Pen Masedoniya
binib okok, nibi mani anib ak di nan gil
ñinigabim ak niŋid, gos kili pag yikek, kili
kuŋay nep mani oginap sek ñinigun agil gos
nepal.
3 Pen takaw apin, Akaya binib yib kilop
dad aplanebin apin ak, takaw won ak nep
yonimuŋ tek ma lup. Masedoniya kay
kilop apin, Akaya binib kili mani dilitep
gipal apin. Anib ak tek, nibi anigini mib agil,
mam chin anib okok kilop ned agyokebin.
4 Chin gos anigil nopun, nibi mani anib
ak di nan gil ñinig gebim. Pen mani ma di
nan genigabim, Masedoniya binib oginap
poŋid amjaken anib ak nigenigabal, chinop
nebeŋ ginigab. Pen nibop abe nebeŋ yibil
ginigab.
5 Anib ak yad mam chin okok kilop ned
agyokin agil gos nepin. Kili am nib ayip
midil, mani ñinigabun apek ak di nan gem
yonimuŋ. Anigem, yad binib oginap ayip
amjakinigabun ñin ak, gos nibi ke niŋid
mani ñibim ak, kili nigini gabal. Chin mani
tap nibi okok yokip nep dinigabun agil gos
nopun ak, gos nigini gel tek ma linigab.
6 Takaw anib ak gos nigtep ginimib.
Binib tap yiŋ kuŋay ma yibal okok, tap
kuŋay ma yenigab. Binib tap yiŋ kuŋay
yibal okok nep, tap kuŋay yibil yenigab.
7 Anib ak nibi nokom nokom nigtep gil,
gos ke nepim tek mani oginap ñinimib.
Yilik gakniŋ ma ñinimib. Binib oginap
nibop nebneb gel niŋid, ma ñinimib. Binib
ne ke nigup tek, miñmiñ gilig mani ñub ak,
God binib anib ak nop nigek tep gup.
8 Pen God ne tap teplep kuŋay yibil nibop
ñinimuŋ tek lek, tap tek dinigab tek nep
ma linigab. Anigek, tap nibi kuŋay yibil
midakniŋ, wog tep ne kuŋay yibil, keke
minek minek ginimib tek linigab.
9 Takaw anib ak tek, buk Baybol ak tikil
agak,
Bi tap kuŋay yibil dil, binib yimgeptek okok
kilop monmon ñub ak, ne gitep gup
anib ak, tap teplep yibil midil pel
pelnep yenigab agil tikak.
10 God ne binib okok kilop pel tap yiŋ ñek,
wog kili okok yibal. Ne kilop pel tap midup
ñek, ñibal. Anib ak tek nep, God nibop
tap kuŋay ñek, nibi tap okok midupsek
midil, binib tap ma yenigab okok kilop abe
ñinimib tek linigab. Pen nibi gitep gipim ak,
tap awl yibil yenigab, bi tap yiŋ yimek wog
day ne okok tap kuŋay yibil jakinigab tek.
11 God nibop pel gek, tap nibi kuŋay yibil
midek, monmon ñeb tek linigab. Ak nim,
mani kuŋay yibil ñem, chin dad amil binib
kilop ñon, kili God nop tep yibil aginigabal.
12 Anib ak tek wog nibi gipim ak, binib
Klays yil midebal okok kilop gek, tap midup
ak kilop ñin olap ma tek dinigab. Tap anib
ak nibi ñem chin dad amil ñinigabun ak, kili
niŋid God nop tep yibil aginigabal.
13 Kilop giñinigun agil wog anib ak gipim
ak, binib okok kilop gek, gitep gipim anib
ak kili miseŋ nigini gabal. Niŋid, anigil
aginigabal, Klays takaw teplep ak nab nibi

8:24 2 Ko 7.13-14, 8.1-7 **9:1** 2 Ko 8.1-7 **9:6** Snd 11.24, 22.9, Lom 12.8, Gal 6.7-9 **9:7** Lo 15.7, Snd 11.25, Lom 12.8 **9:8** Snd 28.27, Plp 4.19 **9:9** Sng 112.9 **9:10** Ais 55.10, Hos 10.12, Mat 6.1 **9:11** 2 Ko 1.11, 4.15 **9:12** 2 Ko 8.14

pi okok midek, nibi niŋid kidek gipim aginigabal. Pen tap kuŋay yibil kilop ñibim ak sek, tap kuŋay binib oginap kilop ñibim ak sek, anib ak abe niŋid, God yib nop dad aplanigabal.
14 Pen God nibop yimug niŋid gitep yibil gup tek niginigabal. Nigek, gos kili am nibop komkam gek kilop tep gakniŋ, nibop gos nigilig God nop agnig yenigabal.
15 Tap teplep God chinop ñub ak, ak tap awl yibil yek ak nim, chin aginigun tek ma mideb. Tap teplep anib ak niŋid, God nop tep yibil aginigun.

10

Bi oginap Pol wog nop ak agjulak ak, Pol pen adikil agup

1 Binib nibi oginap yip apal, Ne apil chin ayip midil, ne bi sayn midil, takaw ma agup ak pen, amil pal okok midil mij anep tikil, takaw kiles gil agup apal. Pen yad ke Pol midebin ak, Klays ne bi kimigel yoligup tek midil, binib okok kilop mapen lil takaw sayn agoligup ak, nibi anib ak gos niginimib agil gos nepin. Yad Klays gitep gup anib ak kidek gilig, takaw aginigebin ak, yad nibop kiles gil agniŋid agebin, Takaw anib ak niŋid, gos nigtep ginimib agebin.
2 Pen nibop abe agebin, Nigtep ginimib agebin. Yad apil nib ayip midil, takaw kiles oginap nibop aginim tek ma linigab. Bi nibi oginap, kili chin bi lum awl yil gos niŋid kidek gipun agil gos nepal okok, yad gos nepin, yad kilop takaw kiles timel agep tek mideb.
3 Niŋid apal, chin pel lum awl midobun ak pen, bi lum awl penpen ñapal tek ma gipun.
4 Tap penpen ñagep ak di midobun okok, tap lum awl yil mel. God kiles ne ak mideb ak nim, bi timel gup wali kiles ak tib walig yokinimuŋ tek lup.
5 Lum awl gos okok midupsek diyokil, gos keke okok abe diyokipun. Binib okok kili God nop nigun agil apal ak pen, gos timel anib okok kilop kanib giñub. Anib ak chin binib okok gos timud kilop nag lipun, bi olap nop nag lipal tek mideb. Nag lil kilop gek, gos kili ak Klays takaw agup ak kidek ginigabal.
6 Pen miñil chin nibop kod midobun. Nibi Klays agup tek midupsek kidek gil nim, binib takaw nop tibilikil kidek ma gilak okok, kilop pen yul awl yibil ñinigun.
7 Tap nibi okok nepim miseŋ siŋak mideb ak, yigilil tep ginimib. Bi olap, yad ke Klays ayip midobul agil gos nigup ak, gos nigtep gil, anigil niginimuŋ, chin abe Klays ayip midobun, ne Klays ayip mideb tek.
8 Biawl ak ne kili wog ginigel agil, chinop wog anib ak aglak. Pen wog agek gipun anib ak, kilop agem apyap pakinigel agil ma agak. Kilop agem gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yenigel agil chinop agek gipun. Anib ak tek nibop giñil wog gipun ak, yad niŋid miñmiñ gil, yib chin ke sikol olap dad aplanigun, yip nebeŋ ma gup.
9 Pen nibop mij tik yokipin okok niŋid, pilikinimib agil ma tik yokipin.
10 Binib oginap yip apal, Ne pal okok midil, mij tik yokil, takaw kiles yibil agil takaw awl agup apal. Pen awl apil agup won ak, chin nopun, ne bi kiles ma mideb, bi takaw agtep ma gup apal.
11 Pen binib anib apal anib okok, kili gos nigtep gil, anigil niginigabal. Chin apil nib ayip midil ginigabun ak sek, takaw miñil nibop pal okok midil ñu kil tikipun ak sek, omiŋal gil jimñil anib ak tek yenigab.
12 Chin ke gos nigtep gil, chin bi yib kili dad aplanibal okok anib ak tek midobun agil, gos ma yibil nopun. Pen kili gipal tek, chin abe gipun agil gos ma yibil nopun. Bi anib okok kili ke bilok nepal. Kili ke penpen bilokil nepal. Bi anigipal okok, gos teplep kili ma mideb.
13 Chin pen, bilokil niŋid chin ke yib awl dad aplanon, yib chin dad yi alaŋ amnimuŋ agil ma nopun. God chinop bilok lek ke gipun ak nep agyikinigabun. God wog chinop aglil ñub tek, chin ke gos niŋid, chin ke bilokinigun agil gos nopun. Pen wog God chinop aglup ak, nibi Kolin binib anib siŋak midebim.

9:15 Jem 1.17 **10:1** 1 Ko 2.3 **10:2** 1 Ko 4.21 **10:4** 1 Ko 2.5, Epe 6.13-17, 1 Te 5.8, 1 Ti 1.18 **10:5** 1 Ko 1.19, 3.19 **10:6** 2 Ko 2.9 **10:7** 1 Ko 3.23, 14.37, 2 Ko 5.12, 1 Jo 4.6 **10:8** 2 Ko 12.6, 13.10 **10:11** 2 Ko 7.14, 12.6, 13.2, 13.10 **10:12** 2 Ko 3.1, 5.12 **10:13** Lom 12.3 **10:14** 1 Ko 3.5, 3.10, 4.15, 9.1

14 Niŋid agobun, wog God chinop aglup
ak, nibi Kolin binib anib siŋak midebim.
Anib ak tek chin amil takaw nibop agñibun
ak, God wog chinop ñub ak silawid ma
abun. Chin ke ned apil, Klays takaw teplep
ne ak dapil nibop Kolin binib agñinok.
15 God wog chinop ñub ak silawid amil,
wog bi oginap gipal gos niŋid, yib chin ke
dad aplanibun ak, ma gipun. Mel. Pen
chinop tep ginigab ak, nibi Klays nop gos
linepekniŋ, wog God chinop aglak ak, nib
ayip gon am am awl yibil ginigab.
16 Pen nibop silawil, amil man ned ma
agñilak okdaŋ amil, kilop takaw teplep
ak abe agñinigabun. Chin pen bi oginap
man okok wog gipal tek, yib awl dun agil,
bi oginap wog gipal adek ak chin gipun
agil, ma aginigabun. Man ke okok amil,
ginigabun ak nep aginigabun.
17 Pen buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Binib
miñmiñ gil yib awl dinigun agil, God gup tek
niŋid, miñmiñ gil God yib nop dad aplanigel
agil tikak.
18 Chin nopun, bi olap yad ke binib tep
midebin agil gos nigup ak, Biawl ak nop tep
gakniŋ bi anib ak nop dinimuŋ tek ma lup.
Biawl ak pen bi olap nop bi tep mideb agil
gos niŋid nim, nop tep gakniŋ bi anib ak
nop dup.

11

Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb yepis okok, Pol ne kili tek mel

1 Yad gos anigil nepin, nibi yaw aginimib,
yad sawl takaw tek sikol oginap aginigebin.
Yip yaw aginimib akaŋ?
2 God ne binib yad midupsek muk yip
okok nep yenigel agil, gos kiles gil nigup.
Adek nokom anib ak nep, yad nibi Klays
nop kidek ginimib agil, gos kiles gil nepin.
Nibop bin pilaj gach ma midil suŋtep nep
mideb tek midil, bi nokom dinig gek, dam
bi anib ak nop ñinim. Bi anib ak nim Klays.
3 Yad pen pilikebin. Bilel yoy yepis gep
ak, ne Yip nop yepis agek nig dak tek,
nibop abe ginimuŋ tek linigab. Bi oginap
nibop abe takaw yepis okok ag dad amel,
gos timel kili nepal tek niŋid, Klays nop
nokom gos niŋid gach ma midil suŋtep nep
midebim ak keliginimib tek linigab. Anib
ak tek yad pilikebin.
4 Yad nepin, bi oginap, kili Jisas chin ak
nop takaw agñibun ak ma apal, Jisas olap
ke tek takaw ak agñibal. Takaw agñibal
anib ak, nibi niginig midebim. Pen God
Kawnan ak ned dipim ak mel, kawnan olap
ke tek dinig midebim. Pen takaw teplep ak
ned gos nepim ak mel, takaw teplep olap
ke tek gos niginig midebim. Bi anib okok
takaw kili pel nepim ak nim, takaw yad ak
abe niginimib.
5 Nigim. Nibi bi oginap kilop niŋid anib
apim, Kili bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
biawl yibil okok midebal apim. Yad pen bi
tam okok tek ma midebin agil gos nepin.
Mel yibil.
6 Yad takaw agñitep ma gipin tek lup, ak
tap yokip tek lup. Gos yad ak pen wulep
ma yowup. Minek minek tap titay dil yad
gipin ak nibop yomub, yad bi gos nigep yibil
midebin.
7 Yad nibop God takaw teplep agñinek
ak pen, nibi tap oginap pen yip li ñinimib
agil ma aginek. Ginek anib ak, nibop dad
aplanenim agil, yib yad ap yownimuŋ. Tap
gipin anib ak, tap timel gipin akaŋ?
8 Yad nib ayip midil nibop giñinek won
ak, binib Klays yil wakay oginap midebal
yip mani tap okok ñel wog anib ak ginek.
Yad anigil, ak mani tap kili si dinek tek.
9 Nib ayip yenek ñin ak, yip tap olap tek
dek, yad pen bi nibop olap mani tap okok
yip ñaŋ agil ma agnigінek. Mel. Klays binib
ne Masedoniya plopens nib owlak okok
nep, tap tay yip tek dak okok dap ñilak. Tap
nibop olap dinig nebneb ma aginek, kidek
abe tap nibop oginap ma agnigінigayn.
10 Nibi Akaya plopens midebim okok, tap
nibop ma dipin tek, agilig yibil yenigayn.
Yad gipin anib ak niŋid, yib yad ak dad
aplanin agil gos nepin ak, bi olap kanib yip
anib ak ma kamnigab. Klays bine midebin
tek, niŋid yibil agebin.

10:15 Lom 15.20 **10:17** Ais 65.16, Jer 9.24, 1 Ko 1.31 **10:18** Snd 27.2, Lom 2.29, 1 Ko 4.4-5 **11:2** Hos 2.19-20, 1 Ko 4.15, Gal 4.17-18, Epe 5.26-27, Kol 1.28 **11:3** Stt 3.1-5, 3.13, Jon 8.44, Hib 13.9, 2 Pi 3.17 **11:4** Gal 1.7-9 **11:5** 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ko 12.11, Gal 2.6 **11:6** 1 Ko 1.17, 2.1, 2.13, 2 Ko 4.2, 10.10, Epe 3.4 **11:7** 1 Ko 9.12, 9.18 **11:9** 2 Ko 12.13, Plp 4.15-18, 1 Te 2.9 **11:10** 1 Ko 9.15

11 Pen takaw apin anib ak, nibop yilik
niŋid ma agebin. God ne nigup, yad nibop
mapen yibil lipin.
12 Pen bi oginap yib kili ke dad aplanun
agil, kanib ak piyow nepal. Piyow nigilig
chinop niŋid, Pol bine okok kili midebal
tek chin anib ak nep midobun aginigel agil,
gos ak nepal. Yad pen anigil kanib kilop
giñen, kili Pol gup tek gipun agil, aginigel
tek ma linigab. Yad anigil kanib giñilig nep
yenigayn.
13 Bi anib okok, kili bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb yepis midebal okok, Jisas wog
gobun agil yepis gipal. Kili gos anigil nepal.
Binib oginap kili chinop niŋid, bi Jisas
takaw nop dad ameb okok midobun gos
ak niginigel agil, gos anib ak nepal. Anigil
niŋid, silok lil bi anib ak ke midebal.
14 Pen anigebal ak, judil gos pal ma
linimib. Chin nopun, Satan abe silok lil
anib ak ke midil, ensel milek sek tek silok
lil mideb.
15 Anib ak Satan bi wog giñeb ne okok,
kili bi suŋtep wog giñeb tek silok lil midebal
ak, gos awl ma niginigun. Pen gipal anib ak,
kidek tap titay dil gipal okok God kilop pen
ginigab.

Pol ne God wog gilig miŋel dup

16 Yad tepayaŋ agebin, nibi yip bi sawl
sek agil, gos ak ma niginimib. Pen yip
bi sawl sek agil gos niginigabim ak, abe
tep mideb. Yip pen keligem, bi sawl okok
yib kili ke dad aplanibal tek takaw oginap
aginim.
17 Takaw anib awl, Biawl ak yip gos ñub
tek ma aginigebin. Bi sawl okok, yib kili ke
dad aplanibal tek aginigebin.
18 Bi kuŋay gos lum awl niŋid, yib kili ke
dad aplanibal. Anib ak tek yad abe gilig, yib
yad ke dad aplanigebin.
19 Taynen anib apin? Nibi bi gos nigep
okok nigtep yibil gipim tek, bi sawl sek okok
takaw sawl agel, nibop yilik ma gek nigun
agil gos nepim.
20 Niŋid apin, bi olap nibop kodil nag lup
tek lil akaŋ, tap nibi okok midupsek dijuwil
akaŋ, nibop yepis agil muk ne okok lil akaŋ,
ne ke gek biawl yib mideb ak midil akaŋ,
nibop takaw timel agil nebeŋ agil akaŋ, tap
timel anib okok anigenigab, nop keligem,
gos ne okok ke ginimuŋ.
21 Chin kimigel midil, tap anib okok pen
nibop ma gipun. Chin anigil gi timel gon,
chinop nebeŋ ginimuŋ akaŋ?

Bi olap pen kiles gil aginimuŋ, Yad wog
gitep gil yib awl dipin agonimuŋ, yad abe
kiles gil anib aginigebin. Yad nepin, bi sawl
sek takaw agup tek agebin.
22 Kili Hiblu bi okok akaŋ? Yad abe Hiblu
bi olap. Kili Yislel bi okok akaŋ? Yad abe
Yislel bi olap. Kili Eblaham jij ne bi okok
akaŋ? Yad abe Eblaham jij ne olap.
23 Kili Klays bi wog giñeb ne okok akaŋ?
Yad Klays bi wog giñeb ne teplep yibil olap
midebin. Yad miñil bi sawl sek takaw sawl
yibil agup tek agebin. Yad wog kiles gil,
miŋel adek keke dipin, bi anib okok wog
sikol gil, miŋel sikol dipal. Bi oginap yip ñin
kuŋay yibil nag lipal, bi anib okok kilop ñin
nokom nokom nag lipal. Bi oginap yip kiles
timel gil yibil tapin pakilak, bi anib okok
kilop sikol yibil pakilak. Ñin kuŋay yibil
kumdam nab lil ownek.
24 Bi Juda kili ñin nokom nag dil yip
pakilak, anep 39 ak. Ñin keke anep mamid
ak yip anigil pakilak.
25 Ñin keke omiŋal nokom ak, bi oginap
kul dil yip pakilak. Ñin olap binib kuŋay
yibil yip kab ju pakilak. Sip ajenek, ñin
keke omiŋal nokom, sip ak pisnep pag
pakek amdak. Sip timel gak ñin anib okok,
minek olap ñig wij adek ak aplan apyan gi
miden miden, sub saŋid amil, kisilim apil,
man tikak.
26 Ñin kuŋay kanib nab okok ajeligipin.
Ajilig, ñig nab okok kumeb tek yeligipin.
Bi binib paklil tap kilop si dipal nab okok
kumeb tek yeligipin. Binib yad yipid gil
akaŋ, binib Juda mel nab okok kumeb tek
yeligipin. Tawn nab okok akaŋ, man nep
binib ma yelak nab okok akaŋ, solwala
nab okok kumeb tek yeligipin. Binib chin
Klays yil midobun apal ak pen, Klays yil ma
midebal nab okok kumeb tek yeligipin.

11:13 Lom 16.18, 2 Ko 2.17, Gal 1.7, Plp 3.2, 2 Pi 2.1, Lep 2.2 **11:14** Gal 1.8 **11:15** 2 Ko 3.9, Plp 3.19 **11:16** 2 Ko 12.6 **11:21** Plp 3.5 **11:23** Apo 16.23, 1 Ko 15.10 **11:24** Lo 25.3 **11:25** Apo 14.19, 16.22, 27.41 **11:26** Apo 9.23, 13.50, 14.15, 20.3, 23.10-11 **11:27** Apo 20.31, 1 Ko 4.11, 2 Ko 6.5

27 Wog kiles gil koslam yibil geligipin. Ñin kuŋay wisin ma kineligipin. Ñin kuŋay tap midup ma yek yuwan awl gilig, ñig nen goligup. Ñin oginap chech ma midil, yigen nep geligipin.
28 Yad miŋel awl oginap sek yip owup ak, anib ak aginim ak pen, miŋel olap nim gos nepin. Yad binib Klays yil midebal man keke okok kod midtep gin agil, midtep gebal akaŋ gos awl ak nepin.
29 Kili olap kiles ma mideb, yad abe kiles ma mideb tek lup. Pen gos olap apek kili olap tap si tap timel gep tek lonimuŋ, nigen yip miŋel gek milik yibil yowup.
30 Yad yib yad ak ke dad aplanil nim, tap yad ke kiles ak ma mideb tek yomnigab ak, anib okok gos niginigayn. Anib ak tap yad okok dad aplanigayn ak, kiles mel.
31 God, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop God ne mideb, Nap ne mideb. Chin yib nop pel pelnep dad aplanigun. God anib ak, ne yad yepis ma agebin ak nigup.
32 Yad taun Damaskus yenek, gapman binonim Aledas bine aglek Damaskus kodoligup ak, ne yip nag lin agil, bi chim kadiŋ gep ne okok agek, kili am taun kab wali palawl ak, kanibtam okok midupsek keke kod yelak.
33 Anigilak ak pen, bi chin oginap yip dil wad awl migan ak yigil, nag tun gil, kab wali palawl ak bibejil migan ak lipig seŋayaŋ yokel, am am ayaŋ pakil, pilik amninek.

12

Pol ne day nigak takaw ak agñub

1 Yad yib yad ak ke dad aplaniligmidenim. Ak chinop giñinimuŋ tek ma lup ak pen, Biawl ak ne yip gek, day niginek takaw ak sek tap we gil ag miseŋ lup ak sek aginig aginigayn.
2 Bi nop nepin Klays nop chig tep gak olap, God nop dad man ne adek awl alaŋ amnak.* Gak anib ak, miñil sub yin yin lup wajilem piskid ak. Pen bi anib ak wak sek anib alaŋ amnak akaŋ, wak keligil kawnan nep amnak akaŋ, yad ma nepin. God ne nokom nigup.
3-4 Pen yad anigil nepin, God bi anib ak nop, wak sek akaŋ, wak keligil kawnan nep amnak akaŋ ma nepin, God ne nokom nigup, dad man ne alaŋ amnak. Anib alaŋ amil, takaw binib agñeb tek ma lak ak niŋid, takaw ma agep tek lak ak niŋid gak.
5 Bi olap nop gak, anib ak tek yib nop ak dad aplanigayn ak pen, yib ke dad aplanibinep ak, tep ma gipikop. Takaw yad ke aginig, bi kiles ma midil, koslam midebin tek nep aginigayn.
6 Pen yib yad ke dad aplaneb takaw oginap ma midek ma agebin. Yad pen anigil agil, bi sawl agup tek mel, taynen, yad takaw niŋid yibil aginigayn. Yad yib yad ke dad aplanen, binib oginap yip niŋid, ak bi tep ke mideb agel, yip tep ma gipikop. Yip tep gup ak, gipin gipin tek niŋid akaŋ, takaw apin tek niŋid, bi tay tek midebin ak kili ke niginigel.

Tap olap Pol nop ñu tek puŋilup

7 God ne tap we gep anib okok kuŋay yibil yip ag miseŋ lak ak pen, yad nokom niginek tek, yib yad ke dad aplanigayn tek lek, tap olap yip ñu tek puŋilak. Tap anib ak Satan yil apil, yip ñu tek puŋilig mideb. Anigek, yib yad ke dad aplanigayn tek ma lonimuŋ.
8 Biawl ak nop ñin omiŋal nokom kiles gil agniŋid aginek, Nad tap anib ak diyokinimin aginek.
9 Yip pen agak, Yad nep yimug niŋid gitep gen, tap anib ak nep anigil giniimuŋ agak. Niŋid apin, bi kiles ne ma mideb ak, kiles yad ak tap awl yibil nop ameb agak. Biawl anib agek, miñil yad bi kiles ma mideb tek midil, anib ak niŋid miñmiñ awl gipin. Pen Klays kiles ne ak yad ayip midil, yip yu giniimuŋ.
10 Anib ak tek yad Klays yil midebin agil gos niŋid, kiles ma midebin akaŋ, yip agjupal akaŋ, yip gi timel gipal akaŋ, miŋel dil koslam midebin akaŋ, anib okok yip gek yip tep yibil gup. Taynen tep yibil gup?

11:28 Apo 20.18-21, 20.31 **11:29** 1 Ko 8.13, 9.22 **11:30** 2 Ko 12.5, 12.9-10 **11:31** 2 Ko 1.23 **11:32** Apo 9.23-25
* **12:2** Bi Klays nop chig tep gak anib ak, Pol ne ke. Lain 7 niginimin. **12:5** 2 Ko 11.30 **12:6** 2 Ko 10.8, 11.16 **12:7** Jop 2.6, Ese 28.24, Luk 13.16, Gal 4.13-14 **12:8** Mat 26.44 **12:9** 2 Ko 11.30, Plp 4.11-13, 1 Pi 4.14 **12:10** Lom 5.3, 2 Ko 7.4, 13.4

Kiles yad ma mideb ñin ak, God yip kod midtep gup ak nim, kiles yibil gil midebin.

Pol ne Kolin binib okok kilop ditep ginim agil gos nigup

11 Pen yad bi sawl tek takaw apin ak, nibi ke yip gem anib apin. Yip dil, gitep gipin ak agyikipikep ak pen, anib ak ma gipim. Nigim. Yad bi tam okok tek midebin ak pen, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb biawl yibil okok midebal apim ak, kili biawl okok yad bi sikol ak agil gos ma niginimib. Mel yibil.

12 Nib ayip yenek ñin ak, wog kuŋay ginek ak niŋid, nibi yad bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak gipin tek agil gos nepek. Yad kiles timel gil miŋel ak dil, God kiles yip ñek tap olap ke oginap gil, tap mageptek oginap gil, tap mageptek keke oginap gil anigen niŋid gos nepek, yad God wog ne yipid gil ginek.

13 Yad binib Klays yil midebal wakay oginap kilop, ginek ginek tek nibop abe gipin ak pen, adek nokom olap nep nibop ke gipin. Adek anib ak nim, tap yip tek dak okok, yip ñinimib agil ma aginek. Anigen, tap timel olap ginek agil gos nepim akaŋ? Pen nibop gitep ma genek anib ak, niŋid keliginimib.

14 Nibop ned ñin omiŋal am niginek, miñil tepayaŋ ninig gebin. Tap nibop oginap dinig ma ninigayn, nibop nen agil ninigayn. Nib nepim, nonim nap sikop tap dilitep gil nim, ñapay kili sikop kilop yimag lipal. Pen ñapay kili okok, nonim nap sikop kilop anib ma gipal.

15 Anib ak nibop nen mani tap yad okok midupsek yokjunigayn akaŋ, mubwak yad ak sek, kiles yad ak sek, midupsek nibop ñinigayn agil, gos anib ak niŋid miñmiñ gilig midebin. Pen nibop mapen yibil lipin ak niŋid, yip pen nigem yilik gup akaŋ?

16 Nibi tap yad gipin anib ak niŋid, anigil apim, Yaw, ne tap chinop ma doligup apim. Oginap pen anigil apim, Ne bi tap asib agep tek midil, chinop yepis agil, tap chinop ak si dinig agoligup apim.

17 Bi akal tek nibop yil agyokil, tap nibop okok widin widin li dinek tek lak akaŋ? Anigil ma ginek.

18 Yad Taytus nop gos ñinek, nib yebek ak amnig gek, mam Klays yil mideb ak ne Taytus ayip nibop yil agyokinek. Pen yad nepin, Taytus tap nibop oginap yepis agil ma yibil dak. Ne adek olap ke ma gak. Yad gos nepin nep tek, gipin adek ak nep tek gak.

19 Nibi aginigabim, Pol ayip bine ayip takaw agebal anib ak, yib chinop ma apyownimuŋ agil agebal aginigabim. Ak pen mel. Binib mapen yad okok, God nig midakniŋ, Klays nop chig tep gil midil, tap okok midupsek gipun ak, nibop kiles ñon gos sek midil jak tep gil yenimib agil anigobun.

20 Yad pilikil gos anib ak nepin, am nibop niginigayn ñin ak, gipim tek nigen yip tep ginimuŋ tek ma linigab, gipin tek nigem nibop tep ginimuŋ tek ma linigab. Nibi milik yapek penpen agil yenigabim ak, chibol nibop ak timel ginigab ak, milik niginigabim ak, gos nibi ke niŋid kidek ginigabim ak, binib kilop takaw timel agil agjunigabim ak, takaw kud ken aginigabim ak, yib ke dad aplanigabim ak, monmon gil midtep ma ginigabim ak, anib okok midupsek nibi genimib tek linigab agil, yad pilikebin.

21 Pen gos olap nepin ak, pi ak amil niginigayn, tap timel ned gipek ak, ñin anib ak abe ginigabim. Anigem, God yip gek, yip nebeŋ timel yibil ginigab. Binib nibi kuŋay ned tap timel gil, miñil abe anigipal okok, yad amil kilop nigen chaŋ lil yenigayn agil, yad pilikebin. Kili tap titimel gil gach sek midil, bin si bi si dil, gos timel niŋid mapen tikjakek gil gipal. Pen tap si tap timel gipal anib ak ma keligil, monmon yibil genigabal, kilop nen chaŋ lil yenigayn.

13

Binib kili Klays nop gos linigilak ak, kod midtep ginigel

12:11 2 Ko 11.5 **12:12** Lom 15.19 **12:13** 2 Ko 11.9 **12:14** 2 Ko 13.1 **12:15** Plp 2.17 **12:18** 2 Ko 8.6, 8.16-18
12:20 2 Ko 2.1-4 **12:21** 2 Ko 13.2 **13:1** Lo 17.6, 19.15, Mat 18.16, 2 Ko 12.14, 1 Ti 5.19

1 Yad nibop am ñin omiŋal nigiinek,
miñil pen tepayaŋ ninig gebin. Buk Bay-
bol ak tikil agak, Bi olap gi timel gek, bi
omiŋal akaŋ, omiŋal nokom widin niŋid
apil agyikenigabal, takaw ag tig asik tep
ginigel agil tikak.
2 Yad ñin nab siŋak nibop am niŋid,
binib ned gi timel gilak okok kilop pen
anigiinigayn tek, agtep gil adikid ownek.
Miñil pal okok midebin ak, binib ned gi
timel gilak okok sek, miñil gi timel gebal
okok sek kilop agebin, Tepayaŋ amjakil
nim, binib kili gi timel gipal okok, kilop
niŋid ma keligiinigayn, gi timel giinigayn
agebin.
3 Nibi Klays ne yip gos ñek takaw agñibin
akaŋ, mel agil gos nepim okok, nigtep
giinimib. Nigim. Klays ne tap gipim okok
niŋid nibop timud wukinim agil, sayn gil
ma giinigab. Kiles ne ak nibop yomnigab.
4 Niŋid apun, ne ned bi kiles ma mideb
tek yek, nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik
lel kumak. God pen kiles ne ak dil Klays
nop gek, miñil koŋim mideb. Chin anib
ak nep. Klays nop chig tep gil, bi kiles ma
mideb tek midobun. God pen kiles ne ak dil
chinop gek, Klays ayip koŋim midil, nibop
nen agil wog gipun ak niginigabim.
5 Nibi ke agnigiinimib, nibi ke bilok
niginimib. Klays nop gos linopun akaŋ, mel
agil, gos niginimib. Pen Jisas Klays nib ayip
nep mideb ak, anib ak nibi ke ma nepim
akaŋ? Akaŋ pen, nibi ayip ma midebikop,
nib nepim, nop gos ma nepikep.
6 Pen nibi chinop bilok niŋid anigil nigtep
giinimib agil gos nepin, chin Klays nop gos
linigilig, wog ne ke gipun ak niginigabim.
7 Chin nibop gos nigilig, God nop agniŋid
apun, Kilop kod mide, tap timel olap ma
ginigel apun. Pen nop agnopun anib
ak, binib kili chinop niŋid Klays wog ne
gitep gebal aginigabal agil, anib ak gos ma
nopun. Kili chinop niŋid bi wog gitep ma
gipal agil gos nigel, yib chin ap yownigab
ak, tap yokip. Nibi pen pel gitep ginigabim
ak, tap awl yibil.
8 Nib nepim, chin tap olap gon takaw
niŋid yibil ak ap yownimuŋ tek ma lup.
Chin pen gon, takaw niŋid yibil ak am awl
gonimuŋ tek lup.
9 Nibi kiles timel gil mideb, chin kiles ma
mideb ak, miñmiñ gipun. Anib ak chin God
nop abe agniŋid apun, Nad kilop kod mide,
kili tepayaŋ jakil wog ginig ginigel apun.
10 Adek anib ak nep, yad palawl okol
midil, nibop mij tik yokebin. Nibi mij anib
ak niŋid, Biawl nop chig tep gil midem nim,
yad amjakil, takaw kiles aginig nepin ak
keliginigayn. Biawl yip agek wog nop gipin
tek, takaw kiles oginap aginig aginigayn.
Pen wog agek gipin anib ak, kilop age
apyap pakinigel agil ma agak. Kilop agil
kiles ñe, gos sek midil jak tep gil yenigel agil
agak ak gipin.

Takaw day won oginap

11 Mam ay sikop, miñil takaw agjunig,
Nibi midtep giinimib agebin. Nibi Klays
binib ne yonigun agil, kiles timel yibil gil
yenimib. Takaw tep ak penpen agñil gos
sek yenimib. Gos pal nokom niginimib.
Kimigel jimñil yenimib. Anigem nim, God
ne nibop mapen lil, gek kimigel midtep
gipim ak, nib ayip jimñil yenigab.
12 Chin God binib ne pel gipun tek, nibi
miñmiñ gilig penpen ñin pak sakinimib.
Binib Klays yil midebal awl midupsek, kili
nibop ag dideg lebal.
13-14 Biawl Jisas Klays nibop midupsek
yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ. God nibop
midupsek mapen yibil liniimuŋ. Kawnan
ne ak nibop midupsek ayip jimñil yonimuŋ.

13:4 Lom 6.4, Plp 2.7-8, 1 Pi 3.18 **13:5** 1 Ko 9.27, 11.28, Gal 4.19 **13:8** 1 Ko 13.6 **13:10** 1 Ko 4.21, 2 Ko 2.3, 10.2, 10.8, 12.20-21, Tat 1.14 **13:11** Lom 15.33 **13:12** Lom 16.16, 1 Te 5.26, 1 Pi 5.14

GALESIYA
Pol Galesiya Binib Kilop Mij Tikak

1 Yad Pol, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Pen wog gipin anib ak, binib oginap agel akaŋ, bi olap ne agek ma gipin. Jisas Klays sek, Nap nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak ak sek, kili apilmiŋal ke agel gipin.
2 Yad ayip mam oginap yad ayip Klays yil midobun okok, chin mij anib ak ñu kil tikil, nibop Klays binib ne Galesiya plopens pelpel apnan gipim ak ñobun.
3 Bapi God chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip, apilmiŋal ak nibop yimug niŋid gitep gel, midtep ginimib.
4 Klays ne Bapi God gos pal ak niŋid kidek gak. Ne kumil, gach chinop tig walig giyokak. Giyokil chinop dek, chin tap timel lum awl mideb ak niŋid ma ginigun.
5 Anib ak God yib nop ak pel pelnep dad aplanigun. Yaw.

Klays takaw teplep ak nep niginigun

6 Yad gos pal awl yibil nepin. Klays nibop yimug niŋid gitep gek, God nibop suk agek binib ne midebim. Pen kasek God nop keligil, takaw anib ak ke takaw teplep agil nepim.
7 Pen takaw anib ak, Klays takaw teplep ak mel. Bi oginap apil, Klays takaw ak keligil, takaw anib ak ke apal. Anib apal, Klays takaw teplep ak agobun apal pen, takaw yepis apal. Takaw yepis anib ak agel nepim.
8 Klays takaw teplep nibop agñinok ak, takaw niŋid yibil ak agñinok. Pen chin takaw teplep anib ak ke agonigabun, mab ke yineb ayaŋ pisnep amnigun. Akaŋ ensel God man ne alaŋ nib olap apil, takaw teplep anib ak ke agenigab, mab ke yineb ayaŋ pisnep amnimuŋ. Takaw anib okok takaw yepis.
9 Chin pen takaw anib aginok ak, miñil abe yad takaw nokom anib nep agebin. Bi oginap apil nibop takaw teplep anib ak ke agenigabal, mab ke yineb ayaŋ pisnep amnigel.
10 Yad takaw anib ak agen, bi oginap yip gos teplep niginigabal akaŋ? Mel. God ne ke yip gos teplep niginigab agil gos nepin. Yad bi oginap kilop takaw ñig ma lipin. Yad anigil apinep ak, Klays nop wog giñeb ne ak ma yebinep.

God Pol nop dek, takaw teplep ak binib okok agñi ajoligup

11 Mam sikop, yad nibop niŋid agebin. Takaw teplep nibop aginek ak, binib oginap gos niŋid agel ma aginek.
12 Pen bi olap takaw ne yip agñek niŋid ma aginek. Jisas Klays yip gos ñek, nibop agñinek.
13-14 Pen yad geligipin adek ak, nib nepim. Klays nop takaw ak ma dil, based sikop takaw ak dil, kiles yibil geligipin. Bi Juda yad ayip jimñil awl ginok okok, kilop ned gil, based sikop ned geligipal ak yad kiles gil deligipin. Bi Juda gos kili pal ak kidek gil, Klays binib ne okok kilop gi timel yibil gil, ñag paklinig geligipin.
15 Pen ami yip ma tikak ñin ak, God ne yimug niŋid gitep gil, yip Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb ak aglak. Kidek yad awl gen, God ne aglak ñin ak apek, yip Ñine yomak.
16 Ñi yad Jisas, Pol nop yomen nigtep gil, kidek binib Juda mel okok kilop takaw teplep ak agñi tep ginigab agil, yip Ñine yomek nigtep ginek. Anigek, Jisas takaw ak taydil tek mideb agil, binib oginap ma agnigінek.
17 Bi ned Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok, Jelusalem yelak, kilop niginig ma amninek. Anib ñin ak nep, man pal awl Alebiya am midil, adikid apil taun Damaskus yeligipin.
18 Sub omiŋal nokom midil, kidek Pita Jelusalem yek ak niginig amil, nod ayip ñin

1:1 Gal 1.11-12 **1:3** Lom 1.7, Plp 1.2 **1:4** Lom 4.25, Gal 2.20, 1 Ti 2.6, Tat 2.14, Hib 2.5, 1 Jo 5.19 **1:7** Apo 15.1, 15.24, 2 Ko 2.17, 11.4, 11.13 **1:8** 1 Ko 16.22 **1:9** Lo 4.2, Snd 30.6, Lep 22.18-19 **1:10** 1 Te 2.4, Jem 4.4, 1 Jo 3.19 **1:11** Mat 16.17, 1 Ko 15.1 **1:12** 1 Ko 15.1-3, Gal 1.1, Epe 3.3 **1:13-14** Apo 8.3, 9.1, 22.3-5, 26.9-11, Plp 3.6, 1 Ti 1.13 **1:15** Ais 49.1, Jer 1.5, 49.1, Apo 9.15, Lom 1.1 **1:15** Apo 9.3-6, 22.6-10, 26.13-18 **1:16** Lom 11.13, 2 Ko 4.6, Gal 2.7 **1:18** Jon 1.42, Apo 9.26-30 **1:19** Mat 13.55

kuŋay ma yenek. Ñin anep ajip pis kid ak yenek.
19 Pen yad bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb oginap ma nigінek. Pita ayip, Jisas nimam Jemis ayip kilop nep nigінek.
20 Takaw ñu kil tikebin anib awl, God nig mideb ak, nibop yepis ma agebin. Niŋid yibil agebin.
21 Pen kidek Siliya plopens amil, Silisiya plopens amil ginek.
22 Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok, Judiya plopens man sikol keke midebal okok, anib ñin ak jomulik yip ma nigilak.
23 Binib oginap pen takaw yip ak yig dad amil agilak, Bi Jisas nop takaw ak agjuwil, chinop gi timel yibil gil ñag paklinig goligup ak, miñil Jisas takaw teplep ak binib okok kilop agñi ajeb agilak.
24 Niŋid, God yib nop ak dad aplanilak.

2

Pol ne bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb oginap ayip takaw ag jimñil lipal

1-2 Pen mid dad amil, sap yeb anep wajilem pis kid ak lek, God yip gos ñek, mam Banabas ayip adikid Jelusalem amnilok. Taytus ayip amninok. Amil, biawl Jisas nop nigilak okok ayip, am wakay olap besigil, kili tay tek aginigel agil kilop aginek, Binib Juda mel okok kilop Jisas takaw teplep anib ak agñibin aginek. Yad anigil gos nigінek, wog miñil gipin ak abe bilel ginek abe pisnep ma yownimuŋ agil nigінek.
3-4 Biyad Taytus, ne Juda mel, bi Glik nib ak pen, bi Juda oginap kili Jisas yib nop agil yepis apal okok, kili kimigel apil chin ayip wilikun agilak, Taytus wak tibilikil, chin Juda binib gipun adek ak nep ginimuŋ agilak. Anib agel, chin takaw anib ak ag amil apil gil, takaw yad ak niŋid lek, yad ayip biawl Jisas nop nigilak okok ayip chin aginok, Wak ma tibilikinigab aginok. Bilel chin takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gon, chinop nag lek tek yoligup. Pen Jisas apil chinop gek, chin nag lup anib ak keligil, miñil midtep gipun. Pen bi anib okok chinop tepayaŋ dil nag lun agil agilak, Nibi Mosis takaw ak kidek ginimib agilak.
5 Chin pen nibop binib Juda mel okok gos niŋid, Jisas takaw teplep niŋid yibil ak nep dinigel agil, takaw kili agilak ak ma nep dinok.
6 Bi Jisas nop nigilak okok, bi anib okok tek, biawl aginigabal ak pen, God nigup yad abe nepin, kili nep anib aginigabal. Pen biawl anib okok, binib okok kilop anigil agñinimin agil, yip ma agilak. Yad Jisas takaw agñibin tek niŋid anib agilak, Nim agup ak agilak.
7-8 God Pita nop wog ñek, Jisas takaw nop dad amil Juda binib okok kilop agñi ajup tek, yip abe wog ñek, Jisas takaw nop dad amil binib Juda mel okok kilop agñi ajipin. Anib ak niŋid nim agilak, God Pita nop wog ñek, Juda binib okok kilop takaw teplep agñi ajup tek, Pol nop abe wog ñek, binib Juda mel okok kilop takaw teplep agñi ajup agilak.
9 Jemis, Pita, Jon kilop biawl apal ak pen, kili God yip wog anib ak aglek nigilak tek, wog chin adek nokom gipun agil, Banabas chilop ñin pak sakilak. Anigil takaw ag adek nokom lil aginok, Banabas chil binib Juda mel okok kilop God takaw agñinigabul, nibi Juda binib okok kilop agñinimib aginok.
10 Pen kili takaw nokom olap agil agilak, Am man anib okok ajil, binib Jisas nop dipal okok kilop agenimil, binib yimgeptek man Juda awl midebal okok kilop sawl ma gil, kilop mani oginap ñinigel agilak. Takaw agilak anib ak, yip tep gak adek ak nep agilak.

Pol Pita nop ag gup

11 Pen kidek taun Adiyok am midonok ñin ak, Pita apil, nop nebeŋ siŋak apil ag ginek.
12 Taynen? Ne ayip Juda binib oginap ayip ned binib Juda mel nab okok midil, binib Jisas nop chigilak okok ayip, tap jimñil ñiboligup. Pen Jemis bine oginap Jelusalem nib owlak okok, yip aginigabal, Taynen nad bi wak ma tibilikipal okok ayip

1:21 Apo 9.30 **2:1-2** Apo 11.30, 15.2 **2:3-4** Apo 15.1, 15.24, 16.3, 2 Ko 11.20, 11.26, Gal 1.7, 5.1, 5.13 **2:5** Gal 3.1, 4.16 **2:6** Lo 10.17, Apo 10.34, Lom 2.11, 2 Ko 12.11, Gal 6.3 **2:7-8** Apo 22.21 **2:9** Jon 1.42, Lom 1.5, Epe 3.8 **2:10** Apo 11.29-30 **2:12** Apo 11.3

tap ñibeban aginigabal agil, ne pilikil ke siŋadaŋ yek, Juda mel okok kili ayip jimñil ma yek.
13 Anigek, Juda binib ned ju am man Adiyok yelak okok, Pita yepis gak anib ak niŋid, abe gilak. Pen mam Banabas abe niŋid, kili gilak adek anib ak kidek gak.
14 Pen Jisas takaw teplep niŋid yibil ak anigil keligelak, binib okok nig midilakniŋ, Pita nop aginek, Nad bi Juda nib ak pen, binib Juda mel okok tek yeligipan aginek. Pen miñil taynen nad ke asik lil, binib Juda mel okok kilop chin Juda kay gipun tek ginimib agil ageban aginek?

Binib Jisas nop gos liniginigabal okok, binib suŋtep ne yenigabal

15 Chin Juda binib yipid gil okok, binib Juda mel okok yokip okok tek ma midobun.
16 Anib ak chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak gon amek, God nigek binib suŋtep ne okok ma midobun. Chin binib Jisas Klays nop gos linopun okok nep, God nigek binib suŋtep ne okok midobun. Pen binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak gel amnigab okok, God ne binib suŋtep yad agil ma aginigab.
17 Chin Klays nop gos linopun ak, God nigek binib suŋtep ne okok midobun. Anigon, Juda binib kili takaw apal, Nibi binib gach sek, Juda mel okok tek midebim apal. Anib ak tek, chin agonigun, Klays ne ke gek tap si tap timel gonigun akaŋ? Mel yibil. Anib ma yibil agonigun.
18 Yad takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak adek ak keligil, kidek pen tepayaŋ kidek gilig, tap timel geligipin adek ak amil, God takaw nop ak tibilikipin.
19 Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak yad keligen, takaw anib ak yip nigek, bi kumeb tek midebin. Miñil Mosis takaw ak muk okok ma midebin. Anib ak pisnep keligil, God ayip midebin.
20 Klays yip mapen lil chib niŋid kumek nop chigil nim, ne kumak ak yad ayip kumilok tek lup. Yad miñil koŋim yibil midil, yad ke ma kod midebin, Jisas ne ke yip kod mideb. Ned yeligipin tek ma midebin. God Ñine nop gos liniginig, yip gos ñub adek ak nep gipin.
21 Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nep niŋid, God binib suŋtep ne okok midobinop, God agek Klays chinop nen ma kubikop. Mosis takaw ak gil, God ayip jimñil yonigun tek ma lek, chinop yimug niŋid gitep gil, Ñine nop agek apil, chinop nen kumak. Anib ak nop chinop nen kumak takaw teplep ak, yad ma keliginigayn.

3

Mosis takaw ak kidek gipun akaŋ, Klays nop gos linopun akaŋ?

1 Galesiya binib. An agek nibop sawl sek lup? Chin Jisas Klays nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak takaw tep ak, nibop agñi tep gon nepek ak pen, nibi apim, Mosis takaw ak kiles timel geligipal tek nep gil, God binib ne yonigabun apim. Tay gek anib apim?
2 Pen yad nibop takaw nokom olap agniginigebin. Nibi ned tay gem, God ne Kawnan ne ak nibop yokak? Mosis takaw ak nigem nibop ma yokak. Takaw tep nibop agñinok ak nep niŋid gos linigem, nibop yokak.
3 God Kawnan ak nop dil nim, binib suŋtep ne okok midebim ak pen miñil sawl sek lek, chin ke kiles timel gil midtep ginigabun agil gebim.
4 God Kawnan ne ak tap teplep ak gek nepim. Tap anib ak gos ak sawl gipim akaŋ? Pen yad nepin, nibi gos anib ak sawl ma gipim.
5 Yip agem nigin. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak gem niŋid, God ne Kawnan ne ak nibop yokil, tap mageptek gek nepim? Mel. Nibi takaw teplep niŋid gos linigem, God ne Kawnan ne ak nibop yokil, tap mageptek gek nepim.
6 Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, God ginigayn agil aglak takaw ak, Eblaham ne God nop

2:14 1 Ti 5.20 **2:16** Sng 143.2, Apo 13.38-39, 15.10-11, Lom 1.17, 3.20-28, 4.5, 11.6, Gal 3.11, Hib 7.18-19 **2:17** 1 Jo 3.8-9 **2:19** Lom 6.11, 6.14, 7.6, 2 Ko 5.15, 1 Te 5.10, Hib 9.14 **2:20** Jon 13.1, Lom 6.11, Gal 1.4, Epe 5.2, Tat 2.14, 1 Pi 4.2 **2:21** Gal 3.21, Hib 7.11 **3:1** Gal 2.13-14, 5.7 **3:2** Apo 10.47, 15.8, Lom 10.16-17, Hib 6.4 **3:3** Gal 4.9, Hib 7.16, 9.10 **3:4** Hib 10.35-36, 2 Jo 8 **3:6** Stt 15.6, Lom 4.3, Jem 2.23

gos linigek God agak, Eblaham bi suŋtep
yad agak agil tikilak.
7 Anib ak nigim. Binib Klays takaw
teplep ak niŋid, niŋid agup agil dipal okok,
Eblaham ñapay ne yibil midebal.
8 Bilel God ne anigil nigak, kidek binib
Juda mel okok Jisas takaw teplep ak gos
liniginigel, yad nigen binib suŋtep yad okok
yenigabal agil gos nigak. Nigek, buk Baybol
kil tikil Eblaham nop takaw teplep won
ak anib agak, God nep niŋid, binib okok
midupsek gek tep ginigab agak.
9 Anib ak binib Klays takaw teplep nop
ak niŋid, nop gos liniginigabal okok, Eblaham God nop gos liniŋid am ne ayip midtep
gup tek, am midtep yenigabal.
10 Pen binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak gon, chinop binib suŋtep agil dinigab
apal okok, God kilop gi timel yibil ginigab.
Taynen? Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Bi
olap takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak tek midupsek
kidek ma ginigab ak, God bi anib ak nop gi
timel yibil ginigab agil tikilak.
11 Pen takaw olap tikil agilak, Binib God
nop gos linepal okok nep nim, God nigek
binib suŋtep ne okok midtep yibil ginigabal
agil tikilak. Anib ak chin nopun, binib Mosis takaw ak nep niŋid gel amnigab okok,
binib suŋtep ne ma midel, kilop dinimuŋ
tek ma linigab.
12 Binib kili Mosis takaw ak niŋid
kidek gipal ak, God nop gos linigep mel.
Mosis takaw ak niŋid gipal ak, buk Baybol
pen tikil agilak, Kili Mosis takaw okok
midupsek kidek gil nim, midtep yibil
ginigabal agil tikilak.
13 Pen chin takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
midupsek kidek ma gil, God chinop gi timel
yibil ginigab. Klays pen chinop dil agak,
Yad tep kilop ak dil, bi timel tek olap miden,
yip gi timel yibil ginimuŋ agak. Buk Baybol
ak tikil agilak, Bi mab bak alaŋ chipil pak
tibik lel kumub okok, God kilop gi timel
yibil gup agil tikilak. Anib ak chin nopun,
chin yul awl dinig gon, Klays tep chinop ak
dil, yul awl anib ak dil kumak.
14 Pen Klays kumak ak, binib Juda mel
okok kilop abe dinig kumak. God Eblaham
nop takaw aglil agak, Yad gen nad midtep
gil, binib lum okok midupsek abe midtep
ginigabal agak. Anib ak nep, Klays Jisas
chinop nen kumak nim, nop gos liniŋid kod
midon, God ne Kawnan ne ak yokek apil
chinop bak lup.

God ginigayn agil aglak takaw ak olap mideb, Mosis takaw ne ak olap mideb

15 Mam sikop. Yad nibop takaw olap
agin. Bi oginap takaw ag adek nokom lil,
apal tek nep gipal. Bi olap takaw oginap
sek tepayaŋ ma aginigab. Bi olap ap tibilikil
monmon ma ginigab.
16 Anib ak tek, God Eblaham ayip ñine
ayip kilop ginigayn agil aglak takaw ak,
kidek takaw olap ke ma aginigab. Pen
takaw aglek, buk Baybol tikilak ak, Ñapay
okok agil ma tikilak. Ñapay nokom ak agil
tikilak. Ñapay nokom agilak anib ak, Klays
nop nep agilak.
17 Pen yad agebin ak, God Eblaham
nop ned takaw ag adek nokom lil agak
ak, pisnep aglak. Takaw anib ak, sub 430
kuŋay nep midil, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak kidek agilak. Pen God takaw ne ned
nib ginigayn agil aglak ak ma keliginigab.
Takaw ned aglak ak pisnep agak.
18 Chin takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek
gon, God chinop denigab, God ginigayn agil
aglak ak tap yokip tek lup. Pen Eblaham
Mosis takaw ak nigek, God nop ma dak.
God nop ginigayn agil aglak tek dak.
19 God Eblaham nop yokip dak, anib ak
taynen God ne Juda binib okok kilop takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak agñak? God ne tap si
tap timel gipal okok miseŋ laŋ agil, anigil
agñak. Pen ne agak, Mid dad amil anib
ñin ak, ginigayn agil aglinek tek, Eblaham
tikek tik dad amil tikinigab ñi ak ownigab
agak. Pen God takaw ak ensel okok nep
dad apil, Mosis nop agñelak, Mosis nod pen
binib okok kilop ñu kil tikil agñak.

3:7 Jon 8.39, Lom 4.11-12, 4.16 **3:8** Stt 12.3, 18.18, 22.18, Apo 3.5, 3.25, Lom 9.17 **3:9** Lom 4.16 **3:10** Lo 27.26, Jer 11.3 **3:11** Hab 2.4, Lom 1.17, Gal 2.16, Hib 10.38 **3:12** Wkp 18.5, Neh 9.29, Lom 4.4, 10.5, 11.6 **3:13** Lo 21.23, Lom 8.3, 2 Ko 5.21, Gal 4.5 **3:14** Ese 11.19, Jol 2.28-29, Sek 12.10, Apo 2.33 **3:16** Stt 12.3, 12.7, Apo 7.5, 17.7, 1 Ko 12.12 **3:17** Kis 12.40, Lom 4.13-14, Gal 3.21 **3:18** Lom 4.14, 8.17, 11.6 **3:19** Lo 5.5, 5.22-27, Jon 1.17, Apo 7.38, 7.53, Lom 5.20, Hib 2.2 **3:20** Lom 3.29-30

20 Bi oginap takaw agnig, bi nab nib
kili olap ayip aglipal. Pen God ne ke apil,
Eblaham nop aglak.

Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak chinop bi nap adik tek kod mideb

21 God takaw adek omiŋal agak ak, olap
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikil agak takaw ak,
olap God Eblaham nop ginigayn agil aglak
takaw ak. Pen takaw omiŋal anib ak pen-
pen ma gipil. Mel yibil. Binib suŋtep
yenigel agil Mosis takaw olap agobikop, kili
Mosis takaw anib ak kidek gil koŋim amel,
midtep gipikop. Pen Mosis takaw anib ak
kilop gek midtep ginigel tek ma lup.
22 Buk Baybol tikilak tek nep mideb.
Chin binib man okok midupsek tap si tap
timel adek ak gon gon, gach anib ak chinop
nag lek, ke koŋim amnigun tek ma lup.
Pen binib Jisas Klays nop gos liniginigabun
okok, God ginigayn agil aglak tek gil chinop
dinigab.
23 Pen Klays ma owak ñin ak, nop gos ma
liniginok ak nim, Mosis takaw ak chinop di
nag lek tek goligup.
24 Anib ak Mosis takaw ak chinop bi
nap adik tek kod midil mid dad apek,
Klays apek nop gos linigon, God nigek binib
suŋtep ne okok midobun.
25 Klays chinop agil owak tek nop gos
liniŋid nim, miñil takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak chinop bi nap adik tek ma kod mideb.

Chin Klays Jisas nop gos linigon, ne gek God ñapay ne midobun

26 Nibi Klays Jisas nop gos linigem,
ne nibop midupsek gek God ñapay ne
midebim.
27 Nibi ñig pakil Klays nop chigil, chech
kideyil ne tek ak lipim.
28 Anib ak Juda jij ak ke, Juda mel jij
ak ke ma midobun. Binib wog giñeb biawl
olap muk okok midebal okok ke, binib wog
gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal okok
ke ma midobun. Bin jij ak ke, bi jij ak ke
ma midobun. Chin Klays Jisas binib ne
midobun tek, jij nokom yibil midobun.
29 Klays yil midobun tek, Eblaham binib
jij ne nokom midobun ak nim, God Eblaham nop ginigayn agil aglak tek chinop
ginigab.

4

Klays ne gek God ñapay ne midobun

1 Takaw yad apin ak anigil mideb. Bi
tap kuŋay mideb ak, tap ne okok midupsek
ñapay ne ak nop ñinig aglup. Ñapay anib
ak tap midupsek mideb ak pen, ne sikol
midek, tap ne ma mideb tek lup.
2 Pen bi kili ñapay anib ak nop kod
midebal okok, anib ginimin agil ag dad
amil, nap aglak ñin ak apek nep, tap ne
anib okok dup.
3 Chin abe ñisikol tek yoligipun ñin ak,
chip day, kicheki, tap anib okok midupsek
takaw agilak ak niŋid, binib wog giñeb kili
tek yoligipun.
4 Pen God ne ke aglak ñin ak apek, Ñine
nop agek, apil bin olap nop nab ayaŋ amek,
nop tikak. Tikek, ne Mosis takaw adek ak
nig midil, mid dad amek,
5 binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nig
midil, mid dad abal okok, kilop adikil dup.
Gek, chin God ñapay ne ak midobun.
6 Nibi ñapay ne yibil midebim tek, ne
Kawnan ne ak yokek apil, chinop bak lup.
Bak lup ak nim chin apun, Apa, Bapi apun.
7 Anib ak nibi binib kicheki wog giñeb
yokip tek geligipim okok, miñil God ñapay
ne midebim. God ñapay ne midil, tap teplep
ne dinigabim.

Pol Galesiya binib kilop niŋid gos awl yibil nigup

8 Bilel nibi God nop gos ma nepek ñin ak,
binib kicheki wog giñeb kili tek geligipim.
Tap anib okok God niŋid yibil mel.
9 Pen miñil God nop gos nigtep gipim.
Nibi pen nop niŋid ma dipek, ne ke nibop
niŋid dak. Anib ak tek, taynen nibi takaw

3:21 Lom 8.2-4 **3:22** Lom 3.9-19, 3.23, 4.11-12, 4.16, 11.32 **3:23** Gal 4.3 **3:24** Apo 13.39, Lom 10.4, Gal 2.16, Kol 2.17, Hib 9.9-10 **3:26** Jon 1.12, Lom 8.14-16, 1 Jo 3.1-2 **3:27** Lom 6.3, 13.14 **3:28** Jon 10.16, Lom 10.12-13, 1 Ko 12.13, Epe 2.14, Kol 3.11 **3:29** Lom 4.13, 9.7, Gal 4.7, 4.28, 5.1, Epe 3.6, Hib 11.18 **4:3** Gal 2.4, 3.23, Kol 2.20 **4:4** Stt 3.15, Mat 5.17, Luk 1.31, Jon 1.14, Lom 1.3, Epe 1.10, Hib 2.14 **4:5** Mat 20.28, Jon 1.12, Gal 3.13, Epe 1.5-7, 1 Pi 1.18-19 **4:5** Lom 8.15-17 **4:6** Lom 5.5 **4:7** Gal 3.29 **4:8** Lom 1.25, 1 Ko 8.4-6, 12.2, Epe 2.11-12, 1 Te 4.5 **4:9** Lom 8.3, 1 Ko 8.3, Kol 2.20, Hib 7.18

Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ninid, wog giñeb ne
okok tek midebim? Bilel chip day, kicheki,
tap anib okok kidek geligipim tek, miñil
adikid apil kidek gebim. Takaw Mosis ñu
kil tikak ak ayip chip kicheki walijpal anib
okok ayip, kili kiles ma midebal.
10 Pel ñin awl apal ak nep ninid, takan
awl apal ak nep ninid, sime awl gep apal
ak nep ninid, sub awl apal ak nep ninid
gipim. Nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
kidek gipim ak nim, ñin awl anib ak ninid
anib apim, Kidek chin midtep ginigabun
apim.
11 Nibop takaw tep agñen nepek ak pen,
miñil keligipim tek lek, nibop gos kuŋay
nigebin.
12 Mam ay sikop. Yad nibop chib ninid
takaw kiles timel agebin, Yad midebin tek
midem agebin. Ned takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak nigeligipin ak keligil, nibi yokip
yeligipim tek yenek. Yad nib ayip yenek
ñin ak, yip ditep yibil gipek, tap olap yip ma
gipek.
13 Nib nepim, yip miñak gak ak nim, man
nibi ak midil, nibop takaw teplep ak ned
agñinek.
14 Midtep ma ginek anib ak, yip yilik ninid
kud ma ñibek. God ensel olap akaŋ, Klays
Jisas nep agil dipal tek yip dipek.
15 Yip dipek miñmiñ adek anib ak, miñil
dam yokipim akal? Am nib ayip yenek ñin
ak, gos miñmiñ nibi adek ak yad yil yek. Yip
gitep yibil gil, widin midup nibi okok tig ju
yip ñeb tek lek, monmon tig ju ñinimib tek
ak midebek.
16 Pen miñil yip taynen keligipim? Takaw
ninid aginek adek ak ninid, milik nepim
akaŋ?
17 Bi anib okok nibop takaw ñig lil, gos
teplep nibop giñun agil gos ma nepal. Mel.
Anigil tig asik yip ke lil nibop ke lil lun
agil anigipal ak, gos chinop niginimib agil
anigipal.
18 Yad nib ayip midil akaŋ, pal okok
miden, bi oginap nibop gos ñenigabal, tep
ginigabal. Ak pen chinop kidek gilaŋ agil
anigipal ak, tep ma gup.
19 Pen ñapay yad okok. Klays nop chigil,
ne mideb tek yenimib agil gos nepin. Anib
ak tek, bin okok ñapay tikinig gel miŋel yibil
gup tek gak ak, miñil yip tepayaŋ anigil geb.
20 Nib ayip midebinep ak, takaw akal
dil aginim agil nepinep ak pen, pal okok
midebin tek, gos nigen tekid di yowup.

Haga ayip Sala ayip kilop takaw pal adaŋ lup

21 Pen nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
nep nigobun apim okok, Mosis takaw ak
tikilig agilak takaw ak ma nepim tek lup.
22 Takaw anib ak tikil agilak ak, Eblaham
ñi ominal tikak. Ñine olap, bin olap apil bin
ne nop wog giñoligup ak nop dil tikak. Ñine
olap, bin ne ke yibil ak ayip tikak.
23 Bin wog giñoligup ñi tikak ak, ñapay
tikipal tek tikak. Pen bin ne ned ak
ñapay wom midil, God Eblaham nop ñi
olap tikinigaban agil takaw aglak tek, ñi ak
tikak.
24-25 Pen kesim jij anib ak, takaw yipil
won oginap sek mideb. Bin wog giñeb Haga
nim, Mosis takaw tek ak. Ned God takaw
agak ak, Mosis nop ñak dum Saynay. Dum
anib ak, man Alebiya mideb. Jelusalem abe
miñil mideb ak, dum Saynay tek lup. Bin
anib ak, ne tap anib okok gup tek ak mideb.
Anib ak, Juda kili pelnep Mosis takaw apal
ak nim, Haga ñapay ne okok bi wog giñeb
yokip okok tek midebal.
26 Pen chin bin Haga kid ak nib ma
midobun. Ami chin nim, Jelusalem anib ak
ke God man ne alaŋ nib ak. Ñapay ne okok
bi wog giñeb yokip okok tek mel.
27 Anib ak tek, buk Baybol tikil agilak,
Bin ñapay ma tikup, nab nop pi ak yul ma
gup, miñmiñ yibil gil midtep ginimuŋ
agil tikilak. Ñapay ne ak kuŋay
yibil yenigabal agil tikilak. Pen
bin nigimil ayip ajoligup ak ñapay
tikek, ñapay kuŋay ma yenigabal agil
tikilak.
28 Mam ay sikop. God Eblaham nop,
bin nad ke yibil ak ñapay olap tikinigab
aglak. Aglek, gos anib ak nig midel, ñine
Aysak nop tikak. Anib ak tek, God chinop

4:10 Lom 14.5, Kol 2.16 **4:13** 1 Ko 2.3, 2 Ko 11.30, 12.7-9 **4:16** Amo 5.10, Gal 2.5, 2.14 **4:22** Stt 16.15, 21.2 **4:23** Stt 18.10-14, Lom 9.7-9, Hib 11.11 **4:24-25** Lom 8.15, Gal 5.1 **4:26** Hib 12.22, Lep 3.12, 21.2, 21.10 **4:27** Ais 54.1 **4:28** Apo 3.25, Lom 9.7-8, Gal 3.29

dinigayn aglek, gos anib ak nep nig midon,
chinop dek God ñapay ne midobun.
29 Ned ñin anib ak, Eblaham ñine binib
ñapay tikipal tek bin wog giñeb ak tikak. Ñi
anib ak tikjakil, nimam adik nop gi timel
gak. Nimam adik anib ak, God Kawnan
kiles ne ak Eblaham ñek tikak ak. Anib ak
tek, miñil abe tap timel gipal anib ak anigil
nep mideb.
30 Pen buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Bin wog
giñeb amilminjal ak kilop agyokinimin agil
tikilak. Bin nak ke yibil dil ñi tikinak ak,
tap ne okok, ñi nak olap tap anib okok ma
dinigab agil tikilak.
31 Anib ak mam sikop nigim. Chin bin
yokip apil wog giñeb yek ak ñapay ne tek ma
midobun. Eblaham bin ne ke yibil dil ñapay
tikak tek ak midobun.

5

Jisas apil chinop gek, chin nag lup ak wisibil midtep gipun

1 Ned chinop nag lek tek yoligipun. Pen
Jisas apil chinop gek, chin nag lup anib
ak wisibil midtep gipun. Anib ak tek, nibi
kiles timel yibil yenimib, takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak ma niginimib. Bi oginap pen gel bi
wog giñeb kili tek ma yenimib.
2 Yad Pol nibop agebin, God binib ne
yonigun agil, Juda kay takaw ak dil wak
tibilikenigabim, Klays nibop ma dinimunj
tek linigab.
3 Yad nibop tepayanj agtep ginigebin,
wak tibilikep adek anib ak kidek ginig, Mo-
sis takaw ak midupsek agak tek ginimib.
4 Nibi binib Mosis takaw ak kidek gon,
God chinop nigek binib sunjtep ne midobun
agil nepim okok, Klays nop keligil apyap
pakipim. Gos anigil nepim tek, nibop
yimug ninjid gitep ginimunj tek ma lup.
5 Pen chin binib God nop gos linigon,
Kawnan ne ak chinop bak lup okok,
sunjtep yibil yonigabun agil, tep gakninj kod
midobun.
6 Binib Klays Jisas nop chigipal okok,
wak tibilikilak akanj ma tibilikilak ak,
takaw ma mideb. Pen Klays nop gos lininjid,
binib okok kilop mapen linigabal ak, tep
yibil.
7 Ned aj tep geligipim. Miñil pen an nibop
agek, takaw teplep ak keligil, takaw yepis
apal ak nepim?
8 Takaw anib ak, God yil ma owup. Ne ke
nim nibop suk agek, takaw teplep ak miñil
ninjid debim.
9 Tap yis ak, sikol bad oginap bilet sek lil
dagilek, yin tanub. Tap yis anib ak, takaw
pal adanj lil agebin. Takaw yepis apal ak,
tap yis tek mideb.
10 Yad nepin, Klays nop chigil jimñil
midobun ak nim, gos yip ninjid kidek
ginigabim ak, gos olap ma niginigabim. Pen
bi an apil agek, gos ak gos ak nigebim ak,
God bi anib ak nop gi timel ginigab.
11 Pen mam ay sikop nigim. Yip gi timel
gilig nep midebal ak, Jisas takaw anep agen
yip anigipal. Pen Jisas mab bak alanj kumak
takaw ak agñilig, wak tibilikep takaw ak
sek apinep ak, yip gi timel ma gipilap.
12 Pen bi nibop wak tibilikinimib agil,
takaw yilik apal anib okok, wak kilop ak
midupsek tibilik yokipilap ak tep.
13 Pen mam sikop. God nibop suk
agek, nibi nag lup ak keligil, midtep gipim.
Pen gos nibi anib agil, gos oginap sek ma
niginimib. Tap nedil ma gebim ak, tepayanj
gun agil ma ginimib. Binib Klays ayip
chigil midebim okok, penpen wog giñilig
yenimib. Anigil penpen mapen lil, ditep
ginimib.
14 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, midupsek
di jimñil takaw won nokom olap agil agak,
Nibi ke mapen lipim tek, binib oginap kilop
abe mapen linimib agak.
15 Anib ak, nibi nigtep ginimib. Chen
chag okok milik yapek penpen gipal tek,
nibi penpen genigabim, midupsek apyap
pakinigabim.

4:29 Stt 21.9, Gal 5.11, 6.12 **4:30** Stt 21.10, Jon 8.35 **4:31** Jon 8.36, Gal 3.29, 5.1, 5.13 **5:1** Jon 8.32, 8.36, Apo 15.10, Lom 6.18, Gal 2.4, 5.13, 1 Pi 2.16 **5:3** Gal 3.10 **5:4** Lom 9.31-32, Hib 12.15 **5:5** Lom 8.24-25, 2 Ti 4.8 **5:6** 1 Ko 7.19, Gal 6.15, Kol 3.11, Jem 2.18-22 **5:7** 1 Ko 9.24, Gal 1.6, 3.1 **5:9** 1 Ko 5.6, 15.33 **5:10** 2 Ko 2.3, 8.22, 10.6, 11.15, Gal 1.7 **5:11** 1 Ko 1.23, 15.30, Gal 6.12, 6.17 **5:13** 1 Ko 8.9, 9.19, 1 Pi 2.16, 2 Pi 2.16-19 **5:14** Wkp 19.18, Mat 5.43, 7.12, Lom 13.8-9, Jem 2.8 **5:16** Lom 6.12, 8.4, 13.14, Gal 5.25, 1 Pi 2.11

Gos ke nepim adek ak keligil, God Kawnan ne ak gos ñub tek ginimib

16 Anib ak nibop apin, God Kawnan ne ak gos ñub adek ak nep ginimib. Anigem, gos nibi ke ninjid tap si tap timel geligipim adek ak keliginigabim.

17 Gos ominjal anib ak, gos nibi ke pis olap lipig dad amnigab, God Kawnan ne ak pis olap lipig dad amnigab ak nim, ginigun agil niginigabim adek ak, ginimib tek ma linigab.

18 Pen God Kawnan ne ak kidek gem amek, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek ma gipim.

19 Nib nepim, binib mubwak gos nab ayanj nedil ak kidek gipal okok, kili anigil gipal. Bin si bi si dil, tap titimel gil gach sek midil, chibol kilop tikjakil tap timel gach ak gil,

20 tap yepis agnigep okok agninjid, kuj gil, penpen gil, milik ninjid, chibol timel gil, gos timel ninjid, yad ke biawl miden agil, takaw penpen agil, tig asik keke lil, midtep ma gipal.

21 Tap kili kunjay okok yad tek midobikop agil ninjid, ñig kiles ñibil sawl lil, tap nigep ma nigep gil, tap timel yibil anib okok kunjay yibil nep gipal. Yad nibop takaw aginek ak, miñil tepayanj nibop agebin. Binib anib ak tek gi midebal okok, God kilop dil ma kod yenigab.

22 Binib pen God Kawnan ne ak kilop gos ñaknin gel amub okok, kili anigil gipal. Binib kilop mapen lil, miñmiñ yibil gil, kimigel jimñil midil, binib oginap kilop timel gel pen milik ma ninjid, yimug ninjid, tap gitep gil, apal tek ninjid kidek gil,

23 binib ayip kimigel midil, takaw sayn tep agil gos nigtep gipal. Gipal anib ak, taynen anigipim agil, agnigel tek ma mideb.

24 Binib Klays Jisas nop chigipal okok, gos ke ninjid monmon geligipal adek ak keligipal. Tap nedil goligipun adek anib ak, Klays ayip kumeb agil, Klays gos ñub tek nep gipal.

25 Anib ak God Kawnan ne anep gek, binib ne midobun ak, tap titay ginig chinop gos ñaknin nep ginigun.

26 Pen chin ke yib awl midenj agil, yib chin dad aplanilig, penpen milik ma niginigun.

6

Penpen ditep ginimib

1 Mam ay sikop. Binib nibi olap tap timel adek oginap gonimunj, nibi binib God Kawnan ne ak gos ñek kidek gipim okok, nop takaw saynsayn agil, agtep gem, tepayanj midtep ginimunj. Pen chin abe timel ginigun tek lup agil nigtep ginimib.

2 Anib ak binib nibi oginap minjel gonimunj, kilop yimug ninjid kod midem, midtep ginigel. Ginigabim anib ak, Klays ne binib kilop mapen nigup ak, agak tek ginigabim.

3 Pen bi olap, yad biawl midebin agup ak pen yib ne ma mideb, bi anib ak ne ke takaw yepis yibil agup.

4 Binib okok nokom nokom wog kili keke bilok niginigel, tep mideb akanj mel. Bi aniginimunj ak, yad gitep gebin agil miñmiñ ginimunj. Ne ginimunj anib ak tek, bi oginap ginigel ak ma bilok niginimunj.

5 Taynen? Chin nokom nokom minjel keke mideb tek ninjid, titay gil midtep ginigabun ak, ke nigtep ginigun.

6 Pen binib God takaw agñibal okok, binib agñel nepal okok kili kilop sawl ma ginigel, tap midonimunj okok, kilop oginap bilok ñinigel.

7 Pen God bi sawl sek agil, nop monmon ma ginimib. Nibi takaw yepis nep agil, God nop anigil agep tek ma mideb. Nib nepim, tap yin yimnigabim ak nep jakinigab, tap olap ke ma jakinigab.

8 Anib ak bi olap gos ne ke nigup tek ginigayn aginigab ak, tap timel pipaginig amil pisnep timel ginigab. Pen God Kawnan ne ak gos ñub tek ginigayn aginigab ak,

5:17 Lom 7.15-23, 8.6-7, 1 Pi 2.11 **5:18** Lom 6.14, 8.2, 8.14 **5:19** 1 Ko 3.3, 6.9-10, Epe 5.3, Kol 3.5, Jem 3.14-15 **5:21** 1 Ko 6.9, Epe 5.5, Kol 3.6, Lep 22.15 **5:22** 1 Ko 13.7, Epe 5.9, Kol 3.12, Jem 3.17 **5:23** 1 Ti 1.9 **5:24** Lom 6.6, 13.4, Kol 3.5, 1 Pi 2.11 **5:25** Lom 8.4-5, Gal 5.16 **5:26** Plp 2.3 **6:1** Mat 18.15, 1 Ko 2.15, 4.21, 7.5, 2 Ti 2.25, Hib 12.13, Jem 5.19 **6:2** Jon 13.14-15, Lom 15.1, 1 Te 5.14, 1 Jo 4.21 **6:3** Lom 12.3, 1 Ko 8.2, 2 Ko 3.5 **6:4** 1 Ko 11.28, 2 Ko 13.5 **6:5** Lom 2.6, 14.12, 1 Ko 3.8 **6:6** Lom 15.27, 1 Ko 9.11, 9.14 **6:7** Jop 13.9, Luk 16.25, Lom 2.6, 1 Ko 6.9 **6:8** Hos 8.7, 10.12, Jon 3.6, 6.63, Lom 8.13, Jem 3.18

tap teplep din agɨl gos nɨgek God Kawnan
ne ak nop ñek, pel pelnep yenɨgab.
9 Anɨb ak yɨlɨk gek ma kelɨgɨnɨgun, gɨtep
yɨbɨl gɨnɨgun. Kɨles gɨl gɨ yɨmɨl, ñɨŋeb ñɨn ak,
tep gaknɨŋ nep ñɨŋɨnɨgabun.
10 Pen tap ñɨŋeb anɨb ak wos ma gup ñɨn
awl, binɨb Klays yɨl mɨdebal okok chɨn kɨlop
kɨles gɨl gɨtep gɨnɨgun. Pen binɨb yokɨp okok
abe gɨtep gɨnɨgun.

Klays chɨnop agɨl mab bak alaŋ kumak tek, Pol mɨñmɨñ gup

11 Yad agen, mam olap mɨj awl ñu kɨl
tɨkup. Pen mɨñɨl ñɨn mɨdup yad ke tɨkebin
ak nɨm, mɨdup awl tek tɨkebin.
12 Bɨ okok kɨli nɨbop takaw kɨles wak
tɨbɨlɨkɨnɨmɨb apal okok, chɨn anɨgɨl bɨ
ogɨnap wɨdɨn mɨdup adek sɨŋak yɨb awl
dun agɨl gɨpal. Kɨli pɨlɨkɨl gos anɨgɨl
nepal, Juda bɨ ogɨnap Klays mab bak alaŋ
kumak takaw ak dɨpun tek, chɨnop gɨ tɨmel
gɨnɨgel agɨl nepal. Anɨb ak kɨli nɨbop wak
tɨbɨlɨkɨnɨmɨb apal.
13 Wak kɨli ke tɨbɨlɨkɨpal ak pen, takaw
Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak okok mɨdupsek kɨdek ma
gɨpal. Pen nɨbop wak tɨbɨlɨkɨnɨmɨb apal ak,
kɨli ke yɨb awl dɨl, mɨñmɨñ gun agɨl apal.
14 Pen yad ke yɨb yad ak ma dad
aplanɨgayn. Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays ayɨp agɨl
mab bak alaŋ kumek, yad ayɨp kumnek tek
lup ak agɨl, mɨñmɨñ gɨl yɨb nop nokom dad
aplanɨgayn. Ne ayɨp kumnek anɨb ak, bɨ
pɨsnep kumeb tek ak mɨden, tap lum awl
yɨl ak yɨp gos ma gup. Binɨb lum awl yɨl
okok yɨp pen nɨgel, tap yokɨp olap tek lek,
bɨ pɨsnep kumeb tek ak mɨdebin.
15 Chɨn wak tɨbɨlɨkɨnok akaŋ, ma
tɨbɨlɨkɨnok ak, takaw ma mɨdeb. God gek
binɨb koŋɨm kɨdeyɨl lɨl, binɨb ne mɨdobun
ak, tap awl yɨbɨl.
16 Binɨb gos anɨb ak kɨdek gɨl, Klays yɨl
mɨdebal okok, God ne kɨlop mapen nɨŋɨd
kod mɨdek, mɨdtep gɨnɨgel. Binɨb anɨb okok,
Yislel binɨb God binɨb ne yɨbɨl mɨdebal.
17 Yad takaw won nokom olap mɨdeb
ak, nɨbop agɨnɨgebin. Jisas takaw teplep ak
agen, yɨp pakɨpal soy mɨdup okok mɨdeb,
anɨb ak tek ne God wog ak gɨtep gup akaŋ,
gɨtep ma gup agɨl yɨp ma agɨnɨgel.
18 Mam ay yad okok. Bɨawl chɨn Jisas
Klays ne nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨnɨmuŋ.
Yaw.

6:9 1 Ko 15.58, 2 Te 3.13, Hib 3.6, 3.14, Lep 2.10 **6:10** Epe 2.19, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Ti 6.18, Hib 3.6 **6:12** Gal 2.3, 2.14, 5.11, Plp 3.18 **6:14** Lom 2.29, 6.6, 1 Ko 1.31, 2.2, Plp 3.3, 3.7-8 **6:15** 2 Ko 5.17, Gal 5.6, Kol 3.11 **6:17** 2 Ko 1.5, 4.10, 11.23, Gal 5.11, Kol 1.24

EPESUS
Pol Epesus Binib Kilop Mij Tikak

1 Yad Pol. God ninjid yip aglek, bi Klays
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Pen
nibi Epesus binib God yil midil, Klays Jisas
nop chig tep gil okok, miñil yad nibop mij
tikebin.
2 Bapi God chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays
ayip, apilminjal ak nibop yimug ninjid gitep
gel midtep ginimib.

God Klays nop agyokek apek, tap teplep ne chinop ñil ditep yibil gup

3 God, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop God
ne mideb, Nap ne mideb. Ne Klays nop
agyokek apek nim, nop chigon, God tap
teplep man ne alanj mideb okok chinop ñil
ditep yibil gup. Anib ak tek God yib nop dad
aplanigun.
4 Bilel bilel man ma alwol gilak ñin ak,
God ne kili Klays nop chiginigabal agil,
anigil gos nigak. Anigil nigek, chinop aglak.
Ne yad nigen binib sunjtep midil takaw ma
mideb yenigel agil, chinop anigil aglak.
5 Ñin anib anep ne chinop mapen lil, gos
ne ke ninjid chinop aglak. Aglil agak, Jisas
Klays kilop gek, ñapay yad okok yenigabal
agak. God ne ke chinop gos nigek nop tep
gek, anigak.
6 Pen ñi mapen ne ak nop chigon ninjid,
chinop yimug ninjid gitep gup. Anib ak ne
chinop yimug ninjid gitep gup anib ak, chin
pel gos ninjid yib nop ak dad aplanigun.
7 God ne pelpel binib okok kilop yimug
ninjid gitep yibil gup. Pen chin nopun, Klays
nikim sogek kumak tek, God ne chinop
pisnep dek kim amon, tap si tap timel gipun
okok tig walig giyokup.
8 Anigil chinop pelpel yimug ninjid gitep
gek, chin binib gos nigep okok midil, gos
nigtep yibil gil midobun.
9 Bilel God gos nig dad amil agak, Kidek
Klays tap oginap gek, gos yad pal ak oginap
ninjid gen yip tep ginimunj agak. Ned gos
ne anib ak we gil yoligup ak pen, miñil gos
anib ak chinop yomub.
10 God gos ne anib ak anigil mideb, tap
okok midupsek gek, am am mid dad amil
ñin aglak ak apjakek, tap anib okok dil
Klays nop muk okok linigab. Tap adekab
alanj okok sek, lum awl okok sek, midupsek
dap nan gil Klays nop muk okok lek, kod
yenigab.
11 God ne ke gos ninjid, tap okok
midupsek gilak. Pen bilel gos ne ke nep
kidek ninjid, chinop aglil agak, Klays ayip
chigil yenigabal agak. Pen abe agak, Kili
binib yad yibil ak yenigabal agak.
12 Anib ak tek, chin Juda binib, Klays nop
ned kod midon apek kidek gipun okok, God
nop yib awl ñil yib nop dad aplanibun.
13 Pen nibi binib Juda mel okok abe,
takaw ninjid yibil ak nigem, God nibop gek
binib ne midebim. Takaw teplep anib ak
anib agup, God nibop tig asik dup. Nibi
Klays nop gos lininjid jimñil midebim ak
nim, God Kawnan ne ak nibop ñub. Ned
God ne takaw aglil agak, Kawnan yad ak
binib yad okok kilop ñinigayn agak. Anib
ak chin nopun, nibi binib ne midebim.
14 God ned takaw aglil agak, Tap teplep
yad okok, binib yad okok kilop ñinigayn
agak. Anib ak chin God Kawnan ne ak
dipun okok, chin nopun, God tap teplep
ne okok midupsek dinigabun. Anib ak tek
chin nopun, God binib ne okok kilop pisnep
dek kim amnigabal. Anib ak nim, yib awl
ñil yib nop dad aplanigabun.

Pol ne God nop agninjid agup, Kilop gos tep ñinimin agup

15 God nibop anib gek ninjid, pen abe
nepin, nibi Biawl Jisas nop gos lininjid,
binib God yil midebal okok midupsek kilop
mapen lipim.

1:1 Apo 18.19-21, 19.1, Lom 1.1, 1.7, 1 Ko 1.1, Kol 1.1 **1:2** 2 Ko 1.2, Gal 1.3, Kol 1.2, Tat 1.4 **1:3** Epe 2.6 **1:4** Jon 15.16, 17.24, Lom 8.28, Epe 5.27, Kol 1.22, 2 Te 2.13, 2 Ti 1.9, Jem 2.5, 1 Pi 2.20 **1:5** Jon 1.12, Lom 8.29-30, 2 Ko 6.18, Gal 4.5 **1:6** Mat 3.17, Jon 3.35, Lom 3.24, 5.15, Kol 1.13 **1:7** Apo 20.28, Epe 2.7, Kol 1.14, 1.20, Hib 9.12, 1 Pi 1.18-19 **1:9** Lom 16.25, Epe 3.4, 3.9-11, Kol 1.26, 2 Ti 1.9 **1:10** 1 Ko 3.22-23, Gal 4.4, Plp 2.9-10, Kol 1.16, 1.20, Hib 1.2, 1 Pi 1.20 **1:11** Lom 8.17, 8.28-29, Kol 1.12, Tat 3.7, Jem 2.5, 1 Pi 1.4 **1:13** 2 Ko 1.22, 6.7, Epe 4.30, Kol 1.4-6 **1:14** Luk 21.28, Lom 8.23, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Pi 2.9 **1:15** Kol 1.4 **1:16** Plp 1.3-4, Kol 1.3, 1 Te 1.2

16 Anib ak tek yad nibop sawl ma gil,
nibop nen God nop agnigilig, tep agilig
midebin.
17 Pen God, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays God
ne ak midil, Bapi teplep yib awl yibil mideb.
Ak pen nop pel agninjid apin, Nad Kawnan
nad ak kilop ñinimin, ne gek, kili gos nigtep
gil, nep nigtep yibil ginigel apin.
18 Nad kilop gek gos pag yikaŋ apin.
God ne anigek niginigabim, God nibop suk
agil, tap teplep nibop ñek dinigabim ak kod
midebim. Ne ned takaw anib ak agak,
Tap teplep yad okok, binib yad okok kilop
ñinigayn agak. Pen niginigabim, tap teplep
anib okok God ne binib ne okok kilop
ñinigab ak, tap awl tap teplep yibil mideb.
19 Pen abe niginigabim, chin Klays nop
gos linopun okok, God ne chinop kiles awl
ak pel ñub. Kiles ne anib ak, kiles awl yibil
mideb. Miñil chinop pel ñub ak,
20 ned Klays pisnep kumak ñin ak, God
kiles anib ak dil Klays nop gek tikjakak.
Tikjakek, man ne alaŋ dad amil, ñin yipid
kid ne okok lek besigil mideb.
21 Adek alaŋ besigup tek, ne abe
Biawl yibil mideb. Ensel midebal okok
midupsek, tap kiles adekab alaŋ midebal
okok midupsek, biawl lum awl midebal
okok midupsek, bi kiles midebal okok
midupsek, kili nop muk okok midebal. Pen
binib tap anib okok miñil midebal okok,
kidek yenigabal okok, yib kili pi ak yek, yib
ne ak adek awl alaŋ midakniŋ, midupsek
nop muk okok midebal.
22 God ne binib tap anib okok midupsek
Klays nop muk okok lek, yib awl dil tap
okok midupsek kod mideb. Anigek nim,
Klays binib ne okok kimig won tek midil,
kilop abe kod mideb.
23 Pen Klays binib ne okok, kili mubwak
ne tek midel, ne mideb nab kili ayaŋ. Pen
ne binib okok sek tap okok midupsek nab
ayaŋ midil, okok midupsek mideb.

2

Chin binib kumeb tek yonok okok, God chinop gek Klays ayip konjim midobun

1 Nibi ned God nop kidek ma gil, tap si tap
timel geligipim tek, God ayip jimñil midep
tek ma lak ak, kumeb tek yeligipim.
2 Ñin anib ak, tap timel lum awl yil ak gos
ninjid kidek geligipim. Pen kicheki biawl ak
ne adekab tap okok kod mideb ak, ne tap
timel goligup ak geligipim. Kicheki anib ak,
miñil ne binib God takaw tibilikipal okok
kilop bak lil mideb.
3 Ned chin midupsek kili geligipal tek nep
gil, gos chin ke ninjid kidek goligipun. Gos
chin ke nigup tek gilig, mapen ke tikjakup
tek gilig goligipun. Chin binib lum awl tek
goligipun ñin anib ak, God ne binib lum awl
okok kilop timel ninjid yul awl ñinimuŋ ak,
chinop abe ñinimuŋ tek lak.
4-5 Chin tap si tap timel goligipun tek,
God ayip midep tek ma lak ak kumeb tek
yoligipun. Ne pen chinop mapen yibil
ninjid, mapen awl yibil lup ak nim, ne
chinop gek, Klays ayip konjim midobun.
God nibop yimug ninjid gitep gup anib ak
nim, nibop tig asik dup.
6 Pen God ne gek, chin Klays Jisas
ayip tikjakil midobun. Gek tikjakon, dad
man ne alaŋ chinop lek Klays ayip besig
midobun.
7 Anigek chin nopun, yimug ninjid gitep
gep ne ak, tap teplep awl yibil mideb. Pen
yimug ninjid gitep gep ne anib ak, binib
miñil midebal abe kidek yenigabal abe kili
midupsek niginigel agil gos nigup. Anib ak
tek God ne Klays Jisas nop gos ninjid, chinop
yimug nigup.
8 Nibi Klays nop gos linigem, God nibop
yimug ninjid gitep gup anib ak nim, nibop
tig asik dup. Kiles nibi ke gem nibop ma
dup. Mel yibil. God ne nokom nibop nen
agil tig asik dup.

1:17 Kol 1.9 **1:18** Apo 26.18, Epe 2.12, 4.4, Kol 1.12 **1:19** Epe 3.7, Kol 1.11, 1.29, 2.12 **1:20** Sng 110.1, 2 Ko 13.4, Kol 1.16, 2.10-12, 3.1, Hib 1.3 **1:21** Lom 8.38, Plp 2.9-10, Kol 2.10, 2.15, Hib 1.4 **1:22** Sng 8.6, Mat 28.18, Kol 1.18, Hib 2.7 **1:22** Kol 1.18 **1:23** Lom 12.5, Epe 4.10, 4.15, Kol 2.9, 3.11 **2:1** Epe 4.18, Kol 1.21 **2:1** Kol 2.13 **2:2** Jon 12.31, Epe 5.6, 6.12, Kol 1.21, 3.6-7, Tat 3.3 **2:3** Lom 5.12, Gal 5.16, Kol 3.6, Tat 3.3, 1 Pi 4.3 **2:4-5** Luk 15.24, 15.32, Apo 15.11, Lom 5.6-10, 6.4-5, 6.13, 10.12, Epe 1.7, 2.1, 2.7, Kol 2.12-13 **2:6** Epe 1.20, Kol 2.12 **2:7** Epe 1.7 **2:8** Jon 4.10, Lom 4.16, 10.14-17, Plp 1.29, 2 Ti 1.9, Hib 6.4 **2:9** Lom 3.20, 3.27, 4.2, 1 Ko 1.29-31, 2 Ti 1.9

9 Pen God nibop tig asik dup ak, nibi wog
olap gem tig asik ma dup. Anib ak bi olap
yib ne ke dad aplanimuŋ tek ma linigab.
10 God ned chinop gos nigak ak, ne
kili kidek wog gitep ginigel agil gos niŋid
chinop aglak. Kili wog anib okok anigini gel
agil, miñil chinop gek, chin Klays Jisas ayip
jimñil midil binib ne koŋim midobun.

Klays ne Juda binib okok ayip, binib Juda mel okok ayip di jimñub

11 Nibi binib Juda mel midebim okok,
nibi nepim, Juda binib kili wak tibilikipal
okok nibop apal, Nibi binib wak ma
tibilikipim okok midebim, chin binib wak
tibilikipim okok midobun apal. Wak
tibilikipun gos niŋid apal anib ak, bi kili ke
anigipal. Pen nibi gos nigtep ginimib, nibi
ned binib Juda mel yeligipim.
12 Ñin anib ak, Klays ayip ma yeligipim.
God binib ne Yislel ma yeligipim, binib
yokip okok nep yeligipim. God ne takaw
ag adek nokom lil, binib ne okok kilop ned
aglak. Pen nibi God binib ne ma midil,
takaw nop nigeligipal kid ak ma yeligipim.
Binib lum awl yokip okok midil, God nop
ma nigeligipim. Pen tap teplep olap dil
midtep ginigun agil kod ma yeligipim.
13 Nibi God nop pal okok midil, nop yil
yenimib tek ma lak. Miñil pen Klays nikim
ne sogek kumak tek niŋid, apil nop chigil
God binib ne midebim.
14 Klays ne ke chinop gek, binib okok
kilop jimñil midil midtep gipun. Ned ñin ak,
Juda binib okok, binib Juda mel okok milik
niŋid penpen geligipal. Milik nigep anib
ak wali tek yek, kili tig asik keke yeligipal.
Klays pen kumak tek niŋid, wali ak tib
walig yokil, Juda binib okok ayip binib Juda
mel okok ayip di jimñil lek, binib nokom
olap midebal.
15 Ne kumak tek, takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak midupsek diyokak. Takaw kiles
tikilak ak sek takaw binib ginigel ma ginigel
tikilak ak sek, midupsek diyokak. Juda
binib jij ak ke, binib Juda mel jij ak ke ma
yenigel, ominjal gil di jimñil len jij nokom
olap yenigel agil, gos anib ak niŋid anigak.
Pen anigek, chin jimñil midil midtep gipun.
16 Ne mab bak alaŋ kumak tek, jij ominjal
di jimñil lil God ayip di jimñil lek nim, binib
jij nokom olap midebal. Pen kili milik
niŋid penpen gipal ak, ne kumak tek niŋid
keligipal.
17 Ne takaw teplep ak dad apil binib
okok midupsek kilop agak, Miñil nibi jimñil
midil midtep ginimib tek lup agak. Nibi
binib Juda mel God nop pal okok yeligipim
okok anib agñil, Juda binib kili wulep okok
yeligipal okok agñil gak.
18 Klays ne anigak ak nim, God Kawnan
ne ak chinop gek, Juda binib okok ayip
binib Juda mel okok ayip, chin midupsek
jimñil midil Bapi yil ownigun tek lup.

Chin Klays yil midobun okok, God kal ne tek midobun

19 Anib ak tek, nibi binib Juda mel okok,
miñil binib man ke okok nib ju apil midebal
tek ak ma midebim, binib adek okok ajipal
tek ma midebim. God binib ne ned nib
okok ayip jimñil midil, binib ne yipid gil
midebim.
20 Pen nibi God nibop kal tek gak ak
midebim. Jisas kal meg awl nab ayaŋ
puŋilup tek ak mideb, bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb okok sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb
okok sek, kili kal meg puŋilup tek ak
midebal, nibi kal bog tek ak midebim.
21 Klays ne chinop midupsek di jimñil lil,
kal meg awl nab ayaŋ tek midil, gol ominjal
adaŋ midupsek di yenigab. Di yek, God
chinop gek, chin kiles timel gil midil, Biawl
kal awl ne yibil ak yenigab.
22 Nibi abe Klays ayip chigil midebim
okok, God nibop dil binib oginap nop yil
midebal okok ayip di jimñil lek, kal tep ne
yibil midebim. Pen God Kawnan ne ak kal
migan anib ak pel mideb.

2:10 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 5.5, 5.17, Epe 4.24, Tat 2.14 **2:11** Lom 2.28-29, 1 Ko 12.2, Epe 5.8, Kol 1.21 **2:12** Lom 9.4, 9.8, Gal 4.8, Epe 4.18, Kol 1.21, 1 Te 4.5, 4.13 **2:13** Gal 3.28, Epe 2.17, Kol 1.20 **2:14** Ais 9.6, Mai 5.5, Jon 16.33, Apo 10.36, 1 Ko 12.13, Kol 1.20, 2.14 **2:15** 2 Ko 5.17, Gal 6.15, Epe 4.24, Kol 1.20-22, 2.14, 2.20 **2:16** Sek 9.10, Lom 6.6, 8.3, Kol 1.20, 2.14 **2:17** Ais 57.19, Sek 9.10, Apo 2.39, Lom 5.1 **2:18** Lom 5.2, 1 Ko 12.13, Epe 3.12, Hib 4.16, 1 Pi 3.18 **2:19** Gal 6.10, Epe 3.6, Plp 3.20, Hib 12.22-23 **2:20** Mat 16.18, 1 Ko 3.9-11, Gal 2.9, Lep 21.14 **2:21** 1 Ko 3.16-17, 2 Ko 6.16, Epe 4.15-16, Kol 2.19 **2:22** 1 Pi 2.5

3

God ne Pol nop agek, takaw teplep ak binib Juda mel okok kilop agñub

1 God nibop gitep yibil gup anib ak tek,
yad nibop gos nigilig God nop agnigebin.
Yad Pol, Klays Jisas nop wog giñilig, nibop
binib Juda mel okok agñi ajen, bi oginap yip
dil nag lel midebin.
2 Pen God yip yimug ninjid gitep gil, ne
nokom agek yad nibop wog giñibin. God
wog anib ak yip agak ak, nibi nepim tek lup.
3 God gos ne we gak ak miseŋ lil yip agek,
gos anib ak yad nepin. Pen takaw anib ak
oginap nibop mij tikesipin.
4 Nibi takaw mij tikesipin anib okok ninjid
nim, Klays wog ne bilel we gak ak nepin tek
ak niginigabim.
5 Bilel ñin anib okok, God gos ne we gil
midek ak binib okok kilop ag miseŋ ma lak.
Miñil pen Kawnan ne ak agek, ne bi Jisas
takaw nop dad ameb okok sek, bi God gos
ñek agñeb okok sek kilop agek, gos ne anib
ak nigtep gipal.
6 Pen gos we gak anib ak anigil mideb.
Miñil binib Juda mel okok sek Juda binib
okok sek, kili omiŋal gil takaw teplep ak
nig dipal. Nig dil, Klays Jisas nop jimñil
lil nim, God tap teplep ne ñinigab aglak
ak dinigabal. Pen omiŋal gil kili jimñil
wak nokom tek midil, binib jij nokom tek
midebal.
7 God yip yimug ninjid gitep gil, yip dil
kiles ne ñil kod yek. Kod midakniŋ, bi wog
giñeb ne ak midil, takaw teplep anib ak agñi
midebin.
8 God binib ne okok kili binib awl
midebal, yad bi tam nib okok tek midebin
ak pen, God yip yimug ninjid gitep gil agek,
yad binib Juda mel okok kilop takaw teplep
ak agñinig ajebin. Takaw teplep anib ak
anigil mideb, Klays binib okok kilop ditep
yibil gup. Kilop ditep yibil gup anib ak, tap
awl teplep yibil mideb, binib okok kili ninjid
bilok niginigel tek ma lup.
9 Pen God lum awl tap okok midupsek
gilak ak, bilel gos ne ginig nig lak ak we gak.
We gil mid dad apil, yip dil agek, gos ne we
gak anib ak miñil agyikebin. Gos ne anib
ak binib okok midupsek kilop agñen, God
ginigab ak miseŋ nepal.
10 Pen God ne anigil gos nigup, ensel
okok sek tap kiles adekab midebal okok sek
kili niginigel, God ne bi gos tipagil nigup ak
mideb. Anib ak tek miñil ñin anib ak, ne
binib ne okok kilop agek, kili ensel tap kiles
anib okok kilop yomebal. Yomel, ensel tap
kiles anib okok kili niginigel, God ne bi gos
tipagil nigup ak mideb.
11 Bilel God ne tap anib ak ginigayn agil
gos nigak. Pen miñil Biawl chin Klays Jisas
ne wog gek, God gos ne nigak anib ak gijup.
12 Gijup ak nim, Klays ayip jimñil nop
gos linopun, anib ak tek ma pilikil God yil
monmon apil ne ayip midobun.
13 Anib ak yad kiles gil apin, nibop agñi
ajen, yip gi timel gel miŋel dipin ak, yilik
niŋid gos kuŋay ma niginimib. Ak nibop
binib tep yad agil miŋel dipin.

Pol ne Epesus binib okok kilop gos niŋid God nop agnigup

14 Yad Bapi tap anib okok gak ak gos
nigebin anib ak tek, nop kigom yimil ag-
nepin.
15 Ne Bapi awl midakniŋ, chin jij keke
midupsek man ne alaŋ lum awl midobun.
Ne ke agek chin midupsek midobun.
16 Pen God tap teplep yibil pel ñub ak,
nop agnepin. Tap anib okok niŋid, nop
anib agnepin, Kawnan ne ak nibop kiles
ñil kod yek, gos nab nibi pi ak kiles gil
yonimuŋ agil nop agnepin.
17 Pen Klays nop gos nigilig yenimib ak
nim, ne nab nibi okok pel yonimuŋ agil
God nop agnepin. Tap okok midupsek
ginigabim ak, God ayip binib okok ayip
kilop mapen lil ginimib agil God nop ag-
nepin. Nag ak jakil, am mab ak pag dek,
kiles mideb tek ak nigtep ginimib agil God
nop agnepin.

3:1 Epe 4.1, Plp 1.7, 1.13, Plm 1, 9 **3:2** Kol 1.25 **3:3** Epe 1.9-10, Kol 1.26 **3:4** Kol 1.26-27 **3:6** Gal 3.14, 3.28-29, Epe 2.13-19 **3:7** Kol 1.23-25 **3:8** 1 Ko 15.9-10, Gal 1.16, Epe 1.7, Kol 1.27, 1 Ti 1.13-15 **3:9** Lom 16.25, 1 Ko 2.7, Epe 1.9, Kol 1.16, 1.20, Hib 1.2 **3:10** Lom 8.38, 11.33, Epe 1.21, 1 Pi 1.12 **3:12** Jon 14.6, Lom 5.2, Epe 2.18, Hib 4.16 **3:13** Kol 1.24 **3:15** Epe 1.10, Plp 2.9-11 **3:16** Lom 9.23, 2 Ko 4.16, Plp 4.19, Kol 1.11, 1.27 **3:17** Jon 14.23, Epe 2.22, Kol 1.23, 2.7 **3:18** Jon 1.16, Lom 10.3, 10.11-12, Epe 1.18, 1.23, Kol 2.2, 2.9-10

18 Klays ne binib okok kilop mapen lup
ak, kilop mapen awl yibil lup. Ak tek ak
nibi ayip God binib ne midupsek ayip kiles
dil, ne kilop mapen lup anib ak gos nigtep
ginimib agil God nop agnepin. Klays ne
binib okok kilop mapen lup anib ak, adek
awl alaŋ amil, yi okyaŋ amil, gol adaŋ amil
gol adaŋ amil gup, niginimib agil God nop
agnepin.
19 Klays binib okok kilop mapen lup ak,
kili midupsek bilok nigінigel tek ma lup
ak pen, nibi mapen lup anib ak gos nigtep
ginimib agil God nop agnepin. God bi tep ke
yibil mideb ak pen, nibi ne mapen lup anib
ak niŋid, ne tep ke yibil mideb tek yenimib
agil God nop agnepin.
20 God kiles ne ak nab chin okok wog
geb ak pen, kiles anib ak chin bilok nigep
tek ma mideb. Tap nim akal tek God nop
agniŋid, tap nim akal tek God ne ginimuŋ
agil gos nopun, anib ak tap yokip. Kiles
ne ak tap awl yibil, gos chin ak sikol olap
mideb.
21 Anib ak minek minek, chin God binib
ne midil Klays Jisas ayip chigil midobun
okok, God yib nop ak pel pelnep dad
aplanigun. Yaw.

4

Chin binib Klays yil okok, jimñil wak nokom tek midobun

1 Yad Klays nop wog giñen yip nag lel
midebin ak, takaw yad ak niginimib. God
nibop aglil, kili gitep yibil gil yip kidek
ginigel agil agak. Anib ak yad kiles gil age-
bin, nibi nop yipid gil yibil kidek ginimib.
2 Binib tam okok tek midil, kabiyam
ma junimib, binib sayn tep okok yenimib.
Miŋel oginap ownigab ak, kimigel jimñil
yenimib. Ke penpen mapen lipim tek, pen-
pen ditep gilig yenimib.
3 God Kawnan ne ak nibop di jimñil
lek, jimñil midtep gebim. Nibi anigil nep
yonigun agil kiles gem amnimuŋ.
4 Chin jimñil mubwak nokom tek
midobun. God Kawnan ak nokom mideb.
God chinop aglil suk agek, tap teplep
nokom olap chinop ñek dinigabun ak kod
midobun.
5 Biawl ak nokom mideb. Klays nop gos
linigep ak nokom mideb. Ñig pakñibun ak
nokom mideb.
6 God nokom olap, ne binib okok
midupsek Bapi kili mideb. Ne binib okok
midupsek kilop kod midil, midupsek nab
okok wog gup ak midil, midupsek nab ayaŋ
mideb.
7 Pen Klays chinop yimug niŋid gitep
yibil gup. Anib ak tek ne yimug niŋid gitep
gep ne ak niŋid tig asik lil, chinop nokom
nokom tap teplep olap ñil kod mideb.
8 Anib ak buk Baybol ak tikil agak,
Ne tikjakil adek alaŋ amilig, binib nag lek
midebal okok kilop poŋid dad am-
nak agil tikak. Pen binib kilop tap
teplep okok ñak agil tikak.
9 Klays ne tikjakil adek alaŋ amnak
takaw agak jij ak, taydil tek mideb? Nim
ned lum migan ayaŋ apil, tikjakil adek alaŋ
amnak agak.
10 Bi anib ak lum awl apil, adek alaŋ
tepayaŋ amnak. Ne binib okok sek tap
okok midupsek nab ayaŋ midinig, okok
midupsek mideb ak nim, wisip adek yi
adek oklaŋ amnak.
11 Pen ne ke binib ne okok kilop ditep
gil tap teplep anib okok ñak. Oginap aglek,
bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog ak gipal.
Oginap aglek, bi God gos ñek agñeb wog ak
gipal. Oginap aglek, bi God takaw teplep
agñeb wog ak gipal. Oginap aglek, kili Klays
binib ne okok kilop kod midil agñitep gep
wog ak gipal.
12 Klays gos ne anigil mideb, chinop
God binib ne okok giñek, chin wog teplep
ne anib ak ginigabun. Anib ak tek chin
Klays mubwak ne ak midobun okok, gos
sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yonigabun. Ne
anigil gos niŋid, tap teplep ne chinop ñub.
13 Pen wog ne ak amil amil anigil
amek, chin Klays nop gos kiles gil liniŋid,
midupsek jimñil yonigabun. Pen God Ñine

3:20 Lom 16.25, 1 Ko 2.9, Kol 1.29 **3:21** Lom 11.36, 16.27, Hib 13.21 **4:1** Epe 3.1, Plp 1.27, Kol 1.10, 1 Te 2.12, Plm 1, 9 **4:2** Apo 20.19, Gal 5.22-23, Kol 3.12-13 **4:3** Kol 3.14-15 **4:4** Lom 12.5, 1 Ko 12.4, 12.11-12, Epe 1.18, 2.16-18 **4:5** Jon 10.16, 1 Ko 1.13, 2 Ko 11.4, Gal 3.27-28, Hib 6.6 **4:6** Lom 11.36, 1 Ko 12.6 **4:7** Lom 12.3, 12.6, 1 Ko 12.11 **4:8** Sng 68.18, Kol 2.15 **4:9** Jon 3.13 **4:10** Hib 4.14, 9.24 **4:11** Lom 12.7, 1 Ko 12.28, 2 Ti 4.5 **4:12** 1 Ko 12.7, Epe 1.23, 2 Ti 3.17 **4:13** 1 Ko 14.20, Kol 1.28, 2.2

nop nigtep ginigabun. Chin anigil nim,
ñapay olap awl ginigab tek ginigabun. Klays
kiles ne ak dil, ne gup tek kidek gil, ne
mideb tek yonigabun.
14 Gak adek anib ak midon agil, ñapay
sikol tek ma yonigun. Ñapay tek ma midon
nim, bi God takaw agobun agil yepis apal
okok, kili yigen dil ñig solwala pagup tek
ak chinop ma ginigabal. Kili bi oginap kilop
yepis agel takaw yepis anib okok ninjid
kidek gelak ak pen,
15 chin ninjid kidek ma ginigun. Chin
binib okok kilop mapen lil, takaw ninjid
yibil nep aginigun. Anigil mid dad amil,
Klays nep mideb tek midil nop chig tep
ginigabun. Pen ne kimig chin won midil,
16 chin wak ñin kid tob kid ne okok
midobun. Ne chinop gek, chin keke
midupsek nop chigil, bi kidil tek jimñil
mubwak nokom midobun. Pen ne chinop
gek, chin penpen chigil penpen mapen lil
gobun. Anigil midil, wog chinop keke aglup
tek gon amek nim, midupsek gos sek midil
kiles gil jak tep gil midil, Klays mubwak ne
awl gil kiles ginigab.

Chin Klays yil midobun tek, kanib kideyil adek ak kidek ginigun

17 Anib ak yad Klays yil midilig nibop
kiles gil agebin, binib Klays nop gos ma
nepal okok kili pel gipal ak, nibi keligil
kidek ma ginimib. Gos kili ak yipid ma gup
sawl yibil gipal.
18 Pen gos kili anib ak, kisilim owup kid
ak tek mideb. Gos nigtep ma yibil nepal,
chibol kilop ak ma asikup. Anib ak tek,
kili God pel midep ne ak keligil seŋ okok
midebal.
19 Tap si tap timel gun agil, nebeŋ ma dil,
tapin monmon gel ameb. Pen chibol kilop
tikjakil, tap timel gach kuŋay yibil gipal.
20-21 Pen Klays takaw ne ak nepek ñin ak,
kili tap timel gipal anib ak tek ginimib agil
ma agñilak. Jisas takaw ninjid yibil ne ak
nibop agñelak, nigtep yibil gipim.
22 Ned nibi gi timel ginigun agil
nigeligipim ak, tap anib ak nibop gek,
chibol nibop tikjakek, tap yokip okok gil gi
timel geligipim. Gem ameb, tap timel anib
okok, nibop pisnep gi timel ginig gak. Miñil
pen tap timel anib okok keligil, bi kili chech
timel gup ak diyokipal tek diyokinimib.
23 Nibi anigil ginimib, gos tep kideyil
adek ak niginimib.
24 Gos tep kideyil adek ak ninjid, bi kili
chech konjim lipal tek linimib. Pen God
nibop gek binib kideyil midil, ne mideb tek
midebim. Anigem, binib okok nibop ninjid
niginigabal, nibi God agak tek nep kidek gil,
suŋtep yibil midil widin midup ne adek ak
midtep gebim.
25 Anib ak chin Klays wak ñin kid
tob kid ne okok midobun ak tek, nibi
nokom nokom Klays binib ne okok kilop
yepis apim ak keligil, takaw ninjid yibil ak
aginimib.
26 Milik nigenigabim ak, nigtep ginimib.
Nibi tap timel gup ak gep tek. Milik
niginimib ak, nig midem sub sanjid ma
amnimuŋ.
27 Milik nepim anib ak kasek ma
keligenigabim, Satan nibop gos timel ñek,
timel ginimib tek lup. Nibi nigtep gil anigil
ma ginimib.
28 Binib tap si deligipal okok si ma
dinigel. Wog kili okok ke kod midtep gil tap
midakniŋ, oginap binib yimgeptek okok
kilop ñinigel.
29 Takaw aginig, takaw timel okok ma
aginimib. Takaw tep okok nep aginimib.
Binib yokip midebal okok kilop agñitep
gem, kiles gil yenigel. Takaw anib okok
aginigabim ak, binib ninjid gos sek midil
kiles gil jak tep gil yenigabal.
30 Nibi God Kawnan ne ak nop gi timel gil
miŋel ma ñinimib.* God nibop ñin kidek ak
pisnep dinigayn agil gos ninjid, Kawnan ne

4:14 Ais 28.9, 1 Ko 14.20, 2 Ko 2.17, Hib 13.9 **4:15** Epe 1.22, 4.25, Kol 1.18, 1 Jo 3.18 **4:16** Kol 2.19 **4:17** Lom 1.21, 1 Pi 1.14 **4:18** Apo 26.18, Gal 4.8, Epe 2.12, 1 Te 4.5 **4:19** Kol 3.5 **4:22** Lom 6.6, 8.13, Epe 2.2-3, 4.17, Kol 3.9, Hib 12.1, 1 Pi 4.3 **4:23** Lom 12.2, Kol 3.10 **4:24** Stt 1.26, Lom 6.4, Epe 2.10, Kol 3.10 **4:25** Sek 8.16, Lom 12.5, Kol 3.8-9 **4:26** Sng 4.4, Jem 1.19-20 **4:27** 2 Ko 2.10-11, Jem 4.7, 1 Pi 5.9 **4:28** 1 Te 4.11, 2 Te 3.8, 3.11-12 **4:29** Epe 5.4, Kol 3.8, 3.16, 4.6, 1 Te 5.11 **4:30** Ais 63.10, Lom 8.23, Epe 1.13-14, 1 Te 5.19 * **4:30** Pol ne anigil gos nigup, chin Klays binib ne okok kilop takaw timel agil, gi timel gipun ak, God Kawnan ne ak nop gi timel gil miŋel ñibun. Anib ak Klays binib ne okok kilop anigil ma ginigun.

ak nibop ñub. Ñek nib nepim, nibop pisnep
dek nag lep ak keligil, kim amil midtep
ginigabim.
31 Chibol timel gek, kabiyam juwil, milik
ninjid, takaw awl agil, binib agjuwil milik
timel yibil yapil, tap timel gipim anib okok
midupsek keliginimib.
32 Nibi penpen mapen ninjid, pen dek pen
dek ginimib. Klays yil midebim okok, God
tap si tap timel gipim ak tig walig giyokup
anib ak tek, pen ninjid keligek pen ninjid
keligek ginimib.

5

Milek adek ak ajonigun

1 Nibi God ñapay mapen ne yibil midebim
tek, ne gup adek ak kidek ginimib.
2 Klays chinop mapen lup tek ak ginimib.
Chinop mapen lil, bi kili God nop tap kuy
tep owep sibog ñibal tek ak, chinop nen
mab bak alaŋ kumak. Anib ak tek binib
okok kilop mapen lilig yenimib.
3 Pen God binib ne midebim ak, bin
si bi si ginigun agil, midupmidup tikjakek
gun agil, tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil,
ma yibil niginimib. Nibi binib God yil
midebim okok, tap anib okok ma yibil
ginimib. Anigem, binib oginap kili ninjid
nibop takaw ma dinigel.
4 Ñiñloŋ lil, takaw timel agil, takaw yepis
yepis aginigun agil ma niginimib. Takaw
anib ak tek ma yibil aginimib. God nop pen
tep yibil aginimib.
5 Nibi gos nigtep ginimib, binib bin si
bi si gil, midupmidup tikjakek gil, tap chin
ke kuŋay yibil dun agil nepal okok, kili
midebal. Pen binib tap chin ke kuŋay yibil
dun agil nepal okok, kili binib tap yepis
sibog ñibal tek ak gipal. Binib anib okok
midupsek, Klays ayip God ayip kili binib
anib okok kilop dil kod yenimil tek ma lup.
6 Binib tap anib okok gil God takaw
tibilikipal okok, ne kilop timel ninjid yul
awl ñinigab. Anib ak kili takaw monmon
agil, nibop yepis agñel niginimib tek lup ak,
nigtep ginimib.
7 Bi anib okok ayip, ominjal gil ma
yenimib.
8 Ned maynab okok yeligipim ak pen,
miñil Biawl chin ak ayip ajil, milek adek ak
midebim.
9 Milek adek anib ak binib okok kilop
gek, kili tap gitep yibil gil, God agak tek
ninjid kidek gil, takaw ninjid yibil agil gipal.
10 Pen Biawl chinop nigek nop tep
ginimuŋ adek ak nep ginigun agil gem
amnimuŋ.
11-12 Binib kili we gil kisilim nab okok ajil
tap timel gipal okok, nib ayip ma ginimib.
Tap timel anib okok, binib okok kilop gitep
ma gup. Pen kili timel gipal okok, chin
anib ak tek takaw anep agun agon, chinop
nebeŋ gup. Nibi binib anigipal okok kilop
agem niginigel, tap anib okok tap timel yibil
mideb.
13-14 Milek apek tap midupsek miseŋ lil
milek tek mideb, anib ak tek milek apek tap
tay we gipal ak miseŋ niginigabal. Anib ak
takaw olap agilak,

Nad bi wisin kineban ak, tikjakan agilak.
Chip kaw migan ak keligil tepayaŋ
tikjakan agilak. Anige, Klays milek
ne ak nep pakinigab agilak.

15 Anib ak nibi titay dil ginigabim ak
nigtep gil yenimib. Binib gos ma nigep tek
ma ajenimib, binib gos nigep tek ajenimib.
16 Miñil ñin timel ak mideb, anib ak tek
ñin akal tap tep ak ginig, ginimib. Mel ak,
ñin chin awl yokip silig padikinigab.
17 Anib ak sawl gil monmon ma ginimib.
Biawl chinop nigek nop tep ginimuŋ adek
ak nep ginigun agil, gos nigtep ginimib.
18 Ñig wayn kiles ak ñibil sawl ma
linimib. Anigem nibop gi timel ginigab.
Nibi pen God Kawnan ne ak gem, apil
nibop bak linimuŋ.

4:31 Kol 3.8, 3.18-19, Tat 3.2-3, 1 Pi 2.1 **4:32** Mat 6.14, 18.22-35, Mak 11.25, 2 Ko 2.10, Kol 3.13 **5:1** Mat 5.48, Luk 6.36 **5:2** Kis 29.18, Wkp 1.9, Sng 40.6, Jon 13.34, Lom 14.15, 2 Ko 2.15, Gal 2.20, Hib 7.27, 10.10, 1 Jo 3.11, 3.23 **5:3** Lom 6.13, 1 Ko 5.1, 2 Ko 12.21, Kol 3.5, 1 Te 4.3 **5:4** Mat 12.35, Lom 1.28, Epe 4.29 **5:5** 1 Ko 6.9-10, Gal 5.19-21, Kol 3.5 **5:6** Lom 1.18, Kol 2.4, 2.8, 2 Te 2.3 **5:8** Jon 12.36, Apo 26.18, Lom 1.21, 2 Ko 3.18, Epe 2.11-13, Kol 1.13, 1 Pi 2.9, 1 Jo 2.9 **5:9** Gal 5.22 **5:10** Lom 12.2, Plp 1.10, 1 Te 5.21, 1 Ti 2.3 **5:11-12** Lom 6.21, 1 Ko 5.9-11, Gal 6.8, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14, 2 Jo 10-11 **5:13-14** Ais 26.19, 60.1, Jon 3.20-21, Lom 13.11, Hib 4.13 **5:16** Gal 6.10, Kol 4.5 **5:17** Lom 12.2, Kol 1.9, 1 Te 4.3, 5.18 **5:18** Snd 20.1, Ais 5.11, 5.22, Luk 21.34 **5:19** Sng 33.2-3, Apo 16.25, 1 Ko 14.26

19 Nɨbi ke takaw agɨnɨg, Buk Kɨmep
takaw okok penpen agñɨlɨg, kɨmep Klays
yɨb nop dad aplanub okok agɨlɨg, kɨmep
God Kawnan ne ak nɨbop gos ñek okok
agɨlɨg gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi Bɨawl nop kɨmep
agɨnɨmɨb, joŋɨb nɨbi sek gos nab nɨbi ayaŋ
sek jɨmñɨl agɨnɨmɨb.
20 Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays ayɨp mɨdobun
tek, Bapi God tap okok mɨdupsek gɨnɨmuŋ
ak nɨŋɨd, nop mɨnek mɨnek tep agɨlɨg
yenɨmɨb.

Bɨ bel okok kɨlop takaw agup ak

21 Klays ne Bɨawl mɨdeb agɨl nop muk
okok mɨdebɨm, anɨb ak tek nɨbi nokom
nokom namam nanay ogɨnap muk okok
yenɨmɨb.
22 Nɨbi bin okok Bɨawl muk okok
mɨdebɨm tek, nɨgɨmɨl sɨkop muk okok
yenɨmɨb.
23 Adek anɨb ak anɨgɨl mɨdeb, Klays binɨb
ne okok dɨl kɨlop kod mɨdeb tek, bɨ olap bin
ne dɨl nop kod mɨdeb. Klays binɨb ne okok
kɨlop tɨg asɨk dek, binɨb ne okok kɨli Klays
mubwak ne mɨdebal.
24 Klays binɨb ne okok nop muk okok
mɨdebal tek, bin okok nɨgɨmɨl sɨkop pɨsnep
muk okok yenɨgel.
25 Pen nɨbi bɨ okok, Klays binɨb ne okok
kɨlop mapen lɨl monmon kumak tek nɨŋɨd,
bin nɨbi okok kɨlop abe mapen lɨnɨmɨb.
26 Klays ne ñɨg ak sek takaw ne ak sek dɨl,
binɨb ne okok kɨlop ñɨg lɨ yokɨl ñɨl gek God
ne nɨgek, kɨli binɨb suŋtep ne yɨbɨl mɨdebal.
27 Gos ne anɨgɨl mɨdeb, binɨb ne okok
kɨlop gek, kɨli bin teplep olap tek yenɨgabal.
Gach sek ma mɨdɨl, aŋoy sɨlek soy mɨdup
ma mɨdɨl, tap tɨmel anɨb okok ma yɨbɨl
yenɨgabal.* Yad nɨgen kɨli teplep yɨbɨl mɨdɨl
binɨb suŋtep takaw ma mɨdeb mɨdel kɨlop
dad amnɨgayn agɨl, ne kɨlop nen monmon
kumak.
28 Nɨbi bɨ okok, bin nɨbi okok kɨlop mapen
lɨl anɨb ak tek gɨnɨmɨb. Wak nɨbi ke nɨgtep
gɨpɨm tek kɨlop gɨnɨmɨb. Bɨ bin kɨli mapen
lɨpal okok, wak kɨli ke mapen lɨpal.
29 Chɨn nopun, bɨ olap wak ne ak yɨlɨk ma
nɨgup. Mel yɨbɨl. Ne ke nɨgek tep gek, tap
mɨdup ñɨlɨg ñɨlɨg yɨbɨl mɨdeb. Klays ne binɨb
ne okok anɨb ak tek gup.
30 Taynen? Chɨn wak ñɨn kɨd tob kɨd ne
okok tek mɨdobun.
31 Pen buk Baybol ak tɨkɨl agak, Anɨb ak
tek, bɨ olap nonɨm nap sɨkop ayɨp mɨdɨl, bin
dɨlɨg kɨlop kelɨgɨl, kɨli bel jɨmñɨl mɨdel wak
nokom yɨbɨl lɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak.
32 Takaw we gep anɨb ak, jɨj awl olap
mɨdeb. Pen yad gos anɨgɨl nepin, takaw
anɨb ak Klays sek Klays binɨb ne okok sek
agak ak.
33 Takaw anɨb ak pen nɨbop abe agak,
bɨ nɨbi okok nokom nokom ne ke mapen
lup tek, bin ne ak nop anɨb ak tek mapen
lɨnɨmuŋ. Pen bin nɨbi okok nokom nokom
ne nɨgɨmɨl nop bɨyad agɨl, muk okok mɨdɨl
dɨtep gɨnɨmuŋ.

6

Nonɨm nap ñapay okok takaw agup ak

1 Nɨbi ñapay okok, Bɨawl gos ne anɨgɨl
mɨdeb, nanɨm nap sɨkop agɨnɨgel tek nɨg
dɨnɨmɨb. Anɨgem tep yɨbɨl mɨdeb.
2-3 Buk Baybol ak tɨkɨl agak, Nanɨm
nap takaw agɨnɨmɨl tek nɨŋɨd, kɨlop dɨtep
gɨnɨmɨn agɨl tɨkak. Takaw kɨles agak anɨb
ak, takaw kɨles okok kuŋay nab okok mɨdeb
ak pen, takaw kɨles nokom nɨm takaw
ogɨnap sek jɨmñɨl mɨdeb. Takaw ogɨnap
sek jɨmñɨl anɨb ak, tɨkɨl anɨgɨl agak, Nad
anɨgɨnɨgaban ak kasek ma kumɨl, lum awl
tapɨn mɨdɨl, mɨdtep gɨnɨgaban agɨl tɨkak.
4 Pen nap sɨkop, ñapay nɨbi okok kɨlop
takaw yɨlɨk ma agɨnɨmɨb. Anɨgem, yɨlɨk gek,
takaw agɨnɨgabɨm ak ma nɨgɨnɨgabal. Pen
awl gɨlaknɨŋ, gos tɨmud wuk tep gɨlɨg, God
takaw agñɨ tep gɨlɨg yenɨmɨb.

5:19 Kol 3.16-17 **5:20** Sng 34.1, Ais 63.7, Hib 13.15, 1 Pi 2.5 **5:21** Plp 2.3, 1 Pi 5.5 **5:22** Stt 3.16, Epe 6.5, Kol 3.18, 1 Pi 3.1 **5:23** 1 Ko 11.3, Epe 1.22-23, Kol 1.18 **5:25** Gal 1.4, Kol 3.19, 1 Pi 3.7 **5:26** Jon 15.3, 17.17, Tat 3.5, Hib 10.10, 10.22, 1 Jo 5.6 **5:27** 2 Ko 11.2, Epe 1.4, Kol 1.22 * **5:27** Anɨb ak takaw paladaŋ lɨl agak. Chɨn Klays binɨb ne okok, bin teplep yɨbɨl mɨdobun tek, Klays chɨnop dɨnɨgab. **5:30** Lom 12.5, 1 Ko 6.15, 12.27, Epe 1.22-23 **5:31** Stt 2.24, Mat 19.5, Mak 10.7-8, 1 Ko 6.16 **5:32** Kol 3.19, 1 Pi 3.6, Lep 19.7 **6:1** Snd 23.22, Kol 3.20 **6:2-3** Mat 15.4 **6:2-3** Kis 20.12, Lo 5.16 **6:4** Lo 4.9, 6.7, 6.20-25, Sng 78.4, Snd 19.18, 22.6, Kol 3.21 **6:5** 2 Ko 7.15, Plp 2.12, Tat 2.9-10, 1 Pi 2.18

Biawl okok sek bi wog giñeb kili okok sek takaw agup ak

5 Pen nibi binib wog giñeb okok, biawl nibi okok kilop pilikil, takaw kili ak nig dil kidek ginimib. Kilop yepis gil wog yokip ma ginimib, wog kiles gil gitep yibil gun agil gos niginimib. Klays takaw ne nig dil wog ne gitep gipim tek, biawl nibi okok abe takaw kili nig dil wog kili gitep ginimib.

6 Biawl okok nig yelakniŋ, won anib ak nep wog gitep gon kilop tep ganŋ agil, anib ma ginimib. Nibi Klays bi wog giñeb ne okok midebim anib ak tek, God gos ne nigup ak kidek ginigun agil, biawl nibi okok gos nokom lil wog ginimib.

7 Pen bi okok kilop nep wog gobun agil ma niginimib. Klays Biawl chin ak nop wog gobun agil wog ginimib. Anib ak nibop tep yibil gakniŋ wog kiles gil ginimib.

8 Nibi gos anib ak nigim, binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal akaŋ, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal akaŋ, midupsek kili Klays Biawl chin anop wog gitep genigabal, kilop nokom nokom pen tap teplep ñil ditep ginigab.

9 Pen nibi biawl okok, binib wog giñeb nibi okok kilop abe gitep ginimib. Takaw kiles agem pilikinigabal ak ma ginimib. Gos nim ak pel nigim, nib ayip binib wog giñeb nib ayip, Biawl nokom man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne nibop midupsek kod mideb. Pen binib yib mideb akaŋ ma mideb, anigil gos ma nigup. Adip adip midebal ak niŋid, pis olap akaŋ pis olap ma amnigab.

Klays binib ne okok, kili bi chim kadiŋ gep tek midebal

10 Yad takaw won nokom olap mideb ak, nibop aginigebin. Biawl nibop kod midil kiles ne ñakniŋ, kiles awl ne ak dil gem amnimuŋ.

11 Bi chim kadiŋ gep tap okok God ne nibop ñub ak, nibi dil linimib. Tap anib okok lem, Satan nibop pel yepis agil timel ginig gup ak, pipag yokil, kiles gil jak tep gil yenigabim.

12 Binib okok ayip penpen ma gobun, kicheki walijpal okok ayip penpen gobun. Kicheki binib okok kilop kod midebal okok sek, kicheki kiles midebal okok sek, kicheki lum awl kod midebal okok sek, kicheki adek oklaŋ kod midebal okok sek, tap anib okok midupsek ñin anib ak kisilim nab okok ayip penpen gobun.

13 Anib ak bi chim kadiŋ gep tap okok God ne nibop ñub ak, nibi li tep ginimib. Anigem tap timel ownigab ñin ak, jak tep gil penpen ginimib. Kiles gil yibil penpen gil mid dad amil gijuwil, jak tep gil yenigabim.

14 Anib ak kiles gil jak tep gil midinig, God takaw niŋid yibil ak, sibnag tek pak tibikinimib. God agak tek kidek gipim ak, chech kiles timel sek kadiŋ tek linimib.

15 God chin ayip jimñil yonigabun takaw teplep ak dad amnigun agil gos nepim ak, tob tilup tek linimib.

16 Pen minek minek Klays nop gos linepim ak, kadiŋ tek dinimib. Dem, Satan yakam ne mab tek yinakniŋ ñaginigab okok pisnep siŋ ginigab.

17 God nibop tig asik dup ak, poj kiles timel sek kadiŋ tek linimib. God takaw ne ak, baynat tek dinimib. Takaw anib ak, God Kawnan ne ak baynat ne mideb.

18 Tap anib okok midupsek gilig, God ayip agilig yenimib. Minek minek Kawnan ne ak nibop gos ñakniŋ, God ayip agilig, nop agnigilig yenimib. Pelpel nigtep gil midilig, God ayip aginimib. Pen minek minek nop agnigem, binib ne okok kilop kod midtep ginimuŋ.

19 Yip abe niŋid, God nop agnigem yip kod midtep ginimuŋ. Agnigem ne takaw ne oginap yip ñek, yad takaw aginig, ma pilikil monmon agñinim. Agñil, takaw teplep we gil yoligup ak binib okok kilop ag miseŋ linim.

20 God ne takaw anib ak nep yip ñil agyokek, yad bi nab nib tek ag ajenek, yip nag lelak midebin. Anib ak tek nop agnigem, takaw yip ñil agtep ginimin agek,

---

6:5 Kol 3.22-25 **6:8** 2 Ko 5.10, Gal 3.28, Kol 3.11 **6:9** Lo 10.17, Lom 2.11, Kol 3.25, 4.1 **6:10** 1 Ko 16.13, Epe 1.19, 3.16, Kol 1.11 **6:11** Lom 13.12, 2 Ko 6.7, 10.4, Epe 4.14, 1 Te 5.8 **6:12** Jon 12.31, 14.30, Lom 8.38, 1 Ko 15.50, Kol 2.15, 1 Pi 5.8-9 **6:13** 2 Ko 10.4, Epe 5.16 **6:14** Ais 11.5, 59.17, 2 Ko 6.7, 1 Te 5.8 **6:15** Ais 40.9, 52.7, Nah 1.15, Lom 10.15 **6:16** 1 Jo 5.4 **6:17** Ais 49.2, 59.17, 1 Te 5.8, Hib 4.12, Lep 19.15 **6:18** Mat 26.41, Luk 18.1, Lom 12.12, Kol 4.2, 1 Te 5.17, 1 Ti 2.1 **6:19** Apo 4.29, 2 Ko 3.12, Kol 4.3-4, 2 Te 3.1 **6:20** 2 Ko 5.20, Plp 1.20, Plm 9-10

yad ma pɨlɨkɨl monmon agñɨnɨm.

Takaw day won ogɨnap

21 Bɨ Tikikus mam tep chɨn ak, ne bɨ God
nop wog gɨtep gup ak mɨdeb. Pen yad wog
gɨl tɨtay dɨl tek mɨdebin ak, mɨdupsek ne
amjakɨl nɨbop agñɨnɨgab.
22 Pen chɨn tɨtay dɨl tek mɨdobun ak
nɨbi nɨgɨnɨmɨb agɨl, nop agyokebin. Anɨb
ak agyoken am nɨbop agek nɨŋɨd, gos sek
yenɨgabɨm.
23 Bapi God ayɨp Bɨawl Jisas Klays ayɨp,
apɨlmɨŋal nɨbop gos tep ñɨnɨmil. Ñɨlekniŋ,
binɨb kɨli okok jɨmñɨl mɨdɨl mɨdtep gɨl,
penpen mapen lɨl, Klays nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd
gɨnɨmɨb.
24 Binɨb mɨdupsek kɨli Bɨawl chɨn Jisas
Klays nop pelpel mapen yɨbɨl lɨpal okok,
God kɨlop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨnɨmuŋ.

6:21 Apo 20.4, Kol 4.7-8, 2 Ti 4.12, Tat 3.12 **6:21** Kol 4.7-8 **6:24** 1 Pi 1.8

PILIPAY
Pol Pilipay Binıb Kılop Mıj Tıkak

1 Yad Pol. Timoti chılmıŋal bı Klays Jisas nop wog gıñeb ne mıdobul. Pen mıñıl chıl nıbop mıj tıkobul. Nıbi Pilipay binıb God yıl mıdıl, Klays Jisas nop chıg tep gıl mıdebım okok sek, nıbi bıawl okok Klays binıb ne okok kılop kod mıdebım okok sek, nıbi Klays binıb ne okok kılop wog gıñeb okok sek, nıbop mıdupsek mıj tıkobul.
2 Bapi God chın ayıp Bıawl Jisas Klays ayıp, bı apılmıŋal anıb ak nıbop yımug nıŋıd gıtep gel mıdtep gınımıb.

Pol ne Pilipay binıb okok kılop gos nıgılıg God nop agnıgup

3-5 Nıbi Klays nop dıpek ñın ak tıkıl, yıp gıñem yad takaw teplep ak binıb okok kılop agñı dad apıl, chın jımñıl wog gıl agñılıg nep mıdobun. Anıb ak yad nıbop pel gos nıgılıg God nop tep apin. Pen God nop agınıg, nıbop gos nıgen yıp tep gek nop agnepin.
6 Yad anıb ak gos nepin, God tıkjakıl nıbop dıl wog gıtep gup ak, ma kelıgınıgab. Nıbop kod mıd dad amıl, Klays Jisas ownıgab ñın ak wog anıb ak gıjunıgab.
7 Yad nıbop mapen yıbıl lıl, gos tep nıgılıg mıdebin. Yıp nag lel mıdebin akaŋ, takaw teplep ak, takaw nıŋıd yıbıl mıdeb binıb okok kılop agñı tep gıl kıles gıl apin ak, God yıp yımug nıŋıd gıtep gek wog ne kıles gıl gebin. Pen nıbi yıp gos nıŋıd gıñem, chın ayıp jımñıl wog gobun. Anıb ak tek, gos teplep yad won ak nıbop nepin ak, teplep yıbıl.
8 God ne nıgup, Klays Jisas chıb nıgep ne ak yıp gek, nıbop nıgin agıl pel gos kıles gıl nepin.
9 God nop agnıgen ne gek, mapen lep ak nıb ayıp mıdıl, amıl amıl nonım ken amnımuŋ. Pen gos teplep nıbi amıl awl ken amıl, gos tımud nıbop yıkınıgab.
10 Anıb ak tek, bı okok tap gınıgel okok mıdupsek yıgılıl nıgtep gıl, teplep pal ak nıŋıd kıdek gınıgabım. Pen Klays ownıgab ñın ak, God nıgek nıbi binıb yıpıd gıl yenıgabım, gach olap ma yenıgab.
11 Pen Jisas Klays nıbop kod mıdakniŋ, gıtep yıbıl gınımıb. Gıtep yıbıl gınımıb ak nım, binıb okok kılı nıŋıd, God nop yıb awl yıbıl agıl yıb nop ak dad aplanıgabal. Anıb ak nıbop gos nıgılıg God nop agnepin.

Pol nop nag lel yek ak pen, Jisas takaw ne ak amıl nonım ken amub

12 Pen mam ay sıkop nıgım. Tap yıp gıpal anıb okok, takaw teplep ak ma tıbılıkıpal. Mel yıbıl. Yıp anıgıpal tek, takaw teplep anıb ak amıl nonım ken amub.
13 Yıp anıgelak nım, bı chım kadıŋ gep kılı Lom gapman bınonım* kal ne kod mıdebal okok sek, binıb yokıp okok sek, kılı mıdupsek nepal, yad Klays wog ne ak gen nıŋıd yıp nag lıpal.
14 Pen mam kuŋay, bı ogınap yıp nag lel mıdebin ak nıŋıd, yıp gos nıgılıg mıdebal. Anıgıl gos nıgel, Bıawl ne kılop gek gos sek mıdıl, ma pılıkıl God takaw ne ak monmon agñebal.
15 Nıŋıd yıbıl, bı ogınap yıp nıgel chıbol kılop ak tımel gıl mılık yapek, Pol nop gı tımel gınıgel agıl, God takaw ne ak agñıbal. Ogınap pen, gos yıpıd gıl nıŋıd God takaw ne ak agñıbal.
16 Bı gos yıpıd gıl nepal anıb okok kılı nepal, God ne yıp aglek, takaw teplep ak agñı tep gıl kıles gıl agñen yıp nag lıpal. Anıgıl nıŋıd, yıp mapen lıl takaw teplep ak agñıbal.
17 Bı kılop ned apin okok pen, kılı yıb awl dınıg Klays takaw ne ak agñıbal. Gos yıpıd gıl ma nıŋıd anıgıpal. Kılı Pol nag lıl mıdeb ak mıd tımel yıbıl gınımuŋ agıl gos nıŋıd, Klays takaw anıb ak agñıbal.
18 Pen ak takaw ma mıdeb. Ogınap gos tımel nepal ogınap gos tep nepal ak pen, mıdupsek Klays takaw ne ak agñıbal. Agñel okok ameb ak nıgen, yıp tep yıbıl gup.

Klays ayıp nep yenıgayn

1:1 Apo 16.12-40 **1:2** Lom 1.7, Gal 1.3, Plm 3 **1:3-5** Lom 1.8, 1 Ko 1.4, Epe 1.15-16 **1:6** Jon 6.29, 1 Ko 1.8, Plp 1.10, 2.13, 1 Te 1.3 **1:8** Lom 1.9, 2 Ko 1.23 **1:9** 1 Te 3.12, Plm 6 **1:10** Lom 12.2, Epe 5.10, Plp 1.6, 2.16, 1 Te 3.13, Hib 5.14 **1:12** 2 Ti 2.9 **1:13** Apo 28.30, Epe 3.1 * **1:13** Lom binıb okok, kılı gapman bınonım kılı okok mıdupsek kılop Sisal agelıgıpal. **1:19** 2 Ko 1.11

19 Yaw, yip tep yibil gup. Yad nepin,
nibi God nop agnigilig midem, Jisas Klays
Kawnan ne ak yip kiles ñil kod yek anib ak
tek, yip yokip wisib yokel amnigayn. Anib
ak yip tep yibil gup.
20 Anib ak tek, gos awl yad ak, tap olap
gi timel gil tek nebeŋ ma dinigayn tek lup.
Mel yibil. Miñil abe kidek abe, kiles timel
gil wog teplep nep ginigayn agil gos nepin.
Anib ak yad minek minek gitep gipin. Pen
yad kumnigayn akaŋ, koŋim yenigayn ak,
tap yad ginigayn okok midupsek Klays nop
yib awl ñinigayn.
21 Yad nepin, koŋim yenigayn, Klays
ayip midil wog nop giñinigayn. Pen ku-
menigayn, tap teplep yibil dinigayn.
22 Yad pen lum awl koŋim midil nim,
Klays wog ne oginap sek ginim tek linigab.
Anib ak taydinim yad ma nepin.
23 Gos yip omiŋal owup. Kumil am Klays
ayip miden, yip tep gipikop ak nim, yad
amnim agil gos nepin.
24 Yad pen nibop kod midil gitep ginig,
lum awl nep midenim.
25 Anib ak yad ke nepin, ma kumnigayn,
nibi ayip yonigabun. Midil yad nibop gen,
Klays nop gos liniŋid nonim ken amilig,
miñmiñ gilig yenigabim.
26 Yad anigen nim, nibi yenigabim ak
tepayaŋ amjakinigayn, ñin anib ak yip
nigem nibop tep gek, Klays Jisas nop chigil
yib nop ak dad aplanigabim.

Kili yul dil koslam midebal ak pen, God kilop gitep gup

27-28 Pen tap awl anigil mideb, nibi
Klays takaw teplep ne ak agup nep tek
nigtep gil, yipid gil yibil kidek ginimib.
Anigenigabim, yad apil nibop niginigayn
akaŋ, okol miden nibi tay dinigabim takaw
ak apek niginigayn ak, yad anib niginim,
nibi kiles gil jak midil, jimñil yenigabim.
Pen niginim, binib oginap nibop gi timel
ginigabal ak, kilop niŋid nibi midupsek gos
timud nokom liniginigabim. Liniŋid, jimñil
midil Klays nop gos nigep ak kiles gil dil
kidek ginigabim. Pen abe niginim, nibi
binib nibop gi timel ginigabal anib okok
niŋid, ma pilikinigabim. Ma pilikem kili
niginigabal, kili ke kul ginigabal ak pen,
God ne ke nibop tig asik dinigab.
29 God nibop dil gitep gek, Klays binib ne
midebim. Klays yil midil, nop gos linigem
binib nop ma dipal okok kili nibop gel yul
dil koslam midebim.
30 Anib ak yad bine miden niŋid, timel
gipal tek, nibop gebal. Nibi ayip miden
yip timel gelak, koslam yeligipin ak nepek.
Miñil abe, yip timel gipal tek, binib oginap
nibop agñel nepim.

2

Mam ay okok ayip jimñil midil, kilop gitep ginimib

1 Klays nibop gek gos sek midebim.
Ne nibop mapen lek gos kuŋay ma niŋid
midtep gebim. God Kawnan ne ak nib
ayip jimñil midebim. Mam ay okok kilop
mapen niŋid gitep gebim. Takaw anib anep
midupsek mideb,
2 anib ak tek nibi gos nokom niŋid, jimñil
mapen linimib. Pen chin ayip tap nokom
ginigun agil gos niginimib. Anigem, yip tep
yibil gek miñmiñ ginigayn.
3 Nibi gos chin ke niŋid kidek gil, chin nep
binib awl yonigun agil gos ak ma niginimib.
Nibi pen, binib tam okok tek midil, binib
okok yib kilop dad aplanimib.
4 Chin ke midtep ginigun agil gos ak ma
niginimib. Binib okok abe midtep gilaŋ agil
gos ak niŋid, kilop gitep ginimib.

Klays ne apil bi wog giñeb tek yek, yib nop dad aplanub

5 Klays Jisas ne gos nigak tek ak, nibi gos
anib ak nep niginimib.
6 Ne God yek tek yek ak pen, yad God yib
awl ne ak dinim agil gos ak ma nigak.
7 Ne ke God yek tek ak keligil, bi wog
giñeb tek yek. Bi silokek, binib okok kili nop
nigilak, ne ke bi yibil yek.

1:20 Lom 5.5, 8.19, Epe 6.19-20, 1 Pi 4.16 **1:21** Gal 2.20 **1:22** Lom 1.13 **1:23** 2 Ko 5.8, 2 Ti 4.6 **1:27-28** 1 Ko 1.10, Epe 4.1, Plp 4.3, Kol 1.10, 1 Te 2.12 **1:29** Apo 5.41, Lom 5.3, Epe 2.8 **1:30** Apo 16.19-40, Plp 1.13, Kol 2.1, 1 Te 2.2 **2:3** Lom 12.10, Gal 5.26, Epe 5.21, Plp 1.15-16, Jem 3.14 **2:4** 1 Ko 10.24, 10.33, 13.5 **2:5** Mat 11.29, Jon 13.15, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Jo 2.6 **2:6** Jon 1.1-2, 5.18, 10.33, 17.5, 2 Ko 4.4, Kol 1.15, Hib 1.3 **2:7** Jon 1.14, 2 Ko 8.9, Gal 4.4, Hib 2.14, 2.17 **2:8** Mat 26.39, 26.42, Jon 10.17-18, Lom 8.3, Hib 5.8, 12.2

8 Yib ne ke dad ma aplanil, God agak tek
nep gi dad amil, mid dad amil kumak. Mab
bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak.
9 Ne anigak anib ak tek, God Jisas nop
dad aplanil, yib nop dad adek awl alaŋ
aplanak. Pen yib teplep yibil olap nop agek,
kiles awl sek yib awl adek alaŋ sek dak.
10 God ne Jisas nop yib awl anigil agak ak
nim, kili God man ne alaŋ midil, lum awl
midil, lum muk okok midil ginigabal okok,
midupsek kigom yimil nop agniginigel.
11 Agniŋid, midupsek agyikil aginigel,
Jisas Klays ne Biawl mideb aginigel. Anib
agel, Bapi God yib nop dad aplanimuŋ.

Chin lum awl milek tek yonigun

12-13 Anib ak bogilak tep yad okok. Nibi
ayip midil, takaw agen pel niŋid kidek
geligipim tek, miñil okol midebin ak, abe
ginimib. Chin nopun, God ne nibop tig asik
dil, nibi nab okok pelnep goligup. Ne ke
nibop gos tep ne ak ñil, kiles ñakniŋ, nop tep
ginigab ak gun agil gipim. Anib ak nim, nibi
jel gek pilikil wog kiles gil gi midem, God
nibop tig asik dinigab ak, ne nibop gek anib
ak dinigabim.
14-16 God gos ne anigil mideb, nibi ñapay
ne teplep yibil yenimib. Binib suŋtep takaw
ma mideb okok midil, tap timel olap nab
nibi ma yenimib. Pen takaw pel midep
ak kiles gil dinimib ak nim, gap pogilin
wisip alaŋ milek gup tek yenigabim, binib
lum awl nab okok. Binib anib okok,
kili gitep gep ak keligil, pel gi timel yibil
gipal. Anib ak tek, tap okok midupsek
ginigabim ak, kimigel midil ginimib. Takaw
kuŋay ma agil, takaw penpen ma aginimib.
Anigenigabim, Klays adikid ownigab ñin
ak, nibi gitep gipim ak gos nigen yip tep yibil
ginigab. Pen yad anib niginigayn, wog awl
nibop nab okok gitep gipin ak, yokip ma
gipin. Takaw apin anib anep dipim.
17 Nibi Klays nop gos linepim ak, gos
anib ak God nop tap sibog ñeb tek gipim.
Pen yad ma nepin, yip paklel kumen, nikim
yad soginigel tek lup akaŋ? Anigenigabal,
nikim yad ñig wayn sibog ñinigel tek dil, tap
nibi God nop sibog ñibim ak sek dil, omiŋal
gil sogenigel, yip tep gek miñmiñ ginigayn.
Yad nibi ayip midupsek miñmiñ ginigabun.
18 Pen tap okok anigiginigab ak niŋid, abe
miñmiñ gilig tep gakniŋ yenimib. Nibi yad
ayip miñmiñ ginigabun.

Pol ne Timoti nop agyokek, Pilipay amnigab

19 Biawl Jisas yaw agenigab, ñin wulep
Timoti nop agyoken am nibop niginigab.
Niŋid adikid apil, nibi titay dil midebim
takaw anib ak agek, yip tep ginimuŋ. Yip
anigil aginimuŋ agil, nop agyokinigebin.
20 Timoti ne nokom yad gos nepin tek
nigup. Yad nibop yimug nepin tek niŋid,
kilop giñinim agil pel gos nigup.
21 Bi oginap, kili midupsek tap kili ke nep
gos niŋid, Jisas Klays tap nop ak gos ma
nepal.
22 Timoti ne pen yip kodek, bi apilmiŋal
tek takaw teplep ak agñil wog gipul. Anib
ak ne bi tep yibil midil wog gitep gup ak,
nibi nepim.
23 Anib ak pen yip titay dinigab ak kod
midil niginigebin. Nigjuwil, won anib ak
nop agyoken am nibop niginigab.
24 Pen yad anib ak nepin, Biawl ak yip
kod midakniŋ, wulep mideb yad abe apil
nibop niginigayn.

Pol ne Epaploditus nop agyokek, Pilipay amnigab

25 Pen yad nepin, mam Epaploditus nop
agyoken, adikid am nibop niginimuŋ. Ned
nibi nop agyokem yip giñinig owak. Apek,
chil bi chim kadiŋ gep tek midil, God wog ak
jimñil gipul.
26 Miñil pen ne nibop nigin agil pel gos
kiles gil nigup. Pen ne nigup, nop tap gup
agel nepek, anib ak chibol yul awl yibil
nigup. Anigek, yad nop agyoken am nibop
niginimuŋ.
27 Niŋid apun, nop tap awl gek kubikop
ak pen, God ne nop mapen nigak. Pen

2:9 Jon 17.1-5, Apo 2.33, Epe 1.20-21, Hib 1.3-4 **2:10** Mat 28.18, Lom 14.11, Lep 5.13 **2:10** Ais 45.23 **2:11** Jon 13.13, Apo 2.36, Lom 10.9, 1 Ko 8.6 **2:12-13** Sng 2.11, Jon 15.5, 1 Ko 12.6, 15.10, 2 Ko 3.5, Epe 6.5, Plp 1.5, 1 Te 2.13, Hib 13.21, 1 Pi 1.17 **2:14-16** Lo 32.5, Ais 49.4, Dan 12.3, Mat 5.14-16, 5.45, 10.16, Lom 14.1, 1 Ko 10.10, Gal 2.2, Epe 5.1, 5.8, Plp 1.10, 1 Te 2.19, 3.5, 1 Pi 2.12, 4.9 **2:17** Lom 15.16, 2 Ti 4.6 **2:18** Plp 3.1, 4.4 **2:21** 1 Ko 10.24, 10.33, 13.5, 2 Ti 4.10, 4.16 **2:22** 1 Ko 4.17, 1 Ti 1.2, 2 Ti 1.2 **2:25** Plp 4.18

nop nokom mel, yip abe mapen nigak. Ne kubikop ak, yip miŋel awl yibil gakniŋ midebinep ak nim, nop gek ma kumak.

28 Anib ak Epaploditus nop agyokin agil gos nokom niŋid, agyoken amjakek nop niginimib. Nop niŋid, tepayaŋ miñmiñ ginimib ak nim, gos kuŋay nepin tek ma niginim.

29-30 Nibi yip giñinig gos nigilig yeligipim ak nim, nop agyokem yip owak. Apil wog gil, Klays wog ne ak gil kumnig gak. Ñin anib ak yad ke midtep ginim agil gos ma nigak. Yip giñinig owak wog anib ak nep gos nigak. Miñak awl gak ak pen, miñak gos ak ma niŋid pel wog kiles gil gak. Anib ak tek ne amjakek, mam chin Biawl yil ayip midobun agil, nop miñmiñ gilig ag dideg linimib. Ne ayip, bi kili ne wog gitep gup tek gipal okok ayip, kilop yib awl linimib.

3

Bi Klays nop gos linigup ak, God ne agek bi anib ak suŋtep yenigab

1 Mam ay yad okok, takaw agjunig nibop anib agebin, Biawl yil midebim tek miñmiñ ginimib. Takaw nibop ned ñu kil tikinek ak, tepayaŋ kil tikin agen yip miŋel ma gup. Tepayaŋ kil tiken tap timel nibop ma gek midtep genigabim nim, miñil nibop kil tikebin.

2 Bi oginap tap timel yibil gil, chen ladek tek midebal okok, nibi gos nigtep gil kilop asik tep ginimib. Bi anib okok, kili Yislel binib pel geligipal tek kidek gil, wak chin tibilikinigun agil gos nepal.* Nibi pen gos nigtep gil kilop asik tep ginimib.

3 Chin pen, bi wak tibilikipal tek midil, God binib ne yipid gil midobun. God Kawnan ne ak chinop gek God nop kigom yimil agnopun. Chinop tep gek Klays Jisas yib nop dad aplanibun. Bi wak kili tibilikipal ak, tap anib okok chinop gek God binib ne yipid gil yonigun tek ma lup ak nim, gos niŋid kidek ma gipun. Anib ak chin nopun, bi wak tibilikipal tek midil, God binib ne yipid gil midobun.

4 Pen bi okok wak tibilikon akaŋ tap gitep gon, chinop gek God binib ne yipid gil yonigabun, yad midtep yibil ginigayn. Yad wak tibilikipal akaŋ tap gitep gipal takaw ak aginig, abe apinep.

5 Yip tikil ñin anep kugul ak midil, wak ak tibilikilak. Yad bi Yislel yipid gil, bi based Bejamin jij ak nim midebin. Yad Hiblu takaw ak pel apin, nap nised abe ageligipal. Pen yad bi Pelisi yenek tek, Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak midupsek nigtep gil kidek geligipin.

6 God wog ne ak nig dad amil kiles timel ginig, binib Jisas yil okok kilop gi timel yibil geligipin. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, sikol sikol keke apun okok nigtep gil kidek geligipin tek, bi okok yip pen aginigel tek ma lak.

7 Tap anib okok ned geligipin ak, tap awl yibil yad yib awl dipin agil gos niginek. Miñil pen Klays yip giñub ak niŋid nop chigin agil, tap geligipin anib okok midupsek tap yokip yibil mideb agil gos nepin.

8 Pen tap geligipin anib okok nep mel, tap anib okok midupsek nigen, tap yokip yibil mideb. Klays Jisas Biawl yad mideb ak, yad nop nigtep gipin. Gos anib ak nep tap niŋid yibil mideb. Anib ak tek tap yokip anib okok, midupsek tap dayday tek lek agil pisnep keligil, Klays nop nokom kidek gil chiginim.

9 Chigil, nop yil pisnep midenim. Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak kidek gen amnimuŋ, yad God yip nigek bi suŋtep midenim agil gos ma nepin. Mel yibil. Klays nop gos linigen amnimuŋ, yad God yip nigek bi suŋtep midenim agil gos nepin. Yad Klays nop gos linepin ak nim, God ne gos anib ak niŋid agek, yad bi suŋtep midebin.

10 Klays nop nigtep gin agil nepin. Ne kumil tikjakil, kiles awl mideb ak nigtep gin

2:29-30 1 Ko 16.16-18, Plp 4.10, 1 Ti 5.17 **3:1** 2 Ko 13.11, Plp 2.18, 4.4 **3:2** Sng 22.16, 22.20, Lom 2.28, 2 Ko 11.13, Gal 5.2, 5.15, Lep 22.15 * **3:2** Bi oginap binib okok kilop anigil apal, Nibi Klays binib ne yenigabim, Yislel binib pel gipal tek kidek ginimib apal. Bi okok wak kilop tibilikinimib apal. Pol ne bi anib okok niŋid, takaw kili takaw timel agebal agil, Pilipay binib okok kilop agak, Nibi gos nigtep gil kilop asik tep ginimib agak. **3:3** Lom 2.29 **3:4** 2 Ko 11.18, 11.21-29 **3:5** Luk 1.59, Apo 23.6, 26.5, Lom 11.1, 2 Ko 11.22 **3:6** Apo 8.3, 22.4, 26.9-11 **3:7** Mat 13.44-46 **3:8** Jer 9.23-24, 1 Ko 2.2, Kol 2.2 **3:9** Lom 3.21-22, 9.30, 10.3-6, Gal 2.16 **3:10** Lom 6.3-5, 8.17, 2 Ko 4.10-11, Gal 6.17, 2 Ti 2.11-12, 1 Pi 4.13

agil abe nepin. Pen miŋel awl dilig midtep gak ak nigtep gin agil abe nepin. Ne kumak ñin ak gos anib nigak ak, yad abe kumnim tek lup agil gos anib nepin.

11 Anigenigayn, God ne gek yad tepayaŋ tikjakinim agil gos niŋid kod midebin.

Pol ne yad am God yil yenim agil gos niŋid gek amub

12 Yad Klays ne gup tek silok lil, bi suŋtep yibil midebin agil gos ma nepin. Mel yibil. Jisas Klays pen ne yip giñinig chichik dup tek, minek minek yad ne gup tek kiles timel gil chichik debin.

13 Mam ay sikop, yad anigil gos nepin, Klays ne gup tek yad abe ginim. Pen gos nokom olap nepin, tap ned geligipin okok keligin, tap kidek ownigab okok, yad wog kiles timel gil tap anib okok dinigayn.

14 Yad kiles timel yibil gil anib siŋak amjakin agil gos nepin. Anib siŋak amjakil, tap teplep din agil gos nepin. Pen tap teplep anib ak anigil mideb, Klays Jisas wog ne gek, God ne niŋid yip suk agek, yad anib alaŋ amil ne ayip midtep ginigabul.

15 Chin binib God nop chig tep gil gos nigtep gipun okok midupsek, gos anib ak tek nep niginigun. Pen gos nib ke oginap niginigabim tek, God nibop gos yipid gil nep ñinigab.

16 Pen gos tep niŋid dipun okok pisnep dil, nigtep gilig gon amnimuŋ. Gos nim ak tap awl yibil mideb.

17 Mam ay sikop. Yad gipin tek ak midupsek, nibi kidek ginimib. Pen bi oginap chin gipun tek kidek gipal ak, gipal anib ak niŋijsek lil nigtep gil kidek ginimib.

18 Nibi nepim, Jisas mab bak alaŋ kumak takaw ak, binib takaw anib ak pel milik nepal okok, kuŋay midebal. Takaw nim ak ñin kuŋay nibop aginek ak, miñil abe chaŋ lilig anib agebin.

19 Mubwak kili ke anep gos niŋid, God nop keligipal. Tap gach timel gipal ak, nebeŋ ma dipal, miñmiñ gipal. Pen tap lum awl pel gos nepal. Anib ak tek kili yul dil, man timel mab ke yineb ak amnigabal.

20 Pen man chin ak, God man ne alaŋ. Biawl Jisas Klays, ne man anib alaŋ nib apil chinop tig asik dinigab ak, pel kod midobun.

21 Kiles timel yibil ne ak dil gek, tap okok midupsek nop muk okok yenigab. Pen kiles anib ak dil chinop gek, mubwak ned nib kuyig yowup ak keligil, mubwak kideyil tep ne tek ak dil yonigabun.

4

Nibi jimñil midil, miñmiñ gil, gos teplep niŋid ginimib

1 Anib ak mam ay yad okok, nibi Biawl nop chigil kiles gil yenimib. Nibi binib mapen yad okok midebim, nibop nigin agil pel gos kiles gil nepin. Yad nibi tap tep gipim ak binib okok kilop pel agñibin. Pen nibop gos nigen, yip tep yibil gup.

2 Bin Yuwodiya ayip bin Sidike ayip, yad ñilop kiles gil agebin. Ñili Biawl nop chig tep gebil tek, gos nokom niŋid, jimñil yenimil.

3 Pen nad, biyad ayip jimñil wog gipul ak, nep abe agebin. Bin ominjal anib ak kilop giñe, jimñil yenimil. Bin ominjal anib ak sek, bi Klemed ak sek, binib oginap sek, kili ned yad ayip takaw teplep ak jimñil kiles gil agñoligipun. God ne yib kilop pel midep mij ayaŋ kil tikak.

4 Biawl nop chig tep gebim tek, pelpel miñmiñ ginimib. Tepayaŋ nibop agebin, miñmiñ gilig yenimib.

5 Biawl ak wulep apeb. Anib ak nibi binib okok kilop sayn tep yibil midem, kili niginigel, nibi anigil pel gitep gipim.

6 Nibop titay gek, gos awl ma niginimib. Titay ginigab ak midupsek, niŋid God ayip aginimib. Nop tep agilig agniŋid, chinop giñinimuŋ agil agniginimib.

3:11 Luk 14.14, Apo 4.2, 1 Te 4.16, Lep 20.5-6 **3:12** Apo 9.5-6, 1 Ti 6.12, 6.19, Hib 12.23 **3:13** 1 Ko 9.24-26, 2 Ko 5.16, Hib 6.1 **3:14** 1 Ko 9.24, 2 Ti 4.7-8, Hib 3.1, 12.1 **3:15** 1 Ko 2.6, 14.20, Gal 5.10 **3:16** Lom 12.16, 15.5, Gal 6.16 **3:17** 1 Ko 4.16, 11.1, Plp 4.9, 1 Te 1.6-7, 1 Pi 5.3 **3:18** 1 Ko 1.23, Gal 1.7, 2.21, 6.12, Plp 1.15-16 **3:19** Lom 8.5-6, 16.18, 2 Ko 11.12, 11.15, 2 Pi 2.1 **3:20** Epe 2.6, 2.19, 1 Te 1.10 **3:21** Lom 8.29, 1 Ko 15.28, 15.43-53, Epe 1.19, Kol 3.4 **4:1** 1 Te 2.19-20 **4:3** Sng 69.28, Luk 10.20, Lep 3.5, 20.12 **4:4** Lom 12.12, Plp 3.1, 1 Te 5.16, 1 Pi 4.13 **4:5** Hib 10.25, 10.37, Jem 5.8-9, 1 Pi 4.7, 2 Pi 3.8 **4:6** Snd 16.3, Mat 6.25-34, Luk 12.22-31, Kol 4.2, 1 Pi 5.7 **4:7** Ais 26.3, Jon 14.27, Lom 5.1, Kol 3.15

7 Agnigenimib God nibop gek, kimigel midtep yibil ginigabim. Kimigel midtep gil Klays Jisas nop chig tep gil yenigabim anib ak tek, chibol sayn ak sek, gos timud nibi ak sek, midtep ginigab. God ne gek kimigel midtep gipun anib ak, tap teplep yibil mideb, gos chin ak bilokep tek ma mideb.
8 Mam ay sikop, takaw olap sek aginigebin. Tap anib okok gos nigtep gil ginimib. Tap tay ninjid yibil mideb ak, tap tay binib tep gipal ak, tap tay sunjtep mideb ak, tap tay gach ma mideb ak, tap tay binib nigel tep gup ak, tap tay gipal nim binib nigel tep gup ak, tap anib okok nep gos nigilig yenimib. Gitep yibil gipal adek anib okok binib ninjid dad aplanigel ak, anib okok nep gos nigilig yenimib.
9 Takaw nibop agñen nigtep gipek ak, gos nibop ñen dipek ak, takaw nibop agen nepek ak, tap nibi ayip midil gen nepek ak, anib okok nepek tek nep pelpel ginimib. Anigenigabim, God chinop gek kimigel midtep gipun ak, ne nib ayip nep midil kod yenigab.

Pilipay binib Pol nop tap ñel, kilop tep yibil agup

10 Nibi tepayaŋ yip giñinig gos nigilig midebim anib ak tek, miñmiñ yibil gil, Biawl nop tep agebin. Ninjid apun, pel yip gos nigilig midebim ak pen, kanib yip tap ñeb ma yek, yip tap okok ma ñem owak.
11 Yad pen ñin oginap yokip midebin gos ak ninjid ma agebin. Yip titay ginigab ak, takaw ma mideb. Yad kimigel miden, yip tep yibil gilig mideb.
12 Ñin oginap tap kunjay mideb, ñin oginap ma mideb, anigup ñin ak kimigel midebin. Mideb ñin ak ñibin, ma mideb ñin ak yokip midebin, anigup ñin ak kimigel midebin. Gup anib ak tap kunjay yek akaŋ, ma yek gos awl ma nepin.
13 Klays ne yip kod midil kiles ñub ak nim, yad tap okok midupsek ginim tek lup.
14 Nibi pen yad minjel oginap dil midtep ma gipin ak ninjid, yip gitep gil tap ñibim anib ak, tep yibil gipim.
15 Nibi Pilipay binib okok, nibi ke nepim, Masedoniya plopens keligil, takaw teplep ned agñi ajeligipin ñin ak, binib Klays yil yelak okok oginap yip giñil tap ma ñeligipal. Nibi Pilipay binib nep yip ñeligipim.
16 Pen amil taun Tesalonayka yenek ñin ak, ñin oginap tap ma yek ak yip tap ñeligipim.
17 Yad pen tap nen ma agebin. Nibi gitep gil tap monmon ñem, God nibop tap teplep pen ñinigab agil agebin.
18 Pen bi nibi Epaploditus nop tap ñem, dapil yip ñek nim, midtep gipin. Tap yad anib okok, miñil kunjay yibil mideb. Yip tap olap ma tek dup. Mel. Pen tap yip ñebim anib ak, God nop tap kuy tep owep dagil ñebim tek ak gipim. God ne tap dagil ñeb anib ak ninjid, tap teplep nigek nop tep yibil gup.
19 Anib ak Klays Jisas wog ne gek, God yad ak ne bi gep yibil ak nibop kod midil, tap tay tek dinimuŋ okok ñinimuŋ.
20 God, ne Bapi God chin ak, yib nop ak pel pelnep dad aplanigun. Yaw.

Takaw day won oginap

21 Yad binib Klays Jisas yil midebal okok midupsek, kilop keke ag dideg lebin. Mam yad ayip midebal okok, kili nibop ag dideg lebal.
22 Binib Klays yil midebal okok midupsek, kili nibop ag dideg lebal. Kili oginap Lom gapman binonim kal migan ne wog gebal okok, nibop ag dideg lebal.
23 Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne nibop yimug ninjid gitep ginimuŋ.

4:8 Lom 12.17 **4:9** Lom 16.20, 1 Ko 14.33, Plp 3.17, 1 Te 5.23, Hib 13.20 **4:11** 1 Ti 6.6-8 **4:12** 1 Ko 4.11, 2 Ko 6.10, 11.27 **4:13** Jon 15.5, 2 Ko 12.9-10, 2 Ti 4.17 **4:15** 2 Ko 11.9 **4:16** Apo 17.1 **4:18** Kis 29.18, Ese 20.41, 2 Ko 9.12, Epe 5.2, Plp 2.25, Hib 13.16 **4:19** Sng 23.1, 2 Ko 9.8, Epe 1.7 **4:20** Lom 16.27, Gal 1.5 **4:22** Plp 1.13

KOLOSI
Pol Kolosi Binib Kilop Mij Tikak

1 Yad Pol. God ninid yip aglek, bi Klays
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Pen
miñil mam chin Timoti ayip midil,
2 nibop mij tikobul. Nibi Kolosi binib
God yil midil, mam ay Klays Jisas nop gos
lininid chig tep gil midebim okok, nibop mij
tikobul. Bapi God chin ak, ne nibop yimug
ninid gitep gek midtep ginimib.

Pol ne Kolosi binib okok kilop gos nigilig God nop agnigup

3-4 Pen takaw oginap agel chil nopul,
nibi Klays Jisas nop gos lininid, binib God
yil midebal okok midupsek kilop mapen
lipim. Nopul anib ak, pel nibop nen God
nop agnigilig, tep agilig midobul. God, ne
Biawl chin Jisas Klays Nap ak mideb.
5 Chil nopul, takaw teplep ninid yibil ak,
ned ñin ak nibop okok amek dipek. Amek
dipek ak nim, God tap teplep ne ak man
ne alaŋ di midil chinop ñinigab agil, nigtep
gil gos sek kod midebim. Anib ak tek, nibi
Klays Jisas nop gos lininid, binib God yil
midebal okok midupsek kilop mapen lipim.
6 Pen takaw teplep anib ak, man okok
midupsek kid kid ameb. Amnakniŋ, binib
kuŋay ninid kidek gil, gitep yibil gel ameb.
Pen nibi abe, gitep gep anib ak nab nibi
okok mideb. Ned takaw teplep ak nepek
ñin ak tikil, God nibop yimug ninid gitep
gek ninid nigtep gipek. Takaw teplep anib
ak nibop gek amek amek miñil apek, gitep
gep anib ak nab nibi okok mideb.
7 Bi mapen chin Epaplas, ne Klays bi wog
giñeb tep ne olap, nibop takaw teplep anib
ak agñek nepek. Ne wog chil gipul tek gilig,
chin ayip Klays bi wog giñeb okok midobun.
Pen nibop nen wog gitep yibil geb.
8 Ne awl apil chilop agñek nopul, God
Kawnan ne ak nibop gakniŋ God binib ne
okok kilop mapen lipim.

Pol God nop agup, Kilop gos tep ñe kiles gil yenigel agup

9-10 Ned chil nopul, tap teplep oginap
gipek. Anib ak tek, ñin anib ak tikil gi dad
apil miñil owup, chil nibop nen God nop
pel agnopul. Pen anigil agnopul, God Kaw-
nan ak nibop gos tep yibil ñinimuŋ. Ñek,
nibi binib gos nigep sek midil gos nigtep
ginigabim. Gos nigtep gil, God chinop nigek
nop tep gonimuŋ anib nep ginigun agil, gos
nigtep ginigabim. Pen nop agnopul, Nibop
gos tep anib ak ñek, God gitep gep ne ak
nigtep ginigabim. Nigtep gil nim, Biawl
anop tep ginigab adek ak gem amnigab.
Pen wog keke gitep gem amnigab.
11-12 Pen abe nop agnopul, ne kiles
timel yibil ne ak dil nibop ñek, kiles gil
jak yenigabim. Jak midil, miŋel oginap
apek gos anib ak ma ninid, wog ne malik
gil giñinigabim. Ne nibop gek gitep yibil
ginimib tek lup ak nim, binib ne okok tap
teplep ne kilop aglil ñinigab ak dinigabim.
Chinop dek binib ne midil milek ne nab
ayaŋ midobun agil, gos sek midil Bapi nop
tep agilig yenimib.
13 Kisilim bad ak kiles ak, chinop tunig
wos yibil goligup ak pen, God chinop tig
asik dup. Tig asik dil agek, Ñi mapen ne ak
chin binib ne midon, ne Biawl chin midil
chinop kod mideb.
14 Ne nokom nim, chinop nen kumak tek,
God ne chinop pisnep dek kim amon, tap si
tap timel gipun okok tig walig giyokup.

Klays ne Biawl yibil midil wog kiles gup

15 God nop miseŋ nigini gun tek ma lup ak
pen, Klays nim God mideb tek mideb. Klays
pen ne oklaŋ mideb ak nim, binib tap okok
midupsek God ne gilak ak, Klays muk ne
okok mideb.
16 Pen God gek Klays ne tap okok
midupsek gilak. Tap adekab alaŋ okok lum
awl okok, tap widin nopun okok widin ma

1:1 Epe 1.1 **1:2** Lom 1.7 **1:3-4** Epe 1.15-16, Plp 1.3, Plm 5, Hib 6.10 **1:5** 2 Ti 4.8, 1 Pi 1.4 **1:6** Mak 4.8, 16.15, Jon 15.16, Epe 3.2, 1 Pi 5.12 **1:7** Kol 4.12, Plm 23 **1:9-10** Jon 15.16, Lom 12.2, 1 Ko 1.5, Epe 1.8-9, 1.15-17, 2.10, 4.1, 5.10, 5.17, Plp 1.9, 1.27, 1 Te 4.1, Hib 13.21 **1:11-12** Epe 1.11, 1.18-19, 3.16, 4.2 **1:13** Luk 22.53, Epe 2.2, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Pi 1.11 **1:14** Epe 1.6-7 **1:15** Jon 1.18, 2 Ko 4.4, Hib 1.3 **1:16** Jon 1.3, 1.10, Lom 8.38, 11.36, Hib 1.2, 2.10, 1 Pi 3.22

nopun okok gilak. Ensel okok midupsek,
tap kiles adekab okok midupsek, biawl
lum awl okok midupsek, bi kiles okok
midupsek, anib okok midupsek kilop gilak.
God gek Klays ne tap okok midupsek gilak
anib ak, anib okok midupsek tap ne mideb.
17 Man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, ne yek.
Pen binib tap okok midupsek ne ayip jimñil
midil, gitep gil midtep gipal.
18 Ne binib ne okok kimig won tek mideb,
binib ne okok kili wak ñin kid tob kid ne
okok tek midebal. Ne ned jij gil, gek binib
ne pel midebal. Pen ne bi ned ak jij gil
kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak ak nim, ne Biawl
yibil oklaŋ midil, tap okok midupsek muk
ne okok mideb.
19 God gos ne ke niŋid gek, gos ne ak
sek, koŋim mideb bad ak sek, kiles ne ak
sek, anib okok midupsek Klays nab ne ayaŋ
midil, ne nim God yek tek yek.
20 Pen God gos ne anigil yek, binib akaŋ,
tap tay adekab alaŋ lum awl mideb okok,
yad ayip jimñinimuŋ tek lup. Anib ak tek
ne agek, Klays mab bak alaŋ kumek nikim
sogek, kili God ayip penpen gipal ak keligel,
kilop God ayip di jimñil lak.
21 Nibi ned tap si tap timel geligipim.
Anib ak tek God nop pal awl okok tek midil,
nop milik niŋid penpen geligipim.
22 Miñil pen Klays kumak tek, God nibop
dil ne ayip jimñil yenimib tek lup. Binib ne
midebim, God nibop nigek takaw olap ma
mideb. Binib suŋtep ne okok teplep yibil
midebim.
23 Pen nibi kal meg awl nab ayaŋ puŋilel
kiles mideb tek, Klays nop gos liniŋid, jak
midil, kiles gil yenimib. Takaw teplep ak
ned nepek. Pen miñil nibi takaw teplep
anib ak niŋid, tap teplep dinigabun agil,
gos niŋid kod midebim. Gos pal lil ma ju
dinimib, Klays nop gos kiles gil niginimib.
Yad Pol, bi wog giñeb ak midil takaw teplep
anib ak agñebin. Pen takaw anib ak binib
man okok midupsek kilop agñobun.

Pol ne Kolosi binib Klays yil yelak okok kilop wog giñub

24 Yad nibop nen wog anib ak gen, yip
gi timel gel yul dipin ak, takaw ma mideb.
Klays binib ne dinig, yul awl yibil ak dak.
Yul awl dak ak pen, ma kul gak. Yul yad
dipin ak, Klays anib ak tek yad yul dipin.
Anib ak tek, yad Klays binib ne giñin agil,
yul dipin. Klays binib ne okok, kili wak ñin
kid tob kid ne okok tek midebal. Anib ak
yad miñmiñ gil wog anib ak gipin.
25 God ne nokom yip agek, binib Klays
yil midebal okok kilop wog giñinim. Anib
ak nibop ditep ginig God takaw ne ak
midupsek agñi tep gipin.
26 Takaw anib ak bilel okok nib we gil,
binib okok midupsek ma nigeligipal. Miñil
pen binib ne midebal okok kilop miseŋ
agyikek nepal.
27 God gos ne ke niŋid, binib ne midebal
okok kilop gos ñek, takaw tep yibil we gil
yoligup ak nepal. Anigil nepal, takaw anib
ak binib Juda mel okok kilop gek midtep
ginigabal. Pen takaw we gep anib ak
anigil mideb, Klays ne nab nibi okok midek
nibi nepim, ne nibop dil dad amnigab God
man ne alaŋ. Dad amek tap teplep ne
okok dinigabim anib ak tek, nop pel kod
midebim.
28 Chin Klays takaw teplep ne ak binib
nokom nokom okok midupsek agñibun.
Pen anigil gos nopun, binib nokom nokom
Klays nop chig tep gil gos nigtep ginigel ak
nim, God ñin adek ak linigun. Anib ak tek
chin gos nigtep gil kilop agñil, takaw kiles
agil agñi tep gipun.
29 Adek anib ak nep, God yip kiles awl
ñil kod midakniŋ, yad koslam kiles gil wog
gilig midebin.

2

Nibi Klays nop kiles gil gos liniŋid, takaw yepis ma dinimib

1 Yad nibi takaw anib ak nigim agil, anib
agebin, nibop okok sek, taun Layodisiya
binib Klays yil midebal okok sek, binib

1:17 Jon 1.1-3, 8.58, 17.5, 1 Ko 8.6 **1:18** Apo 26.23, 1 Ko 15.20, 15.23, Epe 1.10, 1.22-23, Lep 1.5 **1:19** Jon 1.16, 3.34, Kol 2.9 **1:20** Lom 5.1, 2 Ko 5.18, Epe 1.7, 1.10, 2.13, 2.16, 1 Jo 2.2 **1:21** Lom 5.10, Epe 2.12, 4.18, Tat 1.15-16 **1:22** Epe 2.14-16, 5.27, 1 Te 4.7, Tat 2.14 **1:23** Mak 16.15, Epe 3.17, 1 Ti 3.16, Hib 3.14 **1:24** Lom 5.3, 2 Ko 1.5-6, Epe 1.23, 3.13, Plp 3.10, 2 Ti 1.8 **1:25** Epe 3.2, 3.7-8 **1:26** Lom 16.25-26, 1 Ko 2.7, Epe 3.3-5, 3.9-10, 2 Ti 1.10 **1:27** Lom 9.23, 2 Ko 2.14, Epe 1.18, 3.8, 1 Ti 1.1 **1:28** Epe 4.13, 5.27 **1:29** Apo 20.20, 20.27, Epe 3.7, 3.20, Plp 4.13

Klays yil midebal jomulik yip ma nepal okok sek, nibop nen wog koslam kiles gil gipin.
2 Nibi midupsek gos sek midil, penpen mapen lil jimñil yenimib agil, nibop nen wog kiles gipin. Anigem, gos tep ninjid nigtep ginimib ak nim, God gos ne we gil yoligup ak nigtep yibil ginigabim. Pen gos ne we gil yoligup anib ak nim, Klays nop ak nep.
3 Klays gos timud teplep ak ne ayip we gil mideb. Ne nokom chinop gos tep yomek gos nigtep ginigabun.
4 Pen binib oginap takaw ñig lilig yepis agel, takaw yepis kili ak niginimib tek lup ak nim, nibop agtep gebin.
5 Yad man palawl midebin ak pen, gos yad ak nibop yil amnakniŋ, nigilig midebin. Pen nibi Klays nop gos kiles gil liniginig, jimñil midebim ak ninjid, yip tep gup.

Nibi Klays ayip jimñil midil, kiles gil jak yenimib

6 Nibi Biawl Klays Jisas nop nig dipim, anib ak nop chig tep gil jimñil yenimib.
7 Mab lum ayaŋ jakil kiles gup ak tek, kal meg puŋilel kal ak wos gup ak tek, nibi Klays nop chig tep gil jimñil yenimib. Takaw teplep ak nibop agñel dipek ak, nibi gos liniginimib. Gos liniŋid, God nop tep yibil agilig nep yenimib.
8 Pen nigtep ginimib. Bi oginap gos kili ak nep nibop takaw yepis agil, takaw yokip yokip aginigabal ak, takaw anib ak gos nibi ak ma niginimib. Nigenigabim, nibop tunig wos yibil ginigabal. Bi anib okok, kili napis nased takaw kili ke anep ninjid, kicheki tap anib okok takaw agilak ak ninjid dipal. Klays takaw ninjid yibil ne ak ma ninjid dipal.
9 Klays ne bi silok lak, ne ke bi yibil yek. Bi yibil yek ak pen, God gos ne ak sek, koŋim mideb bad ak sek, kiles ne ak sek, anib okok midupsek Klays nab ne ayaŋ midil, ne nim God mideb tek yipid gil yibil mideb.
10 God ne nibop gek nop chigil, God binib ne yipid gil yibil midebim. Ne nokom nim Biawl yibil mideb. Ensel okok tap kiles adekab okok sek, biawl kiles midebal okok sek, midupsek muk ne okok midebal.
11 Nibi nop dil jimñil midil nim, bi wak tibilikipal tek midil, God binib ne yipid gil midebim. Pen bi wak nibop tibilikel anigil ma midebim, Klays nop chig tep gil, wak tibilikipal tek anigil midebim. Klays ne anigek, gos nibi ke ninjid kidek gipim ak tibilikil, keligil koŋim amebim.
12 Nibi ñig pakipek ñin ak, Klays nop chigil, Klays ayip kaw migan yek tek yesipim. Pen God ne Klays nop kiles gil gek tikjakak ak ninjid, God kiles ne ak gos nepek. Nibi gos anib ak nepek anib ak, ñig pakipek ñin ak, God nibop gek nibi abe tikjakipek.
13 Nibi ned tap si tap timel anep gil, gos nibi ke ninjid kidek gipim ak tibilikil ma keligipim. Ñin anib ak pisnep kumeb tek yeligipim ak pen, God ne gek Klays ayip midil koŋim midebim. Tap si tap timel gipun ak midupsek tig walig giyokil, Klays ayip midil koŋim midobun.
14 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, takaw kiles tikilak ak sek takaw binib ginigel ma ginigel tikilak ak sek, midupsek wik yokak. Takaw keke tibilikonok, takaw awl mideb ak pen, ne dam mab bak alaŋ Klays ayip chipil pak tibik lek takaw kiles anib ak kul gup.
15 Anigup tek, kicheki walijpal tap anib okok kiles kili ak ma yek. Klays mab bak alaŋ kumak ak, God binib okok kilop gi yomek nigilak, ne tap anib okok midupsek taw jisipuk gak. Taw jisipuk gil, kilop gek tap yokip tek lil, pisnep apyap pakilak.

Chin Klays kumak tek kumon, tap lum awl yil ak chinop gitep ginimuŋ tek ma linigab

16 Anib ak nibi ñig akaŋ tap midup okok ñibem, binib oginap nibop ag sikol ma ginigel. Kili ñin awl titay agil asikinigabal akaŋ, takan kidek owup ñin ak ñin awl agil

2:2 2 Ko 1.6, Epe 3.4, 3.18, Plp 3.8, Kol 1.26, 3.14 **2:3** Ais 45.3, 1 Ko 1.24, 1.30, Epe 1.8, 3.19 **2:4** Lom 16.18, Epe 4.14, 5.6, Kol 2.8 **2:5** 1 Ko 5.3, 14.40, 1 Pi 5.9 **2:7** Epe 2.20-22, 3.17, Kol 1.23 **2:8** Gal 4.3, 4.9, Epe 5.6, Kol 2.3, 2.18-20, Hib 13.9 **2:9** Jon 1.14-16, Kol 1.19 **2:10** Epe 1.21-22 **2:11** Lom 2.29 **2:12** Lom 6.4, Epe 1.19-20, 3.7, Kol 3.1 **2:13** Epe 2.1-5 **2:14** Epe 2.14-16, 1 Pi 2.24 **2:15** Kol 1.13 **2:16** Lom 14.1-12, 1 Ko 8.8, Gal 4.10

asikinigabal akaŋ, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl
agil asikinigabal ak, kidek ma gem nibop ag
sikol genigel, gos kuŋay ma niginimib.
17 Tap anib okok, tap kawnan yokip tek
mideb, tap niŋid yibil ak kidek ownigab.
Klays pen ne tap niŋid yibil mideb.
18 Bi olap yib ne ke dad aplanil, yad biawl
yibil midebin agil, yepis gil aginigab, Day
nepin tek, chin ensel muk okok midil, kilop
agniginigun agenigab, takaw nop ak ma
dinimib. Nibi gem, nibop ma taw jisipuk
ginimuŋ. Ak gos ne ke niŋid kidek gup ak,
gos ne ke monmon nigup tek yepis agup.
19 Bi anib ak, Klays nop chig tep ma gil,
nop keligup. Pen Klays, ne kimig won tek
ak mideb, chin wak ñin kid tob kid ne tek
midobun. Ne chinop gek, chin nop chigil, bi
kidil tek jimñil mubwak nokom midobun.
Anigil midon, God chinop gek wog gon
amek nim, midtep ginigabun, Klays mub-
wak ne awl gil kiles ginigab.
20 Nibi Klays ayip kubek tek lup, anib ak
tek kicheki tap anib okok kili nibop tunig
leligipal nag wos ak, pisnep pugilikop. Anib
ak taynen binib lum awl okok gos nepal
tek niŋid gi midebim? Taynen takaw kiles
timel anib okok niŋid kidek gebim? Takaw
anib ak anigil apal,
21 Tap ak ñin ma dinimin, tap ak ma
ñiŋinimin, tap ak ma diniginimin apal.
22 Tap anib okok ñibun akaŋ tay gon apal
ak, tap yokip tek lil kul gup. Takaw kiles
timel agñibal anib ak, binib gos kili ke niŋid
apal adek ak nep agñibal.
23 Binib anib okok God nop ma chigipal
tek, God nop yepis agnepal. Gos kili ke
nepal tek gilig, binib yimgeptek midon tep
ginigab agil, tap asik mosik gil, koslam
midebal. Anigel, binib oginap nigel, niŋid
gebal tek linigab ak pen, tap timel gep gos
ak ownigab. Apek, God ayip ma midebal
tek, tap olap kiles ñek, midtep ginigel tek
ma mideb.

3

God chinop gek Klays ayip tikjakil koŋim midobun

1 Pen nibi Klays ayip tikjakil koŋim
midebim anib ak tek, gos awl nibi ak adek
alaŋ amnimuŋ, Klays ne mideb ak. Ne adek
alaŋ God ñin yipid kid okok yil besigil, tap
okok midupsek kod mideb.
2 Pelpel tap ne mideb adek alaŋ gos
niginimib, lum awl tap okok gos ak ma
niginimib.
3 Nibi nepim, Klays ayip kubek tek lup
ak nim, God ayip jimñil midem, koŋim
midebim jij ak, Klays ayip we gil mideb.
4 Anib ak nibi koŋim midebim jij ak nim,
Klays ne nokom. Kidek ne adikid apil miseŋ
linigab ñin ak, nibi abe milek ne ak dil ne
ayip miseŋ linigabim.

Ned yeligipim ak ke, miñil midebim ak ke

5 Anib ak tap lum awl yil ak nab nibi ayaŋ
mideb ak, midupsek keliginimib. Tap anib
apin ak, binib bin si bi si gil, gos timel niŋid
kidek gil, midupmidup tikjakek gil, binib
oginap tap kilop okok ayip tek yobikop gos
niŋid, tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil nepal
okok. Binib tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil
nepal okok, kili tap yepis sibog ñibal tek ak
gipal.
6 Binib tap anib okok gil God takaw
tibilikipal okok, ne kilop timel niŋid yul awl
ñinigab.
7 Nibi ned binib yokip yeligipim ñin ak,
tap timel adek anib ak nep gos niŋid kidek
geligipim.
8 Miñil pen tap timel anib okok ma yibil
ginimib. Milik niŋid, chibol timel gil, gos
timel niŋid, binib agjuwil milik timel yibil
yapil, ñiñloŋ lil wasik agil, geligipim tek ma
ginimib.
9 Pen takaw yepis agil, pen agek pen agek
ma aginimib. Nibi nepim, tap timel anib
okok geligipim ak keligil, bi kili chech timel
gup ak diyokipal tek diyokipim.
10 Diyokil, gos tep kideyil adek ak niŋid,
bi kili chech koŋim lipal tek lipim. Pen God,
ne nibop gilek binib koŋim midebim ak, ne

2:17 Hib 8.5, 9.9, 10.1 **2:19** Epe 2.21, 4.15-16 **2:20** Gal 4.3-5, 4.9 **2:21** 1 Ti 4.3 **2:22** Ais 29.13, Mat 15.9
3:1 Sng 110.1, Mak 12.36, 16.19, Epe 1.20, Plp 1.30, Kol 1.29, 2.12, 1 Te 2.2 **3:2** Mat 6.33 **3:3** Lom 6.2, 2 Ko 5.7, 5.14, Gal 2.20, Kol 2.20 **3:4** Jon 11.25, 14.6, 1 Ko 15.43, Plp 1.21, 1 Jo 3.2 **3:5** Lom 6.6, 6.11-13, 8.13, Gal 5.24, Epe 4.19, 5.3-5, 1 Te 4.5 **3:6** Epe 5.6 **3:7** Lom 6.19-20, 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 2.2 **3:8** Epe 4.22, 4.25-31, 5.4, Hib 12.1, 1 Pi 2.1
3:9 Epe 4.22 **3:10** Stt 1.26, Lom 12.2, Epe 2.10, 4.24

yad kilop gen yip nigtep yibil ginigabal agil
gos nigup. Gos anib ak ninjid, ne pel nibop
gek ne mideb tek midebim.
11 Chinop anigup tek, miñil tig asik keke
ma midobun. Binib Juda mel jij ak ke, Juda
binib jij ak ke ma midobun. Binib wak
tibilikipal okok ke, binib wak ma tibilikipal
okok ke ma midobun. Binib takaw keke
okok ke, binib gos ma nepal tek okok ke ma
midobun. Binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk
okok midebal okok ke, binib wog gep biawl
olap muk okok ma midebal okok ke ma
midobun. Klays pen ne nokom biawl yibil
midil, okok midupsek mideb. Pen binib
okok midupsek nab ayaŋ mideb.

Binib okok kilop mapen linimib

12 God nibop mapen lil aglek, binib
suŋtep ne midebim. Anib ak nibi
aniginimib. Binib okok kilop chib ninjid
gitep gil, yimug niginimib. Binib tam okok
tek midil, kabiyam ma juwil, binib sayn tep
okok yenimib. Miŋel oginap ownigab ak,
kimigel jimñil yenimib. Anib okok nibi bi
kili chech koŋim lipal tek ak linimib.
13 Pen nab nibi okok, bi oginap kili bi
oginap sek kilop gi timel genigel takaw
oginap yonimuŋ, penpen ditep gilig
yenimib. Biawl tap si tap timel gipim ak
tig walig giyokup tek, pen ninjid keligek pen
ninjid keligek ginimib.
14 Pen tap awl yibil ak, binib mapen
linimib. Nibi mapen lem nim, mapen lep
anib ak nibop gek jimñil midtep gil kiles
gem amnimuŋ.
15 Klays nibop aglek, nibi kimigel midtep
gil, ayip jimñil midil mubwak nokom
tek yenimib. Kimigel midtep gipek anib
ak, nab nibi okok kod midek gos teplep
niginigabim. Pen God nop tep agilig
yenimib.
16 Klays takaw ne ak nab nibop ayaŋ
aplan jakil tek yonimuŋ. Midek, gos nigtep
gil penpen agñil, takaw kiles agil agñi tep
ginimib. Pen nibi kimep aginig, gos nibi
nab ayaŋ God nop nigilig tep aginimib. Buk
Kimep takaw okok penpen agñilig, kimep
Klays yib nop dad aplanub okok agilig,
kimep God Kawnan ne ak nibop gos ñek
okok agilig ginimib.
17 Pen takaw aginig akaŋ, titay ginig,
Biawl Jisas ayip midobun agil, anib okok
midupsek gem amnimuŋ. Pen Jisas nop gos
niŋid, Bapi God nop tep agilig yenimib.

Bi bel okok, nonim nap ñapay okok takaw agup ak

18 Nibi bin okok, nigimil sikop muk okok
yenimib. Biawl nop chig tep gipim anib ak
tek, aniginimib.
19 Nibi bi okok, bin nibi okok kilop gi
timel gil takaw kiles gil ma aginimib. Kilop
mapen linimib.
20 Nibi ñapay okok, nanim nap sikop
aginigel tek midupsek nig dinimib.
Anigenigabim, Biawl chin anop tep ginigab.
21 Nibi nap sikop, ñapay nibi okok kilop
takaw yilik ma aginimib. Anigem yilik gek,
gos timel niŋid midtep ma ginigel tek lup.

Biawl okok sek binib wog giñeb kili okok sek takaw agup ak

22 Pen nibi binib wog giñeb okok, biawl
nibi okok takaw kili ak midupsek nig dil
kidek ginimib. Kili nig yelakniŋ, won anib
ak nep wog gitep gon kilop tep gaŋ agil,
anib ma ginimib. Biawl Klays nop pilikil,
biawl nibi okok kilop yepis gil wog yokip
ma ginimib, wog kiles gil gitep yibil gun agil
gos niginimib.
23-24 Nibi Biawl Klays nop wog gitep
genigabim, nibop pen tap teplep ñil ditep
ginigab. Tap teplep anib okok, binib ne
okok kilop ñinigab agil aglak. Anib ak tek
tap titay ginimib okok, midupsek wog kiles
gil ginimib. Bi okok kilop nep wog gobun
agil ma niginimib. Biawl alaŋ anop wog
gobun agil wog ginimib. Wog giñebim ak,
Biawl Klays nop giñebim.
25 Pen bi an gi timel ginigab ak, God ne bi
anib anop pen gi timel gil yul ñinigab. Pen
ne binib yib mideb akaŋ ma mideb, anigil

3:11 Lom 10.12, Gal 3.28, Epe 1.23 **3:12** Gal 5.22, Epe 4.32, Plp 2.1, 1 Pi 2.9 **3:12** Epe 4.2 **3:13** Mak 11.25, Epe 4.32, 5.2 **3:14** Lom 13.8-10, 1 Ko 13.13, Epe 4.3 **3:15** 1 Ko 12.13, 12.27, Epe 2.16-17, 4.4, Plp 4.7 **3:16** 1 Ko 14.26, Epe 5.19, Kol 4.6 **3:16** Epe 5.19-20 **3:17** 1 Ko 10.31, Epe 5.20, 1 Te 5.18, Hib 13.15 **3:18** Epe 5.22, Tat 2.5, 1 Pi 3.1 **3:19** Epe 4.31, 5.25, 5.28, 1 Pi 3.7 **3:20** Epe 5.24, 6.1, Tat 2.9 **3:21** Epe 6.4 **3:22** 1 Ti 6.1, Tat 2.9 **3:22** Epe 6.5-8 **3:23-24** 1 Ko 7.22 **3:25** Lo 10.17, Lom 2.11, Epe 6.9, 1 Pi 1.17

gos ma nigup. Adip adip midebal ak ninjid, pis olap akanj pis olap ma amnigab.

4

1 Nibi biawl midebim okok gos niginimib, Biawl nibi ak abe mideb, man ne alanj. Anib ak tek bi wog giñeb nibi okok kilop kod midtep gil, tap kilop ñeb tek ak gitep gil ñinimib.

God nop agnigilig aj tep ginimib

2 Nibi God ayip agilig nep yenimib. Pelpel gos nigtep gil midilig, God ayip agil, nop tep agilig yenimib.

3 Pen chinop abe gos nigilig God nop agnigem, ne kanib chinop yikek, Klays takaw ne ak agñinigun. Takaw anib ak bilel we gil yoligup ak, yad agñen yip nag lelak midebin.

4 Pen nop agnigem, yip kod midakninj, yad takaw anib ak gos nigtep gil, agtep gil miseŋ agyiken, binib nigtep ginigel.

5 Pen nibi gos nigtep gil, binib Klays yil ma midebal okok kilop ditep ginimib. Ñin akal takaw tep ak kilop agñinig, agñinimib.

6 Takaw ak aginig, pelpel meg migan nibi ak dek yidek tek lonimuŋ, kili takaw anib ak nigun agil gos niginigel. Pen nibop takaw tay tek agnigenigabal, gos nigtep gil kilop nokom nokom pen agñi tep yibil ginimib.

Pol ne Tikikus ayip Onesimus ayip kilop agyokak

7-8 Bi Tikikus mam tep chin ak, ne bi wog gitep gup ak midil, chin ayip Klays bi wog giñeb ne midobun. Yad nop agyoken nibop apeb. Chin titay dil tek midobun ak nibi niginimib agil, nop agyokipin. Anib ak agyoken amil, yad tay gipin ak midupsek nibop agek ninjid, gos sek yenimib.

9 Pen mam tep chin ak Onesimus ne wog gitep gilig mideb ak, ne bi Tikikus ayip amebil. Onesimus ne bi nibi ke olap mideb. Pen tap titay okok geb awl ak midupsek, bi ominjal amil nibop agñi tep ginigayl.

Takaw day won oginap

10 Bi Alistakus, nop nag lilak ak yad ayip midobul awl, ne nibop ag dideg leb. Bi Mak, ne Banabas ñibem ak, ne abe nibop ag dideg leb. Bi Mak anib ak ned takaw agyokil aginek, Ne nibop apjakenigab, nop dil ditep ginimib aginek.

11 Pen bi chin Jisas, yib nop olap Justus apal ak, nibop ag dideg leb. Bi ominjal nokom anib okok, kili nep Juda bi okok yad ayip wog jimñil gobun. Kili yad ayip wog gil, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab wog ak gitep gebal. Wog gitep anib ak nigen yip tep gup.

12 Bi nibi Epaplas, ne bi Klays Jisas nop wog giñeb ne mideb ak, nibop ag dideg leb. Ne minek minek nibop gos ninjid, God nop agninjid agup, Nad kilop gek, kili gos oginap ma ninjid, jak tep gil yenigel agup. Nep chig tep gil gos nigtep gil, apan tek midupsek ninjid kidek gel amnimuŋ agup.

13 Yad Epaplas nop ninjid, ninjid yibil agebin, ne kiles gil nibop wog gil, taun Layodisiya binib kilop wog gil, taun Hiyelapolis binib kilop wog gil gup.

14 Pen bi mapen Luk, ne dokta olap, nibop ag dideg leb. Bi Demas abe, nibop ag dideg leb.

15 Taun Layodisiya binib Klays yil midebal okok kilop aginimib, Pol ne nibop ag dideg leb aginimib. Bin olap yib ne Nimpa ayip, Klays binib ne kili Nimpa kal ak pelpel apnan gipal okok, kilop aginimib, Pol ne nibop ag dideg leb aginimib.

16 Nibop mij tikebin awl, mij pi ak nigilig agñil niginimib. Ninjid, ñem amek, taun Layodisiya binib Klays yil midebal okok abe niginigel. Pen taun Layodisiya binib kilop mij tikebin ak, nibi abe dil niginimib.

17 Pen bi Alkipus nop aginimib, Biawl ne wog nep agak ak, gitep yibil gil gijunimin aginimib.

18 Mij awl takaw kidek won ak, yad ke tikil nibop ag dideg lebin. Yip dil nag lel midebin ak, gos ninjid sawl ma ginimib. God nibop yimug ninjid gitep ginimuŋ.

4:1 Wkp 25.43, 25.53, Epe 6.9 **4:2** Epe 6.18, Plp 4.6 **4:3** Lom 15.30, 1 Ko 16.9, Epe 6.19 **4:4** Epe 6.20 **4:5** Epe 5.15-16, 1 Te 4.11-12 **4:6** Mak 9.50, Epe 4.29, Kol 3.16, 1 Pi 3.15 **4:7-8** Apo 20.4, 2 Ti 4.12 **4:7-8** Epe 6.21-22 **4:9** Plm 10-12 **4:10** Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, 19.29, 27.2, Plm 24 **4:12** Kol 1.7, Plm 23 **4:14** 2 Ti 4.10-11, Plm 24 **4:17** Plm 2 **4:18** 1 Ko 16.21, 2 Te 3.17

1 TESALONAYKA
Pol Mɨj Ned Ak Tesalonayka Binɨb Kɨlop Tɨkak

1 Chɨn Pol ayɨp, Saylas ayɨp, Timoti ayɨp, chɨn mɨj anɨb ak ñu kɨl tɨkobun. Tɨkɨl, nɨbi Klays binɨb ne man awl Tesalonayka pelpel apnan gɨpɨm ak nɨbop ñobun. Nɨbi Bapi God ayɨp Bɨawl Jisas Klays ayɨp mɨdebɨm. Apɨlmɨŋal ak nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gel mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb.

Tesalonayka binɨb kɨli Klays nop gos lɨnɨgel, Pol mɨñmɨñ gup

2 Chɨn pel God nop agɨlɨg mɨdobun, nɨbop sawl ma gɨpun. Nɨbop mɨdupsek gos nɨg mɨdɨlɨg, God nop tep apun.

3 Pen nɨbi Klays nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd wog ne kɨles gɨlɨg, binɨb okok kɨlop mapen lɨl dɨtep gɨlɨg, Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays adɨkɨd ownɨgab agɨl kɨles ak dɨl mɨdtep gebɨm ak, anɨb okok chɨn pel nopun. Pel nɨŋɨd, Bapi God nop agɨlɨg gɨtep gɨpal apun.

4-5 Mam sɨkop, takaw teplep dad abun ak, takaw yokɨp mel, God kɨles ne ayɨp dad abun. Amon, God Kawnan ne ak chɨnop gos ñek, chɨn Klays nop gos kɨles gɨl nopun ak nɨbi nɨgtep gɨpɨm. Anɨb ak chɨn nopun, God ne ke nɨbop mapen lɨl aglak okok mɨdebɨm. Pen chɨn nab nɨbi ayɨp mɨdɨl, tap chɨn gɨpun ak, nɨbop gɨtep gɨ yobun ak, nɨb nepɨm.

6 Nɨŋɨd, Bɨawl chɨn gup adek ak sek, chɨn ke gɨpun adek ak sek kɨdek gɨpɨm. Anɨgɨl, God takaw ak dɨpek nɨŋɨd, bɨ ogɨnap nɨbop gɨ tɨmel gɨpal. Gɨ tɨmel gɨpal ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak nɨbop gos ñek mɨñmɨñ gɨlɨg, chɨn gɨpun tek ak kɨdek gɨpɨm.

7 Gɨpɨm anɨb ak, binɨb Klays nop gos lɨnepal Masedoniya plopens ak sek plopens Akaya ak sek, kɨli nɨŋɨd abe gɨpal.

8 Pen nɨbi Bɨawl takaw ne ak agem, takaw anɨb ak Masedoniya plopens ak amɨl, Akaya plopens ak amɨl, man okok mɨdupsek abe amɨl gup. Nɨbi God nop gos lɨnɨgem, binɨb okok mɨdupsek kɨli nepal anɨb ak, chɨn pen kɨlop tepayaŋ agep tek ma mɨdeb.

9 Binɨb anɨb okok kɨli nɨŋɨd anɨb apal, Pol bɨne okok ayɨp, kɨli Tesalonayka binɨb kɨlop takaw tep ak am agñɨlak apal. Anɨgɨl agñelak, kɨlop dɨtep gɨl, tap yepɨs agnɨgelɨgɨpal okok kelɨgɨl, God nokom pel mɨdep ak nop nokom agnɨŋɨd kɨdek gɨpal apal.

10 Ñɨne kumek God gek tɨkjakɨl, God man ne alaŋ amnak ak adɨkɨd apeb agɨl kod mɨdebal apal. Pen kɨdek God ne binɨb okok kɨlop tɨmel nɨŋɨd yul awl ñɨnɨgab ñɨn ak, Jisas chɨnop dɨl kod yenɨgab anɨb ak tek, God chɨnop ma gɨnɨgab.

2

Pol Tesalonayka mɨdɨl wog gup

1 Mam sɨkop, nɨbi ke nepɨm, ned man nɨbi ak amɨl, nɨb ayɨp mɨdɨl, wog nɨbop gɨñɨnok ak, ma kul gup.

2 Ñɨn anɨb ak taun Pilipay ned amonok, binɨb ogɨnap chɨnop takaw tɨmel agɨl gɨ tɨmel gɨlak ak pen, nɨb nepɨm, taun nɨbi Tesalonayka am God takaw teplep ne ak agñɨnok. Agñonok chɨnop gɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨlak ak pen, God chɨn ak, ne chɨnop kod yek, gos anɨb ak ma nɨŋɨd, monmon agñɨnok.

3 Anɨb ak nɨgɨm. Takaw nɨbop apun ak yepɨs agɨl, tap nɨbop okok dɨnɨg akaŋ, tɨmel gɨnɨg ma agñɨnok. Takaw teplep ak nɨgɨlaŋ agɨl agñɨnok.

4 Takaw chɨn ke ak agon binɨb okok kɨlop tep gaŋ agɨl ma agñɨbun. God ne ke chɨnop yɨgɨlɨl nɨgup, wog chɨnop nɨgek nop tep gɨnɨmuŋ. God tɨtay dɨl mɨdobun ak ke nɨgup tek, chɨnop wog aglek takaw teplep ak agñɨbun.

5-6 Nɨbi ke anɨb okok mɨdupsek nepɨm. Takaw ñɨg lɨl agon chɨnop nɨgem tep gɨnɨmuŋ agɨl nɨbop ma agñɨnok. Pen tap chɨn ke kuŋay yɨbɨl dun agɨl akaŋ, yɨb awl dun agɨl nɨbop ma agñɨnok, binɨb okok

1:1 Apo 17.1-13, 2 Te 1.1 **1:2** Epe 1.16, Plp 1.3-4, Kol 1.3, 2 Te 1.11 **1:3** 1 Ko 13.13, Gal 5.6, Kol 1.4-6, Hib 6.10 **1:4-5** 1 Ko 2.4-5, 4.20, Kol 2.2, 3.12, 2 Te 2.13, Hib 2.3 **1:6** Apo 17.1-9, 1 Ko 4.16, 11.1, Plp 3.17, 2 Te 3.9 **1:7** 1 Pi 5.3 **1:8** Lom 1.8 **1:9** Apo 14.15, 1 Ko 12.2, Gal 4.8, 1 Te 2.1 **1:10** Apo 17.31, 1 Te 4.16, 5.9, Tat 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12 **2:1** 1 Te 1.5, 1.9 **2:2** Apo 16.19-24, 17.1-9, Plp 1.30, Kol 2.1 **2:4** Jer 11.20, Gal 1.10, 1 Ti 1.11 **2:5-6** Jon 5.41, 5.44, Apo 20.33, Lom 1.9, 1 Ko 9.1-6, 2 Ko 11.9, 1 Te 2.10, 2 Te 3.8-9, 2 Pi 2.3

kilop ma agñinok ak, God ne abe ninjid, chin
anigipun ak miseŋ agñub.
7 Pen chin bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
okok midobun ak, nibop takaw kiles gil
aginig apinop ak pen, anib ma ginok. Bin
okok ñapay kili ke tikil, dad aj tep gipal tek
ak ginok.
8 Nibop mapen yibil linok ak nim, God
takaw teplep ak nibop agñinok. Chin pen
takaw teplep ak nep nibop ma agñinok.
Mel. Nibi chin ayip jimñil midem, chin ke
nibop giñinigun agil wog keke anib okok
kiles gil goligipun.
9 Mam sikop, nibi nepim, chin nib ayip
midil, koslam yibil goligipun. Nibop anib
aginok, Chin miŋel nibop ma ñinigabun,
tap titay okok chinop ma ñinimib aginok.
Anib ak pen chin wog kiles timel gil, subnab
abe maynab abe goligipun ak pen, God
takaw teplep ak abe agñoligipun.
10 Chin ayip nib binib Jisas nop gos
linepim okok ayip midilig, binib teplep yibil
yoligipun. God takaw midupsek kidek gil,
tap timel olap ma goligipun. Nibi abe nig
yeligipim, God abe nig yoligup.
11 Pen nib nepim, nap sikop ñapay kili ke
gitep gipal tek nibop ginok.
12 God binib ne pel midtep gipal tek kidek
ginimib agil, nibop agñi tep gilig, gos timud
teplep ñilig, kiles ñilig goligipun. God ne
nokom nibop suk agek, binib ne dil kod
yenigab migan ayaŋ amil, midtep gep ne ak
pel yenimib.

Binib God yil midebal okok, kili Klays nop gos kiles gil ninjid chichik dipal

13 Pen nibop God takaw teplep agñonok,
takaw kili ke ma agebal, God takaw ne ke
ak ninjid agebal agil dipek. Ak nim nibi
Klays nop gos linepim ak, takaw anib ak
nibop nab ayaŋ kod midaknin agup tek
gipim. Anib ak God nop tep agilig midobun.
14 Pen mam sikop, bi nibi okok nibop ke
gi timel gipal. Anib ak tek, nibi God Judiya
binib ne pelpel apnan gipal tek midebim.
Binib anib okok, kili Jisas Klays ayip jimñil
midebal. Taynen agil, Juda bi oginap, binib
kili ke oginap Klays nop gos linepal okok
kilop, gi timel gipal.
15 Pen Juda bi anib okok, kili Biawl chin
Jisas nop ñagil, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok
kilop ñagil, chinop yuk yokilak. God kilop
nigek nop tep ma gup, kili ke binib okok
midupsek kilop milik nepal.
16 Pen binib Juda mel okok, kili God nop
gos niginigel agil kilop agñun agon, Juda bi
anib okok chinop Mel agilak. Taynen? Kili
binib Juda mel okok God kilop ma adikid
dinimuŋ agil nigilak. Tap timel anib okok
pelpel jimñil anigipal ak God ne ninjid, kilop
gos timel ninjid yul awl ñek miŋel awl yibil
ak kilop dup.

Pol kilop tepayaŋ am nigin agil nigup

17 Mam sikop, nibi ayip midon, Juda bi
kili chinop yuk keke yokilak ak, chib gakniŋ
yoligipun. Jomulik nibop ma nopun ak
pen, minek minek nibop gos nopun. Nibop
am ninjid owun agil gos ak pelpel nig yonok.
18 Chin nibop amnun agil gos anib ak
nopun. Pen yad Pol, ñin kuŋay yibil amnin
apin ak pen, Satan kanib tibilikup.
19 Biawl chin Jisas ownigab ñin ak, tap
tay chinop gek widin midup adek ne ak jak
midilig miñmiñ ginigabun? Tap taydil nop
yomil aginigabun, Chin wog gitep gipun
aginigabun? Nibop nep nop yomnigabun.
Wog chin gitep gon nibi binib ne yenigabim
anib ak, nop yomil miñmiñ ginigabun.
20 Yaw, nibi chinop gem, nibop gos
nigilig miñmiñ gon chinop tep gup. Pen
kidek Biawl ne nibop nigek, chin yib awl
dinigabun.

3

Pol ne Timoti nop agyokek, am Tesalonayka binib kilop takaw agñi tep gup

1 Pen nibop am nigun agil, kasek ameb
tek ma lek, nibop chib niginok. Ninjid, yad
ayip Saylas ayip chilminjal taun Atens midil,
2-3 mam chin Timoti bi God wog gil, Klays
takaw teplep agñi tep gup anop agyokol

2:7 1 Ko 2.3, 2 Ko 13.4, 2 Ti 2.24 **2:9** Apo 20.34, 1 Ko 4.12, 2 Ko 11.9, 12.15 **2:11** Apo 20.31 **2:12** Plp 1.27, Kol 1.10, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 5.10 **2:13** Gal 1.11-12, 4.14, 1 Te 1.2-3, 2 Te 2.13, 2 Pi 3.2 **2:14** Apo 17.5, Hib 10.33-34 **2:15** Apo 2.23, 3.15, 7.52, 9.23, 9.29, 13.45, 13.50, 14.2, 14.5, 14.19, 17.5, 17.13, 18.12 **2:16** Mat 23.32-33, 24.6, Luk 11.52, Apo 13.50 **2:17** 1 Te 3.10 **2:19** Plp 2.15-16, 4.1, 2 Te 1.4 **2:20** 2 Ko 1.14, 1 Te 3.13, Lep 1.7 **3:1** Apo 17.15 **3:2-3** Apo 16.1-3, Epe 3.13, 2 Ti 3.12

amnak. Pen ned nop agɨlok, Binɨb Klays
nop gos lɨnepal anɨb okok, kɨli yokɨp mɨdɨl,
gos pal lɨl God nop kelɨgɨnɨgabal tek lup
agɨlok. Anɨb ak nad am kɨli ayɨp mɨdɨl, kɨlop
kɨles ñɨl agñɨ tep ge mɨdtep gɨnɨgel agɨlok.
Pen nɨb nepɨm, binɨb Klays takaw ma dɨpal
okok chɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨpal anɨb ak, nɨbop
gɨnɨgabal agak tek gɨpal.
4 Pen ned nɨbi ayɨp mɨdɨl agɨnok, Kɨdek
chɨnop mɨdupsek gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgabal agɨnok
ak, nɨbi ke nepɨm, tap tɨmel gɨnɨgab agɨl
agɨnok anɨb ak mɨñɨl apjakup.
5 Anɨgɨpal anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, yokɨp kod yenɨm
tek ma lup. Bɨ kɨcheki ne nɨbop takaw
yepɨs agek, takaw koslam agñon nepek ak
kelɨgɨnɨmɨb tek lek nɨŋɨd, Timoti nop agen
am nɨbop agñɨ tep gɨl owak.

Timoti adɨkɨd apɨl agup, Tesalonayka binɨb kɨli mɨdtep gɨpal agup

6 Pen Timoti nɨbop am nɨŋɨd adɨkɨd apɨl
takaw tep agɨl agup, Kɨli Klays nop gos
lɨnɨŋɨd ma kelɨgɨl, binɨb okok kɨlop mapen
lɨl, pelpel ñɨlopmɨŋal gos nɨgɨlɨg mɨñmɨñ
yɨbɨl gɨpal agup. Ñɨli omɨŋal pal okol mɨdɨl
kɨlop yɨmug nepɨl tek, kɨli pen man kɨli
okok mɨdɨl ñɨlopmɨŋal yɨmug nepal agup.
7 Pen mam sɨkop, bɨ Klays nop gos
ma lɨnepal okok, chɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨg gel
mɨdtep ma gɨnok ñɨn ak, Timoti apɨl, nɨbi
God ayɨp jɨmñɨl mɨdebɨm takaw ak agek,
chɨnop tep gup.
8 Bɨawl nop pel anɨb ak tek chɨgɨl
yenɨgabɨm tek, tep yɨbɨl gaknɨŋ nep
yonɨgabun.
9 Mɨdtep gɨpɨm anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, God nop tep
agɨlɨg mɨñmɨñ yɨbɨl gɨpun. Mɨñmɨñ awl yɨbɨl
gup, tɨtay dɨl tepayaŋ God nop tep agɨnɨgun.
10 Chɨn God nop subnab abe maynab
abe kɨles gɨl agnɨgɨlɨg apun, Tepayaŋ am
kɨlop nɨŋɨd agtep gon, Klays nop gos kɨles
gɨl lɨnɨgɨnɨgel apun.

Pol God nop agup, Tesalonayka binɨb kɨlop dɨtep gɨnɨmɨn agup

11 Anɨb ak Bapi God chɨn ayɨp Bɨawl chɨn
Jisas ayɨp apɨlmɨŋal chɨnop kanɨb yomel,
nɨbop ap nɨgɨnɨgun.
12 Bɨawl chɨn ak nɨbop gos tep yɨbɨl
ñek, nɨbop mapen awl yɨbɨl lɨpun tek, nɨbi
ke mɨnek mɨnek penpen mapen awl yɨbɨl
lɨl, binɨb okok kɨlop mapen awl yɨbɨl lɨl
gɨnɨmɨb.
13 Anɨgenɨmɨb, God kɨles ne ñek, nɨbi
mɨdtep gɨnɨgabɨm. Anɨgem mɨd dad amɨl,
Bɨawl chɨn Jisas binɨb suŋtep ne okok
mɨdupsek dɨl adɨkɨd ownɨgab ñɨn ak, Bapi
God ne nɨgek, binɨb suŋtep takaw ma
mɨdeb okok yenɨmɨb.

4

God binɨb suŋtep ne yenɨmɨb

1 Mam sɨkop, nɨbi ayɨp yonok ñɨn ak,
Bɨawl Jisas chɨnop agek, God ayɨp tɨtay dɨl
mɨdtep gem nop tep gup takaw ak, nɨbop
agñon nepek. Anɨb ak tek ak nɨbop kɨles
gɨl agon, ne ayɨp mɨdtep gelɨgɨpɨm tek, mɨñɨl
gem tap awl yɨbɨl amnɨmuŋ.
2 Pen nɨb nepɨm, takaw anɨb ak Bɨawl
Jisas ne chɨnop aglak tek agñon, nɨbi kɨdek
gɨnɨmɨb.
3 God binɨb ne mɨdebɨm ak, agup tek
suŋtep yonɨgun agɨl, bin si bɨ si ma gɨnɨmɨb.
4 Anɨb ak suŋtep mɨdɨlɨg, nɨbi nokom
nokom gos kod mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb. Gɨtep gep
ak sek, God gos ne nɨgep ak sek dɨl, kɨdek
gɨnɨmɨb.
5 Binɨb God nop gos ma nepal okok, bin
si bɨ si dɨnɨgun agɨl gɨ ajɨpal tek ma gɨnɨmɨb.
6 Bɨ bin sek okok, bin kɨli akaŋ, bin bɨ
sek okok, bɨ kɨli ak si ma dɨnɨmɨb. Binɨb
ogɨnap mam ay kɨlop anɨb ak tek genɨgabal,
Bɨawl ne kɨlop pen yul ñɨnɨgab ak, nɨbop
ned agtep gɨnok.
7 God chɨnop bɨ gach sek anɨb okok yelaŋ
agɨl ma aglak. Binɨb suŋtep yelaŋ agɨl aglak.
8 Anɨb ak tek, binɨb takaw agobun
anɨb awl kelɨgɨnɨgabal okok, takaw chɨnop
ak ma kelɨgɨnɨgabal. God takaw nop ak

3:4 Apo 14.22, 20.24 **3:5** Plp 2.16 **3:6** Apo 18.5 **3:7** 2 Te 1.4 **3:8** Plp 4.1 **3:10** Apo 26.7, Lom 1.10, Kol 4.12, 2 Ti 1.3 **3:11** 2 Te 2.16 **3:12** 1 Te 4.9-10, 5.15, 2 Pi 1.7 **3:13** Sek 14.5, 1 Ko 1.8, Plp 1.10, 2 Te 1.7, 1.10, 2.17 **4:1** Plp 1.27, Kol 1.10, 2.6, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Te 3.6 **4:3** 1 Ko 6.15, 6.18, Epe 5.3, 5.17, 5.27, Kol 3.5, 1 Te 5.23, Hib 10.10, 1 Pi 1.16 **4:4** Lom 6.19, 1 Ko 6.13-15, 6.18 **4:5** Sng 79.6, Gal 4.8, Epe 2.12, 4.17-18, 2 Te 1.8 **4:6** Wkp 19.11-13, Sng 94.1, 1 Ko 6.8, 2 Te 1.8 **4:7** 1 Ko 1.2, 2 Te 2.13-14, Hib 12.14, 1 Pi 1.14-16 **4:8** Ese 36.27, 37.14, Luk 10.16, 1 Ko 2.10, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Jo 3.24

keligiɨnigabal. God ne Kawnan ne ak nibop
ñub ak, takaw ne ak keligiɨnigabal.

Nibi gos teplep niŋid gem, tap awl yibil amnimuŋ

9 God binib ne okok kilop mapen lil
dinimib agil mij tikinigun ak pen, God
nibop gos tep ñek, ke niŋid penpen mapen
lipim. Anigil mapen lipim anib ak, nibop
mij anib ak ma kil tikipun.
10 Niŋid apun, God binib ne Masedoniya
plopens midebal okok midupsek mapen lil
dipim. Pen mam sikop, nibop kiles gil agtep
gobun, gem tap awl yibil amnimuŋ
11 Pen nibop aginok tek, binib okok ayip
kimigel midtep ginigun agil yenimib. Wog
nibi okok ke kod midtep gil, gitep gil tap
ñiŋinimib.
12 Anigenimib ak, tap midup, mani nibi
okok ke midakniŋ, tap nen asib ma ag
ajinigabim. Pen binib Klays nop ma nepal
okok nibop nigel tep ginigab.

Biawl adikid ownigab

13 Pen mam sikop, binib kubal anib ak
pen titay dinigabal ak, takaw jij won anib
ak nibop agñitep ginigabun. Binib oginap
God nop ma niŋid, tikjakinigabun agil ma
nepal ak, kili yimug awl niŋid chaŋ lipal tek
ma ginimib.
14 Jisas kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak agil gos
nopun. Anib ak binib nop gos liniŋid kubal
okok, God gek kili tepayaŋ tikjakil Jisas ayip
ownigabal.
15 Pen Biawl ne takaw agak tek niŋid
nibop agobun. Jisas adikid ownigab ñin
ak, chin binib koŋim yonigabun okok,
binib ned kumilak okok kilop ma kelig
amnigabun, jimñil aplan amnigabun.
16 Biawl ne takaw kiles timel agek, ensel
kiles timel olap ne suk agakniŋ, olap God
akil ne ak puginigab. Anib ak pen Biawl
ne God man ne alaŋ keligil ownigab. Binib
Klays nop gos liniŋid, bilel kubal okok, kili
ned tikjakinigabal.
17 Won anib ak chin binib lum awl
yonigabun okok, chinop abe wisip nab ok-
laŋ dad amnigab. Biawl nop niŋid, ne ayip
pelpel yonigabun.
18 Anib ak tek takaw agobun anib ak
midupsek okok penpen agñil midtep
ginimib.

5

Biawl chin adikid ownigab agil, midtep gil kod yonigun

1 Pen mam sikop, tap anib ak ñin
akal ownigab ak, nibop mij kil tikil ma
agñiɨnigabun.
2 Nib ke nigtep gil nepim, Biawl ne
ownigab ñin anib ak, nop kod yenigabal
ñin ak ma ownigab. Bi tap si dep okok,
binib wisin kin abal won ak opal tek ak
ownigab.
3 Binib kili anib aginigabal, Miñil ñin
teplep yibil, tap olap ma ginigab agil gos
niginigabal. Agil gos niginigabal won anib
ak, kilop gi timel gep tap ak ownigab. Bin
ñapay tikinig gel won anib ak yul gup tek ak
ginigab, pilik amnigel tek ma linigab.
4 Pen mam sikop, nibi kisilim nab okok
ma midebim. Ñin anib ak ownigab ak, nibi
bi sawl olap tek midil, bi tap si dep tek apel
judipal tek ak ma ginimib.
5 Nibi midupsek milek adek siŋak sek
subnab siŋak sek midebim. Kisilim nab
okok ma midobun.
6 Anib ak pen, binib oginap wisin kin
amil midebal tek ma yonigun. Nigtep gil
gos nigilig yonigun.
7 Binib wisin kinibal okok, maynab ayaŋ
kinibal. Binib ñig kiles ñibil sawl lipal okok,
maynab ayaŋ ñibal.
8 Pen chin binib milek adek siŋak sek
subnab siŋak sek midobun okok, gos nigilig
yonigun. Klays nop gos liniŋid, binib okok
kilop mapen lil gipun ak nim, chech kiles
timel sek kadiŋ ak tek linigun. Klays adikid
apil chinop tig asik dinigab ak pelpel kod

4:9 Jon 13.34, 15.12, Hib 8.11, 1 Jo 2.20, 2.27, 3.11-13 **4:10** 2 Te 3.4 **4:11** Epe 4.28, 2 Te 3.8, 3.12, 1 Pi 4.15 **4:12** Lom 13.13, 2 Ko 8.21, Kol 4.5 **4:13** Epe 2.12 **4:14** Lom 14.9, 1 Ko 15.3-4, 15.12-13, 15.18, 15.23 **4:15** 1 Ko 15.51-52 **4:16** Mat 24.30-31, Apo 1.11, 1 Ko 15.23, 15.52, 1 Te 1.10, 2 Te 1.7 **4:17** Jon 12.26, Apo 1.9, Lep 11.12 **5:1** Mat 24.36 **5:2** Mat 24.42-44, Luk 12.39, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 3.3 **5:3** Ese 13.10, Hos 13.13, Mat 24.39, Luk 21.34-35, Jon 16.21-22 **5:4** Lom 13.12-13, 1 Jo 2.8 **5:5** Lom 13.12, Epe 5.8-9 **5:6** Mat 24.42, 25.5, 25.13, 1 Pi 5.8 **5:7** Luk 21.34-36, Lom 13.13, Epe 5.14 **5:8** Ais 59.17, Epe 6.13-17 **5:9** Lom 9.22, 1 Te 1.10, 2 Te 2.13-14, 1 Pi 2.8

midobun ak nim, poj kiles timel sek kadiŋ
ak tek linigun.
9 God ne chinop timel niŋid yul awl dilaŋ
agil ma aglak. Biawl kili Jisas Klays kilop tig
asik dinimuŋ agil aglak.
10 Pen chinop agil kumak ak, koŋim
midon ownigab akaŋ, kumon ownigab ak
takaw ma mideb. Ne ayip midil midtep
ginigabun.
11 Ak tek ak, takaw tikebin awl pel gipim
tek penpen agñitep gil, kiles gil jak tep gil
midil, gos sek yenimib.

Nibi binib Klays yil midebim okok, penpen gitep ginimib

12 Mam sikop, Biawl Jisas ne ke biawl
nibi okok kilop aglek, kili nibop koslam
takaw tig asikilig, nibop kod midilig, tap
titay dil ginimib takaw ak kiles gil agñilig
midebal. Anigil agñel, kilop gitep gil gos
teplep niginimib.
13 Wog anib gipal ak niŋid nim, kilop
mapen lil ditep yibil ginimib. Pen nibi
midupsek kimigel jimñil yenimib.
14 Binib wog ma gipal okok, kilop
takaw kiles timel agem, kili gitep gil yipid
gil yenigel. Binib yimgeptek gos pal lil
midebal okok, kilop agñi tep ginimib. Binib
kiles ma midebal okok kilop giñinimib.
Minek minek binib okok midupsek kilop
kimigel agñilig yilik ma niginimib.
15 Binib oginap nibop gi timel genigel,
nibi pen kilop gi timel ma ginimib. Binib
nibi ke okok kilop kiles gil gitep ginimib,
binib okok midupsek abe kilop kiles gil
gitep ginimib.
16 Nibi minek minek miñmiñ ginimib.
17 God nop agilig yenimib.
18 Nibop tap titay dinimuŋ, God nop
tep aginimib. Klays Jisas ne ayip jimñil
midebim ak tap anib okok anigem, God nop
tep ginigab.
19 God Kawnan ne ak nibop ginimib
agonimuŋ, nibi nop Mel ma aginimib.
20 Binib God gos ñek agñeb okok takaw
agenigel ma keliginimib.
21 Pen binib oginap yepis aginigel tek lup
ak, nigtep yibil ginimib. God takaw yipid gil
ak agenigel niŋid dinimib. Yepis agenigel
ma dinimib.
22 Tap timel adek midupsek ma yibil
ginimib.
23 God ne chinop gek midtep gipun. Ne
ke gek, binib suŋtep ne ak yenimib. Mub-
wak nibi ak midupsek ne kod yonimuŋ.
Anigek binib teplep ne ak midupsek
yenimib. Anib okok gek, Biawl chin Jisas
Klays adikid ownigab ñin ak, takaw olap
nibop ma yenigab.
24 Chin nopun, God gos ne ke niŋid nibop
aglil dak ak, agup agup tek nibop ginigab.
25 Mam sikop, yad ayip biyad ayip
midobun awl, chinop gos niŋid God nop
agniginimib.
26 Mam ay okok kilop miñmiñ gilig ñin
pak sakinimib.
27 Biawl chin ak nig midakniŋ nibop age-
bin, mij tikebin anib awl, mam ay okok
kilop midupsek mij pi ak nigilig agñem
niginigel.
28 Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne nibop yimug
niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

5:10 Lom 14.8-9, 2 Ko 5.15, 1 Te 4.14 **5:11** Jud 20 **5:12** 1 Ko 16.18, Plp 2.29, 1 Ti 5.17, Hib 13.7, 13.17 **5:14** Gal 5.22, 6.1-2, Kol 3.12, 2 Te 3.6, 3.11, 3.15, Hib 12.12 **5:15** Snd 20.22, Mat 5.39, Lom 12.17, 1 Ko 6.7, 1 Pi 3.9 **5:16** 2 Ko 6.10, Plp 4.4 **5:17** Luk 18.1, Epe 6.18, Kol 4.2, 1 Pi 4.7 **5:18** Epe 5.20, Kol 3.17 **5:19** Epe 4.30, 1 Ti 4.14, 2 Ti 1.6 **5:20** 1 Ko 14.1, 14.39 **5:21** 1 Ko 2.11, 2.15, Plp 4.8, 1 Jo 4.1 **5:22** Jop 1.1, 1.8, 2.3 **5:23** Lom 15.33, 1 Ko 1.8, Plp 4.9, 1 Te 3.13, 2 Te 3.16 **5:24** 1 Ko 1.9, 10.13, 2 Te 3.3 **5:25** Kol 4.3, 2 Te 3.1 **5:26** Lom 16.16

2 TESALONAYKA
Pol Mɨj Kɨdek Ak Tesalonayka Binɨb Kɨlop Tɨkak

1 Chɨn Pol ayɨp, Saylas ayɨp, Timoti ayɨp, chɨn mɨj anɨb ak ñu kɨl tɨkobun. Tɨkɨl, nɨbi Klays binɨb ne man awl Tesalonayka pelpel apnan gɨpɨm ak nɨbop ñobun. Nɨbi Bapi God chɨn ayɨp Bɨawl Jisas Klays ayɨp mɨdebɨm.
2 Apɨlmɨŋal ak nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gel mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb.

Tesalonayka binɨb kɨlop gɨ tɨmel gelɨgɨpal ak pen, kɨli kɨles yɨbɨl gɨl yelɨgɨpal

3 Mam sɨkop, Klays nop gos lɨnepɨm ak, nɨbi gem tap awl yɨbɨl ameb. Pen ne yɨl mɨdebɨm okok penpen mapen lɨl dɨtep yɨbɨl gɨpɨm ak, gem tap awl yɨbɨl ameb. Anɨb ak chɨn nɨŋɨd, God nop tep agɨlɨg yonɨgun. Chɨn anɨgɨpun ak, teplep yɨbɨl.
4 Klays nop gos nɨgem, binɨb ogɨnap nɨbop gɨ tɨmel gel koslam mɨdebɨm ak pen, gos anɨb ak ma nɨŋɨd, nop gos kɨles tɨmel yɨbɨl lɨnɨgɨlɨg mɨdebɨm. Anɨb ak binɨb ogɨnap God yɨl mɨdebal man keke okok, kɨlop pel apun, Tesalonayka binɨb anɨgɨpal, yɨb kɨlop dad aplanɨgun apun.
5 Binɨb ogɨnap nɨbop gɨ tɨmel gel nɨbi kɨles gɨl Klays nop chɨg tep gebɨm. Anɨb ak chɨn nopun, God binɨb ne kɨlop nɨŋɨd tɨg asɨkɨl tap teplep ñɨnɨgab ak, tep yɨbɨl gɨnɨgab. God binɨb okok mɨdupsek tɨg asɨkɨnɨgab ak, ne tap gɨtep gɨpɨm okok nɨŋɨd nɨbop agɨnɨgab, Nɨbi binɨb tep yɨbɨl mɨdebɨm, owɨm agɨnɨgab. Yad nɨbop binɨb yad agɨl dɨl, kod yenɨgayn agɨnɨgab. Nɨbi God binɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab ñɨn ak gos nepɨm ak nɨm, mɨñɨl nɨbop mɨŋel ñelakɨnɨŋ dɨlɨg mɨdebɨm.
6 God pen tap nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl anep gup ak nɨm, binɨb nɨbop mɨŋel ñɨlɨg mɨdebal okok kɨlop pen mɨŋel ñɨnɨgab.
7 Pen nɨbop abe chɨnop abe, binɨb ne mɨŋel kuŋay yɨbɨl dɨlɨg mɨdobun okok, God chɨnop gɨtep yɨbɨl gek mɨdtep gɨnɨgabun. Bɨawl Jisas mɨseŋ apɨl, ensel kɨles tɨmel ne okok poŋɨd mab yɨneb sek ownɨgab ñɨn anɨb ak, God ne anɨgɨl chɨnop gɨtep gɨnɨgab.
8 Jisas ne pen binɨb God nop ma nɨŋɨd kud ñɨbal, Bɨawl chɨn Jisas takaw teplep nop ak kɨdek ma gɨpal okok, kɨlop pen gɨ tɨmel gɨl yɨpɨl awl ñɨnɨgab.
9 Binɨb anɨb okok, Bɨawl tap teplep ne ak ma nɨŋɨd, kɨles ne abe ma nɨgɨnɨgabal. Kɨli Bɨawl yenɨgab wulep sɨŋak ma yenɨgabal. Pel pelnep gol okok mɨdɨl yɨpɨl awl dɨlɨg yenɨgabal.
10 Pen ownɨgab ñɨn anɨb ak tɨkɨl, binɨb suŋtep ne nop gos lɨnepal okok, gos kɨli ak am nop komkam gɨl, yɨb nop dad aplanɨgabal. Pen nɨbi takaw nop ak agonok nepek tek, chɨn ayɨp anɨgɨnɨgabun.
11 Anɨb ak nɨŋɨd God chɨn ak nop pel agnɨŋɨd apun, Nad ke Tesalonayka binɨb kɨlop aglɨl dɨnak okok kod yenɨmɨn apun. Gos kɨli nepal pal ak, nad kɨlop kɨles gɨl gɨtep ge nɨgtep gɨnɨgabal apun. Nɨgtep gɨl, binɨb gɨtep gep okok mɨdɨl, Klays nop gos nɨgɨlɨg, wog tɨtay gɨnɨgel okok am tep gɨnɨmuŋ apun.
12 God nop agnopun anɨb ak, God ayɨp Bɨawl Jisas Klays ayɨp kɨli apɨlmɨŋal nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨnɨmɨl. Gel, takaw agnopun anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, pen gɨpɨl tek, Bɨawl chɨn Jisas yɨb nop dad aplanɨmɨb ak, ne abe yɨb nɨbop dad aplanɨmuŋ.

2

Bɨ God takaw tɨbɨlɨkep ownɨgab

1 Mam ay sɨkop, Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays adɨkɨd apɨl chɨnop dɨ jɨmñek, ne ayɨp yonɨgabun takaw ak agɨnɨgobun. Takaw chɨn anɨb ak, nɨgɨlɨg yenɨmɨb.
2 Pen binɨb ogɨnap ñɨn awl ne pɨsnep owak apal ak nɨŋɨd, ju dɨl gos awl anɨb ak ma nɨgɨnɨmɨb. God gos ñek agobun akaŋ, God takaw agñek agobun akaŋ, Pol bɨ okok mɨj olap tɨkɨl takaw anɨb ak tek agel agobun agenɨgel, takaw kɨlop ak ma dɨnɨmɨb. Chɨn mɨj anɨb ak tek agɨl ma tɨkɨpun.

1:1 Apo 17.1, 1 Te 1.1 **1:2** Lom 1.7 **1:3** 1 Te 1.2-3, 2 Te 2.13 **1:4** 2 Ko 7.4, 7.14, 1 Te 2.19, Lep 1.9 **1:5** Plp 1.28 **1:6** Lom 12.19, Lep 18.6-7 **1:7** Mat 25.31, 1 Te 3.13, 4.16 **1:8** Sng 79.6, Ais 66.15, Jer 10.25, Lom 2.8, 1 Pi 4.17 **1:9** Ais 2.10, 2.19-21, Plp 3.19, 2 Pi 3.7 **1:10** Sng 68.35, 89.7, Kol 3.4, 1 Te 3.13 **1:11** Kol 1.9, 1 Te 1.2-3 **1:12** Ais 24.15, Mal 1.11, 1 Pi 1.7, 4.14 **2:1** Mat 24.31, 1 Te 4.13-17 **2:2** Mat 24.4, Epe 5.6, 1 Jo 4.1 **2:3** Jon 17.12, 1 Ti 4.1, 1 Jo 2.18, 4.3, Lep 13.11-14

3 Nibi nigtep gem, nibop yepis ma agenigel. Mel yibil. Ñin awl anib ak ownig gakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil kili ned God nop keligil, monmon ginigabal. Anib gilakniŋ, bi timel God takaw tibilikep ak miseŋ lil anib ginigab. Bi anib ak kidek mab ke yineb amnigab.

4 Ne tap yepis tap awl yibil agil agnepal okok, kilop agjuwil aginigab, Yad nokom Biawl midebin aginigab. Agil, God agnigep kal awl ak am besigil aginigab, Yad ke God aginigab.

5 Yad nib ayip midil, bi anib ak ned apil aniginigab agil nibop aginek ak pen, sawl gipim tek lup.

6 Pen nib nepim, tap olap kanib tikup ak nim, miñil bi timel anib ak aniginimuŋ tek ma lup. God ne ke aglak ñin ak apek, bi timel ak miseŋ lil aniginigab.

7 Pen miñil ñin awl, bi God takaw tibilikep apil ginigab ak, bi oginap kili kimigel we gil, bi anib anop kidek gebal. Bi olap pen, kanib pil gil midakniŋ, bi God takaw tibilikep ak binib ne okok ap kid ne okok dad amnimuŋ tek ma lup. Pen bi kanib pil gil mideb anib ak nop dad ke okok amek,

8 bi God takaw tibilikep ak ap miseŋ liniгab. Miseŋ lek mid dad amil, Biawl Jisas ne apil yigen bad ne ak nop paklinigab. Biawl ne miŋilaŋ sek apil, miŋilaŋ anib ak ke bi God takaw tibilikep nop gi timel yibil ginigab.

9 Pen Biawl Jisas ma ownigab ñin ak, Satan bi timel anib anop bak lil kiles ñek, binib okok kilop yepis agin agil, wog kiles timel gil tap mageptek keke yepis okok ginigab.

10 Anigil tap yepis nep oginap gek, binib kanib timel okok ajinigabal okok, niŋid agup agil niginigabal. Binib anib okok, kili God takaw niŋid yibil won ak ma nigel kilop ma dinigab. Anib ak tek kili pisnep kul ginigabal.

11 Anib ak God gos kilop ak pak sawl gek, takaw yepis pal ak kidek ginigabal.

12 Anib ak nim, binib takaw niŋid yibil nop ak ma nig dil, tap timel okok gel tep ginigab okok, God kilop midupsek ag gek, kili yipil awl yibil ak dinigabal.

God nibop aglil agup, Tig asik dinim agup, anib ak nop niŋid kiles gil yenimib

13 Mam sikop, Biawl nibop mapen yibil lup, chin pel nibop niŋid God nop tep aginigun. God ne ned nibop aglil dinigayn agil, Kawnan ne ak agyokek, apil nibop gos ñak. Gos ñek, takaw niŋid yibil ak gos niŋid mid dad amil, binib suŋtep ne yibil midebim. Anib ak nop tep aginigun.

14 Pen God ne ke nibop aglil, Biawl kili Jisas Klays kiles ne ayip pelpel midtep gilaŋ agil, suk agil agek, takaw teplep ak nibop agonok nepek.

15 Anib ak nim mam ay sikop, takaw pel agñon nepek ak sek, mij tikil agon nepek ak sek, niŋid kiles gil ditep yibil ginimib.

16 Chin nibop gos niŋid, Biawl chin Jisas Klays ayip Bapi God chin ayip kilop agnopun. God ne chinop midupsek mapen lil yimug niŋid gitep yibil gek, chinop pel kod yenigab agil gos sek midobun.

17 God ne nokom gos timud teplep ñonimuŋ, takaw tep midupsek agilig, wog tep midupsek gilig yenigabim.

3

Nibi chinop gos niŋid, God nop agniginimib

1 Mam ay sikop, takaw kidek miñil aginigobun. Nibi God nop agnigilig midem, ne chinop giñiniмuŋ. Giñek, Biawl takaw ne ak agñon, kasek kid kid amnimuŋ. Anigil amek, nibi ned takaw anib ak niŋid dil Biawl nop tep apek tek, miñil binib man okok kili abe niŋid dil nop tep aginigel.

2 Pen tap olap nop agnigem, bi timel kili gitep ma gipal okok, chinop tap olap ginigel tek ma linimuŋ. Taynen? Binib kuŋay yibil Biawl nop gos ma linepal.

2:4 Dan 7.25, 11.36, Ese 28.2, 1 Ko 8.5, Lep 13.6 **2:7** 1 Jo 2.18, 4.3 **2:8** Jop 4.9, Ais 11.4, Dan 7.10, Hib 10.27, Lep 19.15 **2:9** Mat 24.24, Jon 8.41, Epe 2.2, Lep 13.11-13, 18.23, 19.20 **2:10** 2 Ko 2.15, 4.3 **2:11** Mat 24.5, 24.11, Lom 1.24, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 4.4 **2:12** Lom 1.32 **2:13** Luk 1.75, Jon 15.16, Epe 1.4, 1 Te 4.7, 5.9, 2 Te 1.3 **2:15** 1 Ko 11.2, 16.13, Plp 4.1, 2 Te 3.6 **2:17** 1 Ko 1.8, 1 Te 3.13, 1 Pi 5.10 **3:1** Epe 6.19, Kol 4.3, 1 Te 5.25 **3:2** Apo 28.24, Lom 10.16, 15.31 **3:3** Jon 17.15, 1 Ko 1.9, 1 Te 5.24, 2 Pi 2.9

3 Pen Biawl ne tap niŋid nep ak gin agil ginigab. Nibop kiles ñil kod midakniŋ, Satan nibop gi timel ginimuŋ tek ma liniigab.
4 Pen Biawl chinop gos ñek niŋid, apun adek ak nibi niŋid adek anib ak nep gebim. Kidek abe anib ak nep ginigabim.
5 Biawl Jisas Klays nop agniŋid apun, Kilop gos tep ñenimin, God ne binib mapen lup tek niŋid, kili abe ginigel apun. Pen nad yul awl dinak ak God takaw ne ma keliginak tek niŋid, kili abe ginigel apun.

Binib nibi okok midupsek yilik ma niginigel

6 Mam sikop, Biawl chin Jisas Klays agñiniimib agak tek nibop agobun. Binib Klays yil midebal oginap, kili wog ma gil yokip yibil midil, pel apun tek ma genigel, kili ayip takaw dayday ma aginimib.
7 Nibi ke nepim, chin nib ayip midil goligipun adek ak genimib, tep ginigab. Chin yokip ma yoligipun.
8 Binib oginap tap midup kilop yokip ma doligipun. Subnab maynab ayaŋ kiles chin ak ke gil tiŋil yipil gil, tap keke okok dil tap midup ñiboligipun.
9 Chin bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok midobun tek, nibop agniŋid tap monmon dil ñibinop ak pen, nibop kanib tep adek ak yomon niginimib agil, ke tiŋil yul gil tap ñiboligipun.
10 Pen nib ayip midil kiles gil aginok, Binib wog ma gipal okok tap ma ñiŋinigel aginok ak, nibi nepim.
11 Pen miñil takaw olap nigobun. Binib nibi oginap wog ma gil, yokip yibil midilig, bi oginap tap kili gipal ak nigilig takaw dilig apal.
12 Biawl chin Jisas Klays agñiniimib agak tek nibop agobun. Binib anib okok kilop takaw kiles gil agobun, kili wog ke gil, tap ñibilig kimigel midtep ginigel agobun.
13 Pen mam ay sikop, taynen wog gitep gobun agil yilik ma niŋid, gitep gilig gem amnimuŋ.
14 Takaw mij tikil agobun ak, binib oginap ma nigenigel, binib anib okok kilop nigtep gil takaw dayday ma aginimib. Nibi ke midem kilop nebeŋ ginimuŋ.
15 Pen kilop milik ma niginimib. Mam chin agil agñitep ginimib.

Takaw day won oginap

16 Biawl Jisas binib kod midek midtep gipal ak, nibop kod yonimuŋ, titay ginigab ak midtep gilig yenimib. Biawl nibi ayip pel yonimuŋ.
17 Yad Pol. Mij awl takaw kidek won ak, yad ke tikil nibop ag dideg lebin. Mij yad tikipin okok, midupsek anib awl nep tikipin tek ak nim, niginigabim.
18 Pen Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne nibop midupsek yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

3:4 2 Ko 7.16, Gal 5.10, 1 Te 4.10 **3:6** Mat 18.17, Lom 16.17, 1 Ko 5.11-13, 1 Te 3.11-13, 1 Ti 6.5, 2 Jo 10 **3:7** 1 Ko 4.16, Plp 3.17, 1 Te 1.6 **3:8** 2 Ko 11.9, 1 Te 2.9 **3:9** 1 Ko 9.4-6, 1 Te 1.6 **3:10** 1 Te 4.11 **3:11** 1 Ti 5.13, 1 Pi 4.15 **3:12** 1 Te 4.11 **3:13** Gal 6.9 **3:14** 1 Ko 5.9-11 **3:15** 1 Te 5.14, Tat 3.10 **3:16** 1 Te 5.23 **3:17** 1 Ko 16.21

1 TIMOTI
Pol Mɨj Ned Ak Timoti Nop Tɨkak

1 Yad Pol. God bɨ kasɨn gep chɨn ak ayɨp,
Klays Jisas nop kod mɨdobun ak ayɨp, kɨli
apɨlmɨŋal yɨp agel, yad bɨ Klays Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb ak mɨdebin.
2 Timoti, nad yad ayɨp Klays nop gos
lɨnopul tek ak, ñɨ yad mɨdeban. Pen mɨj
anɨb ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl nep ñebin. Bapi God
chɨn ak ayɨp, Bɨawl chɨn Klays Jisas ayɨp, kɨli
apɨlmɨŋal nep yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨlɨg kod
mɨdel, mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨn.

Takaw yepɨs apal ak ma dɨnɨmɨn

3 Yad bɨlel Masedoniya plopens amnɨg,
ñɨn anɨb ak takaw kɨles tɨmel nep agɨnek
ak, mɨñɨl tepayaŋ agebin. Nad taun Epe-
sus mɨdɨl, bɨ ogɨnap kɨlop takaw kɨles tɨmel
agenɨmɨn, chɨn God takaw agobun agɨl tay
yepɨs agebal okok kelɨgɨnɨgel.
4 Aŋoj agebal okok sek, apɨs based chɨn
takaw agebal okok sek, kelɨgɨnɨgel. Takaw
anɨb okok agel gek, kɨlop sawl sek lek
penpen agebal. God tap chɨnop gɨnɨg gup
takaw ak agel, God takaw ne agek awl
gɨpɨkop ak pen, takaw kɨli agebal anɨb okok
nɨŋɨd, Klays nop gos nɨgɨnɨgel tek ak ma
mɨdeb.
5 Pen takaw kɨles agebin ak jɨj ne ak
anɨgɨl mɨdeb, Klays bɨnɨb ne kɨli penpen
mapen yɨbɨl lɨnɨgel. Kɨli ke nɨgtep yɨbɨl gɨl
gos pal ak teplep won ak nɨg mɨdɨl, chɨbol
nab kɨli ayaŋ mɨdtep gɨl, Klays nop nokom
gos lɨnɨŋɨd genɨgel ak nɨm, penpen mapen
yɨbɨl lɨnɨgabal.
6 Bɨ ogɨnap kanɨb teplep anɨb ak kelɨgɨl,
sawl gɨl takaw yokɨp yokɨp ag amɨl apɨl
gɨpal.
7 Chɨn bɨ God takaw agñeb okok mɨdobun
apal ak pen, takaw agñɨbal okok, takaw jɨj
nɨm ak agobun agɨl, nɨgtep ma gɨpal.
8 Chɨn nopun, God takaw ne agak ak tep
yɨbɨl mɨdeb ak pen, bɨ kɨli God takaw ak dɨl
wog teplep ma gel, tep ma gɨnɨgab.
9 Pen abe nopun, God takaw ak, ne bɨnɨb
teplep mɨdtep gɨpal okok kɨlop kɨles gɨl ma
agñub. Mel yɨbɨl. Bɨnɨb tɨmel monmon gɨpal
okok kɨlop kɨles gɨl agñub. Bɨnɨb God takaw
tɨbɨlɨkɨpal okok, takaw teplep ak ma dɨpal
okok, God nop kud ñɨl kɨdek ma gɨpal okok,
tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok, God gos ne nɨgup
pal ak ma nepal okok, lum awl yɨl gos pal ak
nɨŋɨd kɨdek gɨpal okok, ñapay tɨkjakɨl nonɨm
nap kɨli ke kɨlop ñapal okok, chɨp ñapal okok,
God takaw ak kɨlop nep agñub.
10 Bɨnɨb bin si bɨ si gɨpal okok, bɨ penpen
chɨb mɨgan gɨpal okok, bɨ kɨli okok nɨb dad
apɨl wog gɨñeb kɨli kañ gel gɨpal okok, yepɨs
apal okok, tay yepɨs agɨl chɨn nɨŋɨd agobun
apal okok, tɨtay gɨlɨg God takaw yɨpɨd gɨl
yɨbɨl ak agjuwɨl kelɨgɨpal okok, God takaw
ak kɨlop kɨles gɨl agñub.
11 Takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl anɨb ak, takaw
teplep ak, God yɨp agek yad kɨlop agñɨbin.
Takaw teplep nɨm ak chɨnop agek anɨgɨl
nopun, God bɨawl mɨlek sek ak, bɨnɨb kɨli
yɨb nop dad aplanɨbal.

God Pol nop mapen nɨgek, nop tep yɨbɨl agup

12 Bɨawl chɨn Klays Jisas, yɨp nɨgek wog
nop ak gep tek lup. Wog anɨb ak ne yɨp aglɨl
kod mɨdaknɨŋ gɨpin ak, nop tep yɨbɨl apin.
13 Ned yad nop agjuwɨl, gɨ tɨmel gɨl,
takaw tɨmel agɨl gelɨgɨpin. Ne pen nɨgak,
nop gos ma lɨnɨŋɨd, takaw agak jɨj ak ma
nɨŋɨd genek nɨm, yɨp mapen nɨŋɨd dak.
14 Bɨawl chɨn Klays Jisas, anɨgɨl yɨp yɨmug
awl nɨŋɨd gɨtep yɨbɨl gek, nop gos lɨnɨgɨlɨg
bɨnɨb okok kɨlop mapen lɨpin.
15 Klays Jisas bɨnɨb tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal
okok, kɨlop tɨg asɨk dɨnɨg lum awl owak.
Takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl yek, chɨn nɨŋɨd
pɨsnep dɨnɨgun. Pen bɨ tap si tap tɨmel adek
awl yɨbɨl gup ak nɨm, yad nokom.
16 Pen Klays Jisas, yad bɨ kɨmɨgel mɨdep
ak nɨgɨnɨgel agɨl gos nɨgup. Anɨb ak tek

1:1 Kol 1.27 **1:2** Apo 16.1, Tat 1.4 **1:3** Gal 1.6, Plp 2.24 **1:4** 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 2.14-16, Tat 1.14 **1:5** Lom 13.8-10, Gal 5.14, 2 Ti 2.22 **1:7** 1 Ti 6.4, 6.20, Tat 1.10 **1:8** Lom 7.12, 7.16, 7.22 **1:9** Gal 3.19, 5.23 **1:10** Stt 19.4-5, 1 Ti 6.3, 2 Ti 4.3, Tat 1.9 **1:11** Gal 2.7, Kol 1.25, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Ti 6.15 **1:12** Apo 9.15, Gal 1.15-16 **1:13** Apo 3.17, 8.3, 9.4-5, 1 Ko 15.9-10, Gal 1.13 **1:14** Luk 7.47, Lom 5.20, 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ti 1.13 **1:15** Luk 15.2, 19.10, Lom 5.8, 1 Ti 3.1, 4.9, 2 Ti 2.11, 1 Jo 3.5

yad bɨ tap si tap tɨmel adek awl yɨbɨl gɨpin ak pen, ne yɨp mapen nɨŋɨd dup. Pen yɨp gup tek ak, bɨ ogɨnap chɨnop abe anɨb anep gɨnɨgab agɨl gos nepal anɨb ak tek, Jisas nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd pel pelnep yenɨgabal.

17 Ne Bɨnonɨm pel mɨdep ak, ma kumeb tek, mɨseŋ ma nopun ak, ne nokom God nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak. Nop pel pelnep yɨb dad aplanɨl agɨnɨgun, Nad bɨawl yɨbɨl bɨ teplep yɨbɨl mɨdeban agɨnɨgun. Yaw.

Pol ne Timoti nop takaw olap agup, Nad Jisas nop gos lɨnɨgɨnɨmɨn agup

18-19 Ñɨ yad Timoti, nep takaw ogɨnap agɨnɨgebin. Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb okok, kɨli nep ned agɨlak tek gɨnɨmɨn. Takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd agen, nad takaw yɨp ak dɨl, nɨgtep gɨl gos pal ak teplep won ak nɨg mɨdɨlɨg, Klays nop gos lɨnɨgɨnɨmɨn. Gos lɨnɨgɨlɨg, takaw kɨles tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨl ag dad ame, tap tɨmel gebal anɨb okok kelɨgɨnɨgel. Bɨ ogɨnap kɨli nepal, tap tɨtɨmel ogɨnap gɨpal. Kɨli pen God ne ke chɨnop gɨtep gaŋ agɨl gos ma nepal. Anɨb ak, Klays nop gos nepal ak kɨdek pen, gos kɨli tɨmel gak, sip kab kalanas ayaŋ am chɨk ñub pɨsnep tɨmel gak ak tek gak.

20 Bɨ Himeneyus ayɨp, bɨ Aleksada ayɨp anɨb ak nep gɨl God nop agjuwelek, kɨlopmɨŋal kelɨgɨpin. Kelɨgen, Satan ñɨn kɨd ne ak lɨnek mɨdel mɨŋel yɨbɨl gek, God nop agjulek anɨb ak kelɨgɨnɨmɨl tek lup.

2

Chɨn God nop agnɨgonɨgun, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop mɨdupsek gɨñɨnɨmuŋ

1 Anɨb ak tek, yad takaw adek olap agebin, tap ned ak nɨbi anɨgɨnɨmɨb. God ayɨp agɨlɨg, nop agnɨŋɨd, tep yɨbɨl agɨl, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop mɨdupsek gɨñɨnɨmuŋ agɨl agɨnɨmɨb.

2 Gapman bɨnonɨm okok sek gapman bɨawl okok sek, God kɨlop abe gɨñɨnɨmuŋ agnɨgɨnɨmɨb. Agnɨgenɨgabɨm anɨb ak tek, chɨn kɨmɨgel mɨdtep gɨl, God nop gos nɨgɨlɨg kɨdek yɨbɨl gɨlɨg yonɨgun.

3 God ayɨp takaw agobun anɨb ak, tap tep yɨbɨl, God nop tep yɨbɨl gup. God bɨ kasɨn gep chɨn ak,

4 ne bɨnɨb okok mɨdupsek kɨlop tɨg asɨk den, takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak nɨgɨlaŋ agɨl nɨgup.

5 Chɨn nopun, God nokom olap mɨdeb. Pen bɨ nab nɨb ak, ne abe nokom olap mɨdeb. God pɨskɨd ak mɨdeb, chɨn bɨnɨb okok pɨskɨd ak mɨdobun, bɨ nab nɨb chɨn ak nɨm, Klays Jisas.

6 Ne bɨnɨb mɨdupsek dɨl God ayɨp jɨmñɨl lin agɨl kumak. Ñɨn anɨb ak God ne aglup, bɨnɨb nɨgɨlaŋ agɨl, Ñɨne nop agyokek apɨl, chɨnop nen kumak nɨm, mɨseŋ nopun.

7 Adek anɨb ak, God nokom yɨp agek, bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak mɨdɨl, takaw nop agyɨkebin. Yepɨs ma apin, nɨŋɨd apin. Bɨnɨb Juda mel okok kɨlop agñɨtep gen, Klays nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd, takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak nɨgɨnɨgel.

8 Anɨb ak gos yad anɨgɨl nepin, nɨbi apnan gɨnɨgabɨm anɨb ñɨn ak, bɨ okol kɨli God nop agɨlɨg yenɨgel. Kɨli suŋtep mɨdɨlɨg, ñɨn dad aplanɨlɨg, mɨlɨk ma nɨŋɨd, penpen ma agɨl, kɨmɨgel mɨdɨl God nop agɨlɨg yenɨgel.

Bɨn kɨli God nop kɨdek gɨl gɨtep gɨpal okok, mub goŋ sek tek mɨdebal

9 Pen takaw olap anɨgɨl mɨdeb. Bɨn okok kɨmɨgel mɨdtep gɨnɨgel. Kɨli chech tep ak nep yɨmɨl, mɨdtep gɨnɨgabal. Chech yɨmnɨgabal anɨb okok, bɨ ogɨnap kɨli nɨŋɨd, gos tɨmel ogɨnap ma nɨgɨnɨgabal. Kɨmɨg wɨj mubwak kɨli okok tap kuŋay nep ma tɨb kadɨg gɨnɨgel. Bɨs, ñɨn kagol tap okok kuŋay nep ma gɨnɨgel. Chech mani awl apal okok nep tawɨl yɨmɨn agɨl gos ma nɨgɨnɨgel.

10 Kɨli pen God takaw ne kɨdek gɨnɨgun agɨl, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop dɨtep gɨnɨgel. Dɨtep gɨl nɨm, kɨli mub goŋ sek tek yenɨgabal.

11 Pen God takaw agɨnɨgel won ak, bɨn okok takaw ma agɨl, kɨmɨgel mɨdɨl nɨgɨnɨgel.

12 Yad bɨn okok kɨlop agen, tɨkjakɨl bɨ okok kɨlop kod mɨdɨl, God takaw ma agñɨnɨgel. Kɨli kɨmɨgel takaw ma agɨl, takaw apal ak nɨgɨnɨgel.

1:17 Dan 7.14, Jon 1.18, Lom 16.27, Hib 11.27, 1 Jo 4.12 **1:18-19** 1 Ti 3.9, 6.9, 6.12, Jud 3 **1:20** 1 Ko 5.5, 2 Ti 3.7-8, 4.14-15 **2:1** Jer 29.7, Ese 6.10, Lom 13.1, Epe 6.18, Plp 4.6 **2:4** Ese 18.23, Jon 3.16-17, 17.3, 1 Ti 4.10, 2 Ti 2.25, 2 Pi 3.9 **2:5** Lom 3.29-30, Gal 3.20, Hib 8.6, 9.15, 12.24 **2:6** Mat 20.28, 1 Ko 1.6, Gal 1.4, Epe 1.7-9, 2 Te 1.10, Tat 1.3 **2:7** Apo 9.15, Gal 1.16, 2.7-8, Epe 3.7-8, 2 Ti 1.11 **2:8** Ais 1.15, Mal 1.11, Jon 4.21 **2:9** 1 Pi 3.3-5 **2:10** 1 Ti 5.10 **2:12** 1 Ko 14.34 **2:13** Stt 2.7, 2.21-22, 1 Ko 11.8-9

13 Takaw apin anɨb ak, jɨj ak agɨnɨgebin.
God Adam nop ned gɨlɨl, kɨdek bin ne Yip
nop gɨlak.
14 Pen takaw yepɨs agak ak, Adam ma
nɨgak. Bin ak takaw yepɨs agak anɨb ak
nɨŋɨd, tap si tap tɨmel gak.
15 Pen bin okok mubwak kɨli ak sek gos
tɨmud kɨli ak sek, kod mɨdtep gɨnɨgel. Ñapay
tɨkɨl, Klays nop gos nɨgɨlɨg, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop
mapen lɨlɨg, suŋtep mɨdɨlɨg, tap anɨb okok
mɨdupsek gɨtep gɨlɨg yenɨgabal ak, God
kɨlop tɨg asɨk dɨnɨgab.*

3

Bɨ Klays bɨnɨb ne okok kɨlop kod mɨdebal okok, kɨli kanɨb aj tep gɨnɨgel

1 Takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl yek. Bɨ an
Klays bɨnɨb ne okok kɨlop kod mɨdep wog
ak gɨnɨm agɨl, gos tep yɨbɨl nɨgup.
2 Pen bɨ olap Klays bɨnɨb ne okok
kɨlop kod mɨdep ak yenɨm agɨl nɨgup ak,
anɨgɨl yonɨmuŋ. Bɨ sayn tep, bɨnɨb ogɨnap
nɨgel kɨlop tep gɨnɨmuŋ. Bin nokom olap
dɨnɨmuŋ. Bɨ takaw sayn tep agɨl, gos
nɨgtep gɨl, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop gɨtep gek, nop
agjunɨmuŋ tek ma lup. Ag dap kal mɨgan
ne lɨnɨmuŋ. Takaw agñɨ tep gɨnɨmuŋ.
3 Pen ñɨg kɨles ñɨbɨl sawl ma lɨnɨmuŋ.
Kabɨyam tɨmel ma juwɨl, kɨlop takaw sayn-
sayn agɨnɨmuŋ. Penpen ma agɨnɨmuŋ.
Mani din agɨl gos kuŋay ma nɨgɨnɨmuŋ.
4 Bin ñapay ne amɨlɨgon okok kɨlop kod
mɨdtep gek, ñapay okok pen bapi nɨŋɨd agup
agɨl, nɨg dɨl kɨdek gɨnɨgel.
5 Pen bɨ olap, bin ñapay ne ke okok kod
mɨdtep ma gɨnɨgab ak, Klays bɨnɨb ne okok
kɨlop taydɨl kod mɨdtep gɨnɨgab?
6 Bɨ mɨñɨl nep Klays nop gos nɨgup ak, bɨ
kod mɨdep olap ma yonɨmuŋ. Bɨ mɨñɨl nep
gos nɨgup anɨb ak, yad bɨ teplep yɨbɨl mɨdɨl
bɨawl mɨdebin agɨl nɨgɨnɨgab. Anɨgenɨgab,
God bɨlel Satan nop bɨlok nɨŋɨd yul awl ñak
tek ak, kɨdek bɨ anɨb anop anɨb nep gek
apyap pakɨnɨgab.
7 Bɨ kod mɨdep anɨb ak, bɨnɨb Klays yɨl
ma mɨdebal okok nop nɨŋɨd, bɨ teplep yɨbɨl
agɨl nɨgɨnɨgel. Bɨ anɨb ak pen teplep mel
ak, bɨnɨb Klays yɨl ma mɨdebal okok nop
agjunɨgabal. Agjuwel, apyap pakek, Satan
gon ne ak dɨnɨmuŋ tek lup.

Bɨ Klays bɨnɨb ne okok kɨlop wog gɨñeb okok, kɨli kanɨb aj tep gɨnɨgel

8 Anɨb ak tek, bɨ Klays bɨnɨb ne okok kɨlop
wog gɨñeb okok, bɨnɨb ogɨnap nɨgel kɨlop
tep gɨnɨmuŋ. Joŋɨb tam sek ma lɨl, ñɨg kɨles
kuŋay ma ñɨbɨl, mani tap okok chɨn nep
dun agɨl gos ma nɨgɨnɨgel.
9 Pen takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ned we gup ak,
mɨñɨl God ne mɨseŋ agek gos nopun. Takaw
nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl anɨb ak, bɨ anɨb okok kɨli nɨŋɨd,
gos pal ak teplep won ak nɨg mɨdɨlɨg, dɨtep
gɨl nep yenɨgel.
10 Ned wog ogɨnap aglem, tɨtay dɨl tek
gɨnɨgabal agɨl nɨg yenɨmɨb. Gɨtep gel, nɨbi
agem, bɨ Klays bɨnɨb ne okok kɨlop wog
gɨñeb okok wog ak gɨnɨgel.
11 Pen bin kɨli okok abe, bɨnɨb ogɨnap
nɨgel tep gɨnɨmuŋ. Bɨnɨb ogɨnap kɨlop ma
agjuwɨl, takaw sayn tep agɨl, gos nɨgtep gɨl,
wog gɨnɨgel anɨb okok dɨtep gɨnɨgel.
12 Pen bɨ Klays bɨnɨb ne okok kɨlop wog
gɨñeb okok, bin nokom dɨl, bin ñapay ne
amɨlɨgon okok kɨlop kod mɨdtep gɨnɨgel.
13 Bɨ wog anɨb ak gɨtep gɨnɨgabal okok,
bɨnɨb nab okok yɨb tep ak dɨl, agyɨkɨl
agɨnɨgabal, Chɨn gos nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl won ak,
Klays Jisas nop gos lɨnopun agɨnɨgabal.

God takaw jɨj ne ak, tap awl yɨbɨl

14 Kasek nɨnɨgayn tek lup agɨl, takaw anɨb
ak, nep mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkebin.
15 Pen yad kasek ma nenɨgayn, mɨj awl
nɨŋɨd, chɨn God bɨnɨb ne okok, bɨnɨb ne
ayɨp tɨtay dɨl tek yonɨgabun agɨl, nɨgtep
gɨnɨgaban. God ne bɨ pel mɨdep ak, chɨn
bɨnɨb ne pelpel apnan gɨl mɨdobun. Chɨn
jɨmñɨl kal meg kɨles yɨbɨl tek mɨdon nɨm,
takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ne ak dɨl, kɨles tɨmel yɨbɨl
gɨl jakɨl mɨdobun.
16 Chɨn nɨgtep yɨbɨl gɨpun, God takaw
nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl we gɨl mɨdeb ak, mɨñɨl God ne
mɨseŋ agak. Jɨj ak mɨseŋ agek gos nopun, ak
tap awl yɨbɨl mɨdeb. Takaw anɨb ak anɨgɨl
agup,

2:14 Stt 3.1-6, 2 Ko 11.3 * **2:15** Glik takaw jɨj anɨb ak, chɨn nɨgtep ma gɨpun. **3:1** Apo 20.28, Epe 4.12, Plp 1.1, 1 Ti 1.15 **3:2** 1 Ti 5.9, 2 Ti 2.24 **3:2** Tat 1.6-9 **3:7** Apo 22.12, 1 Ko 5.12, 2 Ko 8.21, 1 Te 4.12, 1 Ti 6.9 **3:11** Tat 2.3 **3:15** Epe 2.19-22, 2 Ti 2.20 **3:16** Mak 16.19, Jon 1.14, 16.8-9, 1 Pi 1.12, 3.18

Ne bi yibil lil miseŋ apek, binib okok nop nigilak agup. God Kawnan ne ak anigil yomek, tap anigil gek, yipid gil amnak agup. Ensel okok nop nigilak agup. Ne anigak takaw ak, man okok okok amil binib okok kilop agñilak agup. Agñel, binib lum awl yil ak nop gos linigilak agup. Pen God ne nop dad adikid man ne alaŋ amek, yib awl yibil dak agup.

4

Takaw yepis apal awl, binib oginap niŋid gos kilop gi timel gipal

1 God Kawnan ne ak takaw agup ak miseŋ nopun. Ñin kidek ak owakniŋ, binib oginap Klays nop gos linepal ak keligil, kicheki walijpal gos yepis ñub adek ak niŋid agñil, kidek ginigabal.

2 Bi yepis agep anib okok, takaw yepis anib ak binib okok kilop agñinigabal. Pen nebeŋ ma ginigab. Bi anib okok kili tap akal teplep tap akal timel agil ma niŋid, takaw yepis yibil ag dad amil, monmon yibil agñinigabal.

3 Kili aginigabal, Bi okok bin ma dinigel, bin okok bi ma dinigel, tap midup oginap asik tep ginigel aginigabal. Pen God ne asikep takaw anib ak tek ma agup. Ne tap midup okok midupsek gilek, binib nop gos liniŋid, takaw niŋid yibil ne ak nepal okok, tap midup dil nop tep agilig ñiŋiniigel.

4 Chin nopun, God tap ne gilak okok midupsek, tep anep gilak. Chin tap ne gilak anib okok, tap timel agil ma niginigun. Nop tep yibil agil dinigun.

5 Anib ak tap ñiŋinig nop agnigilig, takaw ne anib ak nigilig gipun tek, God ne ke gek, tap teplep ne anib okok mideb, ñiŋinigabun.*

Timoti ne Klays bi wog giñeb teplep ne yonimuŋ

6 Takaw agesipin anib ak mam ay okok kilop agñitep gil nim, Klays Jisas bi wog giñeb teplep ne yenigaban. Pen takaw niŋid yibil gos nopun ak sek, takaw tep agñibal ak sek ditep gil kidek gipan ak, nep gek, kiles awl dinigaban.

7 Pen tap lum awl yil kesim monmon okok sek, takaw timel okok sek kud ñinimin. God anigup tek ak nad abe kiles gil yenimin.

8 Binib kasek aplan apyan gipal okok, mubwak kiles kili sikol olap midek gipal ak pen, binib God anigup tek niŋid, kiles gil gel amub okok, kilop gek midtep yibil ginigel. Anigel, God takaw aglup ak anigil agup, Miñil midtep gil, kidek midtep gil ginigabal agup.

9 Takaw anib ak niŋid yibil yek, chin niŋid pisnep dinigun.

10 God ne bi pel midep, bi kasin gep mideb. Ne binib okok midupsek tig asik din agil nigakniŋ, binib nop gos linopun okok, chinop tig asik dup. Chin nop gos linopun okok, ne chinop gek midtep ginigabun gos ak niŋid kod midobun. Anib ak nim God anigup tek niŋid, minek minek kiles timel yibil gil nep gon amub.

11 Takaw agebin awl, nad kiles gil agil, binib okok kilop agñenimin niŋid kidek ginigel.

12 Bi oginap nep ñisikol agil, nep keliginigel tek lup ak pen, anib ma ginigel. Pen gitep gil yibil ge amek, binib Klays nop gos linepal okok kili nep niŋid, gitep gipan tek aniginigel. Gitep gipan anib ak, takaw tep apan tek, Klays kanib ne aj tep gipan tek, binib mapen lipan tek, Klays nop gos linepan tek, God widin midup ne adek siŋak teplep mideban tek, kili niŋid, abe aniginigabal.

13 Ninigayn ak pen, yip kod mideban ñin awl, binib okok kilop, buk Baybol pi ak nigilig agñinimin. Jij ak anigil anigil mideb agil agñilig yenimin.

14 Ned bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok, kili nep ñin di midil agilak. Pen ñin anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb olap nep agak. Agek, God ne bi anib ak kiles

4:1 2 Ti 3.1, 1 Pi 1.20, 2 Pi 2.1, 3.3, 1 Jo 2.18, Jud 18, Lep 9.20, 16.14 **4:3** Stt 9.3, Lom 14.6, 1 Ko 8.8, 10.30-31, Kol 2.20-21, Hib 13.4 **4:4** Stt 1.31, Apo 10.15, Lom 14.14, 14.20, 1 Ko 10.25, Tat 1.15 * **4:5** Jisas ne agak, Tap ñiŋeb okok midupsek tap teplep mideb, ñiŋinimib agak. Tap ñiŋeb olap tap asikep agil gos ma niginimib. Aposel 10.9-16 ayip Mak 7.19 ayip niginimib. **4:7** 1 Ti 1.4, 6.20, 2 Ti 2.16, 2.23, Hib 5.14 **4:8** Sng 37.4, Mat 6.33, Lom 8.28, Kol 2.23, 1 Ti 6.6 **4:9** 1 Ti 1.15 **4:10** Sng 36.6, 1 Ko 4.11-12, 1 Ti 2.3-4 **4:12** 1 Ko 16.11, Tat 2.7, 2.15, 1 Pi 5.3 **4:14** Apo 6.6, 8.17, 13.3, 19.6, 1 Ti 1.18, 2 Ti 1.6

timel yad ak dil, wog yad ginimin agil, kiles
timel ne ak nep ñub. Anib ak, God nep kiles
timel ñub tek, sawl ma ginimin, pen minek
minek wog ne anib ak ginimin.
15 Takaw agesipin anib ak, nigtep
gil gitep ginimin. Wog nad ak kiles gil
gitep genimin, binib okok midupsek ninjid
niginigabal, wog gipan anib ak teplep yibil
yenigab.
16 Tap nad gipan ak sek, takaw nad
agñiban ak sek, nigtep gil yenimin. Anigil
pel kiles genimin, God ne ninjid, nad sek
binib takaw nad nepal okok sek nibop tig
asik dinigab.

5

Timoti binib okok kilop nigek, binib ne ke yibil tek ak midebal

1 Bi milep okok kilop ma ag ginimin. Nap
nad ke ak tek, agñi tep ginimin. Bi pilaj
okok kilop, mam nad ke ak tek, agñi tep
ginimin.
2 Bin milep okok kilop, nanim nad ke ak
tek, agñi tep ginimin. Bin pilaj okok kilop,
nanay nad ke ak tek, agñi tep gil, kili ayip
midil nigtep gil, God widin midup ne adek
sinjak teplep yenimin.

Bin kanjil okok, an kilop kod midtep ginigab?

3 Bin kanjil yimgeptek midebal okok,
kilop gos tep ninjid, kod midtep ginimin.
4 Pen bin kanjil olap ñapay ñi apis ne
oginap yenigel, kilop yomil agenimin, kili
nop kod midtep ginigel. Wog anib ak
wog awl yibil, God widin midup adek ne
sinjak. Wog kili ned adek ak anigil mideb,
nonim nap akan, napis nased okok kilop
yimagililak tek, pen kod midtep ginigel.
Anigenigabal, God nop tep ginigab.
5 Bin kanjil yimgeptek mideb ak, God yip
kod yenigab agil gos ninjid, subnab maynab
ayan God nop agilig, yip giñan agil God nop
agnigilig nep mideb.
6 Pen bin kanjil miñmiñ gi ajup ak, kim
midebin agil gos nigup ak pen, nab ne
kumil tek mideb.
7 Takaw anib awl, binib okok kilop age,
kili gitep ginigel nim, binib oginap kilop ma
ninjid ag ginigabal.
8 Pen binib an, binib ne ke yibil okok
kod midtep ma gil, binib ne jij nokom okok
abe kod midtep ma gup ak, chin nopun,
ne Klays nop gos ma ninjid sawl gil nim,
anigil gup ak. Binib Klays nop gos ma nepal
okok, kili anigil ma gipal. Kili binib kili okok
kilop tap oginap ñil kod midebal. Anib ak
binib Klays nop gos ma nepal okok kili gi
timel gipal ak pen, binib an ned Klays nop
gos nigup ak pen binib ne okok kilop kod
midtep ma gup ak, ne gi timel yibil gup.
9 Bin kanjil anib okok yib kilop gilinig, bin
anib ak tek ninjid gilinimin. Sap yib ne 60
yonimuŋ ak ninjid, yib nop gilinimin. Pen
bin bine nokom olap midil, kumnimuŋ ak
ninjid, yib nop gilinimin.
10 Bin yib ne teplep yibil, wog okok
midupsek keke gitep yibil gup ak ninjid, yib
nop gilinimin. Wog teplep ne ak anigil
mideb. Ñapay ne ke kod midtep gil, binib
okok nib okok nib ownigel ak, ag dap kal
migan ne lil tap midup ñitep gup. God
binib ne okok, tob kilop okok ñig pak ñitep
gil,* binib koslam midil gos pal lig midebal
okok kilop ditep gil, wog anib ak ke okok
midupsek wog teplep yibil gup ak, yib nop
gilinimin.
11 Pen bin kanjil pilaj nep midebal okok,
yib kilop ma gilinimin. Chin nopun, Klays
wog ak ginigabun aginigabal ak pen, mid
dad amil, bi kidek dun agil gos ninjid, Klays
wog ak yilik ninjid bi kideyil dinigabal.
12 Dinigabal anib ak tek, takaw kili ke ned
aglilak ak, takaw anib ak tibilikil minjel awl
dinigabal.
13 Pen tap oginap sek anigil gipal. Kili
tap oginap abe yilik ninjid, yokip kal ak kal
ak giñub ajipal. Kili pen yilik gup anib ak

4:15 1 Ti 5.22 **4:16** Apo 20.28, Lom 11.14, 1 Ko 9.22, Jem 5.20 **5:1** Wkp 19.32 **5:4** Mat 15.4, Epe 6.1-2, 1 Ti 2.3 **5:5** Luk 2.37, 18.1, 18.7, Apo 26.7, 1 Ko 7.32 **5:8** Ais 58.7, Mat 18.17, Gal 6.10, Tat 1.16 **5:10** Hib 13.2 * **5:10** Nibi Jon 13.1-17 niginimib. Bilel, kili anigil geligipal. Binib okok nib okok nib apeligipal ak, silkul dayday tob kilop okok doligup. Anib ak, binbi oginap kal nad apel, tob silkul dayday kilop okok ñig pakñeligipan. Wog anigep okok, binib wog giñeb kili ak anigil geligipal. Jisas pen, bine okok kilop anigil agup, Nibi ke anigil bi oginap wog giñeb kili ak yenimib agup. Matyu 20.25-28 niginimib. **5:13** 2 Te 3.11

nep ma gipal, tap okok kuŋay nep gipal. Kili
takaw ñig lil, takaw yepis anigipal anigipal
agilig midebal. Takaw okok kuŋay yibil
apal, chin agep tek ma mideb.
14 Anib ak bin kaŋil pilaj nep midebal
okok, bi kideyil dil, ñapay tikil, kal kili ke
wog gil kod midtep ginigel agil gos nepin.
Kili anigenigabal, binib chinop milik nepal
okok, chinop agjunigel tek ma linigab.
15 Pen chin nopun, bin kaŋil pilaj nep
midebal okok, oginap kanib tep ak keligil,
Satan nop kidek gipal.
16 Pen bin olap Klays nop gos linigup
ak, bin kaŋil ne oginap kilop kod midtep
ginimuŋ. Anigenigab, bin kaŋil okok keke
binib kili ak keke kod yenigel, binib God
yil okok koslam gep tek ma ginigabal. Pen
binib God yil okok, kili bin kaŋil yimgeptek
midebal okok kilop, kod midtep ginigabal.

Bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok, kilop ditep ginigun

17 Bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midil,
wog gitep gipal okok, kilop yib awl yibil ñil,
kab kilop oginap sek ñitep ginimib. Pen bi
kili oginap kiles gil God takaw jij ak apal
akaŋ, binib okok kilop agñibal okok, gipal
gipal anib ak tek, kilop ned niŋid yib awl
yibil ñil, kab kilop oginap sek ñitep ginimib.
18 Buk Baybol agil tikak ak nopun. Pen
anib agak,
Nibi chag bulmakaw poŋid apil, wit midup
tap okok taw chib jakek, midup okok
ke amil, cheg okok ke amil gaŋ
agil, meg migan nop ak ma tunig
tibikinimib agak. Wog gilig, oginap
ñiŋinig ñiŋinimuŋ agak.
Pen takaw olap nopun, anib agak,
Bi wog gup ak, kab ne dinimuŋ agak.
Anib ak bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midebal, wog gitep gipal okok, kab kilop ak
ñitep ginimib.
19 Bi olap nep apil aginimuŋ, Bi Klays
binib ne okok kilop kod midep anib ak,
anigil anigil tap timel gup agonimuŋ ak,
ak ma niginimin. Bi omiŋal akaŋ, omiŋal
nokom pen niŋid apil agenigabal, niŋid
apal tek lup agil, niginimin.
20 Pen bi Klays binib ne okok kilop
kod midebal oginap, tap si tap timel
genigel, kilop timud wukinimin. Binib okok
midupsek nig midelakniŋ, kilop timud
wukinimin. Anigenigaban, oginap pilikil
ma ginigabal.

Timoti ne ke kod midtep ginimuŋ

21 Takaw agesipin anib awl, anib anib
ginimin agesipin ak, yokip ma agebin. God
ayip, Klays Jisas ayip, ensel aglep ne okok
ayip kili nig midelakniŋ, nep aniginimin
takaw awl agebin. Pen binonim nak
okok sek, bi nak okok sek, kilop nep gitep
ma ginimin. Kilop gipan tek, binib okok
midupsek kilop giñinimin.
22 Pen bi God wog gep olap dinig, nigtep
yibil gil, nop ñin di midilig aginimin. Bi anib
okok, oginap tap si tap timel genigel, nad
ayip ma ginimin. Mel. Nad ke suŋtep nep
yenimin.
23 Pen nep minek minek tap gil, kogmeg
gup ak, ñig anep ma ñiŋinimin. Ñig wayn
sikol oginap sek ñibe suŋ liniuŋ.
24 Bi oginap tap si tap timel gipal ak miseŋ
lup. Ak tek ak chin nopun, tap kili gipal
anib okok timel yibil gup. Bi oginap pen
tap si tap timel gil we gipal ak, kidek miseŋ
linigab.
25 Anib ak tek, binib oginap tap gitep
gipal ak, abe miseŋ lup. Pen gitep gipal
ak oginap kasek miseŋ ma lek, pel we gil
yonimuŋ tek ma lup.

6

Bi wog giñeb okok, biawl kili okok niŋid wog gitep ginigel

1 Pen binib wog giñeb okok midupsek,
kili biawl kilop taw dad owlak okok ditep
gil, yib kilop dad aplanigel. Anigenigabal,
biawl kili okok niŋid, God nop ma agjuwil,
takaw tep agñibun ak ma agjunigel.
2 Pen binib wog giñeb olap, biawl ne abe
bi Klays nop gos linigup ak, bi wog giñeb
ak gos anib ak ma niginimuŋ. Biawl yad
ak ne mam yad mideb, takaw ne aginimuŋ
ak yad kidek ma ginigayn agil, gos ma

5:14 1 Ko 7.9 **5:17** 1 Ko 16.18 **5:18** Lo 25.4, Mat 10.10, Luk 10.7, 1 Ko 9.9 **5:19** Lo 17.6, 19.15, 2 Ko 13.1 **5:20** Lo 13.11, Gal 2.11, 2.14, Epe 5.11, Tat 1.13 **5:21** 1 Ti 6.13, 2 Ti 2.14, 4.1 **5:22** Apo 6.6, 13.3, 1 Ti 4.14, 2 Jo 11 **6:1** Lom 2.24, Epe 6.5, Kol 3.22, Tat 2.5, 2.8-9, 1 Pi 2.18 **6:2** Kol 4.1, 1 Ti 4.11, Plm 16

niginiмuŋ. Pen mam tep yad Klays nop gos linigup ak, yad nop kidek gil wog nop ak giñinigayn agil, wog nop ak giñi tep giniмuŋ. Takaw agebin awl, binib wog giñeb okok kilop agñi tep ge gitep giniгel.

Mani kuŋay dun agil gos nepal, jij anib ak timel gup

3 Bi olap, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays takaw yipid gil yibil agak ak sek, God takaw pel agñibun ak sek keligil, takaw ne ke pal oginap agñil nim,
4 yad nep biawl midebin agil, sawl lek agup. Bi anib ak gos ne ak timel gek, tap sikol oginap nen agil, bi oginap ayip penpen apal. Pen takaw anib ak anigil agek, bi oginap chibol kilop ak timel gil, penpen ag amil apil gil, penpen agjuwil, binib okok kilop gos timel ninjid,
5 minek minek bi oginap kilop milik nepal. Bi anigil gipal okok, gos kili ak timel yibil gil, sawl sek lek, takaw ninjid yibil ak ma nepal. Kili anigil gos nepal, chin God anigup tek ak kiles gil yonigun, tap kuŋay yibil dinigabun agil gos nepal.
6 Chin pen God anigup tek ak kiles gil midilig, miñmiñ gil nim, God tap teplep ne ak dil midtep ginigabun.
7 Chin nopun, ami sikop chinop tikilak ñin ak, tap olap dad ma ownok. Pen kumnigabun ñin ak, tap olap dad ma amnigabun.
8 Anib ak, chech tap ñinjeb chin oginap yonimuŋ, tap sikol dinigun ak aginigun, chin tek nim dipun ak.
9 Pen binib tap kuŋay dun agil gos nepal okok, Satan kilop yepis agil gos kilop ak tunig lipig dad amek, sab chag tap okok gon lel dup tek ak kilop dinigab. Sawl sek lek monmon gel amek, apyap pakil pisnep kul ginigabal.
10 Binib mani tap okok gos kuŋay nepal okok, tap timel okok kuŋay yibil gel amnigab. Oginap mani tap okok dun agil gos nepal ak, Klays nop gos linepal ak keligil, midtep ma gel, yakam tek ak chibol kilop ayaŋ puŋilek, kilop ke chib timel yibil gup.

Pol Timoti nop takaw teplep yibil ak, takaw kiles timel yibil agup

11 Pen nad God bine yibil ak, bi oginap gi timel gipal tek ma giniмin. Tap nim ak pen aniginimin. Bi teplep yibil midil, God anigup tek ak kiles gil midil, Klays nop gos liniŋid, binib okok kilop mapen lil, kiles timel gil miŋel okok dil, tap okok binib okok kilop ginig, kimigel giniмin. Adek anib ak nep ge amnimuŋ.
12 Bi Klays nop gos kiles timel gil nigup ak, ne bi kabiyam timel yibil tek mideb. Gos ne kiles timel yibil mideb. Anib ak tek nep agebin, gos nad ak kiles timel yibil gil niŋid, gos nigtep gil giniмin. Ned won ak God nep aglil, pel pelnep yenimin agil dinig gek, binib kuŋay nig yelak. Yelakniŋ aginak, Klays nop gos linepin aginak. Apan tek, kiles gil yibil ge amek nim, pel pelnep yenigaban.
13 God ne gek tap okok midupsek kim mideb. Klays Jisas ne Podiyus Paylat nop takaw miseŋ agak. God ayip Klays Jisas ayip nig midileknin, nep kiles gil agebin.
14 God takaw tep dipan ak, kiles gil kidek giniмin. Anigenimin, binib oginap kili niŋid nep takaw ma dinigel. Nad takaw anib ak kidek gil yipid gil ma gipan ak ma aginigel. Gitep gil kidek ge amek amek, kidek Biawl chin Jisas Klays miseŋ ownimuŋ.
15 Pen Jisas ownigab ñin anib ak, God ne ke aglak. God ne binib ditep gek yib nop dad aplanibal. Ne nokom bi niŋid yibil ak, tap okok midupsek kod mideb. Ne ke binonim okok midupsek binonim kili ak mideb, biawl okok midupsek biawl kili ak mideb.
16 Ne nokom kumnimuŋ tek ma mideb. Milek tep ne ak ke yibil mideb, binib jij siŋak amnigel tek ma lup. Bi olap nop ma yibil nigup, pen bi olap nop niginimuŋ tek ma yibil lup. Anib ak tek, binib okok yib nop

6:3 Gal 1.6-9, 2 Ti 1.13 **6:4** 1 Ko 8.2, 1 Ti 1.4, 1.7, 2 Ti 2.23, Tat 3.9 **6:5** 1 Ko 11.16, 2 Ti 3.8, 4.4, Tat 1.11, 1.14, 2 Pi 2.3 **6:6** Sng 37.16, Snd 15.16, Plp 4.11-12, 1 Ti 4.8, Hib 13.5 **6:7** Jop 1.21, Sng 49.17, Snd 27.24, Sav 5.15 **6:8** Snd 30.8, Hib 13.5 **6:9** Snd 23.4, 28.22, Mat 13.22, 1 Ti 1.19, 3.7, Jem 5.1 **6:10** Kis 23.8, Lo 16.19, Epe 5.5 **6:11** 2 Ti 2.22 **6:12** 1 Ko 9.25-26, 1 Ti 1.18, 2 Ti 4.7 **6:13** Jon 5.21, 18.36-37, 19.11, 1 Ti 5.21, Lep 1.5 **6:14** Plp 1.6, 1.10, 1 Te 3.13, 5.23 **6:15** Lo 10.17, 1 Ti 1.11, 1.17, Lep 17.14, 19.16 **6:16** Kis 33.20, Jon 6.46, Plp 4.20, Jud 25

dad aplanɨgel, kɨles ne ak mɨdɨl kɨlop pel pelnep kod yonɨmuŋ. Yaw.

Pol ne binɨb Klays yɨl mɨdɨl tap kuŋay yek okok kɨlop takaw agñub

17 Binɨb tap mani tap kuŋay lum awl mɨdeb okok kɨlop takaw kɨles tɨmel age, yɨb kɨli ke ma dad aplanɨgel, tap kasek kul gup anɨb okok gos ma nɨgɨnɨgel. God ne chɨnop kod mɨdek, tap ma tek dek mɨdtep gɨl miñmiñ gɨnɨgun ak pen, nop nokom gos nɨgɨnɨgel.
18 Anɨb ak kɨlop age, tap gɨtep yɨbɨl gɨnɨgel. Tap teplep lum awl kuŋay mɨdeb okok anɨb ak tek, binɨb ogɨnap kɨlop abe ñɨtep gɨnɨgel. Kɨlop pelpel gɨtep yɨbɨl gɨnɨgel. Pen tap kɨli kuŋay okok, tap chɨn ke mel, binɨb okok kɨlop dɨtep gun agɨl, tap mon-mon ñɨnɨgel.
19 Anɨb ak tek gɨl nɨm, tap kɨli kuŋay dɨlɨtep gɨl, kɨdek kɨli ke mɨdtep gɨnɨgabal. Koŋɨm mɨdebal ak, añɨŋ nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl lup ak dɨnɨgabal.

Pol ne Timoti nop takaw kɨdek agñub

20 Timoti, God takaw ne ak sek wog ne ak sek nep ñub ak, nad dɨtep gɨl kod mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨn. Takaw okok nɨb okok nɨb ak God gos ne mel ak, kud ñɨnɨmɨn. Pen takaw yepɨs yɨbɨl ag amɨl apɨl gɨl apal, Chɨn bɨ gos nɨgep okok mɨdɨl, gos tep nɨgtep gobun apal, takaw anɨb ak nad kud ñɨnɨmɨn.
21 Bɨ ogɨnap gos tɨmel anɨb ak dɨlɨg, kanɨb tep adek Klays nop gos lɨnepal ak pɨsnep kelɨgɨpal.
God nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨnɨmuŋ.

6:17 Sng 62.10, Mak 10.24, Luk 12.20-21, 1 Te 1.9 **6:18** Lom 12.13, Gal 6.6, Tat 3.8, Hib 13.16, Jem 2.5 **6:19** Mat 6.19-20 **6:20** 1 Ti 4.6-7, 2 Ti 1.14, 2.14, Tat 1.9, Lep 3.3 **6:21** 1 Ti 1.16, 1.19, 2 Ti 2.18

2 TIMOTI
Pol Mɨj Kɨdek Ak Timoti Nop Tɨkak

1 Yad Pol. God nɨŋɨd yɨp aglek, bɨ Klays
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak mɨdebin.
Bɨlel God takaw olap anɨgɨl aglak, Klays
Jisas nop chɨgɨl, pelpel yenɨgabɨm agak.
Takaw anɨb ak yɨp agek, agñɨ ajebin.
2 Timoti, nad ñɨ tep yad ak, mɨj anɨb ak ñu
kɨl tɨkɨl nep ñɨbin. Bapi God chɨn ayɨp, Bɨawl
chɨn Klays Jisas ayɨp, nep yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep
gɨlɨg kod mɨdel, mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨn.

God takaw agɨnɨg nebeŋ ma dɨnɨmɨn

3 Based yad okok ned God nop agnɨŋɨd,
gos pal ak teplep won ak nɨg mɨdɨlɨg, wog
teplep yɨbɨl ak gelɨgɨpal. Pen yad abe
kɨli gos nepal tek ak gebin. Subnab abe
maynab abe yad God ayɨp takaw agobul.
Agɨl, mɨnek mɨnek nep gos nɨŋɨd, God nop
tep apin.
4 Nad chaŋ awl lɨnak ak nɨgɨlɨg mɨdebin.
Anɨb ak, yad nep tepayaŋ nɨŋɨd, mɨñmɨñ
awl gɨnɨm agɨl gos nɨgebin.
5 Nad Klays nop nokom gos lɨnepan ak
nɨgɨlɨg mɨdebin. Ned napɨs Lowis ayɨp,
nanɨm Yunis ayɨp Klays nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd
yelɨgɨpil tek, mɨñɨl pen yad nepin, nad abe
Klays nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd mɨdeban.
6 Anɨb ak tek, mɨñɨl gos tɨmud nep ak
pag yɨkebin. Ned yad nep ñɨn dɨ mɨdɨlɨg
agnɨgen, God kɨles tep ne ak nep monmon
ñak. Kɨles anɨb ak dɨ mɨdeban ak, nad kɨles
tɨmel yɨbɨl ge awl gek, anɨb ak tek bɨ olap
mab agɨlek, yɨn gɨl dad amɨl, awl gek amub.
7 Chɨn nopun, God ne Kawnan ne ak
chɨnop ñub ak, ne gek chɨn bɨnɨb pɨlɨkep tek
ma lup. Mel yɨbɨl. Chɨnop gek, kɨles ne dɨl,
bɨnɨb mapen yɨbɨl lɨl, mubwak chɨn ak sek
gos tɨmud chɨn ak sek, kod mɨdtep gɨnɨgun.
8 Anɨb ak, Bɨawl chɨn takaw ne agyɨkɨnɨg,
nebeŋ ma dɨnɨmɨn. Pen Klays wog genek,
yɨp nag lɨlak ak, nebeŋ ma dɨnɨmɨn. Yad
takaw teplep ne ak agñen yɨp gɨ tɨmel gɨpal
ak tek, nad takaw teplep agñe nep gɨ tɨmel
gɨnɨgel. God chɨlop kɨles ñɨl kod yek, kɨles
gɨl pen agñɨnɨgul.
9 God chɨnop tɨg asɨk dɨl aglek, bɨnɨb ne ke
yɨbɨl mɨdɨl, yɨpɨd gɨl yɨbɨl mɨdobun. Pen chɨn
gɨtep gonok nɨŋɨd aglɨl ma dak. Ne ke aglɨl
yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨn agɨl gos nɨŋɨd, chɨnop
dak. Bɨlel man ma alwol gɨlak ñɨn ak, God
ne anɨgɨl gos nɨgak, Klays Jisas wog ne gek,
yad kɨlop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨnɨgayn agɨl
gos nɨgak.
10 Pen mɨñɨl Klays Jisas, bɨ kasɨn gep chɨn
ak, mɨseŋ lup. Ne apɨl gek, God yɨmug nɨŋɨd
gɨtep gep ne ak abe mɨseŋ lup. Kumɨl tek
yobɨnop ak pen, Klays Jisas kumeb adek ak
tɨg jɨsɨpuk gɨ dɨyokak. Takaw teplep ne dad
apɨl chɨnop gek, chɨn nopun, pɨsnep kumɨl
ma kul gɨnɨgun, pel pelnep yonɨgun tek lup.
11 Adek anɨb ak, God ne ke yɨp agek, bɨ
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak mɨdɨl, takaw
teplep nop agyɨkɨl, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop agñɨtep
gebin.
12 Anɨgen yɨp gɨ tɨmel gel, koslam mɨdɨl
mɨŋel awl yɨbɨl ak debin ak pen, nebeŋ ma
dɨpin. Bɨ nop gos lɨnepin ak, nop nɨgtep
gɨpin. Anɨb ak yad nepin, tap teplep yɨp
dɨñak ak, ne ke kod mɨdtep gek mɨd dad
amɨl, ñɨn awl ne ak ownɨgab.
13 Klays Jisas nop gos lɨnɨgɨlɨg, bɨnɨb
mapen lɨlɨg, takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agen nepan
ak, yɨpɨd gɨl yɨbɨl mɨdeb agɨl, bɨnɨb okok
kɨlop agñɨnɨmɨn.
14 God takaw teplep nep ñub ak, dɨtep
yɨbɨl gɨnɨmɨn. God Kawnan ne ak nab chɨn
okyaŋ ayɨp mɨdobun ak, nep gos tep ñek,
takaw teplep ak dɨtep yɨbɨl gɨnɨmɨn.
15 Pen anɨb ak nad nepan, bɨ Pigelus sek,
bɨ Helmogenes sek, bɨnɨb kɨli Esiya plopens
nɨb okok mɨdupsek yɨp kelɨgɨlak.
16-18 Bɨ Onesipolus pen yɨp ma kelɨgup.
Taun Lom nag lel mɨden, ne apɨl, nebeŋ
dɨnɨgayn agɨl yɨp ma kelɨgup. Koslam
pɨyow dad apɨl, yɨp nɨgup. Ñɨn kuŋay yɨbɨl
ap nɨgek, yɨp tep yɨbɨl gup. Pen ned taun

1:1 Epe 1.1 **1:2** Apo 16.1, 1 Ti 1.2 **1:3** Apo 22.3, 23.1, Lom 1.8-9, Plp 3.5, 1 Te 1.2, 3.10 **1:5** Apo 16.1, 1 Ti 1.5, 4.6 **1:6** 1 Te 5.19, 1 Ti 4.14 **1:7** Luk 24.49, Apo 1.8, Lom 8.15 **1:8** Lom 1.16, Plp 1.7, Kol 1.24, 1 Ti 2.6 **1:9** Lom 8.28, Epe 1.4, 2.8-9, 1 Te 4.7, Tat 3.5, Hib 3.1, 1 Pi 1.20 **1:10** 1 Ko 15.54-57, Kol 1.26, Hib 2.14, 1 Pi 1.20 **1:11** 1 Ti 2.7 **1:12** Epe 3.1-2, 1 Ti 6.20, 2 Ti 4.8, 1 Pi 4.19 **1:13** 1 Ti 1.10, 4.6, 6.3, 2 Ti 2.2, 3.14, Tat 1.9, 2.1, Hib 10.23 **1:14** Lom 8.11, 1 Ti 6.20 **1:16-18** 2 Ti 4.16, 4.19, Jud 21

Epesus yenek, yip gitep yibil goligup anib ak, nad nigtep gipan. Anib ak, Biawl anop agninjid apin, Onesipolus binib ne okok sek kilop mapen ninjid kod yenimin apin. Pen takaw olap Biawl anop agninjid apin, Ñin awl nad ak apek, nop mapen ninjid kod yenimin apin.

2

Timoti ne bi chim kadiŋ gep ak, Klays Jisas ayip jimñil yenimil

1 Ñi yad Timoti. God ne Klays Jisas nop agyokek apil, nep yimug ninjid gitep gek, pelpel kiles yibil gil yenimin.

2 Takaw binib kunay yibil okok kilop pel agen nepan ak, bi God wog ne gitep gilig midebal okok kilop, agñi tep ginimin. Anigenimin, kili pen bi oginap kilop abe agñi tep ginigel tek lup.

3 Nad bi chim kadiŋ gep ak, Klays Jisas ayip jimñil midebil. Anib ak tek, agñon chinop gi timel gipal ak tek, nad agñe nep gi timel ginigel. Anige, chin ayip jimñil minjel anib ak dinimin.

4 Bi chim kadiŋ gep olap, wog oginap sek gin agil gos ma nigup. Biawl ne ak nop nigek tep gaŋ agil, bi chim kadiŋ gep wog ne ke nep gup.

5 Anib ak tek, bi penpen taw asik lipal okok, bi kod mideb okok kili apal apal tek nep kidek ginigel. Bi olap pen ne apal apal tek nep kidek ma genigab, tap teplep anib ak ma dinigab. Pen bi kiles timel gitep gil, apal apal tek nep ginigab ak, tap teplep ak ne dinigab.

6 Pen bi tap wog gup ak, tinjil yul gup tek, ne ned yig ñinjinimuŋ. Ñibil, kidek pen bi oginap kilop yig ñinimuŋ.

7 Takaw agebin anib okok nigilig mide, Biawl ne nep gos ñek, midupsek takaw jij anib ak nigtep ginigaban.

8 Jisas Klays nop pel nigtep ginimin. Based yes Depid tikek, tik dad amil, nop tikilak. Pen kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak. Takaw teplep anib ak, yad pel agñibin.

9 Yad takaw teplep anib anep agil, tap timel ma gipin. Bi okok pen, kili takaw yad ak ninjid bi tap timel gup ak agil, yip gi timel gil nag lel midebin. Pen God takaw ak, nag linigel tek ma lup.

10 God takaw ak nag ma lup, anib ak yad wog ne okok midupsek kiles timel gil minjel anib okok dipin. Pen binib God ne kilop dinig aglak okok, kilop abe gos nepin. Kili Klays Jisas nop chigel God kilop tig asik dek, pel pelnep kim midil midtep ginigabal gos ak nepin. Anib ak yad wog ne okok midupsek kiles timel gil minjel anib okok dipin.

11 Takaw anib awl ninjid yibil mideb ak, anib agup,

Chin Klays ayip pisnep kumnok tek, ne ayip jimñil konjim yonigabun agup.

12 Chinop gi timel gipal tek, chin kiles timel gil minjel okok dil nim, ne ayip biawl okok midil, binib kilop kod yonigabun agup.

Nop keligonigabun, chinop abe keliginigab agup.

13 Nop takaw oginap aglil, sayn takaw apun anib ak kidek ma gonigun, takaw ne pen agup ak kidek ginigab agup. Takaw ne agup ak keliginimuŋ tek ma lup agup.

Timoti ne wog gitep gek, God nigek nop tep ginimuŋ

14 Binib okok kilop agilig mide, takaw anib ak nigilig yenigel. Pen God nig midakniŋ, kilop agtep ge, takaw yokip keke agil penpen ma aginigel. Takaw titimel anib okok nig dad amil, kili apyap pakinigel tek lup.

15 Nad wog kiles timel gil genimin, God wog nep ak nigek tep ginigab. Pen God takaw ninjid ne ak nigtep gil, binib okok kilop agñi tep gilig, nebeŋ ma dinimin.

16 Takaw okok nib okok nib God gos ne mel ak, kili pel monmon apal. Anigil ag dad amil apil gel, takaw anib ak kilop gek, God nop keligil amil, man pal awl yibil okok

2:3 1 Ti 1.18, 2 Ti 1.8, 4.5 **2:4** 1 Ko 9.25 **2:5** 1 Ko 9.25-26, 2 Ti 4.8 **2:6** 1 Ko 9.7, 9.10 **2:8** Lom 1.3, 2.16, 1 Ko 15.1, 15.4, 15.20 **2:9** Apo 9.16, 28.31, Epe 3.1, 3.13, Plp 1.7, 1.12-14, Kol 4.3, 4.18 **2:10** 2 Ko 1.6, Epe 3.13, Kol 1.24 **2:11** Lom 6.5, 6.8, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 1 Ti 1.15 **2:12** Mat 10.33, Luk 12.9, Lom 8.17, 1 Pi 4.13 **2:13** Nam 23.19, Lom 3.3-4, Tat 1.2 **2:14** 1 Ti 1.4, 5.21, 6.4, Tat 3.9 **2:15** 1 Ti 4.6, Tat 2.7-8 **2:16** 1 Ti 4.7, 6.20, Tat 1.14

amnigabal. Nad pen takaw anib okok kud
ñinimin.
17 Takaw anib okok, soy olap lil, mid
dad amil awl yibil lup tek ak ginigab. Pen
bi takaw anib apal okok, Himeneyus ayip,
Piletus ayip adek anib ak gipil.
18 Kili bi ominŋal takaw ninŋid yibil kanib
adek ak keligil, anib apil, Chin kumil
pisnep tikjakipun ak tek, kidek tepayaŋ ma
tikjakinigabun apil. Pen takaw yipid ma
gup anib ak agel, binib oginap Jisas nop gos
linepal ak keligil apyap pakipal.
19 Pen binib God yil midebal okok, God
kilop mab meg tek ak puŋilek wos gil
mideb. Mab meg anib ak, takaw olap ñu
kil tikil agup, Biawl ak binib ne okok kilop
gos nigup agup. Pen takaw olap tikil agup,
Binib midupsek Biawl yil midobun apal
okok, tap si tap timel adek okok keliginigel
agup.
20 Pen kal awl yibil olap migan ak, kinag
keke mideb. Kinag oginap, gol ayip silpa
ayip dil gilak. Oginap pen mab ayip lum
ayip dil gilak. Kinag oginap wog teplep gep,
oginap tap yokip yokip okok gep agil gipal.
21 Anib ak, binib olap tap gach tap mon-
mon okok asik tep gonimuŋ, kinag wog
gitep gep tek ak yenigab. Ne bi suŋtep olap
midil, Biawl wog nop ak giñinigab. Ne wog
teplep okok giñinig mideb.
22 Pen bi pilaj okok, gos timel nepal tek
ma niginimin. Bi teplep yibil miden agil,
ge amnimuŋ. Klays nop gos lininid, binib
okok kilop mapen lil, kimigel midtep gil,
abe anib ak nep ge amnimuŋ. Nad ayip
binib anib okok ayip chibol nab nibi ayaŋ
midtep gil, Biawl nop agninid kidek gipim
ak, tap teplep anib okok anigil ginimib.
23 Pen takaw nigep ma nigep okok sek,
takaw yokip okok sek ag amil apil gipal ak,
kud ñinimin. Nad nepan, takaw anib ak
ninid, ag gil penpen yibil apal anib ak tek,
kud ñinimin.
24 Pen bi olap Biawl nop wog giñeb ak,
ag gil penpen ma aginimuŋ. Binib okok
midupsek kilop kimigel midil ditep gil, agñi
tep ginimuŋ. Pen kili takaw nop ak diyokel,
ne kimigel yibil yonimuŋ.
25 Pen bi oginap takaw nop tibilikil
ma denigel, kimigel midil agñilig yonimuŋ.
Anigek, God bi anib okok kilop gos tep ñek,
taynen tap si tap timel gipun agil keligil,
adikid ownigel tek linigab. Ownigel tek lek,
takaw ninid yibil ak niginigabal.
26 Ned Satan kilop yepis agil dek, gon
ne ak migan ayaŋ midebal. Midil, gos
ne ak ninid kidek gipal ak pen, kili tig
adikil takaw ninid yibil ak ninid nim, gos
teplep ak ninid, Satan gon ne ak keligil amil
midtep ginigabal.

3

Ñin kidek ownigab ñin ak, binib okok tap timel yibil ginigabal

1 Pen anib ak niginimin. Ñin kidek
ownigab ñin ak, tap titimel kuŋay yibil
apek, titay dil tek yenigabal.
2 Ñin anib ak, binib okok mubwak
kili nep gos ninid, mani tap kili okok
nep gos niginigabal. Chin ke binib awl
midobun agil, binbi oginap kilop agjulig
takaw dinigabal. Nonim nap kilop takaw
tibilikil, binib oginap kilop tap teplep ñibal
okok, kilop tep ma agil, God gos ne nigup
pal ak ma niginigabal.
3 Kili bi okok kilop gos nigep won ak ma
yenigab. Oginap ayip penpen agil, keligep
tek ma yenigab. Kilop agjuwil, mubwak
nab kili okyaŋ ke kod ma yenigabal. Bi
timel yibil midil, kabiyam timel junigabal.
Tap gitep gep anigil kilop milik yownigab.
4 Binib okok kilop mimug ninid gitep
ma ginigabal. Gos nigtep gil mel kasek
monmon gil, chin ke nep binib awl yibil
midobun agil niginigabal. Chin ke miñmiñ
timel yibil gun agil, God nop mapen ma
linigabal.
5 Kili God nop gos ninid kidek gilig
midobun aginigabal ak pen, yepis yibil
aginigabal. Kili anigil, God kiles ak kud ñil
nop kidek ma ginigabal. Binib aniginigabal

2:17 1 Ti 1.20 **2:19** Nam 16.5, 16.26, Ais 52.11, Nah 1.7, Jon 10.14, 10.27, Lom 8.35, 1 Ko 8.3, 1 Jo 2.19 **2:20** Lom 9.21, 1 Ko 3.12, 1 Ti 3.15 **2:21** 2 Ti 3.17, Tat 3.1 **2:22** Apo 9.14, 1 Ko 1.2, 1 Ti 1.5, 6.11 **2:23** 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 2.16, Tat 3.9 **2:24** 1 Ti 3.2-3, Tat 1.7-9, 3.2 **2:25** Gal 6.1, 1 Ti 2.4, 6.11, Tat 1.1, 1 Pi 3.15 **3:1** 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 4.3, 2 Pi 3.3, 1 Jo 2.18 **3:2** Lom 1.29-31, 1 Ti 1.20, 6.4, 2 Pi 2.3, 2.12 **3:3** Tat 2.3, 2 Pi 3.3 **3:4** Plp 3.19, 2 Pi 2.13, Jud 4, 19 **3:5** Mat 7.15, 7.21, Lom 2.19-20, 2 Te 3.6, 1 Ti 5.8, 6.5, Tat 1.16

anib okok kilop keligil, ayip jimñil ma yenimin.

6-7 Bi anib okok, bin gos nigtep ma gipal oginap kilop piyow nepal. Piyow niŋid, gos timud kilop ak lipig dad amel kilop kidek gipal. Bin anib okok, tap si tap timel gil, gos awl yibil nigilig midebal. Chibol nab kili ayaŋ tikjakek, tap nigep ma nigep gipal anib okok jij ne ma mideb. Takaw okok nib okok nib niginigun agil gos nepal ak pen, takaw niŋid yibil dinigel tek ma lup. Anib ak bi timel anib okok, kili bin okok gos timud kilop ak lipig dad amel kilop kidek gipal.

8 Pen bi Janes ayip Jables ayip,* kili Mosis takaw agak ak yilik niŋid milik nigilek tek, bi apin anib okok takaw yipid gil mideb ak anib ak nep gebal. Gos kili ak timel yibil gil, sawl sek lek, Klays nop gos linepal ak keligipal.

9 Pen gipal adek anib ak, gel awl ginimuŋ tek ma mideb. Janes ayip, Jables ayip kilop sawl sek lek binib okok kili miseŋ nigilak tek, bi miñil midebal kili abe sawl sek lek binib okok miseŋ niginigabal.

Timoti ne God takaw ak ditep ginimuŋ

10 Nad pen, yip nigtep gipan. Takaw titay dil agñibin ak sek, pel titay dil gipin ak sek, gipin jij ak sek, nad nepan. Klays nop gos liniŋid, wog ne malik gil giñil, binib okok kilop mapen lil, kiles timel gil miŋel anib oginap debin ak, nad nepan.

11 Binib man awl Adiyok ayip Aykoniyam ayip Listla ayip okok, yip gi timel gel, yul awl yibil dil koslam yenek ak, nad nepan. Pen yip titay dil gi timel gipal won ak, Biawl ne yip dil kod yek ak nepan.

12 Niŋid yibil apun, binib Klays Jisas nop chigil, God anigup tek ginigun agil nepal okok, kilop midupsek abe gi timel ginigabal.

13 Pen bi tap timel gipal ak sek, bi takaw yepis apal ak sek, anib ak nep gel gel tap awl ken amnigab. Amek, penpen takaw yepis yibil aginigabal.

14 Nad pen, takaw agel nigtep ginak ak, gos nokom niginak ak, nigilig yenimin. Chin nep agñonok niginak ak, chinop nigtep gipan.

15 Pen nad ñisikol yibil yenak ñin ak, buk Baybol takaw ak nep agñelak niginak. Takaw anib ak, nep gos teplep ak ñinimuŋ tek lek, Klays Jisas nop gos linige, God nep tig asik dinigab.

16 Buk Baybol takaw ak midupsek, God Kawnan ne nokom ak gos ñek tikilak. Ak nim, chin takaw teplep anib ak dil, binib okok kilop takaw niŋid yibil agñil, gos timel niginigel okok kilop timud wuk tep gil, tap timel ginigel okok kilop agñi tep gil, teplep yibil yenigel agil, agñi tep ginigun.

17 Anib ak tek, chin binib God nop wog giñibun okok, takaw anib ak chinop gek, nigtep yibil gil wog teplep ginig yonigabun.

4

Timoti ne God takaw yipid gil yibil ak kiles gil agñinimuŋ

1 Klays Jisas adikid ownigab ñin ak, binib okok kilop kod yenigab. Pen binib koŋim yenigabal okok sek, kumilak okok sek bilok keke linigab. Anib ak nim, takaw aginigebin anib awl, anib anib ginimin aginigebin ak, yokip ma agebin. God ayip Jisas ayip nig midelekniŋ, nad anigil ginimin agil agñebin.

2 God takaw teplep ak kiles gil agñinimin. Binib okok kilop tep ginigab akaŋ, tep ma ginigab agil yilik ma niginimin, takaw ak minek minek agñinimin. Binib God nigtep gilaŋ agil, kilop timud wukilig, kiles gil agñi tep gilig yenimin. Pen pel kimigel jimñil midil, God gos ne ak agtep gil agñinimin.

3 Nigan. Ñin kidek ak, binib kili God takaw yipid gil ak niŋid ma dinigabal. Gos timud pal ak pal ak niginigabal ak, bi agñeb

3:6-7 Mat 23.14, Tat 1.11 **3:8** Kis 7.11, Lom 1.28, 2 Ko 13.5, 1 Ti 6.5, 2 Ti 2.25 * **3:8** Juda bi kili ageligipal, Yijip binonim kili olap, ne bi chip sime sakep ominal ak dek, kili bi ominal binonim wog ne giñeligipil ageligipal. Pen yib kili Janes ayip Jables ayip. Mosis Yijip owak ñin ak, bi ominal anib ak yelek. Kisim Bek 7.22 ak, 9.11 ak niginimin. **3:10** Plp 2.22, 1 Ti 4.6 **3:11** Sng 34.19, Apo 13.14-52, 14.1-20, 2 Ko 1.10 **3:12** Mat 16.24, Jon 15.20, 17.14, Apo 14.22, 1 Te 3.3 **3:13** 2 Te 2.11, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 2.16 **3:14** 1 Ti 1.13, 1 Ti 2.2 **3:15** Jon 5.39, 1 Pi 1.20-21 **3:16** Lom 15.4, 2 Ti 2.21, 2 Pi 1.20-21 **3:17** 1 Ti 6.11, 2 Ti 2.21 **4:1** Apo 10.42, Lom 14.9-10, 1 Ti 5.21, 6.13 **4:2** Apo 20.20, 20.31, 1 Ti 4.13, 5.20, Tat 1.13, 2.15 **4:3** 1 Ti 1.10, 4.1, 2 Ti 1.13, 3.1, 3.6

kili okok ke di nan gil, takaw nigep ma
nigep okok chin ke nigun agil gos nepal
okok agñinigabal.
4 Anib ak nim, takaw ninjid yibil ak keligil,
anjoj yokip okok agel nep niginigabal.
5 Nad ke pen, nep tap titay dinigab ak,
gos nigtep gilig yenimin. Minjel gil yipil
gonimunj, gos awl anib ak ma niginimin.
Takaw teplep wog ak gil, binib kili Klays ma
nepal okok kilop gitep gil agñinimin. Pen
God nep agek wog ne okok dipan ak, wog
anib ak kiles gil gitep ginimin.

Pol kumnigeb ñin ak wulep mideb

6 Miñil pen yad kumnigebin, ñig wayn
God nop ñinig sopal tek ak, nikim yad ak
kasek soginigeb. Anib ak, yad ameb ñin ak
wulep mideb.
7 Yad kiles timel gil takaw teplep yibil
agñil, miñil agjuwebin. Gos yad ak miñil
Klays yil chichik dil, wog yip agak ak ma
keligipin, agak tek midupsek gijupin.
8 Tap teplep yad dep ak miñil yip kod
mideb. Tap teplep anib ak anigil mideb,
Biawl yip aginigab, Bi teplep yad aginigab.
Biawl ne yipid gil ninjid, binib okok kilop
bilokil niginigab ak nim, ñin awl ne ak
apek, tap teplep anib ak yip ñinigab. Pen
yad nokom mel, binib Biawl chin apeb agel,
kilop tep gaknin kod midebal okok, kilop
midupsek tap teplep anib ak ñinigab.

Timoti ne Pol yil kasek ownimunj

9 Timoti, yad midebin awl, kasek
ownimin.
10 Nigan. Bi Demas ne tap lum awl gos
ninjid, yip pisnep kelig taun Tesalonayka
amnak. Bi Klesens ne Galesiya plopens
amnak. Bi Taytus ne man Dalmesiya am-
nak.
11 Bi Luk ne nokom yad ayip midobul.
Nad pen, Mak nop dil ponjid ape, yad ayip
midil God wog ak ginigun.
12 Pen bi Tikikus nop agyoken, taun Epe-
sus amnak.
13 Ownigaban ñin ak, taun Tlowas apil,
kolsiyot yad ak, bi Kalpus kal dilinek ak
dil dad ownimin. Mij palawl ñu kil tikilak
ak, dayday kamil nag lilak okok abe dad
ownimin. Pen tap awl olap, mij palawl
chag sipsip wak ak sek ñu kil tikilak okok,
dil dad ownimin.
14 Bi Aleksada, tap ayn walin sek ak wog
goligup olap, ne yip tap timel yibil kunjay
gak. Yip gak anib ak, Biawl ne nop pen abe
ginigab.
15 Bi anib ak takaw chin apun ak ninjid,
chinop yilik ninjid milik nigup ak nim, nep
abe gi timel ginimunj tek lup ak, nigtep
ginimin.
16 Yip ned kot gilak ñin ak, bi olap yip kud
okok nig yeknin kot ma ginek. Midupsek
yip keligilak. Pen God nop agnigen, kilop gi
timel gin agil gos ma niginimunj.
17 Yip kot gilak anib ak pen, Biawl ne
yip kod midil kiles ñak. Ñaknin, yad binib
Juda mel kunjay yibil ap yelak okok, kilop
takaw teplep midupsek agñijunek nigilak.
Pen Biawl ne yip dil kod midilig takaw yad
agil, takaw kilop taw jisipuk ginek. Gen, kili
yip ma agyokel, chen layon ladek ak yip ma
su ñinjilak.
18 Pen Biawl ne yip dil kod yek, tap olap
yip ginimunj tek ma linigab. Yip gitep gil dad
amek, man ne alanj amnigayn. Man ne alanj
anib ak, binib ne okok kilop kod yenigab.
Pen yib nop ak pel pelnep dad aplanigun.
Yaw.
19 Nad takaw yad ak dil, bin Plisila
ayip bine Akwila ayip, bi Onesipolus binib
kal ne midebal okok ayip, kilop ag dideg
linimin.
20 Bi Elastus taun Kolin mideb. Bi Tlop-
imus nop tap gek, kelig ownek taun Mile-
tus.
21 Yigen gil yobup ñin ak wulep mideb
tek, kasek ownimin. Yupulus ayip, Pudens
ayip, Linus ayip, Klodiya ayip, Klays binib
ne taun Lom midebal okok ayip, kili nep ag
dideg lebal.

4:4 1 Ti 1.4, 4.7, Tat 1.14 **4:5** Apo 21.8, Epe 4.11, 2 Ti 1.8, 2.3 **4:6** Plp 1.23, 2.17, 2 Pi 1.14 **4:7** 1 Ko 9.24-25, Plp 3.14, 1 Ti 6.12, Hib 12.1 **4:8** 1 Ko 9.24-25, 2 Ti 1.12, Jem 1.12, 1 Pi 5.4, Lep 2.10 **4:9** 2 Ti 1.4 **4:10** 2 Ko 8.23, Gal 2.3, Kol 4.14, Plm 24, Tat 1.4, 1 Jo 2.15 **4:11** Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, Kol 4.10, 4.14, Plm 24 **4:12** Apo 20.4, Epe 6.21-22, Kol 4.7-8 **4:13** Apo 20.6 **4:14** Sng 28.4, 62.12, Snd 24.12, Apo 19.33, Lom 2.6, 1 Ti 1.20, Lep 18.6 **4:16** Apo 7.60, 2 Ti 1.15 **4:17** Sng 22.21, Dan 6.22, Apo 23.11, 27.23, 2 Pi 2.9 **4:18** Sng 121.7, Lom 11.36, Gal 1.5, Hib 13.21 **4:19** Apo 18.2, 2 Ti 1.16-17 **4:20** Apo 19.22, 20.4, 21.29, Lom 16.23

22 Bɨawl ak, ne nep kod yonɨmuŋ. Pen
nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨnɨmuŋ.

TAYTUS
Pol Taytus Nop Mɨj Tɨkak

1 Yad Pol, bɨ God nop wog gɨñeb ne, bɨ Jisas
Klays takaw nop dad ameb ak mɨdebin. Binɨb God ne kɨlop dɨnɨg aglak okok, kɨlop
agtep gen, kɨli kɨles gɨl nop gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgel. Lɨnɨŋɨd, takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak nɨgɨlɨg, God
anɨgup tek ak nɨŋɨd kɨdek gɨnɨgel.
2 Pen takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ne ak nɨgɨlɨg, pel
pelnep yonɨgabun agɨl nop kod mɨdebal.
God bɨ takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl nep agup ak, bɨlel
man ma alwol gɨlak ñɨn ak, binɨb kɨlop gen
pel pelnep yenɨgabal aglak. Aglek nɨm, ne
yepɨs ma agup tek,
3 ñɨn ne ke aglup ak apek, bɨ ogɨnap
takaw ne agñel, takaw anɨb ak mɨseŋ lak.
Pen God bɨ kasɨn gep chɨn ak, yɨp dɨl kɨles
gɨl agek, takaw ne ak dad amɨl agñɨbin.
4 Taytus, nad yad ayɨp, chɨlapɨl Klays nop
gos lɨnopul ak tek, nad ñɨ yad mɨdeban.
Pen mɨj anɨb ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl nep ñebin. Bapi
God chɨn ayɨp, Klays Jisas bɨ kasɨn gep chɨn
ak ayɨp, nep yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gel mɨdtep
gɨnɨmɨn.

Bɨ Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop kod mɨdebal okok kɨlop aglɨnɨmɨn

5 Yad anɨgɨl gos nepin, wog ogɨnap ma
gɨlok ak, nad dɨtep gɨnɨmɨn. Dɨtep gɨl,
bɨ Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop kod mɨdep
ogɨnap, taun keke mɨdebal tek aglɨnɨmɨn,
yad nep agɨnek tek. Anɨgɨl gos nɨŋɨd, man
ñɨg tɨb kus gak Klit ak nep kelɨgɨl amnɨnek.
6 Pen bɨ Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop kod
mɨdep olap, ne anɨgɨl yonɨmuŋ. Bɨ tep yɨbɨl
mɨdek, binɨb ogɨnap nop nɨgel tep gɨnɨmuŋ.
Bin nokom dɨnɨmuŋ. Ñɨpay ne Klays nop
gos lɨnɨgel, binɨb ogɨnap bɨ ak ñɨpay ne
ak sawl sek lek monmon gebal agɨl ma
agɨnɨgel tek lup.
7 Bɨ Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop kod mɨdep
ak, God wog ne kod mɨdtep gɨnɨmuŋ. Bɨ
tep yɨbɨl mɨdek, binɨb ogɨnap nop nɨgel tep
gɨnɨmuŋ. Ne yad yɨb awl yɨbɨl dɨl, binɨb
okok kɨlop kodin agɨl gos ma nɨgɨnɨmuŋ.
Bɨ ogɨnap kɨlop takaw tɨmel ogɨnap kasek
ma agɨnɨmuŋ. Ñɨg kɨles ñɨbɨl sawl ma lɨl,
kabɨyam tɨmel ma junɨmuŋ. Mani tap okok
yad nokom din agɨl gos ak ma nɨgɨnɨmuŋ.
8 Pen binɨb kɨlop ag dap kal mɨgan ne
lɨnɨmuŋ. Ne wog teplep gek nop tep
gɨnɨmuŋ. Bɨ takaw sayn tep agɨl, gos nɨgtep
gɨnɨmuŋ. Bɨ teplep mɨdtep gɨl mɨdɨl, bɨ
suŋtep God agup tek nep gɨl, gos tɨmud nab
ne ayaŋ ke kod mɨdtep gɨnɨmuŋ.
9 Takaw yɨpɨd gɨl pel agñɨbun ak dɨ
mɨdonɨmuŋ. Kɨles gɨl dɨ mɨdɨl nɨm, binɨb
okok kɨlop takaw yɨpɨd gup ak nep agñɨ tep
gɨl, kɨlop kɨles ñɨnɨmuŋ tek lup. Pen binɨb
takaw yɨpɨd gɨl ak tɨbɨlɨkɨpal okok, kɨlop
tɨmud wukɨlɨg kɨles gɨl agñɨ tep gonɨmuŋ,
takaw pen agɨnɨgel tek olap ma yenɨgab.

Man Klit ak, bɨ kuŋay takaw tɨmel agel, ogɨnap Klays nop gos nepal ak kelɨgɨpal

10 Pen Klays binɨb ne pelpel apnan gɨpal
man ñɨg tɨb kus gak Klit okok, kɨli kuŋay
takaw tep yɨbɨl ak tɨbɨlɨkɨl, God nop kɨdek
ma gɨpal. Takaw yokɨp kuŋay agɨlɨg, binɨb
okok kɨlop nebneb gɨlɨg yepɨs apal. Bɨ anɨb
okok ogɨnap bɨ Juda kay, wak tɨbɨlɨkɨnɨgun
agɨl kɨles tɨmel gɨl apal. Anɨb ak tek, nad
bɨ Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop kod mɨdebal
okok, kɨlop aglɨnɨmɨn.
11 Bɨ takaw tep yɨbɨl ak tɨbɨlɨkɨpal okok,
mani tap okok dun agɨl, binɨb yokɨp okok
kɨlop anɨgɨl anɨgɨl gɨnɨmɨb agɨl, takaw apal
ak yepɨs apal. Agel, apɨlɨgon amɨlɨgon ñapay
kɨli ogɨnap Klays nop gos nepal ak kelɨgɨl
apyap pakɨpal. Anɨb ak kɨlop agenɨmɨb,
takaw agebal anɨb ak kelɨgɨnɨgel.
12 Bɨ gos nɨgep kɨli ak, man Klit nɨb olap,
ne bɨlel anɨb agak, Binɨb man Klit nɨb okok,
pelpel yepɨs yɨbɨl nep agɨl, kɨlop yɨlɨk gek
wog ma gɨl tap ak nep ñɨŋun agɨl gos nepal
agak. Gos anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, tap ladek binɨb su
ñɨŋeb tek ak mɨdebal agak.
13-14 Takaw gos nɨgep agak anɨb ak, nɨŋɨd
yɨbɨl agak. Anɨb ak kɨli anɨgɨpal okok,
nad kɨlop tɨmud wukɨl kɨles gɨl agɨnɨmɨn.
Agenɨmɨn, bɨ Juda kesɨm yokɨp apal okok

1:2 Lom 16.25, Kol 1.27, 2 Ti 1.1, 1.9, 1 Pi 1.20 **1:3** Epe 1.9-10, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Ti 1.1, 1.11, 2.3, 2 Ti 1.10, Tat 2.10, 3.4 **1:4** Lom 1.7, 2 Ko 8.23, Gal 2.3, 2 Ti 1.2, 4.10 **1:6** 2 Ti 2.24-26 **1:6** 1 Ti 3.2-7 **1:7** Wkp 10.9, 1 Ko 4.1, Epe 5.18, 1 Pi 5.2 **1:9** 1 Ti 1.10, 1.15, 2 Ti 1.13, 2.15, 4.3, Tat 2.1 **1:10** 1 Ti 1.6, 4.7 **1:11** Mat 23.14, Jon 10.12, 1 Ti 6.5, 2 Ti 3.6, 1 Pi 5.2 **1:13-14** 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 4.2, 4.4, Tat 2.2

sek, takaw niŋid yibil ak keligil takaw kiles adek apal okok sek, ma niŋid dinigel. Pen takaw yipid gil ak dilig, Klays nop gos liniginigel.

15 Binib kili God widin adek siŋak gach sek ma yenigel okok, tap okok midupsek dinigel ak tap gach sek ma dinigel. Pen binib God widin adek siŋak gach sek midil, Klays nop gos ma niginigel okok, tap okok midupsek dinigel ak tap asiŋ. Takaw kili nepal ayip, gos kili ayip gach sek mideb. Binib anib okok tek, gos timud kili pisnep timel gek, nigtep ma gipal.

16 God binib ne midobun apal ak pen, gipal tek nigon, kili God yil ma midebal. God kilop nigek tep ma yibil gup. Takaw ne tibilikil, tap teplep olap ma ginigel tek lup.

2

Taytus ne bi milep bin milep okok kilop takaw agñinimuŋ

1 Pen nad, binib okok kilop God takaw yipid gil adek ak nep agñinimin.

2 Bi milep okok kilop age, takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep ginigel. Gitep gel binib nigel tep ginimuŋ. Titay gonimuŋ, kili Klays nop nokom gos liniŋid, binib okok kilop mapen lil, kiles timel gil miŋel okok dil, anib okok ditep ginigel.

3 Bin milep okok kilop abe agñe, God gos ne nigup pal ak ajenigel. Binib oginap kilop ma agjuwil, ñig wayn kuŋay ñiŋun agil gos ak ma niginigel. Gitep gil midtep ginigun agil gos nigtep gil, agñi tep ginigel.

4 Anigil nim, bin tob agen kidek lipal okok kilop agñi tep gel, nigimil sek ñapay sek kilop mapen yibil linigel.

5 Bin takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep ginigel. God widin adek siŋak gach sek ma yenigel. Wog kal kili ke ak gil, binib okok ditep gil, nigimil sikop muk okok midil ginigel. Tap anib okok anigenigabal, binib oginap niŋid, God takaw ne ak ma agjunigabal.

Taytus ne bi pilaj okok kilop takaw agñinimuŋ

6 Pen nad bi pilaj okok kilop abe agñi tep ge, bi takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep ginigel.

7 Tap okok midupsek ginigaban ak, gitep nep genimin, kili nep niŋid gitep gipan tek ginigel. Pen binib okok kilop God takaw ak agñenigaban, yepis agilig yimel yimel agilig ma aginimin. Takaw niŋid yibil ak nigtep gil,

8 yipid gil agñi tep ginimin. Yipid gil nep agenimin, takaw olap ma mideb, binib chinop milik nepal okok, takaw oginap piyow mel niŋid, nebeŋ dinigel.

Bi wog giñeb okok, biawl kili ak takaw kilop aginigel niŋid kidek ginigel

9 Pen binib wog giñeb okok kilop age, tap okok midupsek ginigabal ak, biawl kili muk okok yenigel. Biawl kili okok aginigel tek nep gel, kilop tep yibil ginigabal. Biawl takaw kilop pen ma agil,

10 tap kilop si ma dinigel. Anigil anigil gitep ginigel ak nim, biawl kili okok, kili bi wog giñeb chin okok gitep yibil gil apun tek nep gipal agil niginigabal. Anib ak niŋid, kili God bi kasin gep chin ak takaw tep ne agñibun ak niŋid, takaw teplep yibil ak niŋid yibil mideb aginigabal.

Chin God gup ak kidek gil, Klays ne ownigab ñin ak kod yonigabun

11 Chin nopun, God binib okok kilop yimug niŋid gitep gep ak miseŋ lup. Pen yimug niŋid gitep gep anib ak kilop gek, midupsek tig asik dinimuŋ tek lup.

12 Chin God nop kud ñil, ne anigup tek kidek ma gep ak sek, tap lum awl dun agil gos nigep ak sek, pisnep keliginigun. Chin pen takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep gil ginigun. Teplep midil midtep gil, God anigup tek gun agil gos niŋid ginigun. Binib lum awl nab okok midobun ak pen, God yimug niŋid gitep gep ne ak niŋid, chinop takaw tep anib ak agñek, gos ne ak kidek ginigabun.

1:15 Mat 15.11, Luk 11.39-41, Lom 14.14, 14.20, 14.23, 1 Ko 6.12 **1:16** Lom 1.28, 2 Ti 3.5, 3.8, 1 Jo 1.6, 2.4, Jud 4 **2:1** 1 Ti 1.10, 6.3, 2 Ti 1.13, Tat 1.9 **2:3** 1 Ti 3.11, 2 Ti 2.9-10, 1 Pi 3.3-4 **2:5** Epe 5.22, Kol 3.18, 1 Ti 2.11, 6.1, 1 Pi 3.1, 3.5 **2:7** Epe 6.24, 1 Ti 4.12, 1 Pi 5.3 **2:8** 1 Ti 6.3, 2 Ti 3.14, 1 Pi 2.12, 2.15 **2:9** 1 Ti 6.1-2 **2:10** Mat 5.16, Plp 2.15, Tat 1.3 **2:11** Jon 1.9, Lom 5.15, 1 Pi 5.12 **2:12** Lom 6.19, Epe 1.4, Kol 1.22, 1 Te 4.7, 1 Jo 2.16 **2:13** 1 Ko 1.7, Plp 3.20, Kol 3.4, Hib 9.28, 1 Jo 3.2

13 Pen kıdek gıl, mıd dad amıl, tap teplep nıŋıd mıñmıñ gınıgabun ak, chın kod mıdobun. Tap teplep anıb ak nım awl, Jisas Klays ne mılek awl sek kıles awl sek dıl, mısen sıŋak ownıgab. Ne God bıawl yıbıl mıdeb, bı kasın gep chın ak mıdeb.
14 Ne bınıb dıl God ayıp jımñıl lin agıl kumak. Chınop nen agıl kumek nım, God takaw tıbılıkıpun ak kelıgıl, bınıb ne ke yıbıl okok mıdobun. Tap tımel anıb okok mıdupsek wik yokılıg yek, bınıb ne ke yıbıl mıdobun ak, chın tap teplep yıbıl gınıgun agıl gos nıŋıd gınıgabun.
15 Takaw agesıpin anıb awl, bınıb okok kılop agñıl, pel agñı tep gınımın. Pen bınıb takaw tıbılıkıpal okok kılop, tımud wukınımın. God ne nep dıl agek, takaw kıles gıl agenımın, joŋıb kıd nep ak sıpsıp ma nıgınıgel.

3

Chın tap teplep ak gıtep gınıgun

1 Bınıb okok kılop age, takaw anıb ak gos nıgınıgel. Gapman bıawl okok sek, bıawl kıli okok sek kılop muk okok mıdıl, takaw agınıgel ak nıŋıd kıdek gınıgel. Pen mınek mınek wog teplep ak gıtep gınıg yenıgel.
2 Bı olap nop ma agjuwıl, penpen ma agınıgel. Bı ogınap kılop kımıgel jımñıl mıdıl, mıdupsek ayıp kımıgel mıdon agıl, gıtep yıbıl gınıgel.
3 Nıbi nepım, chın abe ned bınıb sawl mıdıl, takaw tep tıbılıkıl, chınop tay yepıs agelıgıpal takaw nıŋıd gıtep ma golıgıpun. Tap lum awl dun agıl gos nıŋıd mıñmıñ golıgıpun ak, tap anıb okok wog gıñeb kıli tek yolıgıpun. Tap si tap tımel gınıgun agıl gos nıŋıd, tap kıli okok yad tek mıdobıkop agıl golıgıpun. Bınıb okok chınop mılık nıŋıd, penpen yılık nıgolıgıpun.
4 Anıgolıgıpun ak pen, God ne bı kasın gep chın ak, chınop mapen yıbıl lıl, yımug nıgup. Anıb ñın ak, tap teplep anıb okok mısen lek,
5 God chınop tıg asık dup. Chın gıtep yıbıl gon nıŋıd, chınop tıg asık ma dup. Ne ke pen chınop mapen nıgup tek tıg asık dup. Won anıb ak kılop tıg asık din agıl, gach chınop ak wik yokıl, Kawnan ne ak chınop agyokek apıl chınop gek, ñapay ne yıbıl mıdıl, koŋım nep mıdobun.
6 Pen Klays Jisas, bı kasın gep chın ak, wog ne gek, God ne Kawnan ne ak chınop monmon tıg sogak.
7 Monmon tıg sogek, pel pelnep yonıgun agıl nopun tek nep, God aglıl agak tek kod mıdobun. Klays chınop yımug nıŋıd gıtep gek, God nıgek bınıb suŋtep ne okok mıdobun anıb ak tek, pel pelnep yonıgabun ak kod mıdobun.
8 Takaw anıb ak nıŋıd yıbıl yek.

Pen bınıb God nop gos lınepal okok, kılı pelnep kıles gıl gıtep gınıgel. Anıb ak, takaw anıb awl kıles gıl agınımın agıl gos nepin. Tap anıb okok teplep yıbıl, bınıb anıb okok kılop gek mıdtep gınıgabal.
9 Nad pen, takaw nıgep ma nıgep ag amıl apıl gıpal ak, apıs based chın takaw agebal ak, takaw penpen ag amıl apıl gıpal ak, takaw Mosis ñu kıl tıkak ak nıŋıd ag gıl penpen yıbıl apal ak, takaw anıb okok mıdupsek kud ñınımın. Jıj olap ma mıdeb, bınıb okok kılop gek mıdtep gınıgel tek ma lup.
10 Anıb ak bı olap, Klays bınıb okok kılop tıg asık keke lenıgab, ñın olap agıl, nop gos tımud wukınımın. Pen ma nıgek, mınek ak abe agınımın. Mınek ak abe ma nıgek, nop kud ñınımın.
11 Nad nepan, bı anıb ak tek, bı gos tımel nıŋıd, tap nıgep ma nıgep gup. Pel tap si tap tımel gup ak nım, tap tımel anıb okok, nop ke pen adıkıd amub.

Takaw day won ogınap

12 Yad Atemas nop akaŋ, Tikikus nop agyoken, nep am nıgınıgab. Nıgek won anıb ak, kasek apıl taun Nikopolis yıp nıgınımın. Yobup lıl takıl gınıgab ñın ak,

2:14 Kis 19.5, Lo 4.20, 7.6, 14.2, Sng 130.8, Ese 37.23, Gal 1.4, 1 Pi 2.9 **2:15** 1 Ti 4.12, 2 Ti 4.2 **3:1** Lom 13.1-7, Kol 1.10, Hib 13.21, 1 Pi 2.13-14 **3:2** Epe 4.2, 4.31, Plp 4.5, Kol 3.12, 2 Ti 2.24-25 **3:3** 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 2.1-2, 5.8, Kol 1.21, 1 Pi 4.3 **3:4** 1 Ti 2.3, Tat 1.3, 2.11 **3:5** Jon 3.3-5, Lom 11.6, Epe 5.26, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 3.21 **3:6** Jol 2.28, Apo 2.17-18, 2.33, Lom 5.5 **3:7** Lom 3.24, 8.23-24, Gal 2.16, Tat 2.11 **3:8** 1 Ti 1.14-15, Tat 2.14 **3:9** 1 Ti 1.4, 2 Ti 2.14-16, 2.23, Tat 1.14 **3:10** Mat 18.15-17, 2 Ko 13.2, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14, 2 Ti 3.5, 2 Jo 10 **3:11** Apo 13.46, 1 Ti 6.3-5 **3:12** Apo 20.4, Epe 6.21-22, Kol 4.7-8, 2 Ti 4.12 **3:13** Apo 18.24, 1 Ko 3.5-6, 16.12

yad am man anɨb ak yenɨgayn agɨl gos
nepin.
13 Bɨ Senas, takaw tɨg asɨkep olap ayɨp,
bɨ Apolos ayɨp, kɨlop dɨtep gɨnɨmɨn. Kanɨb
amnɨg gel, tap anɨb okok mɨdupsek ñɨtep ge
dad amnɨmil. Nad anɨge, tap olap kɨlop bɨ
omɨŋal kul ma gup.
14 Binɨb chɨn okok monmon mɨdɨl, yokɨp
ma yenɨgel. Wog tep gɨnɨgun agɨl gos
nɨŋɨd, gɨtep gɨlɨg tap mɨdakniŋ, binɨb tap ma
mɨdeb okok kɨlop ogɨnap ñɨnɨgel.
15 Binɨb mɨdupsek yad ayɨp mɨdobun
okok, nep ag dɨdeg lebal. Pen nad takaw
chɨn ak dɨl, binɨb Klays nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd
chɨnop mapen lɨpal okok, kɨlop ag dɨdeg
lɨnɨmɨn.
God nɨbop mɨdupsek yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep
gɨnɨmuŋ.

3:14 Mat 7.19, Lom 15.28, Epe 4.28, Plp 1.11, Kol 1.10, Tat 2.14

PILEMON
Pol Pilemon Nop Mɨj Tɨkak

1 Yad Pol. Klays Jisas nop wog gen yɨp
nag lel mɨdebin. Pilemon, nad mam tep
chɨn mɨdɨl, Klays wog ne chɨn jɨmñɨl gɨpun.
Pen yad mam chɨn Timoti ayɨp mɨdɨl, mɨj
anɨb ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl nep ñobul.
2 Chɨl ay chɨn Apiya ayɨp, bɨ Alkipus ayɨp
kɨlop abe kɨl tɨkɨl ñobul. Bɨ Alkipus, chɨn
bɨ God chɨm kadɨŋ gep tek mɨdɨl, God wog
ak jɨmñɨl gɨpun. Pen Klays bɨnɨb ne pelpel
kal nad apnan gɨpal okok, kɨlop abe kɨl tɨkɨl
ñobul.
3 Bapi God chɨn ayɨp Bɨawl Jisas Klays
ayɨp, apɨlmɨŋal ak nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep
gel mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb.

Pilemon ne Klays nop gos lɨnɨgɨlɨg bɨnɨb kɨlop mapen lup

4-5 Nad Bɨawl Jisas nop gos lɨnɨgɨlɨg, bɨnɨb
ne okok mɨdupsek kɨlop mapen lɨpan ak,
kɨli agel yad nepin. Anɨb ak yad God ayɨp
agɨnɨg, nep pel gos nɨgɨlɨg God nop tep apin.
6 Nop agnɨŋɨd apin, Nad ge, chɨn Pilemon
ayɨp jɨmñɨl mɨdɨl, Klays nop gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgun
apin. Pilemon ne Klays nop gos lɨnɨgek nad
nop ge, chɨn Klays bɨnɨb ne okok chɨnop pel
gɨtep gɨpan ak ne nɨgtep gɨl, chɨg tep yɨbɨl
gɨnɨmuŋ apin.
7 Pen mam Pilemon nɨgan. Nad God
bɨnɨb ne okok kɨlop mapen le gos sek mɨdel
kɨlop tep gup. Anɨb ak tek yad abe nɨgen tep
gek, mɨñmɨñ yɨbɨl gɨpin.

Pol ne Pilemon nop agup, Onesimus nop tepayaŋ dɨl, gɨtep gɨnɨmɨn agup

8-9 Anɨb ak yad Pol, Klays Jisas takaw ne
ak agñɨ ajen, yɨp nag lel mɨdebin ak, nep
agɨnɨm tek yɨp gos nɨŋɨd gɨnɨmɨn. Klays bɨne
mɨdebin tek, nep takaw kɨles agɨnɨg apɨnep
ak pen, nep anɨb ma agɨnɨm agɨl kelɨgɨpin.
Chɨl penpen mapen lɨpul anɨb ak tek, yad bɨ
mɨlep mɨdebin ak, yad nep takaw saynsayn
agɨl agnɨgɨnɨm.
10 Nad ñɨ yad Onesimus nop gɨtep
gɨnɨmɨn. Yɨp nag lel yenek ak, ne yɨp yɨl
owak. Apek nop agñen Klays nop gos
lɨnɨgup ak nɨm yad apin, ne ñɨ yad mɨdeb.
11 Ned wog gɨtep ma gɨl nep kelɨg amnak*
ak pen, mɨñɨl yɨp wog gɨñɨl, nep wog gɨñɨl
chɨlop gɨtep gɨnɨgeb.†
12 Ne ñɨ mapen yad tek ak, nop agyoken
nep yɨl adɨkɨd ameb.
13 Gos yad nepin ak, yad yɨl mɨdeŋ agɨl
nepin. Klays takaw teplep agñen yɨp nag
lel mɨdebin awl, nad apɨl yɨp wog gɨñɨnɨmɨn
tek ma lup ak, Onesimus yɨp wog gɨñɨbɨkop.
14 Ned agnɨŋɨd takaw nad ak dɨl tek,
nop ma agyokɨpɨnep. Yad ke pen nop dɨ
yenɨgayn yɨpɨd ma gɨnɨgab agɨl, nop ned
agyokɨl, nep kɨdek agnɨgɨnɨgayn. Yɨp yɨl
tepayaŋ agyokɨnɨg agyokɨnɨmɨn.
15 Onesimus ne nep kelɨgɨl amɨl, sɨkol
won olap yek. Ak pen chɨn ma nopun, tap
anɨb okok anɨgek, mɨñɨl nop dɨtep ge, pel
pelnep chɨgɨl yenɨgayl akaŋ?
16 Pen Pilemon, Onesimus nop dɨtep
geban ak, ne bɨ wog gɨñeb mɨdeb ak nep ma
nɨgɨnɨmɨn. Ne bɨ wog gɨñeb mɨdeb ak mɨñɨl
pen, mam mapen nad ak abe mɨdeb. Pen
yad abe nop gos nɨgen, mam mapen yad
ak mɨdeb. Ne bɨ wog gɨñeb wog ak gɨtep
gɨnɨgab nad nɨge tep gek, nop God bɨne olap
namam nad ke ak abe mapen nɨgɨnɨgaban.
17 Anɨb ak chɨl jɨmñɨl mɨdɨl Klays wog
ne ayɨp gobul agɨl nepan tek, yad amjaken
yɨp dɨtep gɨpɨnap tek ak, Onesimus nop abe
dɨtep gɨnɨmɨn.
18 Pen taydɨl nep tɨmel gak akaŋ, tap
day ogɨnap pen ma ñak agɨl, takaw ogɨnap
yonɨmuŋ nop ma agɨnɨmɨn. Takaw anɨb ak
yɨp agɨnɨmɨn.
19 Age, yad nep pen ñɨnɨgayn. Takaw
anɨb ak yad Pol, yad ke mɨj sek tɨkɨl lebin.
Pen yad nep Klays takaw teplep agenek

1:1 Epe 3.1 **1:2** Kol 4.17, 2 Ti 2.3 **1:3** Gal 1.3 **1:4-5** Lom 1.8-9 **1:6** Plp 1.9, Kol 1.9 **1:7** 2 Ko 7.4, 7.13 **1:8-9** Plm 1 **1:10** 1 Ko 4.15, Kol 4.9 * **1:11** Gos olap anɨgɨl mɨdeb. Onesimus ne Pilemon bɨ wog gɨñeb ne yolɨgup, kɨdek pɨlɨkɨl Pol yɨl owak. Apek Pol ayɨp mɨdɨl, ñɨg pakak. Pen ñɨn anɨb ak takaw kɨles tɨmel olap agɨlak, Bɨ wog gɨñeb ne pɨlɨk amek, bɨawl ne ak bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep okok agek, kɨli bɨ wog gɨñeb anɨb ak nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl paklel kumnɨmuŋ agɨlak. † **1:11** Glik takaw ak, yɨb Onesimus takaw jɨj anɨgɨl mɨdeb, bɨ gɨtep gep ak. **1:13** Plp 2.30 **1:14** 2 Ko 9.7, 1 Pi 5.2 **1:16** 1 Ti 6.2 **1:17** 2 Ko 8.23 **1:19** Gal 6.11

niŋid dipan ak, tap day anib ak mideb ak nep ma agebin, nad ke nepan.
20 Mam, yad agil gos nepin, chil Klays bine okok midol, nad Biawl nop niŋid yip anigil gitep ginimin. Anige, yad nigen tep gek, miñmiñ ginigayn.
21 Yad nepin, takaw apin tek mij kil tikebin ak, midupsek niŋid kidek ginigaban. Pen nad Onesimus nop adek anib anep ditep ginigaban agil, tep gakniŋ mij tikebin.
22 Pen takaw nokom olap mideb. Gos yad anigil mideb, God nop agnepim tek niŋid, yip gek nag lep ak keligil, nibop yil adikid amnigayn. Anib ak yip kal ñiluk migan olap niŋid gilitep ge, yad amil kinim.

Takaw day won oginap

23 Bi Epaplas ne Klays Jisas takaw agñek nop nag lilak ak, yad ayip midobul awl. Pilemon, ne nep ag dideg leb.
24 Pen Mak ak, Alistakus ak, Demas ak, Luk ak, kili bi wog jimñil gipun okok, abe nep ag dideg lebal.
25 Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne nibop yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

1:22 Plp 1.25, 2.24 **1:23** Kol 1.7, 4.12 **1:24** Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, 19.29, 27.2, Kol 4.10, 4.14, 2 Ti 4.10-11

HIBLU
Bɨ Olap Ne Hiblu Binɨb Klays Yɨl Yelak Okok Kɨlop Mɨj Tɨkak

God chɨnop agnɨg takaw ne ak dɨl, Ñɨne nop agek chɨnop agñub

1 Bɨlel God takaw agɨnɨg ñɨn kuŋay takaw
ne ak dɨl, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb okok
kɨlop agek, kɨli keke based chɨn okok kɨlop
agñeligɨpal.
2 Ned anɨgɨl gek ak pen, ñɨn kɨdek
mɨdobun awl, God chɨnop agnɨg takaw ne
ak dɨl, Ñɨne nop agek chɨnop agñak. God
Ñɨne nop aglek, tap okok mɨdupsek dɨl kod
yenɨgab. Pen abe bɨlel God gek Ñɨne tap
okok mɨdupsek gɨlak, tap adekab alaŋ sek
lum awl sek gɨlak.
3 Pen Ñɨne ne ke ma mɨdeb, God mɨdeb
tek nep mɨdeb. Ne abe God mɨdɨl ak nɨm,
chɨnop mɨlek pug yomub. Takaw kɨles
tɨmel ne ak dɨl agek, lum awl tap okok
mɨdupsek gɨtep gɨl mɨdtep gup. Binɨb tap si
tap tɨmel gɨpal okok tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨl, gach
kɨlop wik yokak. Wog anɨb ak gɨjuwɨl, amɨl
Bɨnonɨm kɨles tɨmel yɨbɨl adek alaŋ mɨdeb
ak, ñɨn yɨpɨd kɨd ne okok besɨgak.

God Ñɨne nɨm bɨawl yɨbɨl mɨdeb, ensel okok yokɨp tek mɨdebal

4 Pen God ne Ñɨne nop yɨb agek, yɨb ne
adek awl alaŋ mɨdeb, ensel okok yɨb sɨkol
mɨdebal. Ak tek ak God ne Ñɨne nop gek,
ne bɨawl yɨbɨl mɨdeb, ensel okok yokɨp tek
mɨdebal.
5 God ensel ne okok kɨlop, olap takaw agɨl
apɨkop,
Mɨñɨl nep dɨpin ak, nad ñɨ yad mɨde, yad
nap nak mɨdebin agɨl ma agak.
Akaŋ pen,
Yad nap ne mɨden, ne ñɨ yad yenɨgab agɨl
ma agak. Mel yɨbɨl.
6 Pen God ne Ñɨne ned anop lum awl
agyokɨnɨg ñɨn ak, ne anɨb agak,
Ensel yad okok mɨdupsek kɨgom yɨmɨl yɨb
nop dad aplanɨgel agak.
7 God ne ensel okok kɨlop gos nɨŋɨd takaw
anɨb agak,
God ensel ne okok kɨlop gek yɨgen tek
mɨdebal, bɨ wog gɨñeb ne okok kɨlop
gek mab mɨŋɨlaŋ tek mɨdebal agak.
8 Pen Ñɨne nop gos nɨŋɨd takaw anɨb agak,
Nad God mɨdɨl, bɨnonɨm mɨdɨl, binɨb okok
pel pelnep kod yenɨgaban agak. Nad
binɨb okok kɨlop kod mɨdɨl, yɨpɨd gɨl
gɨtep gɨnɨgaban agak.
9 Yɨpɨd gɨl gɨtep gɨpal ak, nep tep gup, pen gɨ
tɨmel gɨpal ak, nep tep ma gup, mel
yɨbɨl agak. Anɨb ak yad God nad ak,
nep wel ñɨg lɨñɨl, aglɨl agen, bɨawl yɨb
awl yɨbɨl mɨdeban agak. Aglɨl apin
anɨb ak, nep tep gek mɨñmɨñ gɨpan
agak. Pen bogɨlak nad okok, muk
nep okok mɨdebal, nad nɨm bɨawl
yɨbɨl mɨdeban agak.
10 Pen God takaw ogɨnap sek agɨl agak,
Bɨawl, bɨlel bɨlel nad ke lum awl sek adekab
alaŋ sek alwol gɨlɨnak agak.
11 Tap anɨb okok kul gɨnɨgab ak pen, nad
pelnep yenɨgaban agak. Omɨŋal gɨl
chech wul lɨl tɨmel gup tek gɨnɨgab
agak.
12 Pen omɨŋal gɨl sɨnay ak pag lɨl dad abal
tek ak gɨnɨgaban, chech tɨg asɨk ke
sɨŋak lɨl ogɨnap lɨpal tek gɨnɨgaban
agak. Anɨgɨnɨgab ak pen, nad anɨb ak
tek ma gɨnɨgaban agak. Nad pelpel
mɨdeban tek nep yenɨgaban agak.
13 Bɨlel God ne Ñɨne nop takaw anɨb agak,
Nad ñɨn yɨpɨd kɨd yad okok besɨg yenɨmɨn
agak. Besɨg mɨdɨl, mɨd dad amɨl,
binɨb nad ayɨp penpen gep okok
kɨlop tob muk nak okok len, taw
tɨbɨkɨnɨgaban agak.
Ensel okok pen, kɨlop Ñɨne nop agak anɨb
ak tek ma yɨbɨl agak.

1:2 Sng 2.8, Jon 1.3, Epe 1.10 **1:3** Apo 2.33-34, 2 Ko 4.4, Kol 1.15-17, 1.20, Hib 8.1, Lep 4.11 **1:4** Epe 1.21, Plp 2.9-10 **1:5** 2 Sml 7.14, 1 Sto 17.13, Sng 2.7, 89.26-27, Apo 13.33, Hib 5.5 **1:6** Lo 32.43, Sng 97.7, Lom 8.29, Kol 1.18, 1 Pi 3.22, Lep 1.5 **1:7** Sng 104.4 **1:8** Sng 45.6-7 **1:9** Ais 61.1, Apo 4.27, 10.38 **1:10** Sng 102.25-27 **1:11** Ais 34.4, Mat 24.35, 2 Pi 3.7, 3.10 **1:13** Sng 110.1, Mat 22.44, Mak 12.36, Luk 20.42 **1:14** Sng 34.7, 91.11, Mat 18.10, Apo 12.7, Lom 8.17, Jem 2.5, 1 Pi 3.7

14 Anib ak ensel okok tay tek midebal? Kili God nop wog giñeb okok midebal. Ne kilop agyokek, binib ne tig asik dinigab okok kilop giñebal.

2

God chinop tig asik dup ak, tap awl yibil

1 God Ñine yib awl dup anib ak tek, takaw anib ak agñel nopun ak, nigtep gil pisnep dinigun. Pen nigtep gil ma donigabun, takaw anib ak keligil mid dad amil, kidek pisnep keliginigabun.

2 Bilel God takaw aginig, takaw ne ak dil ensel okok kilop ñak. Ñek, ensel okok agñeligipal ak nim, binib okok kilop yomak, takaw anib ak takaw ninjid yibil yek.* Pen binib takaw anib ak tibilikil kidek ma gilak okok, tap timel gilak anib okok nep, God kilop pen gi timel gak.

3 Kilop anigak ak miñil pen, God chinop tig asik dup ak, tap awl yibil. Anib ak chin God chinop tig asik dup ak kud ñil ma niginigabun ak, titay dinigabun? Pilik amnigun tek ma linigab. Nigim. Ned Biawl ne takaw tep anib ak agek, binib oginap nigilak. Kili ninjid, chinop pen agñel chin ninjid niginok, takaw anib ak ninjid yibil yek.

4 Pen gos kili anep ninjid ma agilak. God kili ayip midakniŋ, tap mageptek keke oginap gilig chinop agñilak. God gos ne ke ninjid, Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil, binib oginap ayip midil kiles gek, ke yibil gelak abe nigiñok. Anib ak nim, takaw ne anib ak, ninjid yibil agebal agil niginok.

Jisas apil bi yibil tek yek ak, ne ke chinop tig asik dup

5 Pen takaw apun anib ak, God chinop dil ne ayip yonigabun ñin ak, chin nopun, ne ensel okok kilop agek kili anib okok kod yenigabal ak, anigil ma agak. Mel yibil.

6 Pen buk Baybol, bi olap ne takaw olap tikil anib agak,

God, nad binib okok tap tay midel, kilop gos nigilig mideban agil tikak? Nad tek ma midebal, binib yokip ak pen, taynen kilop kod midtep gipan agil tikak?

7 Nad genak, yokip sikol won ak ensel okok biawl tek yelak, binib okok tam okok tek yelak agil tikak. Pen binib okok kilop genak, yib awl dil binonim tek yelak agil tikak.

8 Binonim tek midel, tap anib okok midupsek kilop muk okok le, kili anib okok kod yelak agil tikak.

Takaw anib agil tikak ak anigil yomak, God tap okok midupsek kilop muk okok lek, anib okok midupsek kod yelak. Miñil pen chin nopun, tap anib okok midupsek kod ma midebal.

9 Chin pen Jisas binonim yib awl dup ak nopun. God ne binib okok midupsek kilop yimug ninjid gitep ginim agil agek, Jisas kilop nen kumak. Anib ak yokip sikol won ak ensel okok biawl tek yelak, Jisas ne tam okok tek yek. Pen yul awl dil kumek, God gek miñil yib awl dil binonim yibil mideb.

10 Chin nopun, God ne tap okok midupsek jij ak mideb, tap okok midupsek gilak. Pen ne anigil gos nigak, Jisas ne God ñapay ne kunay yibil dil, kilop ponjid man teplep ne alaŋ dad amnimuŋ. Pen abe gos nigak, Jisas binib anib okok kilop tig asik dinimuŋ. Anib ak tek, Jisas nop agyokek apil yul awl yibil dak. Yul awl dak tek, ne bi teplep yibil ned ameb ak, binib okok kilop dil God ayip jimñil lup. God ne anigak ak, tep yibil mideb.

11 Pen nigim. Jisas ayip, binib okok ne kilop gek God binib sunjtep ne midebal okok ayip, Bapi kili nokom mideb. Anib ak tek mam ay aginig nebeŋ ma dup, wisibil nep agup.

12 Ne God nop anib agak,

Binib yad okok kilop, kesim nep ak agñinigayn agak. Kili nep gos niginig

---

* **2:2** Sng 68.17 **2:2** Takaw ensel agñeligipal anib ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak. Kisim Bek sapta 19-20 niginimin. Buk Kisim Bek adaŋ mideb ak, ensel kili takaw anib ak agñeligipal ak ma agak ak pen, Juda bi kili anigil nigilak, God takaw ne ensel kilop agñek, kili Mosis nop agilak. Aposel 7.38 ayip, 7.53 ayip, Galesiya 3.19 ayip niginimin. **2:3** Mat 4.17, Mak 1.14, Luk 1.2, Hib 10.28-29, 12.25 **2:4** Mak 16.20, Apo 2.22, 14.3, 1 Ko 2.4, 12.4, 12.7, 12.11, Epe 1.5, 1.9 **2:5** Hib 6.5, 2 Pi 3.13 **2:6** Jop 7.17, Sng 144.3 **2:6** Sng 8.4-6 **2:8** Mat 28.18, 1 Ko 15.25-27, Epe 1.22 **2:9** Jon 3.16, Lom 5.18, Plp 2.7-9, 1 Ti 2.6, 1 Jo 2.2, Lep 5.9 **2:10** Luk 24.46, Jon 20.17, Apo 3.15, Lom 8.29, 11.36, Hib 5.9, 10.10 **2:11** Mat 25.40, Mak 3.35, Jon 20.17, Apo 17.26, Lom 8.29, Hib 10.10 **2:12** Sng 22.22

apnan ginigabal ak, yad kilop nab okok kimep agilig, yib nep dad aplanigayn agak.
13 Pen tepayaŋ agak,
Yad nop gos sek kod yenigayn, ne yad ginigayn agil agup ak gitep ginigab agak.
Pen olap agak,
Nigim, God ñapay yip agak okok, ayip midebin awl agak.
14 Ñapay agak anib okok, kili binib yibil ak nim, ne abe binib yibil yelak tek olap tek lak. Pen ne Satan bi binib gek kubal ak nop ñag juyokinim agil, bi yibil lil kumak.
15 Anigek nim, binib kumnigabun agil pelnep gos pal lil yelak okok, kilop wisib yokek nag lep yelak anib ak keligil kim amnigel tek lak.
16 Niŋid apun, ne ensel okok ditep gin agil ma gak. Eblaham ñapay ne okok ditep gin agil anigak.
17 Adek anib ak nep, Jisas ne binib ne okok binib yibil midebal nep tek liniminuŋ. Bi yibil lek, God nop gek ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak yonimuŋ. Ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil mideb ak, binib okok kilop mapen niŋid ditep gil, God agak tek nep gil wog ne gonimuŋ. Aniginimuŋ ak nim, binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinimuŋ. Anib ak tek ne bi yibil lak.
18 Kicheki Jisas nop apil yil yil ñek, nop ke miŋel dak. Anib ak kicheki binib okok kilop apil yil yil ñinigab won ak, Jisas ne ke kilop giñiniminuŋ tek linigab.

3

Mosis yib mideb ak pen, Jisas yib awl yibil mideb

1 Adek anib ak nep, mam ay Klays yil midebim okok. God nibi abe man yad alaŋ ownimib agil, nibop suk agup okok, Jisas nop gos nigtep ginimib. God Jisas nop agyokek takaw nop dad owak. Pen ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil chin ak, miseŋ apun, Nop gos nopun apun.
2 God ne Jisas nop aglil wog oginap agek, midupsek agak tek ak gitep gak. Ne gak anib ak, God ne bilel Mosis nop aglil agek, agak tek ak gitep gak ak tek gak. Pen God Mosis nop takaw agak ak, Mosis ne God binib ne kal ne tek yelak okok kilop, kod midtep gak.
3 Chin pen anigil nopun, bi kal olap gup ak ne yib awl mideb ak pen, kal anib ak ne yib sikol mideb. Ak tek nep Mosis yib mideb ak pen, Jisas yib awl yibil mideb.
4 Kal okok midupsek bi okok gipal ak pen, God ne tap okok midupsek gilak.
5 Mosis ne God bi wog giñeb ne ak midil, God takaw agak ak niŋid gitep gak. Ne God binib ne kili God kal ne tek yelak okok, kilop midupsek giñitep gak. Wog gitep gilig, takaw God kidek aginigab ak agñitep gak.
6 Klays pen ne God Ñine ak midil, God takaw agak ak niŋid gitep gup. Ne God binib ne kili God kal ne tek midebal okok kilop, midupsek kod midtep gup. Pen chin ma pilikil, God chinop gitep yibil ginigab agil gos sek kod yonigun tek, chin abe God kal ne tek midobun.

Binib God nop kud ñel, añiŋ lil midtep ginigel God agak ak ma dinigabal

7 Chin God binib ne midobun anib ak tek, God Kawnan ne ak agak tek niginigun. Ne anib agak,
Miñil, nibi God takaw agak ak nigenigabim,
8 chibol nibop ak ma asikiniminuŋ ak ma ginimib agak. Napis nased sikop, kili man nep binib ma yelak nab okok bilel yelak ñin ak, God nop ginig titay ginigab ak nop kud ñil takaw ma del, chibol kilop ak ma asikak agak. Nibi anib ak tek ma ginimib agak.
9 Pen God agak, Kili man nep binib ma yelak nab anib okok midil, yip ginig titay ginigayn ak yip kud ñil takaw ma dilak agak. Anigelak pen kili nigilak, yad sub ak 40 tek wog kiles gilig kilop kod midinek agak.
10 Binib anib okok pen anigil gi timel gelak anib ak, yip yilik yibil gek aginek, Kili pel

2:13 Sng 18.2, Ais 12.2, Jon 17.6, 17.9-12 **2:14** Jon 1.14, 12.31, Lom 8.3, Plp 2.7, Kol 2.15, 1 Jo 3.8, Lep 12.10 **2:15** Lom 8.15, 2 Ti 1.7 **2:16** Ais 41.8-9 **2:17** Plp 2.7, Hib 2.14, 4.15, 5.1-2, 1 Jo 2.2, 4.10 **2:18** Hib 4.15-16, 5.2, 7.25 **3:1** Epe 4.1, Plp 3.14, Hib 4.14, 5.5, 6.20, 7.26, 8.1, 9.11, 2 Pi 1.10 **3:2** Nam 12.7 **3:3** Sek 6.12, Mat 16.18 **3:4** Epe 2.10, 3.9, Hib 1.2 **3:5** Nam 12.7 **3:6** Lom 5.2, Epe 2.21-22, Kol 1.23, 1 Ti 3.15, Hib 3.14, 6.11, 1 Pi 2.5 **3:7** Sng 95.7-11 **3:8** Kis 17.7, Nam 20.2-5

yip kud ñil kidek ma gipal aginek agak. Takaw apin ak ma nig dil anigipal aginek agak.
11 Yip yilik yibil gek, takaw kiles timel yibil agil aginek, Kili yad ayip midil añiŋ lil midtep ginigel aginek ak, ma yibil dinigabal aginek agak. Pisnep mel agebin aginek agak.
12 Mam ay okok, binib nibi oginap gos kili nab ayaŋ timel yibil niŋid, Klays nop gos linigep ak keliginigel tek lup ak, nigtep ginimib. Anigenigel, kili God pel midep ak nop kud ñil keliginigel tek lup.
13 Pen miñil God takaw nigep ñin awl, namam nanay okok ayip takaw tep ak minek minek agñil amil apil gilig gos sek yenimib. Mel ak, God nop takaw ak keligil, gos yepis adek ak apek binib nibi oginap yepis anib ak nig dil dad amel, chibol kilop ak ma asikinimuŋ.
14 Klays nop ned gos liniginok ak, nop kiles gil gos liniginok. Pen anigil nop kiles gil gos nigilig yibil midon midon, kidek kumnigabun ñin ak ownigab. Pel anigil nim chin nopun, Klays ayip chigil jimñil midil wog gobun.
15 Takaw agobun anib ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Miñil, nibi God takaw agak ak nigenigabim, chibol nibop ak ma asikinimuŋ ak ma ginimib agil tikak. Napis nased sikop, kili God nop kud ñil takaw ma del, chibol kilop ak ma asikak agil tikak. Nibi anib ak tek ma ginimib agil tikak.

16 Binib an yil bilel God nop takaw ak niŋid, nop kud ñil takaw ma dilak? Nim binib Mosis Yijip nib dad owak okok midupsek, kili anigelak.
17 Pen binib an yil bilel God kilop nigek nop yilik yibil gak, sub ak 40 tek? Nim binib tap si tap timel gil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok kumilak okok nep.
18 Pen bilel God takaw kiles timel yibil agil agak, Kili añiŋ lil midtep ginigel aginek ak, ma yibil dinigabal agak. Pisnep mel agebin agak. Takaw anib ak, binib an yil kilop agak? Nim binib takaw nop ma nig dilak okok nep.
19 Anib ak chin nopun, kili God nop gos liniginigun agil gos ma nigilak tek, kili añiŋ lil midtep ginigel tep ak amnigel tek ma lak.

4

God binib ne añiŋ lil midtep ginigel agak ak, dinigabal

1 Pen God ne chinop takaw olap aglil agak, Nibop dil dad apen, añiŋ lil midtep gep migan ayaŋ amnimib tek lup agak. Anib ak nibi nigtep gilig yenimib. Mel ak, nibi oginap wulep yapil tep anib ak migan ayaŋ amnigel tek ma lup.
2 Takaw teplep ak miñil agñel chin nopun, bilel agñel Yislel binib kili nigilak tek. Kili pen takaw anib ak yokip niŋid, gos ma nigilak. Anib ak tek, takaw teplep ak agñel nigilak ak, kilop giñinimuŋ tek ma lak.
3 Chin pen Klays nop gos linopun okok, añiŋ lil midtep gep migan ayaŋ amnigun tek lup. Bilel God ne tep anib ak gos niŋid anib agak,

Yip yilik yibil gek, takaw kiles timel yibil agil aginek, Kili yad ayip midil añiŋ lil midtep ginigel aginek ak, ma yibil dinigabal aginek agak. Pisnep mel agebin aginek agak.

God ne takaw agak anib ak, Mosis yek ñin ak agak ak pen chin nopun, tap alwol gilak ñin ak, lum awl aniginigayn agil gos nigak ak nigjuwak.
4 Pen buk Baybol migan ayaŋ, bi olap ne ñin kugul ak gos niŋid, tikil anib agak, Ñin kugul ak, God lum awl tap okok midupsek gilijuwak ak niŋid, añiŋ lil yokip midek agil tikak.
5 Pen takaw ned nopun ak, anib ak nep agak, Kili añiŋ lil midtep ginigel aginek ak, ma yibil dinigabal agak. Pisnep mel agebin agak.
6 Añiŋ lil midtep gep ak miñil mideb, binib oginap migan ayaŋ amnigel tek lup. Binib bilel takaw teplep ak nigilak okok

3:11 Nam 14.21-23 **3:14** Hib 3.6 **3:15** Sng 95.7-8, Hib 3.7-8 **3:16** Lo 1.25-38 **3:16** Nam 14.1-35 **3:17** Sng 106.26, 1 Ko 10.10, Jud 5 **3:18** Lo 1.34-35, Hib 3.11 **3:19** Hib 4.6 **4:1** Hib 12.15 **4:3** Sng 95.11, Hib 3.11, 3.14 **4:4** Stt 2.2, Kis 20.11, 31.17 **4:5** Sng 95.11

pen, takaw anib ak tibilikilak ak nim, añiŋ lil midtep gep migan ayaŋ ma amnilak.

7 Anib ak, bilel tikil sub kuŋay yibil yin gek, kidek God ne Depid nop gos ñak. Gos ñek, Depid buk Baybol takaw agesipin ak tikil agak,

Miñil, nibi God takaw agak ak nigenigabim,
chibol nibop ak ma asikinimuŋ ak
ma ginimib agil tikak.

Pen Depid yek ñin ak, God ne agak, Miñil agak. Anib ak nopun, ñin olap ke aglak. Ñin aglak anib ak, binib añiŋ lil midtep gep migan ayaŋ amnigel tek linigab.

8 Josuwa ne bilel binib okok kilop dad amek, añiŋ lil midtep gepilap ak, kidek God ne ñin olap ke aglinimuŋ tek ma linigab.

9 Anib ak nim, God binib ne kili añiŋ lil midtep gil yenigel, God ne bilel ñin kugul ak añiŋ lil midtep gak tek.

10 Chin nopun, God agek binib an añiŋ lil midtep gep migan ayaŋ amub ak, wog ne gijuwil añiŋ lup. Anigil añiŋ lup ak, bilel God ne añiŋ lil midtep gak tek lak.

11 Anib ak chin añiŋ lil midtep gep tep anib ak migan ayaŋ amnig, kiles timel yibil gil amnigun. Mel ak, binib chin oginap kili binib bilel okok takaw ak tibilikilak tek genigabal, apyap pakinigel tek linigab.

12 God takaw ne ak kim mideb, kiles yibil gilig mideb. Baynat pispis kid yibil gak tek ak mideb ak pen, baynat pispis kid sikol, takaw anib ak pispis kid timel yibil. Takaw anib ak binib kilop puŋilil, nab okyaŋ amub. Nab ayaŋ amil, kawnan sek bipil ayaŋ sek nab ak amub. Pen abe amil, tiŋil sek silom sek jimñil mideb nab ayaŋ amub. Anib ak tek, binib gos timud ak sek gos nab ayaŋ sek midupsek nigtep gil, kilop tig asikup.

13 Tap anib okok midupsek God ne gilak ak, olap kimigel we gil ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Mel yibil. Midupsek miseŋ lil midakniŋ, God niŋid nigtep yibil gup. Pen ne nokom chinop tig asikil, titay gipun takaw ak agnigakniŋ agñinigabun.

Jisas ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil chin ak mideb

14 Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil chin ak mideb. Ne Jisas nim, God Ñine midil, God man ne alaŋ migan ayaŋ amub. Anib ak chin miseŋ apun, Nop gos nopun apun ak, gos niŋid kiles gil dinigun.

15 Ne apil lum awl yoligup ñin ak, tap si tap timel chinop lipig dad amnimuŋ tek lup okok midupsek, miŋel chinop titay gup okok midupsek, nop abe gak ak pen, ne tap si tap timel ma gak. Anib ak tek chin kiles ma midon titay chinop gup ak ne nigtep gup tek, chinop pel yimug nigup.

16 Anib ak nim, chin ma pilikil God yil monmon ownigun. God, ne bi yimug niŋid gitep gep mideb. Chin nop yil apon, chinop mapen niginigab. Pen miŋel oginap chinop apek, chinop giñinig yimug niŋid gitep ginigab.

5

1 Nigim. Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil okok midupsek, kili bi nab okok nib ak pen, God kilop keke aglil agek wog nop ak gipal. God ne bi olap nop anigil aglek, ne binib okok kilop giñinig, tap tep dam God nop ñil, tap sibog ñil gup. Anigek, God ne binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokup.

2 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anib ak, kiles ma midil, ne ke abe tap si tap timel gup. Anib ak binib sawl gil nigtep ma gil gi timel gipal okok, bi God nop sibogep anib ak ne kilop chib niŋid takaw sayn agup.

3 Pen ne abe kiles ma midil tap si tap timel gup tek, binib kili tap si tap timel gipal okok ayip, ne ke tap si tap timel gup okok ayip, God anib okok midupsek tig walig giyokimuŋ agil God nop tap sibog ñiniminuŋ.

4 Bi olap ne ke yad bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak midil yib awl miden agil, wog anib ak dinimuŋ tek ma lup. Mel. God bi Elon nop aglil agek wog ak gak tek, bi olap nop aglil agek anigup.

5 Pen Klays abe anib ak nep. Ne ke yad bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak midil yib

4:7 Sng 95.7-8 **4:8** Lo 31.7, Jos 22.4 **4:10** Stt 2.2, Hib 4.4 **4:11** Hib 3.12, 3.18-19 **4:12** Ais 49.2, Jer 23.29, Jon 12.48, 1 Ko 14.24-25, Epe 6.17, Lep 1.16, 19.15 **4:13** Jop 26.6, Sng 33.13-14, 90.8, Snd 15.11 **4:14** Hib 3.1, 7.26, 10.23 **4:15** 2 Ko 5.21, Hib 2.17, 7.26, 1 Pi 2.22, 1 Jo 3.5 **4:16** Epe 2.18, 3.12, Hib 10.19-22 **5:2** Hib 2.18, 4.15, 7.28 **5:3** Wkp 9.7, 16.6, Hib 7.27 **5:4** Kis 28.1 **5:5** Sng 2.7, Jon 8.54, Hib 1.5, 1.8

awl mɨden agɨl gos ma nɨgak. God Klays
nop aglɨl agek, wog anɨb ak dak. Pen nop
agak,
Mɨñɨl nep dɨpin ak, nad ñɨ yad mɨde, yad
nap nep mɨdebin agak.
6 Pen takaw olap buk Baybol mɨgan ayaŋ
mɨdeb ak, ne anɨb agak,
Melkisedek ne bɨ God nop sɨbogep ak, nad
bɨ God nop sɨbogep anɨb ak tek ak pel
pelnep yenɨgaban agak.
7 Pen Jisas lum awl yolɨgup ñɨn ak, God
ayɨp agɨlɨg nop agnɨgɨlɨg yolɨgup. God yɨp
tɨg asɨk dek ma kumnɨm agɨl gos nɨŋɨd, God
nop agnɨgɨlɨg chaŋ awl lɨlɨg meg mɨgan dad
aplanak. Ne God nop anɨgɨl gos nɨŋɨd kɨdek
golɨgup anɨb ak tek, agnɨgup anɨb ak God
nɨgak.
8 Jisas ne God Ñɨne mɨdeb ak pen, yul awl
dak. Yul awl dɨl nɨm, God takaw kɨdek gep
ak nɨgtep gɨl, anɨgɨl gɨtep gak.
9-10 God ne takaw agak ak, Jisas
mɨdupsek kɨdek gɨl gɨjuwak. Adek anɨb ak
nep, God Jisas nop aglɨl agak, Melkisedek
ne bɨ God nop sɨbogep ak, nad bɨ God nop
sɨbogep anɨb ak tek mɨdeban agak. Pen
bɨnɨb Jisas takaw nop nɨŋɨd kɨdek gɨpal
okok, ne bɨ kasɨn gep kɨli ak mɨdɨl, kɨlop tɨg
asɨk dek pel pelnep yenɨgabal.

Nɨbi Klays nop sawl gɨl ma apyap pakɨnɨmɨb

11 Takaw tɨkobun anɨb awl tek, kuŋay
mɨdeb ak pen, nɨbi yɨlɨk nɨŋɨd ma nepɨm.
Anɨb ak tɨtay dɨl agon, nɨbi nɨgtep
gɨnɨgabɨm?
12 Nɨbi ned ñɨn ak Klays nop dɨpɨm,
anɨb ak tek mɨñɨl bɨnɨb ogɨnap God takaw
ak kɨlop agñɨtep gɨpɨkep. Gos nɨbi pen
wulep yowup, anɨb ak takaw ned nɨgep
okok nɨbop tepayaŋ agñeb tek lup. Mɨñɨl
tap kɨles ñɨŋɨnɨmɨb tek ak pen, tul ñɨbɨlɨg
nep mɨdebɨm.
13 Chɨn nopun, an tul ñɨbɨl mɨdebal okok,
ñapay ŋaŋ mɨdebal. Kɨli tap adek ak tep, tap
adek ak tɨmel agɨl, nɨgtep ma gɨpal.
14 Tap mɨdup ak pen, bɨnɨb awl gɨpal
okok kɨli anɨb ak ñɨbɨlɨg mɨdebal. Bɨnɨb anɨb
okok tek, gos sek okok gɨ dad amɨl, adek ak
gɨtep gep ak, adek ak gɨ tɨmel gep ak agɨl,
nɨgtep gɨpal.

6

1 Anɨb ak chɨn mɨñɨl ñɨsɨkol paysɨkol
tek ma yonɨgun, bɨnɨb awl gɨpal okok
kɨli takaw nepal tek mɨdɨl, Klays takaw
ne nɨg dɨnɨgun. Klays takaw ne ned
nɨgɨnok ak nep tepayaŋ agɨl tepayaŋ agɨl
ma agɨnɨgayn. Chɨn Klays takaw ned
nɨgɨnok ak pel nɨŋɨd lɨl nɨm, kal gɨnɨg mab
meg puŋɨl tepayaŋ tɨgjuwɨl, tepayaŋ puŋɨl
tepayaŋ puŋɨl gɨpun tek, kal gɨjunɨgun tek
ma lup. Takaw anɨb okok apin ak, wog
yokɨp gɨpun ak kelɨgɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpun
ak taynen anɨgɨpun agɨl kelɨgɨpun takaw
ak. Pen God nop gos lɨnopun takaw ak.
2 Ñɨg pakñɨbun takaw ak. Ñɨn dɨ mɨdɨlɨg
God nop agnopun takaw ak. Bɨnɨb kumɨl
tepayaŋ tɨkjakɨnɨgabun takaw ak. God
bɨnɨb okok kɨlop bɨlok lek, pel pelnep yul
awl dɨnɨgabun akaŋ pel pelnep mɨdtep
gɨnɨgabun takaw ak. Takaw anɨb okok
mɨnek mɨnek ma agɨnɨgun.
3 Pen God chɨnop Yaw agonɨmuŋ, anɨb ak
gɨnɨgabun.
4-6 Bɨnɨb ogɨnap, God mɨlek ne kɨlop gek
gos pag yɨkɨl, tap teplep God man ne alaŋ
nɨb ak dɨl, God Kawnan ne ak agyokek
bɨnɨb ogɨnap ayɨp dɨlak. Kɨli God takaw ne
ak nɨg dɨl, takaw tep yɨbɨl agɨl gos nɨgɨlak.
Pen God kɨles ne dɨl bɨnɨb kɨlop kod yenɨgab
ñɨn ak, kɨli kɨles anɨb ak dɨ yelak. Bɨnɨb
anɨb okok pen, kɨdek God nop kud ñɨl kelɨgɨl
apyap pakɨnɨgabal ak, tɨtay dɨnɨgabal? Kɨli
adɨkɨd, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpun ak taynen
anɨgɨpun, kelɨgɨnɨgun agɨl, anɨgɨnɨgel tek
ma lup. Kɨli tap tɨmel anɨgɨlak ak, God Ñɨne
nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨlak tek
tepayaŋ gɨlak. Anɨgelak, bɨnɨb okok nop
mɨseŋ lɨl agjulak.
7 Man ak pelpel pakɨl, lum mɨgan ayaŋ
amub. Pen lum ak gek tap mɨdup jak

5:6 Sng 110.4, Hib 6.20, 7.1, 7.17, 7.21 **5:7** Jon 12.27, 17.1 **5:8** Plp 2.8, Hib 3.6 **5:9-10** Hib 2.10, 5.6, 11.40 **5:11** Mat 13.15, Jon 16.12, 2 Pi 3.16 **5:12** 1 Ko 3.1-3, Hib 6.1 **5:12** 1 Ko 3.2 **5:13** 1 Ko 13.11, Epe 4.14, 1 Pi 2.2 **5:14** Ais 7.15, Lom 16.19, 1 Ko 2.14-15, Plp 1.10 **6:1** Apo 8.14-17, 17.31-32, 19.4-5, Lom 2.16, Plp 3.12-14, Hib 5.12, 9.14 **6:4-6** Mat 12.31, Gal 3.2, Epe 2.8, Hib 10.26-27, 10.29, 10.32, 1 Pi 2.3, 2 Pi 2.20-21, 1 Jo 5.16 **6:8** Stt 3.17-18

tep gil midup pulek, binib wog gipal okok
ñiŋinigabal ak, God lum anib ak gitep yibil
ginigab.
8 Pen nag ñuñu sek mab ñuñu sek okok
nep jakinigab ak, lum timel gil keligek
pisnep sagi dinigab. God ne anigek, kidek
lum anib ak pisnep yinel kul ginigab.
9 Bogilak tep yad okok, nibop takaw
awl tek agobun. Ak pen nibop gos niŋid,
anigil gos nopun, kanib tep adek ak kidek
ginigabim. Kidek gem, God nibop tig asik
dinigab.
10 God ne bi timel gep ak mel. Nibi binib
Klays yil midebal okok, kilop ned abe miñil
abe giñil ditep gipim. Anigem ne niŋid
nigup, nop gos niŋid mapen lil wog tep anib
ak gipim. Nim ak sawl ma ginigab.
11 Pen chinop tep ginigab ak, nibi keke
midupsek adek anib ak nep gi midil, amil
ne ayip midtep ginigun agil, pel gos nepim
tek ginigab.
12 Yilik yilik ginimuŋ tek lup ak, nigtep
ginimib. Nibi pen bi okok kili Klays nop gos
niŋid, miŋel oginap apek gos anib ak ma
niŋid wog ne malik gil giñibal ak, kili gipal
tek ak kidek ginimib. Anigem, God kilop
ditep ginigayn agak tek gup ak tek, nibop
abe ginigab.

God ginigayn agak tek ak ginigab

13 Bilel God ne Eblaham nop takaw niŋid
yibil ak aginig, biawl yad tek olap sek ma
yek niŋid, bi oginap yib kilop ma agak. Yad
ginigayn agebin tek ginim agil, yib ne ke
agil agak, Yad midebin tek, yepis ma apin
niŋid yibil agebin agak.
14 Yad nep ditep yibil gil gek, ñapay nad
tike, tikel tikel amek, kuŋay yibil yenigabal
agak.
15 Anib agek, Eblaham God ne ginigayn
agak tek ginigab agil, kimigel kod yek yek,
nop ditep ginigayn agak tek nep gak.
16 Binib takaw kiles niŋid yibil aginig,
biawl olap yib nop agil apal, Biawl nim
mideb tek, yepis ma apin niŋid yibil agebin
apal. Anigel, binib okok niŋid, ak niŋid yibil
ageb agil, takaw penpen apal ak keligipal.
17 Bilel God ne binib okok kilop ditep yibil
ginigayn agil, kilop takaw niŋid yibil ak
agek kili nigilak, chinop ditep yibil ginigab.
Pen kili takaw anib ak nigtep yibil ginigel
agil, ne anib agak, Takaw yad apin ak ma
keliginigayn, gos olap kidek ma niginigayn
agak. Kiles timel yibil agil agebin, Yad
ginigayn agebin tek ginim agebin agak.
18 Pen miñil takaw ominal mideb, God
ne yepis ma apin niŋid yibil agebin agak
ak sek, ne ginigayn agebin tek ginim agak
ak sek. Takaw ominal anib okok tig adikil
ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Pen chin nopun, God
ne yepis agep tek ma lup. Anib ak chin
binib pilikil, God yil we gilig opun okok, gos
sek yonigun. God ne ginigayn agebin tek
ginim agak ak niŋid, chinop ditep ginigab
ak kod midobun.
19 Chinop ditep ginigab ak kod midobun
nim ak, gos timud nibi ak midtep gil kiles
ginimib agak tek yonigun. Gos timud anib
ak, sip anka di midebal tek yonigun. Pen
bi chinop ditep ginigab ak kod midobun
ak, Jisas nokom nim. Jisas ne amil, God
agnigep kal awl ñiluk migan ayaŋ chech
palawl kanibtub pil gilak ak piskid amil,
kaw ñiluk migan ayaŋ amnak.
20 Jisas nim, ne bi God nop sibogep
Melkisedek ak tek midil, bi God nop
sibogep biawl yibil ak pel pelnep yenigab.
Ne God agnigep kal awl ñiluk migan ayaŋ
ned amil, chinop nen wog giñilig God ayip
mideb.*

7

Melkisedek ne bi God nop sibogep biawl

6:10 Lom 15.25, 2 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.3, 2 Te 1.6-7, 2 Ti 1.18, Hib 10.32-34 **6:11** Kol 2.2, Hib 3.6, 3.14 **6:12** Hib 10.36 **6:13** Stt 22.16-17 **6:14** Stt 22.16-17 **6:16** Kis 22.10-11 **6:17** Lom 11.29, Hib 11.9 **6:18** Nam 23.19, 1 Sml 15.29, Hib 12.1 **6:19** Wkp 16.2-3, 16.12, 16.15, Hib 9.7 **6:20** Wkp 16.2-3, 16.12-15, Sng 110.4, Hib 3.1, 5.6, 5.10, 7.17, 8.1, 9.24

* **6:20** Ñin nokom olap sap yeb ne kuŋay yibil, Yislel bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak ne wog awl olap goligup. Chag meme bulmakaw pakil, nikim ak dil, God nop sibog ñoligup. Tap si tap timel gipun ak tig walig giyokinimuŋ agil, nop sibog ñoligup. Nikim dad, God agnigep kal awl kaw ñiluk migan ayaŋ amoligup. Kaw ñiluk migan ayaŋ anib ak, God ne ke yoligup. Buk Wok Pris sapta 16 ayip, buk Hiblu sapta 9.1-7 ayip niginim. Pen miñil Jisas ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak midil, God agnigep kal awl God man ne alaŋ mideb ak, kaw ñiluk migan ayaŋ amub. Migan ayaŋ midil, binib okok gach kilop midupsek tig walig giyokeb. Buk Hiblu sapta 2.17 ayip, sapta 4.14 ayip, sapta 8.2 ayip niginimin.

ak, yib awl dak

1 Bi Melkisedek anib ak ne binonim midil, taun Salem kod yoligup. Bi God nop sibogep ak abe midil, God adek alaŋ mideb ak wog ne ak goligup. Pen ñin olap, Eblaham ne binonim oginap ayip penpen gil, kilop yuk yokak. Yuk yokil, adikid apil tap teplep okok dad owakniŋ, Melkisedek apil nop kanib nab nop nebeŋ pakak. Kanib nab nop nebeŋ pakil, God nop agniŋid agak, Nad bi Eblaham nop gitep gil kod yenimin agak.

2 Pen Eblaham tap pilig dad owak okok, ne bilokil day wajilem tek agil, Melkisedek nop day nokom ñak. Bi anib ak Melkisedek, yib ne jij ak anigil mideb, Binonim suŋtep yibil. Pen ne abe binonim midil, taun Salem kod yoligup ak, jij nim ak anigil mideb, Kimigel midtep gep binonim ak.

3 Melkisedek nonim jij ak anigil mideb, nap jij ak anigil mideb, based jij ak anigil mideb agil agel, ma nopun. Pen nop tikilak ñin ak, kumak ñin ak agil abe agel, ma nopun. Ne pen bi God nop sibogep pel pelnep yenigab, God Ñine tek yenigab.

4 Bi anib ak Melkisedek nibi nigim, ne biawl yibil yib awl yek. Based yes chin Eblaham, ne biawl yek ak pen ne Melkisedek nop niŋid, biawl yibil yek ak agil, tap teplep pilig dad owak okok, bilokil day wajilem tek agil, Melkisedek nop day nokom ñak.

5 Ak ned yibil anigak. Pen kidek Mosis ne buk Baybol takaw ak tikil agak, Eblaham tikek tik dad amil, binib Lipay jij midebal okok, kili bi God nop sibogep okok midil, wog ne ginigel agil tikak. Wog ne gel, tap titay dinigabim okok, bilokil day wajilem tek agil, kilop day nokom ñinimib agil tikak. Anib ak Yislel binib kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niŋid, ñibem mam Lipay jij midebal okok kilop pel tap day nokom ñeligipal.

6 Melkisedek ne Lipay jij ak ma mideb ak pen, Eblaham ne tap okok bilokil day wajilem tek agil, Melkisedek nop day nokom ñak. Pen God ne Eblaham nop ditep yibil ginigayn agak ak ne gek Eblaham yib awl dak ak pen, Melkisedek ne God nop agniŋid agak, Nad bi Eblaham anib ak nop gitep gil kod yenimin agak.

7 Pen chin anigil nopun, biawl yibil ak ne God nop agniŋid agup, Bi anib ak nop gitep gil kod yenimin agup. Bi muk okok midil yokip tek ak pen, ne tap tep anib okok dinimuŋ tek lup.

8 Bi Lipay jij ak kili pel tap day nokom dipal okok, mid dad amil milep lil kubal. Kili kubal ak pen Melkisedek nim, ne Eblaham tap okok tap day nokom dak ak, buk Baybol ak Melkisedek ma kumak, kim mideb agil tikilak.

9-10 Bi Lipay jij ak kili pel tap day nokom dipal. Pen Melkisedek ne Eblaham nop kanib nab nop nebeŋ pakak ñin ak, Eblaham ne Melkisedek nop tap bilok day nokom ñak. Ñin anib ak, Eblaham ñapay ma tikak. Kidek pen ñapay tikek, tikel amil apil gek, Lipay nop tikak. Pen Eblaham ne Melkisedek nop tap day nokom ñak ak, Lipay nop ma tikak won ak ñak. Ak nim, Lipay ne Melkisedek nop tap day nokom ñeb tek takaw ak, chin anigil gos niŋid anib apun.

Bi God nop sibogep kideyil ak, ne bi God nop sibogep ned nib tep kilop ak dup

11 Bilel Yislel binib kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak dilak. Takaw anib ak anib agak, Bi Lipay jij ak kili bi God nop sibogep wog ak ginigel agak. Kili pen wog ak gel, binib okok God binib ne suŋtep yibil midebilap, bi kideyil Melkisedek tek ke olap agyokek owak ak ma agyokipikop. Bi Lipay jij ak, bi Elon based kili bilel yoligup ak, kili bi God nop sibogep midilig nep midebilap. Pen tep ma gek, God bi kideyil Melkisedek God nop sibogep tek olap agyokak.

12 Pen bi God nop sibogep okok kilop gek tig adik ke okok lil nim, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ned nib ak abe gek tig adik ke okok linimuŋ.

13 Biawl chin ak, buk Baybol nop nokom nim agñak ak, jij ne olap ke. Pen jij ne anib ak, ned bi olap bi God nop sibogep wog ak ma gup.

14 Chin nopun, Juda jij ak nokom tik dad amil, Biawl chin ak nop tikilak. Pen bi Juda

7:1 Stt 14.17-20 **7:3** Sng 110.4 **7:4** Stt 14.20 **7:5** Nam 18.21 **7:8** Hib 5.6, 6.20 **7:14** Stt 49.10, Ais 11.1, Mat 2.6, Lep 5.5

jɨj ogɨnap, kɨli bɨ God nop sɨbogep wog gɨ yenɨgel ak, Mosis takaw anɨb ogɨnap ma agak.

15 Adek anɨb ak nep chɨn nɨgtep gɨpun, bɨ God nop sɨbogep kɨdeyɨl nɨm ak apjakɨl, ne Melkisedek nep tek mɨdeb. Ne ke nokom mɨdɨl, bɨ God nop sɨbogep ned nɨb okok kɨlop sɨlawup.

16 Pen bɨnɨb okok kɨli bɨ anɨb ak jɨj ne ak gos nɨŋɨd agel, ne bɨ God nop sɨbogep ma yek. Mel. Ne pen bɨ pel mɨdep ak, kɨles ne ak dɨl pel pelnep mɨdenɨgab, tap olap nop gɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lɨnɨgab. Kɨles anɨb ak nop gek, ne bɨ God nop sɨbogep mɨdeb.

17 Chɨn nopun, buk Baybol ak tɨkɨl anɨb agak, Melkisedek ne bɨ God nop sɨbogep ak, nad bɨ God nop sɨbogep anɨb ak tek ak pel pelnep yenɨgaban agɨl tɨkak.

18-19 Anɨb ak chɨn nopun, gɨnɨgel ma gɨnɨgel takaw ned nɨb anɨb ak, kɨles ma mɨdɨl chɨnop gɨtep gɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lup. Pen tap ogɨnap gek mɨdtep gɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lup. Anɨb ak tek God ne takaw ned nɨb anɨb ak pɨsnep kelɨgup. Pɨsnep kelɨgɨl, kanɨb tep kɨdeyɨl olap chɨnop yomɨl, kanɨb kɨdeyɨl abun adek anɨb ak, tep yɨbɨl. Amɨl gos sek kod mɨdɨl, am am God yɨl yonɨgabun.

20 Pen abe, God ne bɨ anɨb ak Jisas nop aglek, bɨ God nop sɨbogep yek ñɨn ak, yokɨp ma agak. Takaw yepɨs ma apin nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin ak agɨl nop aglak. Bɨ ned nɨb kɨli bɨ God nop sɨbogep yenɨgel agɨl kɨlop aglɨlak ak, yepɨs ma apin nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin takaw ak ma agɨlak.

21 God pen yepɨs ma apin nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin ak agɨl Jisas nop aglek, ne bɨ God nop sɨbogep ak yek. God ne aglɨl agak, Nad bɨ God nop sɨbogep ak pel pelnep yenɨgaban agak. Yad God Bɨawl ak, takaw yepɨs ma apin nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin, gos tɨmud kɨdeyɨl ma nɨgɨnɨgayn agak.

22 God Jisas nop takaw aglak ak, anɨb ak nɨŋɨd chɨn nopun, takaw ag adek nokom lak ned nɨb ak wos mel ak pen, Jisas ne takaw ag adek nokom lak kɨdeyɨl ak kod mɨdɨl gek, takaw teplep yɨbɨl wos yɨbɨl mɨdeb.

23 Bɨ God nop sɨbogep ned nɨb okok, kuŋay yɨbɨl tek wog anɨb ak delɨgɨpal. Olap kumek, kɨdeyɨl olap agel, wog anɨb ak gɨ yolɨgup. Ak kumek kɨdeyɨl ak yolɨgup, ak kumek kɨdeyɨl ak yolɨgup ak nɨm, olap pel ma yolɨgup.

24 Jisas pen pel pelnep yenɨgab anɨb ak tek, ne bɨ God nop sɨbogep wog anɨb ak ma kelɨgɨnɨgab, bɨ olap ke wog anɨb ak ma dɨnɨgab.

25 Jisas ne pel pelnep mɨdɨl, bɨnɨb God yɨl amebal okok kɨlop gos nɨŋɨd God nop pel agnɨgɨnɨgab. Anɨb ak ne bɨnɨb anɨb okok God yɨl yenɨgel agɨl, kɨlop dɨl tɨg asɨk dɨnɨmuŋ tek lup.

26 Bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl anɨb ak, chɨnop pel dɨtep yɨbɨl gup. Ne bɨ suŋtep God agup tek nep gɨl, tap si tap tɨmel sɨkol sɨkol ogɨnap ma gɨl, God nɨgek gach sek ma mɨdeb. Pen God bɨ anɨb ak nop gek, ne bɨnɨb tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok yɨl ma mɨdɨl, pal okok God man ne awl alaŋ mɨdeb.

27 Bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl ned nɨb okok, kɨli ñɨn nokom nokom tap pakɨl God nop sɨbog ñɨbal. Ned tap si tap tɨmel kɨli ke gɨpal tek, tap pak God nop sɨbog ñɨl, kɨdek bɨnɨb tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal tek, tap pak God nop sɨbog ñɨbal. Jisas pen anɨgɨl ma gup. Mɨnek nokom ne chɨnop nen mubwak ne ak dɨl, God nop ñɨl mab bak alaŋ kumak. Nɨm tep.

28 Chɨn nopun, kɨli takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak kɨdek gɨl, bɨ ogɨnap bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl okok yenɨgel agɨl, kɨlop aglɨpal. Kɨlop aglɨpal anɨb okok, kɨli kɨles ma mɨdebal. God pen takaw ne kɨdeyɨl, yepɨs ma apin nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin ak, ne Ñɨne nop aglak. Aglek, ne bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl, bɨ teplep yɨbɨl mɨdɨl pel pelnep yenɨgab.

8

Jisas ne bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl, God man ne alaŋ mɨdeb

1 Pen takaw agobun jɨj ak anɨgɨl mɨdeb. Bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl chɨn anɨb ak

7:17 Sng 110.4, Hib 5.6 **7:18-19** Lom 8.3, Gal 2.16, 4.9, Epe 2.18, Hib 6.18, 9.9 **7:21** Sng 110.4, Hib 5.6 **7:22** Hib 8.6, 12.24 **7:25** Lom 8.34, 1 Ti 2.5, Hib 9.24, 1 Jo 2.1 **7:26** Epe 1.20, Hib 3.1, 4.15, 8.1 **7:27** Wkp 9.7, Lom 6.10, Hib 5.3, 9.12 **7:28** Hib 2.10, 5.1-2, 5.9 **8:1** Sng 110.1, Epe 1.20, Kol 3.1, Hib 1.3, 3.1, 10.12, 12.2

mideb. Ne amil, Binonim kiles timel yibil besigep ne man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ñin yipid kid okok besig mideb.

2 Pen ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil wog ak giñeb, God agnigep kal ne ke ak migan ayaŋ. God agnigep kal anib ak, binib ma gilak, Biawl ne ke gak.

3 Chin nopun, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil okok, kili tap tep dam God nop ñil, tap sibog ñil ginigel agil kilop midupsek aglilak. Anib ak tek bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil nim ak, ne abe tap tep olap dam God nop ñinimuŋ.

4 Pen bi God nop sibogep okok, kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gil, tap tep dam God nop ñibal. Anib ak bi anib ak lum awl midil, bi God nop sibogep ma yobikop. Ne pen God man ne alaŋ mideb.

5 Bi God nop sibogep okok lum awl midil, God agnigep kal awl migan ayaŋ midil wog gipal. Pen kal awl anib ak, tap kawnan yokip tek mideb. Kal yibil ak, God man ne alaŋ mideb. Anib ak Mosis God agnigep sel kal ak ginig gakniŋ, God agak, Chil dum alaŋ midil, nad sel kal yip ak gil, tap okok anib anib gil linimin agil anib apin tek nep, midupsek anigil gilitep ginimin agak.

6 Miñil pen bi God nop sibogep Jisas, wog ne gup ak teplep yibil mideb, bi God nop sibogep ned nib okok wog kili geligipal ak yokip tek mideb. Pen ne abe bi nab nib chin midil, takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak gek wos gup. Takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak teplep yibil mideb, takaw ag adek nokom lak ned nib ak yokip tek mideb. Pen takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak, God ne binib okok kilop ditep yibil ginigayn agak ak, ne aglak tek nep gup.

7 Nigim. Takaw ag adek nokom lak ned nib ak teplep yibil gobikop, God takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak ma dad opikop.

8 Pen binib okok gitep ma gilak tek, God ne bi gos ñek agñeb ak nop agek, takaw kil tikil agak,

Biawl ne agup, Nigim. Ñin aglinek ak apjakil, yad takaw ag adek nokom kideyil ak linigayn agup agil tikak. Yislel binib okok ayip, Juda binib okok ayip, takaw ag adek nokom kideyil linigayn agup agil tikak.

9 Pen takaw ag adek nokom kideyil linigayn anib ak, bilel nised yes okok takaw ag adek nokom linek tek ma linigayn agup agil tikak. Ñin anib ak man Yijip yelakniŋ, yad kilop dil poŋid dad Yijip nib ownek agup agil tikak. Kili pen takaw ag adek nokom linek ak kidek ma gilak ak nim, kilop kud ñil keligінek agup agil tikak.

10 Yad Biawl nibi ak, yad takaw anib agebin agup agil tikak. Kidek ñin ak, yad Yislel binib okok ayip takaw ag adek nokom linigayn agup agil tikak. Pen takaw anib ak anigil mideb agup agil tikak. Takaw yad apin ak, yad dil gos timud kilop lil, gos kili nab ayaŋ kil tikinigayn agup agil tikak. Pen yad God kili yenigayn, kili binib yad yenigabal agup agil tikak.

11 Binib yib ma mideb okok ayip binib yib mideb okok ayip, kili midupsek yip nigtep ginigabal agup agil tikak. Anib ak tek ñin anib ak, binib okok kili numi nimam okok sek, binib kili okok sek kilop, Nibi Biawl ak nop nigtep ginimib agil, gos anib ak niŋid ma agñinigabal agup agil tikak. Midupsek yip nigtep ginigabal agup agil tikak.

12 Taynen? Tap si tap timel ginigabal ak, kilop mapen niŋid keligінigayn ak nim, gos anib ak nigilig ma yenigayn agup agil tikak.

13 Pen God takaw ag adek nokom kideyil lil agak tek, takaw ag adek nokom ned nib lak ak chech wul lil timel gup tek gup. Pen tap okok chech wul lil timel gup tek gup ak, pisnep kul ginigeb.

9

Bi God nop sibogep ned nib okok, chag sipsip pakil nikim dil, God nop sibog ñibal

1 Pen God takaw ag adek nokom lil ned nib agak ak, nop kigom yimil agniginig, yokip kigom yimil agniginigel tek ma lak. God agak tek nep kidek gil kigom yimil agnigeligipal. Pen ne abe agek, kili sel kal

8:3 Epe 5.2, Hib 5.1, 9.14 **8:5** Kis 25.40, Nam 8.4, Apo 7.44, Kol 2.17, Hib 9.23 **8:6** 2 Ko 3.6-9, Hib 7.22, 9.15 **8:7** Hib 7.11, 7.18 **8:8** Jer 31.31-34 **8:10** Sek 8.8, Hib 10.16 **8:11** Ais 54.13, Jon 6.45, 1 Jo 2.27 **8:12** Lom 11.27, Hib 10.17 **9:1** Kis 26.1-30

agnigep olap lum awl gilil, migan ayaŋ God nop kigom yimil agnigeligipal.
2 Sel kal anib ak, kal migan ominjal gilak. Kal ñiluk migan ned ameb olap, kal migan suŋtep ak agilak. Migan anib ak lam ak midil, abañ ak midil, bilet God widin midup adek leligipal ak abañ adek ak midil gak.
3 Pen kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ olap, chech palawl kanibtub pil gilak. Migan anib ak, God kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil tep ak agilak.
4 Pen migan anib ak, abañ adek gol dil gilil, tap kuy tep owep ak dagileligipal adek ak yek. Pen mab bokis olap gol dil gilak ak abe yek. Mab bokis anib ak, kili God takaw ag adek nokom lep mab bokis ak agilak. Mab bokis migan ayaŋ tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana* apal ak, kinag gol dil gilak ak migan ayaŋ dilil yek. Pen bi Elon yil kodim dad ajoligup ak, yil kodim anib ak kuwjoŋ pakak ak abe migan ayaŋ yek. God takaw ag adek nokom lil agil tikak kab pis ominjal ak sek, abe mab bokis anib ak migan ayaŋ lel yek.
5 God mideb awl agil, mab bokis adek siŋak, tap kawnan ensel tek ominjal pilikid bad sek pispis gilak. Binib tap si tap timel gel God niŋid tig walig giyokoligup tep ak, mab bokis adek alaŋ yu gep bad ak. Tap anib okok takaw ak, miñil palsek agil tikinim tek ma lup.
6 Pen tap anib okok midupsek gilel midakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep okok, kili minek minek sel kal agnigep anib ak, ñiluk migan ned suŋtep ak amil, God nop wog ak geligipal.
7 Pen kal agnigep ñiluk migan ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil ak, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak ne nokom sub nokom nokom, ñin nokom olap amoligup. Ne pen yokip ma amoligup. Chag sipsip nikim dad nep, migan ayaŋ anib ak amoligup. Tap si tap timel ne ke gak okok sek, binib nigtep ma gil tap si tap timel gilak okok sek, God niŋid tig walig giyokaŋ agil, nikim ak dad migan ayaŋ anib ak amil, God nop ñoligup.
8 Gak anib ak, God Kawnan ak chinop yomek nopun, sel kal agnigep anib ak midakniŋ, kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil ak amil God nop agniginigun tek ma lup.
9 Pen sel kal agnigep anib ak, kawnan tek ak tap miñil apeb okok chinop yomub. Sel kal agnigep migan ak, kili kigom yimil God nop agniŋid, tap teplep God nop ñil, chag meme chag sipsip tap okok dad apil, pakil God nop sibogipal. Pen tap anib okok kilop gek, chibol nab kili ayaŋ midtep gil binib teplep ne yenigel tek ma lup.
10 Tap God nop sibog ñibal anib okok, tap midup anigil ñiŋinimib, ñig ak anigil ñiŋinimib, ñin ñig li yokil aniginimib tap ak. Tap anib okok pen, mubwak ak tap. God agek binib kili tap nop sibog ñil, anigil gel amil amek, kidek God tap okok midupsek gilitep gek tap kideyil yenigab.

Jisas nikim ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñub

11 Pen Klays apjakil, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak midil gek, tap tep gup ak apjakup. Ne sel kal agnigep kideyil migan ak amil mideb. Pen sel kal agnigep kideyil anib ak, teplep yibil mideb, sel kal agnigep ned ak yokip yek. Kal kideyil ak binib ma gilak, anib ak lum awl yil ak ma yibil mideb.
12 Pen Klays ne kal agnigep ñiluk migan ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil ak amnig, chag meme chag bulmakaw ñiluk pakil, nikim dil God nop sibog ñinim agil ma amnak. Nikim ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñinig amil, minek nokom yibil dad kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil ak amnak. Amek nim, chinop giñil anigil dek, pel pelnep yonigabun.
13 Chin nopun, binib tap si tap timel gil asiŋ midebal okok, kili apel, bi God nop sibogep okok kili chag meme chag bulmakaw pakil nikim ak dipal. Nikim dil,

9:2 Kis 25.23-40, 26.1-30 **9:3** Kis 26.31-33 **9:4** Kis 16.33, 25.10-16, 30.1-6, Nam 17.8-10, Lo 10.3-5 * **9:4** Tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak, God ne tap ñiŋeb anib ak bilel Yislel binib kilop ñak. Kili man Yijip keligil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok ajeligipal ñin ak, God tap ñiŋeb bilet Mana anib ak kilop ñoligup. Pen Kisim Bek sapta 16 ayip Buk Song sapta 78 lain 24 niginimib. **9:5** Kis 25.17-18 **9:6** Nam 18.2-6 **9:7** Kis 30.10, Wkp 16.2-34, Hib 5.3, 7.27 **9:8** Jon 14.6, Hib 10.19-20 **9:9** Gal 3.21, Hib 7.18-19, 10.1-2 **9:10** Wkp 11.2, 11.25, 15.18, Nam 19.7, 19.11-13, Epe 2.15, Kol 2.16, 2.20, Hib 7.16 **9:11** Hib 3.1, 8.2, 10.1 **9:12** Dan 9.24, Hib 9.26, 10.4, 1 Pi 1.19 **9:13** Wkp 16.3, 16.14-16, Nam 19.9, 19.17-19, Hib 10.4

chag bulmakaw neb malep ak mab dagilel
pisnep yin bij tikak bad oginap dil, yinigak
bij kab ak sek nikim ak sek binib wak kilop
okok askoy pakñibal. Kilop anigil pakñel,
binib okok kili asiŋ ma midil God binib
suŋtep ne yibil midebal.

14 Klays nikim ne ak pen tap awl yibil
mideb. Klays ne tap si tap timel gil asiŋ
ma mideb. Pen God Kawnan ne ak pel
pelnep yenigab ak, ne Klays nop gek, bi
kili God nop sibog ñeligipal tek ak, Klays
chinop nen agil kumil, nikim ne sibog ñak.
Anib ak tek ak, nikim ne sogek mubwak
chinop nep gek suŋtep ma midobun. Tap
titimel timel gipun okok midupsek gek suŋ
lek, chibol nab chin ayaŋ midtep gil binib
suŋtep ne midobun. Anib ak wog yokip
apyap pakipal adek ak keligil, God pel
midep ak wog nop gitep ginigun.

Klays nikim ne sogek, takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak wos gup

15 Klays nikim ne sogek God binib suŋtep
ne midobun. Pen ne kumil, binib okok
kilop pisnep dek kim amel, tap si tap timel
gipal ak tig walig giyokup. Tap si tap timel
anib okok, takaw ag adek nokom lak ned
yek ñin ak gipal. Pen Klays ne anigak ak
nim, takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak
wos gek, ne bi nab nib ak mideb. Anib ak
binib God kilop suk agil aglek nop niŋid
kidek gipal okok, God bilel agak, Ñapay yad
okok kilop gek pel pelnep yenigabal agak
ak, kili takaw anib ak dinigabal. Takaw
anib ak, God ne niŋid yibil agebin agil anib
agak, Kili pel pelnep yenigabal agak.

16-17 Bi olap takaw kiles ak agil agup, Yad
kumen, tap yip okok apin tek bilokinimib
agup. Takaw anib ak, takaw ag adek
nokom lup tek mideb. Pen ne anib agek,
takaw ag adek nokom lup anib ak niŋid,
yokip yibil midel midel, pisnep kumek nep,
agup tek bilok lipal. Ne kim yekniŋ, tap nop
ma bilok lipal.

18 Anib ak nep, God takaw ag adek
nokom lak ned ak, kili chag meme chag
bulmakaw pakil nikim dil sogel nep, takaw
anib ak wos gak.

19 Mosis God takaw kiles agak ak ñu kil
tikak okok, ne binib okok midupsek kilop
agñi day juwak. Agñi day juwil, chag bul-
makaw ñiluk chag meme pakil nikim dil,
ñig oginap sek dil tig adik madik gak. Mab
lek kid ak dil, nag olap dak. Nag anib
ak, chag sipsip wij dil nag malikil, kalom
pogilak ak. Pen nag anib ak dil, mab kid
anib ak day alaŋ tun gil, ñig nikim anib ak
tawak. Tawil, mij ñu kil tikak anib ak sek,
binib ap yelak okok sek askoy pakñek

20 agak, Nikim anib awl gek, takaw ag
adek nokom lak ak wos geb agak. God ne
takaw ag adek nokom lak anib ak agil agak,
Takaw anib ak nig dil kidek ginimib agak.

21 Pen Mosis ñig nikim ak dil, God
agnigep sel kal ak sek, kinag tap agnigep
titay kal migan yek ak sek, kidek anib ak
nep askoy pakñak.

22 Chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak anib agak, Nikim nep tap okok gek,
suŋtep yek God nigek tep gup agak. Pen
chag meme chag bulmakaw okok pakel
nikim ma sogek, God binib tap si tap timel
gipal okok ma tig walig giyokup.

Klays tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinig, wak ne ke dil God nop ñak

23 Tap God agnigep sel kal migan ayaŋ
mideb anib okok, tap kawnan yokip tek
mideb. Tap yibil God man ne alaŋ mideb,
tap lum awl kal migan ayaŋ okok kawnan
yokip tek mideb. Pen kili chag meme chag
bulmakaw okok pak sibog ñel nikim ak gek,
tap kal migan anib okok suŋtep yek God
nigek tep ginimuŋ. Ak tek ak tap yibil God
man ne alaŋ mideb okok, suŋtep yek God
nigek tep ginimuŋ agil, tap teplep yibil olap
ke sibog God nop ñinimuŋ.

24 Chin nopun, Klays ne God agnigep
kal binib gilak migan ak ma amnak. God
agnigep kal anib ak, kal kawnan yokip tek
mideb. Agnigep kal yibil ak God man ne
alaŋ mideb, kal binib gilak ak kal kawnan
yokip tek mideb. Klays pen, God man

9:14 Lom 6.13, 6.22, Epe 5.2, Tat 2.14, Hib 6.1, 1 Pi 1.18-19, 1 Jo 1.7 **9:15** Lom 5.6, 1 Ti 2.5, Hib 3.1, 7.22, 8.6, 1 Pi 3.18 **9:16-17** Gal 3.15 **9:18** Kis 24.6 **9:19** Kis 24.3-8, Wkp 14.4-7, 16.14-15 **9:19** Kis 24.6-8 **9:20** Kis 24.8, Mat 26.28 **9:21** Kis 29.12, 29.36, Wkp 8.15, 8.19 **9:22** Wkp 17.11, Epe 1.7 **9:23** Hib 8.5, 10.1 **9:24** Lom 8.34, Hib 6.20, 8.2, 1 Jo 2.1

ne alaŋ ke nep migan ayaŋ amil, God yil
yipid gil amil, chinop nen God nop agnigilig
mideb.
25 Pen nigim. Bi God nop sibogep biawl
yibil okok, sub nokom nokom, ñin nokom
olap, nikim kili ke mel, chag sipsip tap okok
pakil nikim dilak. Dil, God nop sibogini g,
God kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil
migan ak abal. Klays pen anib ak ma gup.
Ne God man ne alaŋ migan ayaŋ amil,
mubwak ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñak.
Pen ñin kuŋay anigil ma gup.
26 Adek anib ak tek gipikop ak, bilel
man alwol gilak ñin ak tikil, mid dad apil
midobun ñin awl, pel sub okok sub okok
yul dil kubikop. Pen ñin tapin padikup ñin
awl, binib okok tap si tap timel gach ak tig
walig giyokinig apjakil, minek nokom yibil
mubwak ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñak.
27 Binib okok midupsek minek nokom
yibil kumil, kidek kot niginigel.
28 Anib ak nep pen Klays binib kuŋay
yibil tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig
giyokinim agil, minek nokom yibil mub-
wak ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñak. Pen
kidek tep adikid ownigab ñin ak, binib tap
si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinig
ma ownigab. Binib nop tep gakniŋ kod
midebal okok, kilop pisnep tig asik dinig
ownigab.

10

Kili tap pak sibog ñelak ned nib ak, tap timel tig walig giyokinimuŋ tek ma lup

1 Pen binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
niŋid, chag sipsip tap okok pak God nop
sibog ñibal ak, tap yibil kidek ginigab tek,
kawnan pag niŋid gipal. Kili God yil amnig
gipal anib okok, sub ak sub ak pel gipal ak
pen, binib teplep yibil midil midtep ginigel
tek ma lup.
2 Kidek gipal ñin ak, kilop gek pisnep
suŋtep midebilap ak, gos kuŋay niŋid,
tepayaŋ gil tepayaŋ gil ma gipilap.
3 Pen mel ak. Kili sub ak sub ak tap okok
pak God nop sibog ñilig nep midil, tap si tap
timel gipal ak nigel gos awl amnak.
4 Taynen? Chag bulmakaw chag meme
tap okok pakel nikim sogek, niŋid tig walig
giyokinimuŋ tek ma lup.
5-6 Anib ak Klays lum awl ownig gak, ne
God nop agak,
Tap okok pakel nikim sogek nep sibog ñibal
okok, yip ñinigel agil gos ma nige nep
tep ma gup agak. Pen tap anib okok
dagilel pisnep yin bij tikup ak sek,
tap nep sibog ñel gach kilop tig walig
giyokup ak sek, anib okok abe nep
tep ma gup agak. Ak pen mubwak
yip olap gilinak agak.
7 Gilenak yad aginek, God, yad awl nep
midebin aginek agak. Kili ñu kil tikil
agilak tek, yad apil nad gos niŋid
apan tek ginim aginek agak.
8 Klays takaw anib ak omiŋal agak. Takaw
ned ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, nibi
anigil sibog ñinimib agak ak niŋid, anib
agak, Tap okok pakel nikim sogek nep sibog
ñibal okok sek, tap dagilel pisnep yin bij
tikup ak sek, tap nep sibog ñel gach kilop tig
walig giyokup ak sek, anib okok yip ñinigel
agil gos ma nige nep tep ma gup agak.
9 Pen takaw kidek ak anib agak, God, yad
awl nep midebin agak. Yad apil, nad gos
niŋid apan tek ginim agak. Takaw anib ak
agek, God ne takaw ned nib chag sipsip tap
okok pak sibog ñibal ak keligil, takaw tep
kideyil agak ak gek wos amub.
10 Jisas Klays ne God gos niŋid agak tek
niŋid, tap si tap timel gipun gach ak wik
yokinig, minek nokom yibil mubwak ne ke
ak dil, God nop pisnep sibog ñak. Pisnep
sibog ñak ak nim, binib suŋtep ne yibil
midobun.

Klays wak ne ke dil, God nop sibog ñak ak nep, tap timel tig walig giyokinigab

11 Bi God nop sibogep okok midupsek,
kili minek minek jak midilig God wog nop
giñibal. Pen tap okok anigil nep pelpel pak
sibog ñibal ak, God niŋid binib tap si tap

9:26 1 Ko 10.11, Gal 4.4, Hib 7.27, 9.12, 1 Pi 3.18 **9:27** Stt 3.19, Sav 3.20, Ais 53.12, 2 Ko 5.10, Plp 3.20, 2 Ti 4.8, Hib 10.10, 1 Pi 2.24, Lep 20.12-13 **9:28** Ais 53.12, Lom 6.10, Tat 2.13, 1 Pi 2.24, 2 Pi 3.12, 1 Jo 3.5 **10:1** Kol 2.17, Hib 8.5, 9.9-11, 9.23, 10.4 **10:3** Wkp 16.21, Hib 9.7 **10:4** Mai 6.6-7, Hib 9.13, 10.11 **10:5-6** Ais 1.11, Amo 5.21-22 **10:5-6** Sng 40.6-8 **10:10** Jon 17.19, Hib 9.12, 9.28, 13.12 **10:11** Kis 29.38, Nam 28.3, Hib 7.27, 10.4 **10:12** Kol 3.1, Hib 1.3

timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinimuŋ tek
ma lup.
12 Klays pen, binib tap si tap timel gipal
okok tig walig giyokinim agil, minek nokom
yibil mubwak ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog
ñak. Wog anib ak pisnep gijuwil, am God
ñin yipid kid okok ken besigak.
13 Besig kod midil mid dad amil, God ne
binib Klays ayip penpen gep okok kilop tob
muk ne okok lek, taw tibikinigab ñin ak
ownigab.
14 Ne ñin nokom yibil mubwak ne ke ak
dil, God nop sibog ñak. Anigak ak nim,
binib God binib suŋtep yad yibil yenigel agil
gos nigup okok, Klays kilop gek, God binib
suŋtep ne yibil miñil midil, pelpel suŋtep
yibil yenigabal.
15 God Kawnan ne ak abe, chinop takaw
anib ak tek agñak. Ne ned anib agak,
16 Biawl agup, Kidek ñin ak, yad kili ayip
takaw ag adek nokom linigayn agup
agak. Pen takaw anib ak anigil
mideb agup agak. Takaw yad apin
ak, yad dil gos kili nab ayaŋ lil, gos
timud kilop nab ak kil tikinigayn
agup agak.
17 Pen takaw olap agak,
Tap si tap timel ginigabal ak sek, takaw yad
tibilikinigabal ak sek, niŋid keligil
gos anib ak nigilig ma yenigayn agup
agak.
18 Pen anib okok niŋid pisnep tig walig
giyokinigab anib ak tek, tap olap pak God
nop sibog ñinimuŋ tek ma linigab. Wog
anib ak gijuwil, tepayaŋ ma ginigab.

Chin ma pilikil God yil monmon ownigun

19 Mam ay sikop, Jisas kumil nikim sogek,
tap si tap timel gipun ak tig walig giyokup.
Anib ak chin ma pilikil, God kal ñiluk migan
ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil migan ak ownigun.
20 Jisas chinop agil mubwak nop timel
gel kumil tikjakak, anib ak tek kanib kideyil
chin ak yikak. Chech palawl kanib anib ak
pil gilak ak, pisnep yikek kal ñiluk migan
ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil migan ak amnigun tek
lup.
21 Pen abe, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl
yibil chin ak midil, God binib ne midupsek
kilop kod mideb.
22 Nikim ne ak dil, gos chinop nab
ayaŋ yokup. Anib ak chin nopun, chibol
nab chin ayaŋ gach ma midil, midtep gil
binib ne midobun. Pen wak chinop ñig
kayig tep tek askoy pakñek, binib suŋtep
ne midobun. Anib ak tek, gos chin nab
ayaŋ midtep gil yepis ma ginigun, gos awl
ma nigun agil pel gos niŋid nop chig tep
ginigun. Anigon nim, chin ma pilikil God yil
monmon ownigun.
23 Chin nopun, God tap okok ginigayn
agup tek ginigab. Midupsek ginigab, olap
ma keliginigab. Anib ak takaw chinop
aglek niŋid pel agñibun ak, ma keliginigun.
Tap teplep dinigabun agil gos sek kod
yonigun.
24 Pen chin ninokom, God binib ne kili
gos sek midil gitep yibil ginigel agil, gos
nig yonigun. Gos nig midil kilop anigon,
kili penpen mapen yibil lil, penpen gitep
giñinigel.
25 Chin God binib ne midobun okok,
pelpel apnan ginigun. Binib oginap apnan
ginigun anib ak keligipal ak pen, chin ma
yibil aniginigun. Pen Biawl ownigab ñin
ak wulep mideb agil, takaw tep ak kiles gil
agñil gos sek midil, pelpel apnan ginigun.

God Ñine nop ma yibil kud ñil keliginigun

26 Nigim. Takaw niŋid yibil ak agel nigtep
gil, pen gos chin ke niŋid adikid tap si tap
timel gon amenigab, tap olap God nop pak
sibog ñek tap si tap timel gipun okok tig
walig giyokimuŋ tek ma mideb.
27 Adek anib ak pen, God binib tig asik
bilokinigab ak sek, mab miŋilaŋ binib God
nop milik nigenigabal kilop sij timel yinub
ak sek, chin gos anib niŋid jel gek pilikilig
kod yonigabun.
28 Bi olap takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
niŋid, tap yokip tek lek tibilikak tek, binib

10:12 Sng 110.1 **10:13** Apo 2.35, 1 Ko 15.25, Hib 1.3 **10:16** Jer 31.33, Hib 8.10 **10:17** Jer 31.34, Hib 8.12 **10:19** Lom 5.2, Epe 2.18, 3.12, Hib 4.16, 9.8, 9.12 **10:20** Mat 27.51, Jon 10.9, 14.6, Hib 9.3, 9.8 **10:21** 1 Ti 3.15, Hib 4.14 **10:22** Wkp 8.30, Ese 36.25, Epe 3.12, 5.26, Hib 9.14, Jem 1.6, 1 Jo 3.21 **10:23** 1 Te 5.24, 2 Te 3.3, Hib 4.14, 11.11 **10:25** Lom 13.11, Plp 4.5, Hib 3.13, 2 Pi 3.9-11, 3.14 **10:26** Nam 15.30, Hib 6.4-8, 2 Pi 2.20-21 **10:27** Ais 26.11, Hib 12.29 **10:28** Lo 17.6, 19.15, Jon 8.17, 2 Ko 13.1

omiŋal akaŋ, omiŋal nokom widin niŋid agyikilak ak, kili bi anib ak nop chib ma niginigel. Agel nop pisnep paklel kumak.

29 Bi olap pen ne God Ñine nop aleb aleb ñil bi yokip tek lek gos nigup ak, ne titay dinigab? Binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niŋid tap yokip tek lek tibilikipal okok, kili miŋel dil pisnep kubal ak pen, bi anib ak ne miŋel awl dil yul awl yibil dinigab. Pen ne God Ñine nikim ak abe niŋid tap yokip tek lek gos nigek, miŋel awl dil yul awl yibil dinigab. Taynen? Nikim anib ak sogek, God takaw ag adek nokom lak ak wos amnak. Amek, bi anib ak God bi suŋtep ne olap mideb ak pen, kidek nikim anib ak tap yokip tek lek gos nigup. Pen ne God Kawnan ne ak chinop yimug niŋid gitep gup ak nop, abe aleb aleb ñil agjup. Anib ak tek miŋel awl dil yul awl yibil dinigab.

30 Chin nopun, God ne ke agak, Binib gi timel gipal okok, yad nokom kilop pen gi timel gil yipil awl ñinigayn agak. Wog anib ak yad pel anigipin agak. Pen takaw olap agak, Biawl ak ne binib ne okok kilop tig asikil, takaw aginigab agak.

31 God pel midep ak, ne bi olap nop pen gi timel gil yipil awl ñinig denigab, gos awl niŋid jel timel gil pilikinimuŋ.

God agup tek gon amek, midtep ginigabun

32 Pen ned geligipim ak sawl ma ginimib. Ñin anib ak, God milek tep niŋid depek, binib okok nibop miŋel awl ñel yul awl dipek ak pen, kiles gil jak midil nop ma keligipek.

33 Ñin oginap nibop miseŋ lil, takaw timel agil gi timel geligipal. Pen ñin oginap binib oginap kilop anib ak tek gi timel gilakniŋ, anib okok yil ameligipim.

34 Nibi nepek, tap yibil nibi ak God man ne alaŋ midil, anib okok pelpel yenigab. Anib ak binib apil tap nibop dad okok nib okok nib geligipal ak, ak tap yokip agil gos awl ma nigem nibop tep goligup. Pen binib nibi oginap nag lak okok, kilop yimug niŋid ditep geligipim.

35 Anib ak ned gitep geligipim ak niŋid, gos sek yenimib. Anigil gos niŋid, Klays nop gos nig midil ma keligil nim, tap teplep yibil dinigabim.

36 Gos nigtep gil, kiles gil jak yenimib. Anigenigabim, God gos niŋid agup tek gem amek nim, yad ginigayn agak tek nibop ginigab.

37 Pen buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak,
Sikol won olap midil, bi ownigab ak ne ap-
jakinigeb agil tikak. Pel ma yenigab,
wulep mideb ownigeb agil tikak.

38 Binib suŋtep yad okok, yip gos liniŋid nim, pelpel yenigabal agil tikak. Pen kili adikid yip keligil kidek ma genigel, kilop nigen yip tep ma ginigab agil tikak.

39 Chin pen, binib adikid God nop keligil kidek ma gil, pisnep kul gipal okok ma midobun. Chin binib God nop gos linigel, kilop tig asik dek pel pelnep yenigabal okok midobun.

11

God nop gos linopun jij ak, anigil mideb

1 Binib God nop gos linepal okok, chinop kod yenigab agil nop gos sek kod midebal. Tap kili widin ma nepal okok, mideb agil nigtep yibil gipal.

2 Bilel based chin sikop, kili God nop anigil gos linigilak. Anib ak tek kilop agak, Nibop nigen yip tep gup agak.

3 Chin God nop gos liniŋid nim, gos nigtep gipun, God takaw ne ak dil agek, adekab alaŋ lum awl tap okok midupsek apjakak. Tap anib okok midupsek, tap olap widin nopun ak dil ma gilak. Takaw anep agek tap okok midupsek aplan jakak ak widin nopun.

Ebel ayip, Yinok ayip, Nowa ayip, kili God nop gos linigilak

4 Bi Ebel ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, tap teplep dad apil God nop pak sibog ñak. Pak sibog ñek God nigek tep gak ak pen, nimam

10:29 Kis 24.8, 1 Ko 11.29, Epe 4.30, Hib 12.25, 13.20 **10:30** Lo 32.35-36, Sng 50.4, 135.14, Lom 12.19 **10:31** Luk 12.5 **10:32** Gal 3.4, Plp 1.29-30, Kol 2.1, Hib 6.4 **10:33** 1 Ko 4.9, Plp 1.7, 4.14, 1 Te 2.14 **10:34** Mat 6.20, 19.21, 19.29, Luk 12.38, Apo 5.41, Plp 1.7, Jem 1.2 **10:35** Mat 5.12, 10.32 **10:36** Luk 21.19, Gal 6.9, Kol 3.24, Hib 6.12, 9.15, 12.1 **10:37** 2 Pi 3.9 **10:37** Hab 2.3-4 **10:38** Lom 1.17, Gal 3.11 **10:39** 1 Te 5.9, 2 Te 2.14, 2 Pi 2.20-21 **11:1** Lom 8.24-25, 2 Ko 4.18, 5.7 **11:3** Stt 1.1, Sng 33.6, 33.9, Jon 1.3, 2 Pi 3.5 **11:4** Stt 4.3-10, Hib 12.24, 1 Jo 3.12

Kein tap dad apil God nop sibog ñek God nigek tep ma gak. Ebel God nop gos linigak ak nim, nop pen bi suŋtep yad agil, tap sibog ñak ak niŋid, yip tep gup agak. Ebel kumil amek, miñil ayip ma midobun ak pen, ne God nop gos linigak kesim anib ak, chinop gos ñilig yibil mideb.

5 Bi Yinok ne God nop gos linigak nim, God nop dad amil, man ne alaŋ amek ma kumak. God nop dad amnak nim, nop piyowil ma yibil nigilak. Pen Yinok lum awl yek God nop dad ma amnak ñin ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, God Yinok nop nigek tep yibil gak agilak.

6 Binib pen God nop gos ma linepal okok, nop kidek ma gel nop tep ginimuŋ tek ma yibil lup. Taynen? Binib God yil amnin agil gos nepal okok, kili God mideb ak gos niginigel. Pen nop piyowil agniŋid, ne ginigayn agak tek chinop anigil ditep ginigab agil, abe gos niginigel.

7 Bi Nowa ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ne Nowa nop tap oginap kidek ginigab agak ak, Nowa ne God niŋid agup agil kidek gak. Tap anib okok kidek ginigab ak widin ma nigek ak pen, God agak tek kidek gil, sip awl ak gak. Sip awl anib ak gil, bin ne ñapay ne okok midupsek migan anib ak amil midel, kilop gi timel ma gek midtep gilak. Pen Nowa God nop gos liniŋid anigek, binib lum awl okok pel gi timel gilak ak miseŋ lak. Nowa God nop gos linigak anib ak tek, God Nowa nop agak, Nep nigen bi suŋtep yad mideban agak. Pen binib God nop anigil gos linepal okok midupsek, kilop anib ak tek agup.

Eblaham God nop gos linigak

8 Bi Eblaham ne God nop gos linigak ak nim, God Eblaham nop suk agil, man olap ke amnimin agak ak, agak tek kidek gak. Nap man ak keligil, man olap God agak, Man awl olap nep aglinigebin ak nim, am anib okok yenimin agak ak amnak. Man anib ak mideb okok agil ma nigak, yip kod yenigab agil, monmon amnak.

9 Ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, man awl olap God nop aglinigebin agak ak amil pelpel yoligup. Pen am yek anib ak man ne mel, binib oginap man kili. Ne anigil midil, sel kal gil kin ajoligup. Bi Aysak ayip bi Jekop ayip, omiŋal gil God kilop abe agak, Man awl anib ak nibop aglipin agak ak, sel kal gil kin ajeligipil.

10 Pen Eblaham, God man kiles tep pel yenigab ak gos nigtep gil gilak ak, man anib ak kidek yad am yenigayn agil, God nop gos liniŋid lum awl sel kal gil kin ajoligup.

11 Eblaham ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ñi olap tikak. Ne bi milep lil bin ne Sala abe ñapay wom midil gilek ak pen, God kilop kiles ñek, ñi olap tikilek. God agup tek chilop ginigab agil, nop gos nig midil, ñi tikilek.

12 Anib ak tek Eblaham bi milep lil kumnig gak ak, ne ñapay tikek, tik dad amil apil gil ñapay kuŋay yibil tikilak. Gap adekab alaŋ midil, kab kilup ñig solwala beŋ okok midil kuŋay yibil mideb, ma ñin pag nepal tek ak tikilak.

13 Bi agobun anib okok, God kilop titay agek, agak tek nep chinop ginigab agil, nop gos nig midil mid dad amil kumilak. Ne agak anib ak ma nigilak. Pen gos awl anib ak ma nigilak, man ne kidek amil niginigabun agil, tep gakniŋ midil kumilak. Lum awl midil ageligipal, Chin binib man ke okok nib ju apil midil, binib adek okok ajil midobun ageligipal.

14 Chin nopun, binib takaw anib ak tek apal okok, man chin yipid gil olap mideb ak agil piyow niŋid, anib apal.

15 Man kili kelig owlak ak gos amek, adikid abilap ak pen,

16 gos awl kili man teplep yibil olap amnak, God man ne alaŋ ak nep. Pen binib anib okok kili God nop apal, Nad God chin apal, anib ak tek ne kilop nigek nop nebeŋ ma gup, nop tep yibil gup. Ak nim ne taun awl ak gitep gilek, kili am yenigabal.

17-18 God ne Eblaham nop takaw olap aglil agak, Ñi nad nokom Aysak tikek, tikel

11:5 Stt 5.21-24 **11:7** Stt 6.13-22, 7.1, Lom 3.22, 4.13, 1 Pi 3.20 **11:8** Stt 12.1-5, Apo 7.2-4 **11:9** Stt 12.8, 13.3, 13.18, 18.1, 18.9, 26.3, 35.12, 35.27, Hib 6.17 **11:10** Hib 3.4, 13.14, Lep 21.2, 21.10 **11:11** Stt 17.19, 18.11-14, 21.2, Lom 4.21, Hib 10.23 **11:12** Stt 15.5, 22.17, 32.12, Lo 10.22, Lom 4.18-19 **11:13** Stt 23.4, 1 Sto 29.15, Sng 39.12, 1 Pi 1.17, 2.11 **11:16** Kis 3.6, 3.15, Mak 12.26, Apo 7.32, Plp 3.20, Hib 13.14 **11:17-18** Stt 21.12, 22.1-14, Lom 9.7, Jem 2.21-22

amɨl apɨl gɨl kuŋay yenɨgabal agak. Pen kɨdek ñɨn olap, God Eblaham agɨnɨgayn tek gɨnɨgab akaŋ agɨl, nop agak, Ñɨ nad nokom yɨbɨl ak nop dam pakɨl yɨp sɨbog ñɨnɨmɨn agak. Agek, Eblaham ne God nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd nɨm, ñɨne Aysak nop dam bɨd adek ak tunɨg lɨl, God nop sɨbog ñɨnɨg gak.

19 Sɨbog ñɨlɨg anɨgɨl gos nɨŋɨd agak, Ñɨ yad ak kumenɨgab, God gek tepayaŋ tɨkjakɨnɨmuŋ tek lɨnɨgab agak. Anɨb ak ñɨne Aysak ne pɨsnep kumak tek lak ak pen, nop kɨm dɨl dad adɨkɨd amnak.

Aysak ayɨp, Jekop ayɨp, Josep ayɨp, kɨli God nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak

20 Aysak ne God nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd nɨm, ñɨne omɨŋal Jekop ayɨp Yiso ayɨp kɨlop tap tay kɨdek gɨnɨgab takaw tep ak agñak. God ñɨlop gɨtep gɨl kod yenɨgab takaw anɨb ak agak.

21 Jekop ne God nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd nɨm, ne pɨsnep kumnɨg gak ñɨn ak, ñɨne Josep ñɨ tɨkak omɨŋal ak kɨlop agak, God ñɨlop gɨtep gɨl kod yenɨgab agak. Anɨb agɨl, yɨl kodɨm ak dɨl, ñɨk gɨl mɨdɨlɨg, God yɨb nop ak dad aplanak.

22 Josep ne God nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd nɨm, kumnɨgebin agɨl takaw anɨb ak agak, Kɨdek nɨbi man Yijip awl kelɨgɨnɨgabɨm agak. Ñɨn anɨb ak, tɨŋɨl yɨp okok sek dad amɨl, anɨgɨl anɨgɨl kaw dɨnɨmɨb agak.

Mosis God nop gos lɨnɨgak

23 Mosis nonɨm nap kɨli God nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd nɨm, ñɨ Mosis nop tɨkɨlek ñɨn ak nɨgɨlek, ne ñɨ teplep yɨbɨl yek. Anɨb ak tek kɨli Yijip bɨnonɨm* nop ma pɨlɨkɨl, takaw nop tɨbɨlɨkɨl, takan omɨŋal nokom ñɨ ak nop we gel yek.

24 Anɨgɨl yek, kɨdek Yijip bɨnonɨm payne ak, ne ñɨ Mosis nop dɨl yɨmagɨloɨlɨgup. Mosis pen ne God nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd nɨm, ne awl gak ñɨn ak, ne bɨnɨb okok kɨli bɨn anɨb ak yɨp ñɨne ma agɨnɨgel agɨl gos nɨgak.

25 Pen lum awl tap si tap tɨmel gɨlɨg mɨñmɨñ mɨden, wulep won ak yɨp tep gɨnɨgab agɨl, ne gos anɨb ak ma nɨgak. Yad pen God bɨnɨb ne okok kɨli ayɨp mɨdenɨm agɨl gos nɨgak. Yijip bɨnɨb kɨli God bɨnɨb ne gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok kɨlop, yad ayɨp jɨmñɨl mɨdon kɨli gɨlaŋ agɨl, gos anɨb ak nɨgak.

26 Ne God tap teplep yɨbɨl ñek dɨnɨgayn agɨl pelpel nep gos nɨgoɨlɨgup. Anɨb ak tek, Yijip bɨnɨb tap teplep yɨbɨl kɨli okok, tap yokɨp yek yɨp tep ma gup agɨl gos nɨgak. Yad pen Bɨ God nop aglup ak nop chɨgen yɨp agjuwɨl gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgabal ak, tep yɨbɨl yek yɨp tep gup agɨl gos nɨgak.

27 Mosis ne God nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd nɨm, ne Yijip bɨnonɨm nop mɨlɨk nɨgak ak ma pɨlɨkɨl, tɨkjakɨl man Yijip kelɨgɨl amnak. Pen God, bɨnɨb kɨli nop wɨdɨn ma nepal ak, Mosis ne nop mɨseŋ nɨgɨnɨmuŋ tek lek, kɨles gɨl jakɨl amnak.

28 Ne God nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd nɨm, Yislel bɨnɨb okok kɨlop agek, kɨli ñɨn awl Pasopa apal ak, ñɨn ak chag sɨpsɨp ñɨluk pak sɨbogɨpal ak, anɨb ñɨn ak tɨkjakɨl gɨlak. Pen abe kɨlop agek, chag sɨpsɨp ñɨluk nɨkɨm ak dɨl, kanɨbtub kɨli okok wɨkel, ensel ap bɨnɨb ñɨ ned tɨkɨlak okok paklɨnɨg, Yislel bɨnɨb kal kɨlop ak apɨl paklɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lak.

Yislel bɨnɨb kuŋay, kɨli God nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak

29 Yislel bɨnɨb kɨli God nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd nɨm, am ñɨg solwala Nɨkɨm apal ak tɨkɨl, lum mɨlep ak amɨl kɨd adaŋ amnɨlak. Pen Yijip kay kɨlop yuk dad nab anɨb ak apelak, ñɨg apɨl kɨlop yu gek mɨdupsek ñɨg ñɨbɨl kum dɨlak.

30 Yislel bɨnɨb kɨli God nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd nɨm, amɨl taun Jeliko kab wali palawl kus gɨl mɨdeb ak, ñɨn anep kugul ak kuskus gel gel pɨsnep wakaj sakak.

31 Kanɨbtam bin Layap ne God nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd nɨm, bɨnɨb God takaw nop ma nɨg dɨlak okok ayɨp ma kumak. Layap ne bɨ Yislel omɨŋal ak taun chɨnop nɨgɨnɨg opil agɨl, kɨlop dɨ kasɨn gak, ak nɨm ma kumak.

32 Pen bɨnɨb God nop gos lɨnɨgel, kɨlop ke yɨbɨl gak kesɨm okok, taydɨl palsek agɨnɨm?

11:19 Lom 4.17-21 **11:20** Stt 27.27-29, 27.39-40 **11:21** Stt 47.31–48.20 **11:22** Stt 50.24-25, Kis 13.19 **11:23** Kis 1.22, 2.2, Apo 7.20 * **11:23** Yijip bɨnɨb okok, kɨli bɨnonɨm kɨli okok mɨdupsek kɨlop Pelo agelɨgɨpal. **11:24** Kis 2.10-12 **11:26** Hib 10.34-35, 13.13 **11:27** Kis 2.15, 10.28-29, 12.37, 12.51, 14.13, Lom 1.20, 1 Ti 1.17, Hib 11.1, 11.13 **11:28** Kis 12.21-30 **11:29** Kis 14.21-31 **11:30** Jos 6.12-21 **11:31** Jos 2.1-21, 6.22-25, Jem 2.25 **11:32** Het 4.6–5.31, 6.11–8.32, 11.1–12.7, 13.2–16.31, 1 Sml 1.1–1 Kin 2.11

Bi Gideyon, Balak, Samson, Jepta, Depid, Samwel bi okok sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, gilak gilak tek agen, takaw palawl amnigab.

33 Bi anib okok God nop gos liniŋid nim, bi chim kadiŋ gep man ke okok nib ayip penpen gil kilop yuk yokilak. Takaw awl okok God gos tep nigup tek tig asikilak. God kilop takaw aglil agak ak, anib okok dilak. Pen kili God nop gos linigak ak nim, God ne chen layon meg migan kilop tig piligek, kilop ma suwak.

34 Mab awl yinek ak gel siŋ gak. Bi oginap baynat dil kilop puŋil lun agilak ak pen, kilop puŋil linigel tek ma lek, kim amnilak. Kili bi sayn yelak ak pen, kilop gek bi kiles timel yibil midil, bi chim kadiŋ gep midil penpen kiles timel yibil gilig, bi chim kadiŋ gep man okok nib okok kilop, pakil yuk yokilak.

35 Bi oginap kumilak okok, kili tepayaŋ tikjakel bin okok kilop ditep gilak. Bi oginap, bi milik nigilak okok kili bi anib okok kilop nag lel kumilak. God nop keligebilap, kilop wisib yokel kim abilap ak pen, tikjakil pelpel midtep yibil yonigun agil, God nop chigil nep yelak. Anib ak tek, bi milik nigilak okok kili kilop gi timel gel gel kumilak.

36 Pen oginap, bi milik nigilak okok kili kilop agjuwil, nag dil tapin pakil, nag kiles timel tun gil, nag lilak.

37 Oginap kab silok paklel kumilak, oginap kili so dil tibilikel dayday lak. Oginap kili baynat dil, pisnep puŋil lel kumilak. Oginap kili miŋel awl ñil gi timel gel gel koslam midil, yimgeptek chag sipsip chag meme wak ak dil, chech tek yimil gi ajeligipal.

38 Anigil ajeligipal ak pen, binib anib okok bi teplep yibil yib sek yelak, binib yokip lum awl okok kili tam okok tek yelak. Binib lum awl okok pen binib anib okok kilop gi timel gel gel, kili okok nib okok nib amil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok sek, dum alaŋ okok sek, kab migan man migan okok sek kin ajeligipal.

39 Binib agobun anib okok midupsek, kili God nop gos linigel kilop agak, Nibop nigen yip tep gup agak. Pen lum awl yeligipal ñin ak, kilop gitep gil ditep ginigayn aglil agak tek, ñin anib ak ma gak.

40 Taynen ñin anib ak kilop anigil ma gak? Anigil mideb. God ne chinop abe gitep yibil gil dinig nigak tek, kili ned mel, ñin nokom anib ak nep chinop midupsek den, am jimñil midtep ginigel agil gos nigak.

12

Chin Jisas nop nokom niŋid kiles gil kidek ginigun

1 Adek anib ak, chin gos kiles gil niŋid, kanib God kidek ginimib agak ak yipid gil nep amnigun. Binib God nop gos linigilak agosipun anib okok, kuŋay yibil chinop puŋil kuskus gil, wisip yu gup tek jak midil nig midebal. Anib ak tek tap gos awl niŋid koslam amnigabun okok keligil, tap si tap timel chinop kasek chiginimuŋ tek lup ak keligil, kanib tep yomebal anib ak amnigun.

2 Chin Jisas nop nokom niginigun. Jisas nop gos linopun ak, bi jij chin nim anib ak. Pen ne gos linopun chin ak niŋid gek, gos linopun anib ak kidek teplep yibil nep yenigab. Pen ne God agak ak gitep gil kidek genim, God gek kidek midtep gil miñmiñ timel yibil ginigayn agil gos nigak. Anib ak yip mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik linigabal agil, gos awl ma nigak. Pen binib gos nigilak, Bi olap mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumub ak, ne bi timel mideb nebeŋ dup nigilak. Yip pen nebeŋ dinigab agil gos anib ma niŋid, monmon kumak. Anigek, amil God besigep ne ñin yipid kid okok ken besig mideb.

God ne kili midtep gilaŋ agil, chinop gos timud wukilig miŋel ñub

3 Jisas nop gos nigtep ginimib. Binib tap si tap timel gep okok nop milik niŋid, timel yibil gil gel amnak ak pen, jak midil gos awl

11:33 Het 14.5-6, 1 Sml 17.34-35, 2 Sml 7.11, Dan 6.1-27 **11:34** Het 15.8, 15.15, 1 Kin 19.3, 2 Kin 20.7, Dan 3.1-30 **11:35** 1 Kin 17.17-24, 2 Kin 4.25-37, Apo 22.25 **11:36** 1 Kin 22.26-27, 2 Sto 18.25-26, Jer 20.2, 37.15, 38.6 **11:37** 1 Kin 21.13, 2 Kin 1.8, 2 Sto 24.21, Apo 7.58, 14.19 **11:38** 1 Kin 18.4, 19.9 **11:40** Hib 5.9, 7.22, 8.6, Lep 6.11 **12:1** Lom 7.21, 12.12, 1 Ko 9.24-25, Plp 3.13-14, Hib 10.36, 1 Pi 2.1 **12:2** Plp 2.8, Hib 1.3, 1.13, 1 Pi 1.11, 3.22 **12:3** Jon 15.20, Gal 6.9

ma nigak. Nibi anib ak gos niŋid nim, yilik gek ma keligil, kiles gil gi yenimib.

4 Nibi tap si tap timel diyokinig, kiles gil penpen gipim ak pen, penpen gipim anib ak, nibop pakel nikim yapek ma kubim.

5 God nibop niŋid, kili gos sek yenigel agil takaw tep agñak. Takaw anib ak agñil, nibi ñipay yad okok midebim agak ak, sawl gipim tek lup? Ne agak,

Ñipay yad okol, Biawl ak nibop gos timud wukilig miŋel ñinigab ak, ak tap yokip tek gos ak ma yibil niginimib agak. Tap si tap timel gem nibop ag ginigab ak, gos kuŋay ma niŋid gos sek yenimib agak.

6 Nib nepim, Biawl binib kilop mapen lup okok, kilop gos timud wukup agak. Pen binib kilop dil ñapay yad agup okok, kilop midupsek tapin pakup agak.

7 Nibop gos timud wukup ak, jak midil gos awl ma niginimib. Nib nepim, nap okok kili ñipay gitep gil midtep gilaŋ agil, kilop gos timud wukipal. Anib ak miŋel oginap apek koslam midebim ak, Bapi chinop gos timud wukeb aginimib.

8 God ñipay ne okok kilop midupsek gos timud wukup. Ak pen nibop gos timud ma wukup tek, ñipay ne okok ma midebim. Binib nap sek ma midebim okok nim anigup.

9 Pen nim ak abe niginimib. Bapi chin lum awl okok, chinop gos timud wukel, tep timud wukipal agil yib awl kilop ñibun. Anib ak tek, Bapi man ne alaŋ mideb ak gos timud wukek, nop muk okok midil tep yibil anigup agil gos niginigun. Pen anigil nim, pelpel yonigabun.

10 Bapi chin lum awl gos timud wukipal okok, sikol won olap gos kili ke niŋid chinop gos timud wukipal. God pen chinop gos niŋid, suŋtep midebin tek nep yelaŋ agil, ditep ginig gos timud wukup.

11 Chinop gos timud wukup won ak, chinop tep ma gek miŋel awl gakniŋ midobun. Ak pen gos timud wukil mid dad amek gos tep anigil niginigabun ak, suŋtep midil yipid gil gitep gil, kimigel midtep gilig gon amnigab.

Gos wos niŋid gon amnimuŋ

12 Anib ak ñin tob sayn gi yowup ak, gos sek midil jak kiles gil yenimib.

13 Kanib yipid gil teplep adek ak amem, tob pigjuwonimuŋ, kiles gil am gem gem, suŋ linigab.

14 Nibi binib okok midupsek ayip jimñil midtep ginigun agil, adek anib ak nep gem amnimuŋ. Pen God binib suŋtep ne yonigun agil, abe gem amnimuŋ. Binib suŋtep ne okok nep, Biawl ak nop niginigabal.

15 Nigtep yibil ginimib. Nigtep ma gem, nibi olap apyap pakil, God chinop yimug niŋid gitep gep ak nop keligonimuŋ tek lup. Anigil nim, ne nag midup silek tek midil nibop gek, midtep ma gil kuŋay nep asiŋ wilikinimib tek lup.

16 Pen nigtep ma gem, nibi olap bin si bi si gil akaŋ, God nop kud ñil keliginimuŋ tek lup. Gipal anib ak, Yiso bilel gak tek gipal. Yiso ne nap ne Aysak ñine ned nep midil, nap tap teplep kuŋay dinimuŋ tek lak. Dinimuŋ tek lak ak pen, nop yuwan gek tap ñiŋin agil, tap teplep dinig gak ak bi olap nop diyokil, tap midup ñin nokom ak nep ñiŋeb ak dak.

17 Nib nepim, kidek ne adikid nap tap teplep okok dinig agak ak pen, God ne mel agak. Nap tap ñinig gak anib ak din agil, chib gek chaŋ lak ak pen, kanib dinimuŋ olap ma yek.

God taun ne Jelusalem, man ne alaŋ mideb ak apjakipun

18 Nibi tap ñin di nepim okok yil ma apjakipim, Yislel binib kili bilel ñin di nigeligipal tek. Yislel binib kili dum Saynay yil am midil nigilak, mab awl yibil yinil, kisilim awl yibil apil, yigen awl apil gak.

19 Pen akil awl ak agil, takaw olap agil gak ak abe nigilak. Takaw anib ak agak ak

12:4 1 Ko 10.13, Hib 10.32-34 **12:5** Jop 5.17, Snd 3.11-12 **12:6** Sng 94.12, Jem 1.12, Lep 3.19 **12:7** Lo 8.5, 2 Sml 7.14, Snd 13.24, 23.13 **12:8** Sng 73.15, 1 Pi 5.9 **12:9** Sav 12.7, Ais 42.5 **12:10** Wkp 11.44, 1 Pi 1.15-16 **12:11** Jem 3.17-18 **12:12** Ais 35.2 **12:13** Snd 4.26, Gal 6.1 **12:14** Sng 34.14, Lom 12.18, 2 Ko 7.1, Epe 5.5, 2 Ti 2.22 **12:15** Lo 29.18, Apo 8.23, 2 Ko 6.1, Gal 5.4, Hib 3.12 **12:16** Stt 25.29-34 **12:17** Stt 27.30-40 **12:18** Lom 6.14, 2 Ti 1.7 **12:18** Kis 19.16-22, 20.18-21, Lo 4.11-12, 5.22-27

niŋid, pilikil Mosis nop agilak, Takaw agup anib ak, tepayaŋ agek ma yibil niginigun agilak.
20 Taynen ma yibil niginigun agilak? God kilop kiles gil agak, Binib, chen chag tap okok olap dum anib ak amil di nigonimuŋ, nop kab silok pisnep paklinimib agak. Ak nim, kili niŋid pilikil, ma niginigun agil gos nigilak.
21 Pen tap gak anib okok Mosis abe niŋid anib agak, Yip jel timel gek pilikebin agak.
22 Nibi pen, tap anib okok tek olap ma apjakipim. Nibi dum Sayon yil apjakil, God pel midep ak taun ne Jelusalem man ne alaŋ mideb ak yil apjakipim. Nibi ensel ñin juwil ñin juwil, tawsin milion kuŋay yibil apnan gil miñmiñ gil midebal okok yil apjakipim.
23 Nibi God ñapay ne kili ned nib okok apnan gep tep ak yil apjakipim. Binib anib okok, ne yib kilop dil ñu kil tikak, mij ayaŋ man ne alaŋ mideb ak. Nibi God ne binib midupsek tig asik bilokep ak nop yil apjakipim. Nibi binib kili bilel suŋtep midil kumil, kidek God binib suŋtep ne yibil midil pelpel midtep gebal okok, kawnan kili midebal ak yil apjakipim.
24 Nibi Jisas yil apjakipim. Jisas, ne nokom takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak bi nab nib mideb. Pen nibi Jisas nikim ne ak yil apjakipim. Nikim ne anib ak takaw agup ak, bi Ebel nikim bilel yowak ak takaw agup tek mel. Ebel nikim ne ak takaw sikol ak agak, Jisas nikim ne ak takaw teplep awl yibil ak agup.

Nibi nigtep ginimib

25 Nibi nigtep ginimib. Timud pil gil, Biawl takaw agup ak yilik niŋid ma niginigun agil gos niŋid, ma yibil ginimib. Mel yibil. Binib bilel lum awl midil takaw kiles agek ma nig dilak okok, pilik amil kim amnigel tek ma lak. Ak nim miñil man ne alaŋ midil takaw kiles agek kud ñil keligonigabun, chinop titay ginigab? Pilik amnigun tek ma yibil linigab.
26 Bilel ñin anib ak, Biawl meg migan ne ak takaw awl agek lum awl ak monmon dak. Miñil pen takaw olap aglil agup, Kidek ñin olap yad gen lum awl monmon dinigab ak pen, lum awl nep mel, adekab alaŋ abe midupsek kaskas ginigab agup.
27 Takaw agak, Kidek ñin olap agak anib ak, chin niŋid gos nopun, tap midupsek ne gilak okok gek, anib okok monmon dil kaskas gil nim, kul ginigab. Anigek, tap monmon dil kaskas gil ginimuŋ tek ma linigab okok nep yenigab.
28-29 Tep anib ak, God agek chin binib awl ne ayip kodipun ak, kaskas ma gil mid nep yenigab. Anib ak, tep anib ak gos niŋid nop tep aginigun. Chin nopun, God chin ak ne mab tek yinub ak nim, muk ne okok midil yib nop dad aplanigun. Anigil kigom yimil agnigon, nigek nop tep yibil ginigab.

13

Chin anib gonigun, God nop tep ginigab

1 Mam ay okok ayip penpen mapen lilig midil dinimib.
2 Binib okok nib okok nib ownigel ak, kilop ag dap kal migan nibi linimib. Binib oginap, binib okok ag dideg lil ag dinok agil, ensel okok kilop pen ag dideg lil ag dilak.
3 Binib kilop nag lel midebal okok, chin ayip nag lil midobun agil kilop niŋid ditep ginimib. Binib kilop gi timel gel koslam midebal okok, chin abe koslam yonigun tek lup agil kilop gos niŋid ditep ginimib.
4 Bin bi dipal okok, tap tep yibil. Binib oginap apil, bi bel ominal pisnep dipil anib ak ma tibilikinigel ak nim, God nigek gach sek ma mideb. God binib bin bi dil, kidek bin si bi si ginigabal okok sek, binib yokip bin si bi si ginigabal okok sek, kilop takaw awl yibil ag genigab, yipil awl yibil ak dinigabal.

12:20 Kis 19.12-13 **12:21** Kis 19.16, Lo 9.19 **12:22** Sng 68.17, Gal 4.26, Plp 3.20, Lep 5.11, 21.2, 21.10 **12:23** Luk 10.20, Plp 4.3, Hib 11.40, Lep 13.8, 14.4 **12:24** Stt 4.10, Hib 8.6, 10.22, 11.4, 1 Pi 1.2 **12:25** Kis 20.22, Hib 2.1-3, 3.17, 10.26-29 **12:26** Kis 19.18, Sng 68.8, Hag 2.6 **12:27** Sng 102.26, Mat 24.35, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 21.1 **12:28-29** Lo 4.24, 9.3, Sng 50.3, Ais 33.14, 2 Te 1.8, Hib 10.27 **13:1** Jon 13.34, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 1.22, 2 Pi 1.7, 1 Jo 3.11, 4.7, 4.20 **13:2** Stt 18.1-8, 19.1-3, Mat 25.35, Lom 12.13, 1 Ti 3.2, 1 Pi 4.9 **13:3** Mat 25.36, Lom 12.15, 1 Ko 12.26, Kol 4.18, Hib 10.34, 1 Pi 3.8 **13:4** 1 Ko 6.9, Gal 5.19-21, Epe 5.5, Kol 3.5-6, Lep 22.15 **13:5** Lo 31.6-8, Jos 1.5, Mat 6.25, 6.34, Plp 4.11-12, 1 Ti 6.8

5 Mani din agil gos kuŋay ma niginiмib.
Tap chin dipun okok tap tep, chinop tap
olap ma tek dup agil gos niginiмib. Nib
nepim, God ne anib agak,
Yad nep ma keligiнigayn, yad nep kud ma
ñiнigayn, mel agak.
6 Anib ak chibol chinop ak tep gek, gos sek
midil takaw anib ak aginigun,
Biawl yip kod midil ditep gek, ma
pilikiнigayn aginigun. Binib okok yip
tap olap ginigel tek ma lup aginigun.

Biawl okok kili nibop agel nepek ak, sawl ma giniмib

7 Biawl nibi kili ned God takaw nibop
agilak okok, kilop gos niŋid sawl ma
giniмib. Kili kanib tep adek ak amil wog
gitep gil, God nop gos linigilak. Anigel
amnak ak nibi gos niŋid, adek nokom anib
ak nep tek giniмib.
8 Jisas Klays ne ned yek tek, miñil abe
mideb, kidek abe pel anigil yenigab.
9 Binib oginap takaw ke agil, ag amil
apil gel, takaw anib ak gos nibop gi timel
gek kanib tep adek ak keligiнigabim tek
liniмuŋ. God ne chinop yimug niŋid gitep
gek, gos chin nab ayaŋ kiles gil yoniмuŋ
ak, anib ak nep tep yibil. Tap ñiŋeb ma
ñiŋeb takaw ak pen, gos chin nab ayaŋ kiles
giniмuŋ tek ma lup. Binib okok tap ak
ñiŋeb, tap ak ma ñiŋeb agil, asik mosik gi
midebal ak pen, tap anib okok gek midtep
ma gipal.
10 Chin God nop sibogep abañ adek ak
olap mideb. Pen bi God nop sibogep wog
nop gi midebal, God sel kal agnigep migan
ayaŋ okok, kili tap sibogep abañ adek God
nop ñibun ak, ñiŋiнigel tek ma yibil lup.
11 Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak,
chag sipsip chag bulmakaw tap okok pakil
nikim dil, God nop sibogiнig, God kal ñiluk
migan ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil migan ak amub.
Anigek, God ne binib tap si tap timel gipal
okok tig walig giyokup. Nonim okok pen
damil, midebal seŋayaŋ dagilek pisnep yin
sibok amub.
12 Anib ak tek Jisas abe, binib okok kili
God binib ne suŋtep yibil yelaŋ agil, taun
seŋayaŋ amil yul awl dil, nikim ne ke sogek
kumak.
13 Adek anib ak nop yil seŋayaŋ amnigun.
Amon, nop agjulak tek chinop monmon
agjunigel.
14 Chin nopun, lum awl ak, pelpel
yonigun tep olap ma mideb ak pen,
tep kidek apek pelpel yonigun agil kod
midobun.
15 Jisas wog anigil gak, anib ak tek chin
pelpel yib awl dil, yib awl anib ak God
nop tap pak sibogep tek ak ñon amniмuŋ.
Meg migan dad aplanil, yib nop ak pel dad
aplanigun.
16 Pen binib okok kilop giñil, gitep gilig
tap oginap ñiniмib. Anib okok tap sibog
ñibal tek anib ak nep gem, God nigek nop
tep ginigab. Anib ak sawl ma giniмib, adek
anib ak nep giniмib.

God ne chinop gek, wog ne midupsek gitep ginigun tek lup

17 Biawl nibi okok, kili nibop giñiнig,
wog gilig nibop kodipal. Pen kidek, wog
gipal anib ak God nop agñiнigel. Anib ak
tek kilop muk okok midil, takaw apal ak
niŋid kidek giniмib. Anigeнigabim, tep
gakniŋ wog ginigabal. Mel ak, koslam wog
gel tep ma gek, nibop titay dil kod midtep
ginigabal?
18 God nop pel agnigem, chinop kod
yoniмuŋ. Chin gitep ginigun agil pel gos
nopun. Anib ak anigil gos nopun, chibol
nab chin ayaŋ yipid gil midtep gup.
19 Yad nibop kiles gil agebin, God nop
agnigem yip giñek, midebim ak kasek
adikid ownigayn.
20 Biawl chin Jisas, ne bi chag sipsip
mukep kiles timel ak. Nikim ne ke ak dil
God nop sibog ñek, takaw ag adek nokom
lak pel pelnep yenigab ak wos gup. Anib ak

13:6 Sng 118.6 **13:7** 1 Ko 4.16, Hib 6.12 **13:8** Jon 8.58, Epe 4.14, Hib 1.12, Lep 1.4 **13:9** Lom 14.17, Epe 4.14, Kol 2.4, 2.8, 2.16, 1 Ti 4.3 **13:10** 1 Ko 9.13, 10.18 **13:11** Kis 29.14, Wkp 6.30, 16.27, Nam 19.3 **13:12** Mat 21.39, Jon 19.17-18, Apo 7.58 **13:13** Hib 11.26, 12.2, 1 Pi 4.14 **13:14** Mai 2.10, Plp 3.20, Hib 11.10, 11.16, 12.22 **13:15** 2 Sto 29.31, Sng 50.14, 50.23, 69.30-31, Hos 14.2, 1 Pi 2.5 **13:16** Lom 12.13, Plp 4.18, Hib 6.10 **13:17** Ese 3.17, 1 Te 5.12, 1 Ti 5.17 **13:18** Apo 23.1, 24.16, Lom 15.30, 2 Ko 1.12, Kol 4.3 **13:20** Ais 55.3, Jer 32.40, Ese 37.26, Sek 9.11, Lom 15.33, 1 Ko 6.14, Hib 10.29, 1 Pi 2.25

God bɨ kɨmɨgel mɨdtep gep ak, ne Jisas nop
gek tepayaŋ tɨkjakak.
21 Pen God nop anɨgɨl agnepin, ne nɨbop
dɨtep gɨl kod mɨdakniŋ, gos ne mɨdupsek
yɨpɨd gɨl kɨdek gɨnɨmɨb tek lup. Abe ag-
nepin, ne Jisas Klays nop gos niŋɨd chɨnop
gek, gos ne ke niŋɨd anɨb agup tek gɨnɨgun.
Pen Klays nop yɨb awl ñɨnɨgun, pel pelnep
ñɨlɨg yonɨgun. Yaw.

Takaw day won ogɨnap

22 Pen mam ay sɨkop, nɨbop yɨlɨk ma
gonɨmuŋ agɨl, takaw palawl ma apin.
Wulep won ak apin. Anɨb ak kɨmɨgel gos
sek mɨdɨl, takaw apin anɨb ak nɨgtep yɨbɨl
gɨnɨmɨb.
23 Pen nɨbop agñen nɨgɨnɨgebɨm, mam
chɨn Timoti nop nag lak ak, ag seŋ yokel
kɨm amnak. Kasek yɨp yɨl apenɨgab, chɨl
ayɨp apɨl nɨbop nɨgɨnɨgabul.
24 Nɨbi takaw yad ak dɨl, bɨawl nɨbi okok
ayɨp, binɨb God yɨl mɨdebal okok ayɨp, kɨlop
mɨdupsek ag dɨdeg lɨnɨmɨb. Mam ay man
awl Yitali nɨb okok, kɨli nɨbop ag dɨdeg
lebal.
25 God nɨbop yɨmug niŋɨd gɨtep gɨnɨmuŋ.

13:21 Gal 1.5, Plp 2.13, 2 Te 2.17, 1 Pi 5.10

JEMIS
Jemis Mɨj Tɨkak

1 Yad Jemis, God ayɨp Bɨawl Jisas Klays
ayɨp bɨ wog gɨñeb kɨli mɨdebin. Nɨbi binɨb
Yislel jɨj anep umɨgan,* man ke okok ju am
mɨdebɨm okok, nɨbop mɨj tɨkebin. Mɨdtep
gɨnɨmɨb.

Mɨŋel owak won ak, God nop agnɨgem nɨbop gek, gos yɨpɨd gɨl nɨgep ak dɨnɨmɨb

2-3 Mam ay yad okok. Nɨb nepɨm, mɨŋel
nɨbop owup okok, anɨb okok gos lɨnɨgep
nɨbi ak gek, nɨbi kɨles tɨmel gɨl jak mɨdɨl
mɨŋel okok dem ameb. Anɨb ak tek, mɨŋel
keke apek koslam mɨdebɨm won ak, chɨnop
tep gaknɨŋ mɨñmɨñ gɨl yonɨgun agɨl gos
nɨgɨnɨmɨb.
4 Ak nɨm nɨbi pel kɨles tɨmel gɨl jak mɨdɨl
mɨŋel okok dem amnɨmuŋ. Pɨsnep amek,
nɨbi God nop chɨg tep gɨl gos nɨgtep gɨl, God
binɨb teplep ne yɨbɨl mɨdem tap ne olap ma
tek dup.
5 Nɨbop ogɨnap pen gos tep yɨpɨd gɨl
nɨgep ak wulep yapek, God nop agnɨgem
nɨbop gos tep yɨpɨd gɨl nɨgep ak ñɨnɨgab.
God bɨ binɨb kɨlop dɨtep yɨbɨl gup ak, kɨlop
mɨdupsek pel tap kuŋay yɨbɨl monmon ñub.
Pen nop agnɨgel, yɨp taynen agnepɨm agɨl,
ma kelɨgup.
6 Ak pen, God nop agnɨgɨnɨg, nop gos
lɨnɨŋɨd agnɨgɨnɨgel, gos omɨŋal nɨŋɨd ma
agnɨgɨnɨgel. Kɨli chɨnop nɨgɨnɨgab akaŋ ma
nɨgɨnɨgab agɨl, gos omɨŋal nɨŋɨd agnepal ak,
yɨgen dɨl ñɨg solwala pagup tek ak mɨdebal.
7-8 Binɨb anɨb okok tek, gos nɨgtep gɨl ma
gel amub. Gos ak gos ak nɨgɨlɨg gel amub
ak nɨm, kɨli Bɨawl ak nop agnɨgon, tap okok
chɨnop ñɨnɨgab agɨl gos ak nɨgɨnɨgel tek ma
lup. Tap olap kɨlop ma ñɨnɨgab.

Binɨb yɨmgeptek okok sek, binɨb tap kuŋay mɨdeb okok sek takaw ak

9 Pen mam ay yɨmgeptek okok, God kɨlop
nɨgek yɨb awl mɨdebal anɨb ak tek, kɨlop tep
gaknɨŋ mɨñmɨñ gɨnɨgel.
10 Pen mam ay tap kuŋay mɨdeb okok,
God kɨlop nɨgek yɨb ma mɨdebal anɨb ak tek,
kɨlop tep gaknɨŋ mɨñmɨñ gɨnɨgel. Taynen?
Binɨb tap kuŋay yenɨgab okok, nag sum tek
lug yownɨgab.
11 Chɨn nopun, sub ak lɨm gɨl, adek alaŋ
amɨl sɨj tɨmel nɨŋɨd, asɨŋap okok mɨdupsek
mɨlep gup. Mɨlep gek, nag sum abe mɨlep
gɨl lug yapek, sum teplep ak kul gup. Adek
anɨb ak nep, binɨb tap kuŋay yenɨgab okok,
wog kɨli gɨ dad amnɨlaknɨŋ kul gɨnɨgabal.

God ne chɨnop pel dɨtep gɨl, tap si tap tɨmel okok chɨnop ma lɨpɨg dad owup

12 Binɨb kɨlop mɨŋel apek, kɨles tɨmel gɨl
jak mɨdɨl mɨŋel okok del amub ak, mɨñmɨñ
gɨnɨgel tek lup. Kɨli God nop chɨg tep gel
nɨgek nop tep gup ak nɨm, tap teplep yɨbɨl
kɨlop ñɨnɨgab. Tap teplep anɨb ak anɨgɨl
mɨdeb, kɨli pel pelnep yenɨgabal. Pen binɨb
anɨb okok nop mapen lɨpal okok, kɨlop
gɨnɨgayn agak tek gɨnɨgab. Anɨb ak tek kɨli
mɨñmɨñ gɨnɨgel tek lup.
13 Binɨb kɨli chɨn gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgun agɨl gos
ak apek, God chɨnop gos ñek chɨn gos tɨmel
nopun agɨl ma agɨnɨgel. Chɨn nopun, God
tap tɨmel gɨnɨm agɨl gos ak ownɨmuŋ tek ma
yɨbɨl lek, God binɨb kɨlop gos tɨmel anɨb ak
tek ma ñɨnɨgab.
14 Binɨb keke pen gos kɨli ke nepal adek
ak nɨŋɨd, chɨbol nab ayaŋ ak tɨkjakek kɨlop
lɨpɨg dad amek, tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨg gɨpal.
15 Gos kɨli ke nepal anɨb ak kɨlop lɨpɨg dad
amek, tap yɨŋ tek yɨmel jakɨl, kɨdɨl am wos
gup tek ak tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal. Pen tap si
tap tɨmel gɨpal anɨb ak, mɨd mɨd pɨsnep awl
gɨl, kɨlop gek kubal.
16 Mam ay mapen yad okok, gos nɨgtep
gɨnɨmɨb, gos yepɨs ak ma dɨnɨmɨb.
17 Tap teplep tɨtay dɨl, tap yɨpɨd gɨl tɨtay
dɨpun okok, mɨdupsek God man ne alaŋ nɨb
owup. Bapi God ne mɨlek adekab alaŋ gɨlak

1:1 Mat 13.55, Mak 6.3, Apo 15.13, Gal 1.19, 1 Pi 1.1 * **1:1** Takaw anɨb ak, Yislel binɨb jɨj ak, takaw pal adaŋ lɨl agak. Jemis ne God binɨb ne mɨdupsek lum awl mɨdebal okok kɨlop nɨŋɨd, anɨb agak. **1:2-3** Apo 5.41, Lom 5.3-5, Hib 10.34, 1 Pi 1.6-7, 4.13, 4.16 **1:5** 1 Kin 3.9-12, Snd 2.3-6, Jon 15.7, 1 Jo 5.14-15 **1:6** Mak 11.24, 1 Ti 2.8 **1:7-8** Jem 4.8 **1:9** Jem 2.5 **1:10** Sng 37.2, 90.5-6, 1 Ko 7.31, 1 Pi 1.24, 1 Jo 2.17 **1:10** Ais 40.6-7 **1:12** Snd 3.11-12, 2 Ti 4.8, Hib 12.5, Jem 2.5, 1 Pi 5.4, Lep 2.10 **1:14** Lom 7.7-10 **1:15** Sng 7.14, Lom 5.19-21 **1:17** Mal 3.6, Mat 7.11, Jon 3.27, Lom 11.29, 1 Ko 4.7

ak nep, ne tap teplep midupsek chinop ñub.
Milek adekab alaŋ okok, minek minek amil
apil adikid ke okok abal. God pen, ne anib
ak tek ma mideb. Takaw ne agup ak ma
keliginigab, gos olap kidek ma niginigab.
18 Gos ne ke niŋid chinop gek, takaw
niŋid yibil ne ak niŋid donok nim, ñapay tep
ne midobun. Ne anigek, chin tap malep
ned midup miñmiñ gilig pipag gipal tek ak
midobun. Chin ned midobun, tap ne gilak
okok muk chin okok mideb.

God takaw ne ak niŋid kidek ginigun

19 Mam ay mapen yad okok, nibi anib
ak nigtep ginimib. Nibi nokom nokom
midupsek okok, takaw agñilakniŋ kasek
niginimib. Pen takaw aginig, kasek ma
aginimib. Pen kasek milik ma niginimib.
20 Chin nopun, binib milik nepal okok,
kili God agak tek kidek ginigel tek ma lup.
21 Anib ak tek, tap timel gil gach
midebim ak sek, tap si tap timel ginigun
agil gos nepim ak sek, midupsek keligil
diyokinimib. Diyokil, binib tam okok tek
midil, takaw God gos nibi nab ayaŋ yimub
ak dinimib. Takaw anib ak nibop ginimuŋ
tek lek, God nibop tig asik dinigab.
22 Pen takaw dipim anib ak timud ak nep
pak ma niginimib. Ak yepis gipim. Agup
nep tek kidek ginimib.
23 Pen binib takaw ne timud ak nep pak
niŋid, agup tek kidek ma gipal okok, kili
binib jomulik ñig kawnan pag nepal tek ak
gipal.
24 Ñig kawnan pag niŋid, jomulik kili ke
tay tek mideb agil nigtep gipal ak pen, kelig
amil kasek sawl gipal. Sawl gil, taydil tek
mideb agil ma nepal.
25 God takaw teplep yibil ak chinop
gek, tap si tap timel gep ak keligil koŋim
amobun. Pen binib takaw anib ak nigtep
ginigun agil, nigilig yibil gel ameb okok,
God kilop kod yek, titay ginigabal ak am tep
ginigab. Kili timud ak nep pak niŋid sawl
ma gil, agup nep tek kidek gipal.
26 Binib oginap, kili God nop kidek gil,
nop kigom yimil agnigep anib ak yipid gil
yibil gipun agil gos nepal. Kili pen joŋib kili
ak nigtep gil ma agil nim, yepis agilig ke nep
gilig midebal. Binib anib okok, kili God nop
kidek gil nop kigom yimil agnigep anib ak,
God nigek tap yokip tek lup.
27 Pen nibi God nop kidek gil, nop kigom
yimil agnigep ak yipid gil yibil gilig, Bapi
God widin adek siŋak gach sek ma yonigun
agil, aniginimib. Ñapay amoñiluk okok sek,
bin kaŋil okok sek miŋel dipal okok, kilop
amil niŋid ditep ginimib. Pen abe, gos binib
lum awl nepal ak, gos anib ak nibop gek
God widin adek siŋak gach sek ma yenimib.

2

Nibi binib adip adip midebal ak niŋid, gos nigtep gil kilop bilok linimib

1 Mam ay yad okok. Nibi Biawl chin
tep yibil ak Jisas Klays nop gos linepim tek,
binib adip adip midebal ak niŋid, gos nigtep
gil, kilop midupsek adek nokom anib ak
nep bilok linimib.
2 Pen nibi God nop gos niŋid apnan
ginigabim won ak, bi olap chech teplep lil,
liŋ gol dil gilak oginap ñin midup ne lil
apenigab. Pen abe bi yimgeptek olap chech
wul lil timel gup ak lil apenigab.
3 Anigek, tay dinigabim? Bi chech
teplep lup ak nop niŋid aginigabim, Owan,
besigep tep nim ak besiginimin aginigabim
akaŋ? Pen bi yimgeptek ak nop niŋid
aginigabim, Nad am gol okok jakil nep
midil akaŋ, lum awl tob agen yad okok
besigan aginigabim akaŋ?
4 Anigenigabim, yipid ma ginigab. Nibi
gos nigtep gil, binib okok midupsek adek
nokom anib ak nep ma bilok linigabim.
Mel. Nibi ke gos timel niŋid, anigil binib
kilop bilok linigabim.
5 Mam ay mapen yad okok, nibi nigim.
God binib lum awl yimgeptek midebal
okok kilop aglek, kili Klays nop gos linigel
amnigab. Pen kili abe nop mapen lel niŋid,
ne binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, binib

1:18 Jon 1.13, Epe 1.12, Jem 2.3, 1 Pi 1.23, Lep 14.4 **1:20** Snd 10.19, 17.27, Sav 5.1-2, 7.9 **1:21** 1 Ko 15.2, Kol 3.8, Hib 2.3, 1 Pi 1.9, 2.1 **1:22** Mat 7.21, 7.26, Luk 6.46, Lom 2.13, 1 Jo 3.7 **1:23** Luk 6.47, Jem 2.14 **1:25** Jon 13.17, Lom 8.2, 2 Ko 3.18, Jem 2.12 **1:26** Sng 34.13, 39.1, 141.3, 1 Pi 3.10 **1:27** Ais 1.16-17, 58.6-7, Mat 25.36, Lom 12.2, 1 Jo 5.18 **2:1** Lo 1.17, Snd 24.23, Mat 22.16, Apo 10.34, Jem 2.9 **2:5** Mat 5.3, Jon 7.48, 1 Ko 1.26-28, 1 Ti 6.18, 2 Ti 4.8

anib okok kilop dinigab. Takaw God ne
binib anib okok kilop ginigayn agil aglak
anib ak, ne ginigab.
6 Nibi pen binib yimgeptek okok yib kilop
taw achip achip gipim. Nigim. Binib an
yil nibop gi timel gel koslam midem, nibop
damil bi takaw tig asikep ak yil dad abal?
Binib tap kuŋay mideb okok nep.
7 Pen Klays nop chig tep gipim ak, ne yib
awl mideb ak pen, binib an yil yib anib ak
agjupal? Binib tap kuŋay mideb okok nep.
8 God ne binonim chin mideb ak, ne
takaw kiles olap agek takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak migan ayaŋ tikil agak, Nad ke
mapen lipan tek, binib oginap kilop abe
ginimin agil tikak. Pen God anib agak tek
yipid gil kidek gipim ak, tep yibil gipim.
9 Nibi pen binib adip adip midebal ak
niŋid, gos nigtep gil, kilop midupsek adek
nokom anib ak nep ma bilok lipim ak, tap si
tap timel gipim. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
nibop yomub, nibi bi takaw tibilikep okok
midebim.
10 Binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
midupsek nig dil kidek gipal ak pen, takaw
nokom olap tibilikipal ak, God nigek takaw
midupsek tibilikipal.
11 Chin nopun, God ne anib agak, Binbi
nibi dipim ak, bin si bi si ma ginimin agak.
Pen abe agak, Binib ma ñaglinimin agak.
Anib ak bin si bi si ma ginigaban ak pen,
binib ñaglenigaban, nad bi takaw Mosis ñu
kil tikak tibilikep ak mideban.
12 Anib ak takaw titay agnig akaŋ, tap
titay ginig, gos anib ak niginimib. God
takaw teplep yibil ak nibop gek, tap si
tap timel gep ak keligil koŋim amebim ak,
God takaw anib ak niŋid, nibop tig asik
bilokinigab. Anigil gos niŋid, takaw agil tap
okok gil ginimib.
13 Nigim. Binib kili binib oginap
mapen ma nepal okok, God kilop tig
asik bilokinigab ñin ak, kilop mapen ma
niginigab. Binib kili pen binib oginap
mapen nepal okok, God binib kilop tig asik
bilokinigab ñin ak, kilop mapen niginigab.

Klays nop gos linopun ak pen, gitep ma gipun ak, gos linopun anib ak tap yokip

14 Mam ay yad okok. Bi olap ne agup,
Yad Klays nop gos linepin agup ak pen, abe
gitep ma gonimuŋ, gos linigup ne ak tap
yokip tek lup. Pen gos linigup anib ak tek bi
anib ak nop tig asik dinimuŋ tek lup akaŋ?
Mel yibil.
15 Mam ay olap pel chech ma midil, tap
midup ma midil gup ak niŋid,
16 nibi nop aginigabim, Nad kimigel
midtep gil amnoŋ, chech teplep lil, tap
midup kuŋay ñiŋinimin agenigabim ak
pen, tap dam ñilig mel, takaw anib ak nop
titay dil giñinigab?
17 Adek anib ak nep, Klays nop gos
linigep ak ne ke midil, tap gitep gep ak ayip
jimñil ma midil nim, Klays nop gos linigep
anib ak kumub tek lup.
18 Bi olap pen aginigab, Binib oginap
Klays nop gos linepal, binib oginap tap
gitep gipal aginigab. Pen takaw aginigaban
anib ak, nep pen aginigayn, Nad Klays
nop gos linepan ak pen, tap gitep ma ge
nim, nad Klays nop gos linepan ak titay
dil niginigayn aginigayn? Yad pen tap
gitep gen, nad niginigaban, Klays nop gos
linepin.
19 Nad God nokom yibil mideb agil, gos
nepan ak tep gipan. Kicheki walijpal okok
abe, gos anib anep niŋid, pilikil jep dipal.
20 Nad bi sawl sek. Klays nop gos linigep
ak ne ke midil, tap gitep gep ak ayip jimñil
ma midil nim, Klays nop gos linigep anib
ak tap yokip tek lup. Takaw anib ak jij ak
niginig mideban akaŋ? Ak nigan.
21 Based chin Eblaham ne ñine Aysak
nop dil, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak lil,
God nop tap pak sibog ñeb tek ñak. Anib
won ak God ne Eblaham gak ak niŋid nop
gek, ne God bi suŋtep ne yek.*
22 Pen anib ak abe gos niginimin. Ebla-
ham God nop gos linigak abe, gitep gak abe

2:6 Apo 13.50, 18.12, 1 Ko 11.22, Jem 5.6 **2:8** Wkp 19.18, Mat 19.19, 22.39, Lom 13.8-9, Gal 5.14 **2:9** Lo 1.17 **2:10** Lo 27.26, Mat 5.19, Gal 3.10 **2:11** Kis 20.13-14, Lo 5.17-18, Lom 13.9 **2:12** Gal 6.2, Jem 1.25-26, 1 Pi 2.16 **2:13** Snd 21.13, Mat 5.7, 18.32-35, 25.41-42, 1 Jo 4.17-19 **2:14** Mat 7.21, 7.26, Jem 1.23 **2:15** Jop 31.19-20, Luk 3.11, 1 Jo 3.17 **2:17** Jem 2.20, 2.26 **2:18** Gal 5.6, Jem 3.13 **2:19** Mat 8.29, Luk 4.34, Apo 16.17 **2:21** Stt 22.1-14 * **2:21** Kesim anib ak, buk Stat 22.1-19 niginimin. **2:22** Hib 11.17-18 **2:23** Stt 15.6, 2 Sto 20.7, Ais 41.8, Lom 4.3, 4.9, 4.22, Gal 3.6

jimñil lak. Jimñil lek, gitep gep ne ak gek,
gos linigep ne ak tep yibil kiles timel gil yek.
23 Agesipin anib ak, buk Baybol takaw
olap tikak ak jij ak yomub. Tikil anib agak,
Eblaham ne God niŋid agup agil, nop gos
linigak ak nim, God agek bi suŋtep ne yek
agil tikak. Pen abe God Eblaham nop agak,
Bogilak yad agak.
24 Anib ak miñil nepim, binib God nop
gos linepal ak pen, gitep ma gipal okok, kili
binib suŋtep yad okok yenigel agil gos ma
nigup. Ne pen gitep gipal ak abe niŋid, kilop
gek kili bi suŋtep ne midebal.
25 Anib ak tek nep, bin Layap gak. Ne
kanibtam bin yoligup ak pen, bi Yislel
omiŋal kili Layap taun ne niginig apelek,
kilop ditep gil agyokek, kili pilik kanib adek
olap amil amnilek. God ne Layap gak tek
niŋid nop gek, ne God bin suŋtep ne yek.
26 Chin nopun, binib wak nep midil,
kawnan sek ma midebal ak, kim yenigel
tek ma lup, pisnep kubal. Anib ak tek nep,
binib Klays nop gos linopun agil gos nepal
ak pen, tap gitep ma gipal ak, kili Klays nop
gos ma linepal. Gos linepal anib ak pisnep
kumub.

3

Takaw chin ak kod midtep ginigun

1 Mam ay yad okok. Nibi kuŋay Klays
binib ne kilop takaw agñitep gep wog ak
ma ginimib. God ne binib kilop tig asik
bilokinigab ñin ak, chin Klays binib ne
kilop takaw agñitep gep wog ak gipun
okok, chinop wog gipun okok tig asik tep
ginigab. Anib ak nibi kuŋay agñitep gep
wog ak ginigun agil gos ma niginimib.
2 Chin midupsek yipid ma gup adek
okok keke gipun. Binib olap pen takaw
ne kod midtep gil, monmon ma agil takaw
yipid gil nep agup ak, ne binib teplep yibil
mideb. Ameb owep ne ak, mubwak ne ak
midupsek kod midtep gonimuŋ tek lup.
3 Chag hos okok awl yibil ak pen, chin tap
ayn sikol pal olap nag sek tun gil, di meg
migan ak lipun. Lil, amnig gipal okok yil
lipigon, gos chinop ak kidek gil abal.
4 Sip ñig solwala ajeb okok abe gos nigim.
Sip anib okok awl yibil, yigen awl apil dad
amub ak pen, tap ñin midup dep ak sikol
olap ne yipid gil dad amub. Bi sip kod
mideb ak, tap sikol anib ak dek, gos ne akal
amnig gup okok dad amub.
5 Anib ak nep yalib chin ak ne mub-
wak day sikol yibil olap tek mideb ak pen,
takaw kuŋay yibil agil agup, Wog awl yibil
ginigayn agup.

Chin nopun, tap milep sikol bad olap
sup ñel, yin dad amil, be okok midupsek
yinimuŋ tek mideb.
6 Pen yalib ak abe mab miŋilaŋ tek
mideb. Mubwak day chin ak, timel anib
ak tek olap sek ma mideb. Yalib ak ameb
owep chinop ak midupsek gi timel gup. Pen
yalib ak mubwak midupsek gek, mubwak
ak gach midil, tap timel gil, pel gi dad amil,
yin dad amil mubwak midupsek yinimuŋ
tek amub. Mab miŋilaŋ anib ak, mab ke
yineb migan ak nib owup.

7 Binib okok kili tap okok midupsek dad
apil mukipal. Kili sab chag, yawl, yoy,
tap be okok mideb okok sek, kubsal, kipi
tap ñig solwala okok mideb okok sek,
midupsek dad apil mukel, gos nepal.
8 Gos nepal ak pen, yalib chin ak agon,
gos niginimuŋ tek ma mideb. Minek minek
yalib ak tikjakil, takaw timel agup. Kuj
timel binib kubal tek ak joŋib adek chin ak
mideb.
9 Yalib chin ak, Bapi Biawl ak yib nop ak
dad aplanibun. Pen abe yalib chin ak, binib
ne tek gos niŋid gilak okok, kilop agjulig kili
timel gilaŋ agil kilop takaw timel apun.
10 Meg migan nokom anib ak nep, takaw
tep agilig timel agilig gipun. Mam ay yad
okok, taynen aniginigun? Ak tep ma gup,
ma ginigun.
11 Ñig kilam nokom olap juwil, ñig yidek
oginap, ñig silek oginap owup akaŋ? Mel.
12 Pen mam ay yad okok. Mab pik olap
mab olip midup pulinimuŋ tek lup akaŋ?
Mel. Nag wayn midup olap mab pik midup
pulinimuŋ tek lup akaŋ? Mel. Anib ak nep
ñig migan silek tek ak, ñig kim tep malep

2:25 Jos 2.1-21, Hib 11.31 **2:26** Jem 2.17 **3:1** Mat 23.8, 23.14, Luk 6.37, 12.47, 1 Pi 5.3 **3:2** 1 Kin 8.46, Snd 20.9, Mat 12.37, 1 Jo 1.8 **3:5** Sng 12.3, 73.8-9, Snd 12.18, 15.2 **3:6** Snd 16.27, Mat 12.36-37, 15.11, 15.18-19, Mak 7.15, 7.20, 7.23 **3:8** Sng 140.3, Lom 3.13 **3:9** Stt 1.26, 5.1, 9.6, 1 Ko 11.7

tek ma linigab.

Gos nigep God man ne alaŋ nib owup ak, chinop gek gitep gipun

13 Binib nibi oginap bi gos nigep ak midil, gos nigtep yibil gipal akaŋ? Binbi anib ak tek yenigabal, pel gitep gil kanib tep adek ak amnigel. Nigtep gil, binib ayip kimigel midon agil, yib kili ke dad ma aplanigel. Gel, binib oginap gitep gipal anib ak niginigabal.

14 Pen chibol nibop ak timel yibil gil, gos nibi nab ayaŋ yilik gek milik niŋid nim, yib nibi ke dad ma aplanimib. Chin binib gos nigep teplep yibil midobun agil gos niŋid, miñmiñ ma ginimib. Takaw yepis anib okok agil, takaw yipil yibil ak ma taw yu ginimib.

15 Gos nigep anib ak, God man ne alaŋ nib ma owup. Mel. Gos nigep anib ak, tap lum awl yil ak, binib mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil gos ak, kicheki gos nigep ak.

16 Nigim. Binib chibol kilop ak timel yibil gil, gos kili nab ayaŋ yilik gek milik nepal ak, timel adek ak gil monmon gel amek, midtep ma gipal.

17 Pen gos nigep God man ne alaŋ nib owup ak, binib kilop gek anigipal. Ned ak, kili God widin adek siŋak gach sek ma midil tep adek ak gipal. Pen kili kimigel midtep gil, binib kilop sayn tep yibil midil, takaw agel niŋid kidek gipal. Kili binib kilop mapen niŋid, ditep yibil gipal. Kili binib adip adip midebal ak niŋid, gos nigtep gil, kilop midupsek adek nokom anib ak nep bilok lipal. Kili tap tay teplep gipal ak yepis ma gipal.

18 Anib ak nim, binib kimigel midtep gipal okok, kili binib tap yiŋ yibal tek midebal. Binib tap yiŋ yimel, jak awl gil, midup teplep pulup. Anib ak tek nep binib kimigel midtep gipal okok, kili anigel, binib kuŋay yibil God agak tek kidek gipal.

4

Tap lum awl yil ak keligil, God nop chig tep ginigun

1 Tap anib ak tay nibop gek, kabiyam juwil penpen agil ag gipim? Mubwak gos keke nab ayaŋ midil, tap anib okok gek gos nab nibi pi ak penpen pakilig midebim. Niŋid apin akaŋ? Yaw, niŋid apin.

2 Tap dinig nepim okok, kiles gil gos nepim ak pen ma dipim. Anib ak tek binib kilop paklem kubal. Tap tep okok dinigun agil gos nepim ak pen, dinimib tek ma lup. Anib ak tek kabiyam juwil penpen agil ag gipim. God nop agniŋid dipikep ak pen, nop ma agnepim.

3 Pen nop agnepim won ak, gos tep niŋid ma agnepim. Wak chinop ke tep gaŋ agil agnepim ak nim, apim tek ma gup.

4 Nibi binib God nop keligil chig tep ma gipim okok, taynen anigipim? Binib gos kili tap lum awl yil yibil amub okok, kili God nop milik niŋid penpen gipal. Anib ak kili gos kili tap lum awl yil yibil amnimuŋ agil gos nepal okok, kili God binib penpen gep ne okok midebal. Anib ak ma nepim akaŋ?

5 Adek anib ak buk Baybol ak tikil agak, God ne Kawnan ne ak dil, nab chinop lek, Kawnan ne ak kili God nop chig tep gil muk okok yenigel agil, anib ak kiles gil gos nigup agil tikak. Nibi takaw anib ak nigem yokip tek lup akaŋ? Mel yibil.

6 God pen chinop yimug awl niŋid gitep yibil gup. Anib ak tek, buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Binib chin ke binib awl midobun agil apal okok, God kilop gek apyap pakipal agil tikak. Binib pen chin bi tam okok tek midobun agil nepal okok, kilop yimug niŋid gitep gup agil tikak.

7 Anib ak nibi God agak ak niŋid kidek gil, nop muk okok yenimib. Kicheki biawl ak nop mel agil jak kiles gil midem, nibop kelig pilik amnigab.

8 Pen God yil amil midem, nibop apil kod yenigab. Nibi binib tap si tap timel gep

3:13 Gal 6.4, Jem 1.21, 2.18 **3:14** Lom 2.17, 2.23, 13.13 **3:15** Plp 3.19, Jem 1.5, 1.17 **3:16** 1 Ko 3.3, Gal 5.20 **3:17** Lom 12.9, 1 Ko 2.6-7, 1 Pi 1.22, 1 Jo 3.18 **3:18** Snd 11.18, Ais 32.17, Mat 5.9, Plp 1.11, Hib 12.11 **4:1** Lom 7.23, Gal 5.17, 1 Pi 2.11 **4:3** Sng 66.18, Ais 1.15, Mai 3.4, Sek 7.13, 1 Jo 3.22 **4:4** Jon 15.19, 17.14, Lom 8.7, Gal 1.10, 1 Jo 2.15 **4:5** Stt 6.5, Kis 20.3-5, Nam 11.29, Snd 21.10 **4:6** Sng 138.6, Snd 3.34, Luk 14.11, 1 Pi 5.5 **4:7** Epe 4.27, 6.11-12, 1 Pi 5.7 **4:8** 2 Sto 15.2, Ais 1.16, Sek 1.3, Mal 3.7, Jem 1.8, 1 Jo 3.3

okok, ñin gach gup ñig li yokipal tek, tap timel midupsek wik yokilig yenimib. Pen nibi gos omiŋal nepim okok, gos timel nibi nab ayaŋ mideb ak keligiñimib.

9 Chib gakniŋ chaŋ awl agilig yenimib. Yimel apim ak keligil, chaŋ linimib. Miñmiñ gipim ak keligil, chibol yul gakniŋ yenimib.

10 Chin binib tep ma midobun agil, Biawl nig mideb tek nop muk okok yenimib. Anigil midem, nibop dad aplanigab.

Chin binib oginap kilop takaw ma agjunigun

11 Mam ay sikop, mam ay oginap kilop takaw timel agil ma agjunimib. Bi olap mam ay kilop takaw timel agil agjup akaŋ, kilop tig asikil ag gup ak, ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak abe takaw timel agil agjuwil, tig asikil ag gup.* Pen nad takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak tig asikil ag gipan ak, takaw anib ak kidek ma gil muk okok ma midil, yad ke biawl tig asikep midebin agil anigipan.

12 Pen bi nokom takaw binib ginigel ma ginigel ak agñil, bi binib kilop tig asik bilokep ak mideb. Ne nokom binib tig asik dinimuŋ tek lil, abe gi timel ginimuŋ tek lup. Anib ak tek nad bi an, yad biawl midebin agil mam ay kilop tig asikil ag gipan?

Biawl ne chinop tap olap yaw agonimuŋ, ak chin ginigun

13 Pen nibi oginap apim, Miñil akaŋ tol tek, taun olap amil, anib okok sub nokom olap mani wog ak gil, mani awl dinigabun apim. Anib apim ak, nigtep ginimib.

14 Tap tol ownigab ak, nibi ma nepim. Miñil koŋim midebim ak pen, koŋim midebim anib ak, wisip bad sikol mideb tek midebim. Won ak mideb, won ak kimigel kul gem amub.

15 Gup anib ak tek, nibi anib aginimib, Biawl ak ne yaw agenigab, chin koŋim midil, wog anib anib ginigun agil gos nopun ak ginigabun aginimib.

16 Pen miñil gebim ak, yib awl dipun agil yib nibi ke dad aplanebim. Yib nibi ke dad aplanibim anib ak, tap timel yibil gipim.

17 Anib ak nigtep ginimib. Nibi gitep gep ak niŋid aniginigun agil nepim ak pen, ma gipim ak, anib ak nim tap si tap timel gipim.

5

Nibi binib tap kuŋay mideb okok, nigtep ginimib

1 Nibi binib tap kuŋay yibil mideb okok, takaw aginigebin ak nigim. Chin koslam midil miŋel awl yibil dinigobun agil, suk awl agil chaŋ linimib.

2 Tap teplep nibi kuŋay mideb okok timel gil kuyig yowup. Kichil gilobid chech tap nibi okok su tikup.

3 Tap gol, tap silpa nibi okok mok ñiŋub. Pen mok ñiŋub anib ak nibop gek, tap si tap timel gipim ak miseŋ lek nigtep ginigabal. Pen mok ñiŋub ak, wak nibop mab yin sibok ameb tek ginigab. Ñin kidek ak wulep mideb ak nim, tap nibi kuŋay yibil dap nan gebim okok, yokip yibil nan gebim.

4 Nibi nigtep ginimib. Binib wog giñeb nibi okok, kili tap wog nibi okok pipagipal. Pipagipal ak pen, kilop takaw yepis agil, mani kilop ñitep ma gipim. Anigem, mani anib ak God nop suk agil agup, Nad biawl anib okok kilop pen gi timel ginimin agup. Pen binib wog giñeb nibi anib okok kili suk agil agel, Biawl kiles midupsek di midep ak ne nigup.

5 Pel lum awl midebim won ak, tap teplep kuŋay dil, wog wali ma gil, yokip midil miñmiñ gi ajipim. Anib ak nibi chag bulmakaw okok muk tep gil, silin gek pakñibal tek midebim okok, won pal ma yenigabim.

6 Nibi binib suŋtep midebal okok kilop tig asikil ag gil, paklem kubal. Kili pen nibop ma ag gipal.

Yilik ma niŋid jak kiles gil midil, God nop kod yonigun

4:10 Jop 5.11, 22.29, Mat 23.12, 1 Pi 5.6 **4:11** Luk 6.37, Lom 2.1, Epe 4.31, 1 Pi 2.1 * **4:11** Bi gos nigep oginap, kili anigil gos nepal. Jemis ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak gos niŋid, takaw layn 11 mideb ak tikup. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak anib ak, buk Wok Pris 19.18 niginimin. **4:12** Mat 10.28, Lom 2.1, 14.4, 14.13 **4:13** Luk 12.18-20 **4:13** Snd 27.1 **4:14** Sng 39.5, 39.11, 102.3, Jem 1.10, 1 Pi 1.24 **4:15** Apo 18.21, 1 Ko 4.19, Hib 6.3 **4:17** Luk 12.47, Jon 9.41, 15.22, Lom 1.20-21, 2.17-18, 2.23 **5:1** Snd 11.28, Luk 6.24, 1 Ti 6.9 **5:2** Jop 13.28, Jem 2.2 **5:2** Mat 6.19 **5:4** Lo 24.14-15, Jer 22.13, Mal 3.5 **5:5** Jer 12.3, 25.34, Amo 6.1, 6.4, Luk 16.19, 16.25, 1 Ti 5.6

7 Anib ak mam ay sikop, yilik ma ninid
jak kiles gil midil, Biawl adikid ownigab ak
kod yenimib. Nib nepim, binib tap wog gi
yimub okok, tap ñiŋeb tep ak jakinimuŋ agil
kod midebal. Yilik ma niŋid kod yelakniŋ,
man pakil sub niŋid, jakek nep ñibal tek
dinigabal.
8 Nibi abe Biawl adikid ownigab ak yep
wulep mideb agil, yilik ma niŋid jak kiles gil
midil, gos sek kod yenimib.

9 Mam ay sikop, mam ay oginap kilop
ma ag ginimib. Mel ak, God ne nibop tig
asik bilokinimuŋ. Nigim. Bi tig asikep ak ne
wulep apil, kanibtub jak mideb.
10 Pen mam ay sikop. Bi God gos ñek
agñeb okok kili bilel midil, Biawl takaw
ne agñilak ak, kilop gos niginimib. Binib
oginap bi anib okok kilop gi timel gilakniŋ,
miŋel awl yibil deligipal ak pen, yilik ma
niŋid jak kiles gil yelak. Adek anib ak nep
ginimib.
11 Nigim. Binib anib ak tek yilik ma niŋid
jak kiles gil midebal okok, kilop niŋid apun,
Kili miñmiñ gil midtep gipal apun. Pen
bi Jop bilel yoligup kesim ak, nib nepim.
Nop miŋel awl apek, kiles timel gil jak midil
miŋel okok dak. Pen abe nepim, Jop ne
anigak ñin ak, Biawl ak Jop nop gitep yibil
gak. Anib ak nib nepim, Biawl ak ne binib
kilop pel chib niŋid ditep yibil gil, mapen
yibil nigup.

12 Pen mam ay yad okok, tap awl yibil ak
anigil mideb. Nibi yad yepis ma apin niŋid
yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib.
Nibi God man ne alaŋ sek, lum awl sek,
tap titay midupsek yomil, yad yepis ma
apin niŋid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil
ma aginimib. Nibi pen yaw agil, yaw nep
aginimib. Mel agil, mel nep aginimib. Mel
ak, God nibop tig asikek takaw awl yibil
dinigabim.

Chin God nop agnigon, takaw chin ak niŋid ginigab

13 Binib nibi oginap kilop miŋel gil, yipil
gup ak, kili God nop agniginigel. Binib
nibi oginap midtep gil miñmiñ gipal ak, kili
kimep Biawl yib nop dad aplanub okok
aginigel.
14 Binib nibi oginap kilop tap gup ak, kili
bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal
okok kilop agel ownigel. Apil, Biawl kiles
mideb ak nibop gek suŋ liniminuŋ agil, ñig
kuy tep owep ak kilop liñil, Biawl ak nop
agniginigel.
15 Pen kili Biawl nop gos nigilig agnigel,
Biawl ak ne binib kilop gek suŋ lek,
tikjakinigabal. Pen tap si tap timel oginap
genigel, abe tig walig giyokinigab.
16 Anib ak, tap si tap timel gipim okok,
Biawl binib ne ayip penpen agyikinimib.
Agyikil, Biawl ak chinop giñinimuŋ agil nop
agniginimib. Agnigem, ne gek nibop suŋ
liniminuŋ. God binib suŋtep ne okok kili nop
agnepal ak, agnepal anib ak kiles timel yibil
yek, ne kiles gil giñinigab.
17 Bi Yilayja,* bi chin midobun tek yek.
Ne man ma pakinigab agil, kiles gil God nop
agnigek, sub omiŋal nokom, takan anep
kagol ak, man ma pakak.
18 Kidek pen tepayaŋ God nop agnigek,
God gek man pakek, tap wog okok jakak.

Bi olap ne okok amub ak, nop agñi tep gem, adikid ownimuŋ

19 Mam ay yad okok. Bi nibi olap takaw
yipil yibil ak keligil, ne okok amub, nop
agñi tep genimib, adikid takaw yipil yibil ak
tepayaŋ donimuŋ,
20 ak tep yibil gipim. Anib ak nigtep yibil
ginimib. Bi olap tap si tap timel gil, takaw
yipil yibil ak keligek, nibi amil nop agñi tep
gem adikid ownigab ak, nibi bi anib ak nop
tig asik dinigabim. God tap si tap timel titay
gak okok tig walig giyokek, kumil pisnep
ma kumnigab.

5:7 Lo 11.14, Jer 5.24, Hos 6.3, Jol 2.23, Sek 10.1, Luk 21.19 **5:8** Lom 13.11-12, Plp 4.5, Hib 10.25, 10.37, 1 Pi 4.7 **5:9** Mat 24.33, 1 Ko 4.5, Jem 4.11 **5:10** Mat 5.12, Hib 11.35 **5:11** Kis 34.6, Jop 1.21-22, 2.10, 42.10, Sng 94.12, 103.8, 111.4, Mat 5.10-11 **5:12** Mat 5.34-37 **5:13** Epe 5.19, Kol 3.16 **5:14** Mak 6.13, 16.18 **5:15** Ais 33.24, Mat 9.2, Mak 16.18 **5:16** Lo 9.18-20, 1 Sml 12.18, 1 Kin 13.6, Sng 34.15, Jon 9.31 **5:17** 1 Kin 17.1, 18.1, Luk 4.25, Apo 14.15
* **5:17** Bi Yilayja, ne bi God gos ñek agñeb olap bilel yoligup. **5:18** 1 Kin 18.42-45 **5:19** Mat 18.15, Gal 6.1 **5:20** Sng 51.13, Snd 10.12, Lom 11.14, 1 Ko 9.22, 1 Ti 4.16, 1 Pi 4.8

1 PITA
Pita Mɨj Ned Ak Tɨkak

1 Yad Pita, bɨ Jisas Klays takaw nop
dad ameb ak mɨdebin. Mɨñɨl yad mɨj anɨb
ak ñu kɨl tɨkebin. Tɨkɨl, nɨbi bɨnɨb God
nɨbop aglak okok mɨdɨl, man ke okok ju am
mɨdebɨm okok, nɨbop ñebin. Man ke okok ju
am mɨdebɨm anɨb okok, Podus plopens ak,
Galesiya plopens ak, Kapadosiya plopens
ak, Esiya plopens ak, Bitiniya plopens ak
mɨdebɨm.
2 Bapi God ne bɨlel gos nɨŋɨd, gos ne
ke nep nɨŋɨd kɨdek gɨl, nɨbi bɨnɨb yad
yenɨgabɨm agɨl nɨbop aglak. Aglɨl, kɨdek
Kawnan ne ak agyokek apɨl, nɨbop gek God
bɨnɨb suŋtep ne mɨdebɨm. God ne nɨbi
Jisas Klays takaw ne ak kɨdek gem, nɨkɨm
ne ak nɨbop askoy pakñek bɨnɨb gach ma
mɨdeb okok yenɨmɨb agɨl, anɨgak. Ne nɨbop
yɨmug awl nɨŋɨd gɨtep gek, kɨmɨgel mɨdtep
gɨnɨmɨb.

Mɨdtep gep chɨn ak, mɨdeb God man ne alaŋ

3 God, ne Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays nop
God ne mɨdeb, Nap ne mɨdeb. Yɨb nop
dad aplanɨgun. Ne nokom chɨnop mapen
yɨbɨl nɨŋɨd, Jisas Klays kumak ak nop gek
tepayaŋ tɨkjakak. Tɨkjakak ak nɨm, God
chɨnop gek bɨnɨb koŋɨm mɨdɨl, gos sek kod
mɨdobun.
4 Pen bɨnɨb koŋɨm mɨdobun tek, chɨn
nopun, God tap teplep ne chɨnop ñɨnɨgab
okok, man ne alaŋ gɨlɨtep gup. Anɨb okok
gach sek ma mɨdɨl, kul ma gɨl, pel pelnep
yenɨgab.
5 Nɨbi Klays nop gos lɨnepɨm, anɨb ak
tek God kɨles awl ne ak dɨl nɨbop kod yek,
mɨdtep gɨlɨg mɨdebɨm. Ne yad kɨlop tɨg asɨk
den, mɨdtep yɨbɨl gɨnɨgel agɨl gos nɨgup. Pen
gup anɨb ak, ñɨn kɨdek ak mɨseŋ lɨnɨgab.
6 God ne anɨb okok nɨbop gɨnɨgab ak
nɨgem, tep yɨbɨl gaknɨŋ mɨñmɨñ gɨnɨmɨb.
Mɨñɨl pen sɨkol won olap mɨdeb, mɨŋel
keke kuŋay nɨbop apek yul dɨl koslam
yenɨgabɨm.
7 Koslam yenɨgabɨm anɨb ak, God ne
nɨbop nɨŋɨd nɨgtep gɨnɨgab, Klays nop gos
lɨnepɨm akaŋ, gos ma lɨnepɨm ak. Chɨn
nopun, bɨnɨb tap gol mani awl tawpal ak
dagɨlel yɨnek, tap gol nep mɨdeb akaŋ, tap
dayday sek mɨdeb agɨl nepal. Tap gol ak
pen, kul gɨnɨgab. Klays nop gos lɨnopun
ak tap awl yɨbɨl, tap gol ak tap yokɨp tek
lup. Anɨb ak tek mɨŋel keke kuŋay nɨbop
apek koslam yenɨgabɨm ak, nɨbop yomek
nɨgɨnɨmɨb, Klays nop nokom gos kɨles gɨl
lɨnepɨm. Anɨgem, kɨdek Jisas Klays adɨkɨd
mɨseŋ ownɨgab ak, nɨbop nɨgek tep yɨbɨl
gek, yɨb awl ñɨl yɨb nɨbop dad aplanɨgab.
8 Klays nop wɨdɨn ma nepek ak pen,
nop mapen lɨpɨm. Mɨñɨl abe nop wɨdɨn
ma nepɨm ak pen, nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd mɨñmɨñ
gɨpɨm. Mɨñmɨñ gɨpɨm anɨb ak, tap awl yɨbɨl,
lum awl mɨñmɨñ gɨpal ak tap yokɨp tek lup.
Pen mɨñmɨñ gɨpɨm ak tap awl yɨbɨl ak, chɨn
gos nɨŋɨd takaw agep tek ma lup.
9 Anɨb ak Klays nop gos lɨnɨgem, God
chɨnop tɨg asɨk dɨnɨgab agɨl gos nɨŋɨd
mɨñmɨñ gɨpɨm. Anɨb ak tek nep, God nɨbop
tɨg asɨk dɨnɨgab.
10 Pen God nɨbop tɨg asɨk dɨnɨgab anɨb
ak, bɨlel bɨ God gos ñek agñeb okok kɨli
takaw anɨb ak agñɨlak. Kɨli agɨlak, God
nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨnɨgab agɨlak. Pen
God nɨbop gɨtep gɨl tɨg asɨk dɨnɨgab takaw
agñɨlak ak, jɨj ak tay agɨl, pɨyowɨl pɨyowɨl
yelɨgɨpal.
11 Bɨlel Klays Kawnan ne ak kɨlop kod
mɨdɨl, gos ñek agñɨlɨg agɨlak, Klays ne
yul awl dek, kɨdek tap teplep yɨbɨl kuŋay
gɨnɨgab agɨlak. Gos ne kɨlop ñak anɨb ak, kɨli
ñɨn akal ownɨgab tek, tɨtay dɨl ownɨgab agɨl,
pɨyowɨl yelɨgɨpal.
12 Pɨyowɨl yelaknɨŋ God kɨlop mɨseŋ
yomak, tap okok kɨli nɨŋɨd agñɨlak ak, tap
kɨli ke mel, tap nɨbi. Pen mɨñɨl God ne
Kawnan ne ak agyokek, man ne alaŋ nɨb

1:1 2 Ti 1.15, Jem 1.1 **1:2** Lom 1.7, 8.29, 2 Te 2.13, Hib 10.22, 12.24, 2 Pi 1.2 **1:3** 1 Ko 15.20, 2 Ko 1.3, Epe 1.3, Jem 1.18 **1:4** Kol 1.5, 1.12, 2 Ti 4.8, Jem 5.4 **1:5** Jon 10.28-29, 17.11-15, Jud 1 **1:6** Lom 12.12, 2 Ko 4.17, 6.10, Jem 1.2, 1 Pi 5.10 **1:7** Jop 23.10, Sng 66.10, Snd 17.3, Ais 48.10, Sek 13.9, Mal 3.3, Lom 2.7, 2.10, Jem 1.3 **1:8** Jon 20.29, 2 Ko 5.7, Hib 11.1, 11.27, 1 Jo 4.20 **1:9** Lom 6.22 **1:10** Dan 2.44, Hag 2.7, Sek 6.12, Mat 13.16-17, 2 Pi 1.19-21 **1:11** Sng 22, Ais 53, Luk 24.26-27, 1 Pi 3.19, 2 Pi 1.21 **1:12** Dan 9.24, Epe 3.10, Hib 11.13, 11.39-40

apil, bi oginap kilop gos anib ak tek ñak. Ñek, God gup anib ak takaw teplep ak nibop agñel, nigtep gipim. Ensel okok abe, takaw anib ak ninjid, God binib okok kilop tay tek ginigab agil gos nepal.

God agup, Nibi binib sunjtep yad midebim agup

13 Anib ak tek, minek minek wog ginigun agil gos ninjid midil, nigtep gil gos nigilig yenimib. Kidek Jisas Klays adikid miseŋ ownigab ak, God nibop yimug ninjid gitep ginigab. Nibop yimug ninjid gitep ginigab anib ak, gos nigilig midil gos sek kod yenimib.

14 Miñil nibi ñipay takaw ninjid kidek gipal tek midebim. Anib ak bilel gos nigtep ma gil, gos nibi ke nepim adek ak pel geligipim tek ma ginimib.

15-16 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Yad gach sek ma midil, sunjtep yibil midebin, anib ak tek nibi gach sek ma midil sunjtep yibil yenimib agil tikak. God nibop suk agil agak ak, ne gach sek ma midil sunjtep yibil mideb. Anib ak tek nibi abe, titay ginig ginimib ak, gach sek ma midil sunjtep yibil midil, agup tek ginimib.

God tap awl yibil tawil, chinop giñil anigil dup

17 Nibi pel God ayip agilig, nop suk agilig Bapi apim. Bapi nim ak, ne binib adip adip midebal ak ninjid, kilop anigil tig asikup. Pen kili gipal gipal tek nep ninjid, tig asik bilokup. Anib ak miñil lum awl midebim won ak, nibi binib man ke okok nib ju apil midebal tek midil, God ne bi jel gup ak nop ninjid, muk okok yenimib.

18 Apis based nibi okok kili gos yipid ma gil sawl yibil gel, gi dad amil nibi abe geligipim. God pen nibop giñil anigil dek, apis based geligipal ak keligipim. Pen nib nepim, tap gol, silpa, tap kuyig yowep anib okok tek ñil, nibop giñil anigil ma dak. Mel.

19 Ne Klays nikim ne ak ñil, nibop giñil anigil dak. Nikim anib ak, tap awl yibil. Klays ne chag sipsip ñiluk olap tek yek. Chag sipsip ñiluk God nop sibog ñibal okok, tap timel olap ma midil, soy tap okok ma mideb. Klays abe, tap timel olap ma midil, gach sek ma mideb.

20 God bilel man alwol ma gilak ñin ak, gos ne ke nep ninjid kidek gil, Klays ne anigil ginigab agil, nop aglak. Pen miñil ñin kidek midobun ñin awl, God Klays nop agyokil miseŋ lek, nibop nen owak.

21 Apil nibop gek, God nop gos linepim. God nim ak, ne Klays kumak ak nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakek, yib awl nop ñak. Anib ak tek nibi God nop gos lininjid, nop nokom ninjid gos sek kod midebim.

Mam ay okok ayip penpen mapen linigun

22 Nibi takaw ninjid yibil ak kidek gil, God widin midup ne adek siŋak teplep midebim. Anigil midil, mam ay okok kilop mapen lipim. Anib ak miñil gos nibi nab ayaŋ sunjtep mideb ak ninjid, kilop mapen yibil lilig yenimib.

23 God takaw ne ak nibop gek binib konjim midebim. Pen takaw anib ak, yep won nokom midil, kul ginigab olap ma mideb. Takaw anib ak, God takaw ne pel midep ak, pel pelnep yenigab.

24 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak,

Binib okok midupsek kili bopil tek midil,
tap teplep kili ak yib awl kili ak
midupsek, nag sum tek mideb agil
tikak. Bopil ak kasek milep gil, nag
sum okok lug yowup agil tikak.

25 Biawl takaw ne ak pen, pel pelnep yenigab agil tikak.

Takaw anib ak nep, takaw teplep ak nibop agñibal.

2

Biawl ak nim, ne kab tep pel midep ak

1:13 Luk 12.35, Lom 13.13, 1 Ko 1.7, 1 Te 5.6-8 **1:14** Lom 12.2, Epe 2.3, 4.17-18, 1 Te 4.5 **1:15-16** Wkp 11.44-45, 19.2, 20.7, Mat 5.48, 2 Ko 7.1, Hib 12.14, 2 Pi 3.11 **1:17** Lo 10.17, Mat 6.9, Apo 10.34, Lom 2.11, 2 Ko 5.6, 7.1, 2 Ti 4.14, Hib 11.13, 12.28, Lep 2.23 **1:18** Ese 20.18, 1 Ko 6.20, 7.23, 1 Pi 4.3 **1:19** Kis 12.5, Ais 53.7, Jon 1.29, 1.36, Apo 20.28, 1 Ko 5.7, Hib 9.12-14, 1 Pi 1.2, Lep 5.9 **1:20** Apo 2.23, Gal 4.4, Epe 1.4, 1.10, Kol 1.26, Tat 1.2-3, Hib 9.26 **1:21** Jon 14.6, Apo 2.24, 2.33, Lom 4.24, 5.1-2, 10.9, Plp 2.9, Hib 2.9, 1 Pi 3.22 **1:22** Jon 13.34, Apo 15.9, Lom 12.9-10, 1 Ti 1.5, 2 Pi 1.7, 1 Jo 3.18 **1:23** Jon 1.13, Hib 4.12, Jem 1.18, 1 Jo 3.9 **1:24** Sng 103.15, Ais 51.12, Jem 1.10-11 **1:24** Ais 40.6-8 **1:25** Jon 1.1, 1.14, 1 Jo 1.1-3 **2:1** Epe 4.22, 4.25, Kol 3.8, Hib 12.1, Jem 1.21

1 Nibi binib koŋim midebim, anib ak tap
timel ginigun agil gos nepim ak keliginimib.
Pen binib kilop yepis agon chinop niginigel
agil nepim ak, takaw yepis keke apim ak,
tap kili okok chin tek yobikop agil nepim
ak, binib kilop takaw timel agil agjupim ak,
midupsek keliginimib.
2-3 Chin nopun, ñapay ŋaŋ kidek tikipal
okok, tul ñiŋun agil gos nokom nepal. Anib
ak nep, God Kawnan ne ak tap ñiŋeb tek
nibop ñub ak, nibi tap ñiŋeb tek anib ak
ñiŋun agil gos nokom niginimib. Tap anib
ak, tap timel olap migan ayaŋ ma mideb.
God nibop pel gup ak, nibi anib ak niŋid
nepim, Biawl ak ne bi teplep yibil mideb.
Anib ak God Kawnan ne ak tap ñiŋeb tek
nibop ñub ak, nibi dil ñibil, awl gem, God
nibop tig asik dinigab.
4 Biawl ak ne kab tep pel midep tek
mideb ak, nibi ne yil amnimib. Binib kili
nop niŋid anib apal, Nop ma dinigun, mel
apal. Mel apal ak pen, God ne nop aglil, bi
teplep yibil mideb agil gos nigup.
5 Nibi abe kab tep pel midep okok
midebim. Anigil midem, God Kawnan ne
ak kili kal yad tek yenigel agil, nibop dil
kal anib ak gililig gup. Pen God nibop
aglek, nibi bi God nop sibogep okok abe
yenigabim. Anigil midem, God Kawnan
ne ak nibop gek, nibi Jisas Klays nop gos
nepim. Gos niŋid, God nop tep ginimuŋ
agil, nibi ke dil God nop sibog ñinimib.
6 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak,

Nigim. Kab olap, kal meg awl nab ayaŋ
puŋilup tek mideb ak, taun Sayon
dilebin agil tikak. Kab anib anop
aglil, kab teplep yibil mideb agil gos
nepin agil tikak. Binib nop gos
liniginigabal okok, kili nebeŋ dinigel
tek ma yibil linigabal agil tikak.

7 Anib ak nibi binib nop gos linepim okok,
kab anib ak niŋid, tap teplep yibil yib mideb
agil gos nepim. Binib pen nop gos ma
linepal okok, God takaw ak kilop niŋid, tikil
agak,

Bi kal gep okok kab olap ma dinigun agil
keligilak ak, kab anib ak miñil kal
meg nab ayaŋ tek ak mideb agil
tikak.

8 Pen takaw olap tikil agak,

Kab anib ak binib okok tob kili ak adek
anib ak aldek apyap pakinigabal
agil tikak. Kab kiles timel anib ak,
tob kili ak aldek miduŋ amil apyap
pakinigabal agil tikak.

God takaw ak ma nepal, anib ak tek kili
apyap pakipal. Anigipal ak, God ne kili
ginigabal agak tek nep gipal.
9 God pen nibop aglek, binib ne yibil
midebim. Nibi Binonim bi wog giñeb ne ak
midil, bi God nop sibogep wog ak gipim.
God binib ne suŋtep yibil midebim. Nibi
God binib ne ke nibop aglup ak midebim.
God ne kili tap teplep yibil yad gipin okok
agyikinigel agil, nibop aglil dak. Ned kisilim
nab okok yeligipim ak pen, nibop suk agil
milek tep yibil ne adek siŋak lak.
10 Ned nibi binib yokip yeligipim ak pen,
miñil God binib ne midebim. Ned nibop
mapen niŋid ditep ma goligup ak pen, miñil
nibop mapen niŋid ditep gup.

Chin God binib wog giñeb ne okok yonigun

11 Binib mapen yad okok, nibi binib
man ke okok nib ju ap midil, man nibi
ma midebim. Anib ak yad nibop kiles gil
agebin, mubwak gos nab nedil ayaŋ ak
midupsek kud ñil keliginimib. Gos lum awl
yil anib ak, gos nibi pi ak ayip penpen gebil.
12 Nibi binib God nop kidek ma gipal
nab okok midil, gitep gil kanib tep adek
ak amnimib. Anigem, kili nibop niŋid
takaw timel agil agjunigabal okok, gitep
ginigabim ak niŋid, kidek God ne ownigab
ñin ak, yib nop ak dad aplanigabal.
13 Nibi Biawl binib ne midebim, anib ak
tek biawl lum awl midupsek okok, kilop
muk okok midil aginigel tek niginimib.

2:2-3 Sng 34.8, Mat 18.3, Mak 10.15, 1 Ko 3.2, 14.20, Epe 4.15-16, Hib 5.12-13, 6.5 **2:4** Sng 118.22, Ais 28.16, Mat 21.42, Apo 4.11 **2:5** Kis 19.6, Ais 61.6, Hos 14.2, Mal 1.11, Lom 12.1, Epe 2.21-22, Plp 4.18, Hib 13.15-16, Lep 1.6 **2:6** Ais 28.16, Lom 9.33, Epe 2.20 **2:7** Sng 118.22, Mat 21.42, Apo 4.11 **2:8** Ais 8.14-15, Apo 4.11, Lom 9.22, 9.33, 1 Te 5.9 **2:9** Kis 19.5-6, Lo 4.20, 7.6, 14.2, Ais 9.2, 40.20-21, 43.20-21, Jon 17.19, Apo 20.28, 26.18, Epe 5.8, Kol 1.13, Tat 2.14, 1 Pi 2.5 **2:10** Hos 1.9-10, 2.23, Lom 9.25 **2:11** 1 Sto 29.15, Sng 39.12, Lom 13.14, Gal 5.17, 5.24, Hib 11.13, Jem 4.1 **2:12** Mat 5.16, Luk 19.44, Lom 12.17, 2 Ko 8.21, Plp 2.15, Tat 2.8 **2:13** Mat 22.21, Lom 13.1, Tat 3.1

Gapman binonim ak, ne gapman biawl yibil ak yek, nop muk okok midil aginimuŋ tek niginimib.
14 Pen gapman biawl plopens keke kod midebal okok abe, kilop muk okok midil aginigel tek niginimib. Gapman biawl anib okok, gapman binonim ak ne kilop agyokak. Agyokek, binib gi timel gipal okok kilop pen gi timel ginigel, binib gitep gipal okok yib kilop ak dad aplanigel.
15 Nigim, God ne anigil gos nigup. Nibi gitep gem, binib gos ma lak okok nibop takaw yepis agil, agjunigel tek ma linigab.
16 Nibi binib nag lup ak asikil, koŋim amebal tek yenimib. Pen gos anib ak niŋid, gi timel gil monmon ma ginimib. Mel. Nibi God binib wog giñeb ne midebim, anib ak tek gitep nep ginimib.
17 Binib okok midupsek kili yib mideb agil, kilop gitep ginimib. Mam ay Klays yil midebal okok kilop mapen linimib. God ne bi jel gup ak nop niŋid, muk okok yenimib. Gapman binonim anop yib awl ñinimib.

Jisas gak ak kidek gil, yul dinigabun

18 Nibi binib wog giñeb okok, biawl nibi okok kilop muk okok midil, gitep gil, aginigel tek niginimib. Pen biawl okok kili nibop gitep gil sayn tep yibil midebal ak nep mel. Biawl okok kili nibop gi timel yibil gipal ak abe, kilop muk okok midil gitep ginimib.
19 Nigim. Nibi gitep gem, binib oginap nibop yul ak monmon ñel, God nop gos niŋid yul awl ak dipim ak, God nibop nigek tep yibil gup.
20 Pen gi timel gem, nibop pakil yul ak ñel, yul awl ak dipim ak, tap anib ak tay dinigabim? Tap tep olap ma dinimib tek lup. Nibi pen gitep gem, nibop yul ak ñel, yul awl ak dipim ak, God nibop nigek tep yibil gup.
21 Klays ne nibop nen yul awl dak ak nim, Klays anigak tek nibi abe ginimib. God ne nibi aniginimib agil nibop aglak. Anib ak Klays ne gak tek nibop yomub ak, nibi kidek gil aniginimib.
22 Ne tap timel olap ma gak, takaw yepis ma agak.
23 Kili nop agjuwel, kilop pen ma agjuwak. Kili nop gi timel gilakniŋ yul awl dek, nibop pen gi timel ginigayn agil ma agak. Ne ke dil, bi tig asikep anop ñak. Bi tig asikep anib ak, God nim. Ne pel tap okok midupsek yipid gil yibil tig asikup.
24 Klays tap si tap timel gipun ak dil, mubwak ne di jimñil lil, mab bak alaŋ kumak. Ne kili tap timel anib okok midupsek keligil, God agak tek kidek gil koŋim yenigel agil kumak. Nop tapin pakel yul awl dak tek, nibop suŋ lup.
25 Nibi chag sipsip okok nib okok nib ajipal tek yeligipim. Miñil pen adikid, bi chag sipsip mukep yil ak opim. Bi anib ak, nibop kod midil ditep gup.

3

Bi bel okok kilop takaw agup ak

1-2 Anib ak nep, bin bi sek midebim okok, nibi nigimil sikop muk okok midil, aginigel tek niginimib. Anigem, bi nibi oginap God takaw ne ak tibilikipal okok, nibi kilop muk okok midil, tap gach sek ma gil gitep gipim ak niginigabal. Nibi God takaw oginap kilop ma aginimib, kili gitep gipim ak nep niŋid, Klays nop gos liniginigabal.
3 Pen kimig wij mubwak nibi bin ak, tap kuŋay ma tib kadig ginimib. Bis, ñin kagol tap gol dil gilak okok, kuŋay ma ginimib. Chech mani awl apal okok tawil yimin agil gos ma niginimib.
4 Nibi pen nab nibi ayaŋ tib kadiŋ ñinimib. Tap anib okok timel ma ginimuŋ tek lup. Pen tap tib kadiŋ ñinigabim anib okok anigil mideb. Nibi sayn tep kimigel midil, kimigel midtep ginimib. Anigem, God ne nigek nop tep gek, nibi tap teplep gil bin teplep yibil midebim agil gos nigup.
5 Chin nopun, bin bilel God nop pel gos nigeligipal okok, kili anib ak tek nep

2:15 Tat 2.8, 1 Pi 2.12, 3.16 **2:16** 1 Ko 7.22, Gal 5.1, 5.13 **2:17** Snd 24.21, Mat 22.21, Lom 12.10, Plp 2.3, Hib 13.1, 1 Pi 1.22 **2:18** Epe 6.5, Kol 3.22, 1 Ti 6.1 **2:20** 1 Pi 3.14, 3.17, 4.14-15 **2:21** Mat 16.24, Jon 13.15, Apo 14.22, 1 Pi 3.18, 1 Jo 2.6 **2:22** Ais 53.9, Jon 8.46, 2 Ko 5.21, Hib 4.15 **2:23** Ais 53.7, Mat 27.39, Jon 8.48-49, Hib 12.3, 1 Pi 3.9 **2:24** Ais 53.5, Lom 6.2, 6.11, 7.6, Hib 9.28 **2:25** Ais 53.6, Ese 34.5-6, 34.23, Mat 9.36, Jon 10.14, Hib 13.20 **3:1-2** Mat 18.15, 1 Ko 7.14-16, Epe 5.22, Kol 3.18, Tat 2.5 **3:3** 1 Ti 2.9, Tat 2.3 **3:4** Sng 45.13, Lom 7.22, 2 Ko 4.16 **3:5** Stt 18.12

geligipal. Kili ke dil God nop ñil, gos sek kod yeligipal. Nab kili ayaŋ tib kadiŋ ñil, nigimil sikop kilop muk okok midil, aginigel tek nigeligipal.

6 Bin Sala ne bin anib okok olap yoligup. Nigimil Eblaham nop muk okok midil agoligup tek niŋid, anib agak, Nad biawl yad agak. Nibi ma pilikil, gitep gak anib ak tek gil nim, Sala payne yibil tek midebim.

7 Nibi bi bin sek midebim okok abe, gos tep ak kidek gil bin nibi okok ayip midtep ginimib. Kili bi tek kiles ma midebal ak nim, kilop ditep ginimib. God nibop bi okok abe, kilop bin okok abe yimug niŋid gitep gek, ayip pelpel midtep ginigabim. Anib ak nibi bi okok, bin nibi okok kili teplep yibil midil yib midebal agil gos niginimib. Anigipim ak, nibi God ayip aginig, tap olap nibop gep tek ma linigab.

Chin binib oginap kilop gitep ginigun

8 Pen miñil takaw ak agjunigebin. Nibi gos nokom jimñil lil niginimib. Penpen yimug niŋid ditep ginimib. Mam ay okok ayip penpen mapen lilig dinimib. Kilop chib niŋid, yad bi tam okok tek midebin agil gos niginimib.

9 Binib nibop milik niŋid gi timel gipal ak, pen milik niŋid gi timel ma ginimib. Nibop agjupal ak, pen ma agjunimib. Nibi pen aniginimib. Binib nibop gi timel gipal ak, God nop agnigem, kilop gitep ginimuŋ. God ne nibi anigil gitep ginimib agil gos niŋid, nibop suk agak. Anigem, ne nibop pen gitep yibil ginigab.

10 Buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Binib midtep gon, minek minek chinop tep yibil gonimuŋ agil gos nepal okok, kili aniginigel agil tikak. Takaw timel okok ayip, takaw yepis okok ayip ma aginigel agil tikak.

11 Pen gi timel gipal ak kud ñil keligil, gitep ginigel agil tikak. Binib okok midupsek ayip jimñil kimigel midtep ginigun agil, adek anib ak nep gel amnimuŋ agil tikak.

12 Nigim. Biawl binib suŋtep ne okok, ne kilop kod midil ditep gil, nop agnepal ak nigup agil tikak. Binib pen gi timel gipal okok, kilop gos timel niŋid gi timel yibil gup agil tikak.

Gitep gon chinop gi timel gel, pilikil gos kuŋay ma niginigun

13 Pen nibi gitep gun agil nep gem amek, bi an nibop gi timel ginigab? Bi olap ma mideb.

14 Pen yipid gil gitep gem nibop gi timel gel yul denimib, God gek nibop tep yibil gup. Binib nibi pilikinimib agil nibop gi timel gipal ak, kilop ma pilikil, gos kuŋay ma niginimib.

15 Pen gos nibi nab ayaŋ, Klays nokom ne Biawl chin suŋtep mideb agil gos niginimib. Binib oginap, taynen gos sek kod midebim agil agnigenigel, kilop pen anib anib agñinigun agil gos niginimib. Gos chin dilitep gil, pel agñinig yonigun agil kod yenimib.

16 Pen agñinig, kili ayip kimigel midon agil, kilop ditep gil kimigel agñi tep ginimib. Gem, chibol nab nibi ayaŋ midtep ginimuŋ. Anigem, binib oginap, nibi Klays nop chigil gitep gipim ak niŋid, nibop takaw timel agil agjupal okok, kili takaw timel anib apal ak gos niŋid, nebeŋ dinigel.

17 God nibop gos niŋid, nibi gitep gem nibop yul ak ñenigel, yul awl ak dinigabim agil gos nigenigab, takaw ma mideb. Pen gi timel gem, nibop yul ak ñenigel, yul awl ak dinigabim ak, ak timel gup.

Klays kumil tepayaŋ tikjakil, chinop tig asik dup

18 Pen Klays nop gos nigim. Nop abe gi timel gel, yul awl dak. Ne bi suŋtep yek ak pen, binib suŋtep ma yelak okok kilop nen kumak. Binib tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokil, nibop dapil God yil dad ownim agil kumak. Minek nokom yibil kumak, tepayaŋ kumnimuŋ tek ma linigab. Ne lum awl mubwak sek yek, nop paklel

3:7 1 Ko 7.3, 12.23, Epe 5.25, Kol 3.19, 1 Te 4.4 **3:8** Mat 5.44, Lom 12.10, Plp 3.16, Kol 3.12, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Pi 2.17, 2.23 **3:9** Mat 25.34, Lom 12.14, 1 Te 5.15 **3:10** Jem 1.26, 1 Pi 2.1, 2.22 **3:10** Sng 34.12-16 **3:11** Ais 1.16-17, Lom 12.18, Hib 12.14 **3:12** Jon 9.31 **3:13** Snd 16.7, Lom 8.28 **3:14** Jer 1.8, Mat 5.10, Jem 1.12, 1 Pi 2.20, 4.14 **3:14** Ais 8.12-13 **3:15** Apo 4.8, Kol 4.6, 2 Ti 2.25 **3:16** Tat 2.8, Hib 13.18, 1 Pi 2.12 **3:17** 1 Pi 2.20 **3:18** Lom 5.6, 6.10, 8.11, 2 Ko 13.4, Epe 2.18, Kol 1.21-22

kumak. God Kawnan ne ak pen Klays nop
gek, tepayaŋ tikjakil koŋim yek.
19 God Kawnan ne ak Klays nop gek amil,
binib ned kumil kawnan kili okok am nag
lil yelak okok, kilop takaw agñak.*
20 Kawnan anib okok, binib kili Nowa
yek ñin ak, God takaw ne ak tibilikilak.
Ñin anib ak, tap timel ak gil, tap awl yibil
amnak ak pen, God won anib nep kilop gi
timel ma gak. Mel. Takaw yad niginigabal
akaŋ agil, kod yek. Kod midil mid dad
amil, Nowa ne sip awl ak gijuwak. Gijuwil,
binib sikol bad olap, anep jel ak sip migan
amnilak. Amel, ñig awl tan aplanek, God
kilop gitep gek midtep gilak.
21 Ñig anib ak, ñig pakipal tek mideb.
Anib ak tek miñil nibi ñig pakem, God
nibop tig asik dup. Pen ñig pakipim anib ak,
wak gach li yokun agil ma ñig pakipim. Ñig
pakipim jij ak anigil mideb. Nibi gos teplep
pal ak nig midilig, gos timud chinop tig
asikinigun agil, God nop anib aglipim. Jisas
Klays nibop agil kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak ak
nim, ñig pakem, God nibop tig asik dup.
22 Pen Klays ne God man ne alaŋ amil,
ñin yipid kid ne okok mideb. Yek, ensel
okok sek, kicheki kiles midebal okok sek,
tap kiles okok midupsek kili nop muk okok
midebal.

4

Gos nedil ak keligil kidek ma ginigun

1 Anib ak, Klays lum awl midil mubwak
ne yul awl dak tek, kili chinop abe gel
yul awl dinigabun agil, gos ne nigup tek
niginimib. Chin nopun, binib yul awl dipal
okok, kili tap si tap timel gun agil gos ak ma
nepal.
2 Anib ak tek, ñin anib ak tikil, mid
dad amil kidek kumnigabal won ak, mub-
wak gos nab ayaŋ nedil ak kidek ma
ginigabal. God gos ne ke nigup ak niŋid
kidek ginigabal.
3 Nibi ned binib God nop kidek ma gipal
okok pel gos niŋid nigeligipal tek geligipim.
Sikol won olap mel, pelpel geligipim. Nim
anib ak tek. Tap si tap timel okok monmon
yibil gil, gos timel niŋid mapen tikjakek
geligipim. Ñig kiles ñibil sawl lil, tap nigep
ma nigep gil, monmon yibil geligipim. Tap
yepis agnigep okok agniŋid, nebeŋ ma
deligipim.
4 Miñil pen, binib God nop kidek ma gipal
anib okok ayip ma ajipim. Kili pelpel sawl
sek lek monmon gipal anib ak, kili ayip ma
gipim. Pen tap timel anib okok ma gipim ak
kili niŋid ju dil, taynen chin ayip jimñil ma
gipim agil, nibop agjupal.
5 Pen kili tap monmon okok anigipal
ak, bi tig asikep ak nibi taynen anigipim
agil agnigek, nop agñinigabal. Bi tig asikep
anib ak, ne binib koŋim midebal ayip binib
kubal ayip kilop tig asikinig mideb.
6 Anib ak tek binib kubal okok, ned
koŋim yelak ñin ak kili takaw teplep ak
nigilak. Niŋid apun, kili tap si tap timel
gel, binib midupsek kumnigel tek kumil,
mubwak ak kuy gilak. Kuy gilak ak pen,
kawnan kili okok amil, God koŋim mideb
tek ak yenigel.

God chinop kiles teplep keke ñek, wog ne gitep ginigun

7 Wulep mideb, lum awl tap okok
midupsek kul ginigeb. Anib ak chin God
ayip aginigun agil gos niŋid, sayn midil gos
nigtep gil, gos tep nigilig yenimib.
8 Takaw awl yibil ak nim, penpen mapen
lil yenimib. Binib penpen mapen lipal
okok, midtep ginigabal. Pen mam ay
oginap kilop gi timel genigabal, kili kasek
niŋid keliginigel tek lil, midupsek midtep
ginigabal.

3:19 Stt 6.1–7.24, 8.18, Hib 11.7, 2 Pi 2.5 * **3:19** Bi gos nigep oginap anigil nigilak. Kawnan anib okok, binib kili Nowa yek ñin ak kumilak okok. Bi gos nigep oginap sek pen, anigil nigilak. Jisas ne amil, kicheki kili bilel God takaw ak tibilikel ne kilop dek nag lil yelak okok, kilop agñak. **3:21** Lom 10.10, Epe 5.26, Tat 3.5, Hib 10.22 **3:22** Sng 110.1, Mat 22.44, Lom 8.34, 8.38, 1 Ko 15.24, Epe 1.20-21 **4:1** Lom 6.2, 6.7, Gal 5.24, Kol 3.3-5 **4:2** Jon 1.13, Lom 6.11, 2 Ko 5.15, Gal 2.20, 1 Jo 2.16 **4:3** Apo 17.30, Epe 2.2-3, 4.17, Tat 3.3 **4:4** Apo 13.45, 18.6, 1 Pi 3.16 **4:5** Apo 10.42, 17.31, 1 Ko 15.51-52, Jem 5.9 **4:6** Lom 8.10, 1 Ko 5.5 **4:7** Mat 24.13-14, Luk 21.34, Lom 13.11-12, 1 Ko 10.11, Plp 4.5, Kol 4.2, 2 Pi 3.9, 1 Jo 2.18 **4:8** Snd 10.12, 1 Ko 13.7, Kol 3.14, Hib 13.1, Jem 5.20, 1 Pi 1.22 **4:9** 2 Ko 9.7, Plp 2.14, Plm 14, Hib 13.2 **4:10** Lom 12.6-8, 1 Ko 4.1-2, 4.7, Tat 1.7

9 Binib Klays yil midebal okok apel, kilop
ag dap kal migan nibi lil ditep ginimib.
Ditep gilig kilop yilik ma niginimib.
10 God nibop yimug ninjid gitep gil,
nokom nokom kiles teplep ñub. Anib ak
kiles keke nibop ñub anib okok, kod midtep
gil binib oginap kilop ditep gil giñinimib.
11 Binib olap nop kiles ñek takaw agñinig,
God takaw ne yibil nep agñinimuŋ. Binib
olap nop kiles ñek, tap malik gil giñinig,
God kiles ne anib ak dil malik gil giñinimuŋ.
Anib okok midupsek anigem, binib oginap
nibi Jisas Klays nop gos ninjid anigebim ak
ninjid, God nop yib awl ñinigabal. Yib nop
pel pelnep dad aplaneb, kiles ne tap okok
midupsek pel kod mideb. Yaw.

Klays ne yul awl dak tek, chin abe yul awl dinigabun

12 Binib mapen yad okok. Nibi miŋel awl
yibil debim ak, ak mab miŋilaŋ tek mideb.
Midil nibop gek, kiles gil jak midil miŋel ak
dinimib tek lup. Pen tap olap ke chinop gil
taynen anigeb agil, gos ak ma niginimib.
13 Miŋel anib okok, Klays ne yul awl dak
tek, nibi abe yul awl dipim, anib ak miñmiñ
ginimib. Anigem, Klays ne biawl milek sek
yib awl sek adikid ownigab ñin ak, nibop
tep yibil gek miñmiñ timel yibil ginigabim.
14 Nibi Klays yil midem nibop
agjuwenigel, tep gakniŋ midebim. God
Kawnan ne ak, Kawnan milek sek yib awl
mideb ak, ne ayip midebim ak ninjid nim,
anigipal.
15 Nigim. Nibi olap chip ñagil, tap si dil,
tap timel oginap gil, bi oginap tap kili gipal
ak nigilig takaw dilig agil gek, nop yul awl
ñinigabal ak, ak tep ma mideb.
16 Pen binib oginap nibop olap ninjid, ne
Klays bine olap mideb agil nop yul awl ñel,
nebeŋ ma dinimuŋ. Klays bine miden yip
anigipal agil, tep gakniŋ God yib nop ak dad
aplanimuŋ.
17 Chin God binib ne ke midobun okok,
God chinop tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak miñil
owup. Chinop ned bilokil, kidek binib God
takaw teplep ne ak ma dil tibilikipal okok,
kilop bilokinigab. Pen kilop bilokinigab ñin
ak, kili titay dil tek yenigabal?
18 Buk Baybol ak tikil agak,
God binib suŋtep ne okok, koslam yibil
gil, gi dad amel amel kilop tig asik
dinigab agil tikak. Ak nim, binib
God nop kud ñil kidek ma gil, tap si
tap timel gipal okok, kili titay dil tek
yenigabal agil tikak?
19 Anib ak tek, God binib oginap kili yul
awl denigel agil gos niginigab. Nigenigab,
binib anib okok gitep gilig God nop nigilig,
kili ke God nop ñinigel. Ne chinop gilak
ak, chinop kod midtep gil, pelpel ditep yibil
ginigab.

5

Nibi bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebim okok, binib ne okok kilop kod midtep ginimib

1 Nibi bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midebim okok, nibop takaw aginigebin.
Yad abe bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midep olap midebin. Klays yul dil kumak
ñin ak, yad nig yenek. Pen Klays ne biawl
milek sek yib awl sek adikid ownigab ñin
ak, chin jimñil Klays ayip yonigabun. Anib
ak yad nibi bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midebim okok kiles gil agebin.
2 God binib ne, kili chag sipsip tek
midebal okok, nibop ñek kilop kod midtep
ginimib. Binib oginap nibi wog anib ak
ginimib agil, nibop nebneb gil agel, wog ak
ma ginimib. Mani tap okok nen wog anib
ak ma ginimib. God ne wog ak chinop agek,
chinop tep gilig ginigun agil, gos tep anib ak
nigilig wog ginimib.
3 Pen chin biawl midobun binib
kilop kiles gil agil kodinigun agil gos ma
niginimib. Binib anib okok, God kilop dil
nibop ñub. Anib ak nibi kilop gitep gem,
gitep gipim tek kili abe ginigabal.

4:11 1 Ko 3.10, 10.31, Epe 5.20, 1 Pi 5.11, Lep 1.6 **4:12** 1 Ko 3.13, 1 Pi 1.6-7 **4:13** Apo 5.41, Lom 8.17, 2 Ko 1.7, 2 Ti 2.12, Jem 1.2, 1 Pi 1.5-6, Lep 1.9 **4:14** Sng 89.50-51, Mat 5.11, 2 Ko 12.10, Jem 1.12, 1 Pi 2.20 **4:15** 1 Te 4.11, 1 Ti 5.13, 1 Pi 2.20 **4:16** Apo 11.26, Plp 1.20 **4:17** Jer 25.29, Mal 3.5, Luk 10.12-14, 23.31, 2 Te 1.8 **4:18** Snd 11.31, Luk 23.31 **4:19** Sng 31.5, Luk 23.46, 2 Ti 1.12 **5:1** Apo 1.8, 1.22, Lom 8.17-18, Lep 1.9 **5:2** Jon 10.11-13, 21.15-17, Apo 20.28, 1 Ko 9.17, 1 Ti 3.3, 3.8, Tat 1.7, 1.11, Plm 14 **5:3** Sng 74.2, 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 1.24, Plp 3.17, 1 Ti 4.12, Tat 2.7 **5:4** 1 Ko 9.25, 2 Ti 4.8, Hib 13.20, 1 Pi 1.4

4 Anigem, Bi chag sipsip kod mideb biawl
yibil ak ownigab ñin ak, tap teplep yibil
nibop ñil dinigabim. Tap teplep anib ak, pel
pelnep midil kul ma ginigab.

Yib chin ke ma dad aplanil, gos yipid gil nep niginigun

5 Anib ak nep, nibi bi pilaj okok, biawl
nibop kod midebal okok muk okok midil,
aginigel tek niginimib. Nibi midupsek chin
binib tam okok tek midobun agil, penpen
muk okok yenimib. Nigim. Buk Baybol ak
tikil anib agak,

Binib chin ke binib awl midobun agil apal okok, God kilop gek apyap pakipal agil tikak. Binib pen chin bi tam okok tek midobun agil nepal okok, kilop yimug ninjid gitep gup agil tikak.

6 Anib ak chin bi tam okok tek yonigun agil,
God kiles ne muk okok yenimib. Anigem,
ne ke aglup ñin ak, nibop dad aplanigab.
7 God ne nibop yimug ninjid ditep ginigayn
agil nigup. Anib ak tek gos awl nep nigilig
midebim okok, midupsek God nop ñinimib.
8 Pen nigtep gil gos nigilig yenimib. Bi
kicheki biawl ak, ne nibop bi milik nigep
ak mideb. Ne chen layon tek midil, meg
migan awl agil, binib su ñinjin agil piyowil
nig aplan apyan gup.
9 Nop mel agil, Klays nop gos lininjid jak
kiles gil yenimib. Nib nepim, God binib ne
kili lum awl midebal okok midupsek, yul
awl dipim tek kili abe dipal. Anib ak nop
mel agil, jak kiles gil yenimib.
10 God ne nibop yimug ninjid gitep gep
bi ak mideb. Ne nibop suk agek Klays nop
chig tep gil, God biawl milek sek midil ayip
pelpel yenigabim. Won awl sikol midil, nibi
yul awl dil anigil yenigebim ak pen, kidek
ne ke nibop gek midtep yibil ginigabim.
Nibop kiles ñil kod midakninj, kiles gil
yenimib tek lek, jak kiles gil yenigabim.
11 Ne nokom nim, kiles ne tap okok
midupsek pel pelnep kod mideb. Yaw.

Takaw day won oginap

12 Bi Saylas ayip midil, takaw sikol won
olap agil, nibop mij tikobul. Mam anib
ak, ne bi tep yibil midil, yad Klays nop
gos linepin tek ne nigup agil gos nepin.
Pen mij tikipul anib awl, God nibop yimug
ninjid gitep gup takaw ak nibop agin agil, kil
tikipul. God chinop yimug ninjid gitep gup
takaw ak, ninjid yibil agil nibop agyikipin.
Agyiken, nibi takaw anib ak dil, kiles gil jak
midil, gos sek yenimib.
13 Pen Klays binib ne midebal taun Ba-
bilon* awl, kili nibop ag dideg lebal. Binib
anib okok God nibop dil jimñil lil aglak. Ñi
yad Mak abe nibop ag dideg leb.
14 Mam ay okok kilop mapen lilig, ñin
pak sakinimib. Nibi Klays yil midebim
okok midupsek, nibop gek kimigel midtep
ginimib.

5:5 Snd 3.34, Ais 57.15, Epe 5.21, Plp 2.3, Jem 4.6 **5:6** Mat 23.12, Luk 14.11, 18.14, Jem 4.10 **5:7** Sng 37.5, 55.22, Mat 6.25-30, Plp 4.6 **5:8** Luk 22.31, 1 Te 5.6, Lep 12.12 **5:9** Apo 14.22, Epe 6.11-13, 2 Ti 3.12, Jem 4.7 **5:10** 2 Ko 4.17, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Te 2.17, 1 Ti 6.12, Hib 13.21, 1 Pi 1.6 **5:12** Apo 15.22, 15.40, 2 Ko 1.19, 1 Te 1.1, Hib 13.22, 2 Pi 1.12 **5:13** Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, Kol 4.10, 2 Ti 4.11, Plm 24 * **5:13** Bi gos nigep oginap anigil gos nigilak. Pita taun Babilon ñu kil tikak ak, taun Lom mideb tek agil tikak. Jon ne Lepelesin mij tikak ak, anib ak tek kil tikak. **5:14** Lom 16.16, 1 Ko 16.20, Epe 6.23

2 PITA
Pita Mɨj Kɨdek Ak Tɨkak

1 Yad Saymon Pita, Jisas Klays bɨ wog giñeb ne midɨl, bɨ takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Miñɨl yad mɨj anɨb ak ñu kɨl tɨkebin. Tɨkɨl, nɨbi Klays nop gos lɨnepɨm okok nɨbop ñebin. Jisas Klays, ne God chɨn ak midɨl, bɨ kasɨn gep chɨn ak mideb. Ne yɨpɨd gɨl gɨtep gup. Chɨn nop kɨles gɨl gos lɨnopun tek, nɨbi abe nop kɨles gɨl gos lɨnepɨm.

2 Nɨbi God ayɨp Bɨawl chɨn Jisas ayɨp kɨlop gos nɨgtep gɨl midebɨm. Ak nɨm kɨli nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gek, kɨmɨgel midtep gɨnɨmɨb.

God ne ke chɨnop aglɨl dup

3 Jisas ne kɨles ne ak dɨl, tap tep ne ak chɨnop ñak. Ñek, pel midtep gɨl God anɨgup tek ak nɨŋɨd, kɨdek gɨnɨgun tek lup. Chɨn God nop nopun, anɨb ak tek anɨgɨnɨgun tek lup. Ne chɨnop suk agak. Agek, yɨb awl ne dup ak sek, ne gɨtep yɨbɨl gup ak sek, chɨn abe dɨnɨgabun.

4 God chɨnop tap okok midupsek ñub ak, tap awl yɨbɨl tap teplep yɨbɨl mideb. Tap anɨb okok, nɨbop anɨb okok ñɨnɨgayn agɨl bɨlel aglak. Nɨgɨm. Chɨn bɨnɨb lum awl midobun okok, mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil ak kɨdek gɨnɨgun agɨl gos nopun. Gos nɨgon, chɨnop gɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl gup. God pen tap tep ne anɨb okok nɨbop ñak. Ñek, nɨbi tap tɨmel yɨbɨl ak nɨbop gɨ tɨmel gup ak, tap anɨb okok dɨdeg lɨnɨmɨb tek lup. Tap anɨb okok dɨdeg lɨl, God ne koŋɨm midep tek yenɨgabɨm, ne gɨtep gup tek gɨnɨgabɨm.

5 Pen nɨbi anɨgɨl midtep gɨnɨg, tap anɨb okok adek anɨb ak nep gɨ yenɨmɨb. Klays nop gos lɨnɨgɨnɨmɨb. Klays nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd, abe gɨtep yɨbɨl gɨnɨmɨb. Gɨtep yɨbɨl gɨl, abe God nop gos nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb.

6 God nop gos nɨgtep gɨl, abe takaw sayn tep agɨl gos nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb. Takaw sayn tep agɨl gos nɨgtep gɨl, abe mɨŋel awl apek jak kɨles gɨl midɨl mɨŋel okok dɨnɨmɨb. Mɨŋel awl apek jak kɨles gɨl midɨl mɨŋel okok dɨl, abe God gup tek ak nɨŋɨd kɨdek gɨnɨmɨb.

7 God gup tek ak nɨŋɨd kɨdek gɨl, abe mam ay okok ayɨp penpen mapen lɨlɨg dɨnɨmɨb. Mam ay okok ayɨp penpen mapen lɨlɨg dɨl, abe bɨnɨb okok kɨlop mapen yɨbɨl lɨnɨmɨb.

8 Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays nop gos nɨgtep gɨpɨm. Anɨb ak gɨtep gɨnɨmɨb apin ak, adek anɨb ak nep genɨgabɨm, nop gos nɨgtep gɨpɨm anɨb ak yokɨp tek ma yenɨgab. Wog ak gem am tep yɨbɨl gɨnɨgab.

9 Bɨnɨb takaw miñɨl apin ak kɨli kɨdek ma gɨpal okok, kɨli tap pal okok mideb ak ma nɨgɨnɨgel tek lek, kɨli wɨdɨn koy tek midebal. Bɨnɨb anɨb okok tek, God tap si tap tɨmel gelɨgɨpal ak tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨl gach kɨlop wik yokak ak pen, kɨli sawl gɨl, God kɨlop gak anɨb ak gos nɨg nep ma midebal.

10 Mam ay sɨkop, God ne nɨbi bɨnɨb yad yenɨmɨb agɨl, nɨbop suk agɨl aglak. Anɨb ak tek nɨbi kɨles tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨl, bɨnɨb ne yɨbɨl okok yenɨmɨb. Apin anɨb ak genɨgabɨm, ma apyap pakɨnɨgabɨm. Mel yɨbɨl.

11 Ne pen kanɨb yɨkɨl owɨm agek, nɨbi Klays bɨnɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab ak amnɨgabɨm. Man anɨb ak Klays kod mideb ak, pel pelnep yenɨgab. Jisas Klays ne Bɨawl chɨn ak midɨl, ne bɨ kasɨn gep chɨn ak abe mideb.

12 Anɨb ak yad nɨbop tap anɨb okok tepayaŋ agɨl, agɨlɨg nep yenɨgayn. Yad nepin, nɨbi anɨb ak nɨgjuwɨl, takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak dɨl jak kɨles gɨl midɨl midtep gɨpɨm.

13-14 Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays pen yɨp agñek nepin, wulep mideb yad mubwak yad ak kelɨgɨnɨgebin. Anɨb ak mubwak yad ak midebin won ak, nɨbop tepayaŋ agñen, tap anɨb okok gos ak tepayaŋ nɨgɨnɨmɨb. Yad anɨgɨnɨgayn ak, tep mideb.

15 Yad kumnɨgayn ñɨn ak, nɨbi takaw agebin anɨb okok sawl ma gɨnɨmɨb, nɨgɨlɨg yenɨmɨb agɨl gos nepin. Anɨb ak tek kɨles tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨl nɨbop pel agñɨ tep gebin. Anɨgen, kɨdek abe anɨb okok sawl ma gɨl, gos nɨgɨlɨg yenɨgabɨm.

1:1 2 Ko 4.13, Epe 4.5, Tat 1.4 **1:2** Jud 2 **1:3** Jon 17.3, 2 Te 2.14, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 2.9 **1:4** 2 Ko 7.1, Epe 4.24, 2 Pi 2.18-20, 1 Jo 3.2 **1:5** 1 Pi 3.7, 2 Pi 3.18 **1:6** Gal 5.22-23 **1:7** Gal 6.10, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Jo 4.21 **1:8** Jon 15.2, Tat 3.14 **1:9** Hib 9.14, 1 Jo 1.7, 2.9-11 **1:10** 2 Pi 3.17, 1 Jo 3.19 **1:12** Plp 3.1, 1 Pi 5.12, 2 Pi 3.1, 3.17, 1 Jo 2.21, Jud 5 **1:13-14** Jon 21.18-19, 2 Ko 5.1, 2 Ti 4.6, 2 Pi 3.1

God milek awl ne ak Klays nop pakek nopun

16 Chin Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne kiles
sek adikid ownigab takaw ak nibop agon
nepek. Pen takaw anib ak, anoj yokip okok
bi gos kili ak nep apal ak, ma aginok. Ned
God milek tep ne sek kiles awl ne sek Klays
nop lek, wak ne ke yibil lak ak, widin chin
ke ninjid nibop aginok.*

17 Ñin anib ak, Bapi God ne nop yib awl
ñil, milek tep ne ak nop lak. Lek, God ne
milek sek man ne alan midakninj, Klays nop
agak, Ñi mapen yad yibil nim awl agak.
Nop nigen yip tep yibil gup agak.

18 Chin Klays ayip amil dum God yek ak
yonokninj, takaw God man ne alan nib anib
agek niginok.

19 Anib ak tek bi God gos ñek agñeb
takaw agilak okok, takaw pisnep dep okok
nep agilak ak nim, kiles gil gos niginok.
Nibi abe takaw kili ak nigtep gil pisnep
denimib, tep mideb. Takaw agilak anib
ak, sup maynab ayan dagilel, milek yomub
ak tek gup. Milek anib ak, nig dad amil,
kidek Klays milek ne ak gos nibi nab ayan
tikjakinigab. Tikjakek nim, gap pogilin
man tikakninj aplan jakup tek ak ginigab.

20-21 Nigim. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok,
kili buk Baybol takaw ak mij tikinig, bi olap
gos ne nigak akan gos kili ke nigilak tek tikil
ma agilak. Mel. God Kawnan ne ak kilop
kod midilig gos ñakninj, anib ak nep God
takaw ne nep tikil agilak. Anib ak tek takaw
nokom olap nigtep ginimib. Bi God gos ñek
agñeb okok, God kilop gos ñek takaw ne ak
nep tikilak. Gos kili ke ninjid tig asikil ma
tikilak.

2

Bi oginap kili God takaw agñobun agil yepis apal

1 Pen bilel, bi oginap kili bi God gos ñek
agñeb midobun agilak ak pen, yepis agilak
okok, kili Yislel binib nab okok yeligipal.
Miñil anib ak nep, bi oginap kili nibop
takaw tep agñobun agil yepis aginigabal
okok, kili nab nibi okok ap yenigabal.
Midil, gos kili nig we gil, takaw yepis yepis
aginigabal. Takaw aginigabal anib ak,
Klays nop gos linepim ak gi timel ginimuŋ
tek linigab. Bi anib okok, kili Biawl ne kilop
tawil tig asik dup ak, ne Biawl mel agil agju
midilig, kud ñinigabal. Kili aniginigabal
won ak, God kilop gek, kasek yul awl yibil
dil kul ginigabal.

2 Pen Klays binib ne kunay yibil takaw
kilop ak dil, tap si tap timel okok monmon
yibil ginigabal. Anigel, binib oginap takaw
ninjid yibil kidek gipun pal ak agjunigabal.

3 Bi kili takaw tep agñobun agil yepis
aginigabal anib okok, tap chin ke kunay
yibil dun agil gos niginigabal. Mani tap nibi
ak dinigun agil, nibop takaw yepis yepis
kunay yibil aginigabal. Aniginigabal ak
pen, bilel God ne kilop tig asik bilokinigayn
agil, ñin anib ak aglak mideb. Aglil midil,
mid dad amil, ñin aglak anib ak apek, God
kilop tig asik bilokek yul awl yibil dil kul
ginigabal. Pen bi anib okok, kili God chinop
tig asik ma bilokinigab agil, gos anib ak ma
niginigel. Mel yibil.

4 Nib nepim, bilel bilel God ne ensel tap si
tap timel gilak okok kilop ma keligak. Nag
kiles timel ak kilop lil, mab ke yineb migan
ak diyokek, kaw migan kisilim owup ayan
anib ak yelak. Nag lek midil, God kilop tig
asik bilokinigab ñin ak kod midebal.

5 Pen binib bilel God nop kud ñil kidek
ma gilak okok, kilop abe ma keligak. Kilop
gi timel gek kul gilak. God gek man awl ak
pakil ñig tan aplanek, midupsek ñig ñibil
kum dilak. Nowa pen, ne bi yipid gil gitep
gil takaw agñak ak yek. God Nowa ayip,
binib ne anep kugul ak ayip, kilop nep kod
yek midtep gilak.

6 Pen binib bilel taun Sodom ayip taun
Gomola ayip yelak okok, God kilop bilokil
nibi binib kumeb agak. Anib ak taun
Sodom ayip taun Gomola ayip, pisnep yin
sibok amnak, tun kab ak nep yek. Anigek,

1:16 1 Ko 1.17, 1 Jo 1.1 * **1:16** Kesim anib awl, Jisas wak nop ak ke lak kesim ak. Matyu 17.1-13 ayip, Mak 9.2-13 ayip, Luk 9.28-36 ayip niginimin. **1:17** Mat 3.17 **1:17** Mat 17.1-5, Mak 9.2-7, Luk 9.28-35 **1:19** Sng 119.105, Jon 5.35, Lep 2.28 **1:20-21** Apo 1.16, 3.18, Lom 12.6, 2 Ti 3.16, 1 Pi 1.11 **2:1** Mat 24.11, Apo 20.30, 1 Ko 6.20, Epe 1.7, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 3.1-5, 1 Pi 1.18, Jud 4 **2:3** Lom 16.18, 2 Ko 12.17-18, 1 Te 2.5, 1 Ti 6.5, Tat 1.11, 2 Pi 1.16 **2:4** Luk 8.31, Jon 8.44, 1 Jo 3.8, Jud 6, Lep 20.2-3 **2:5** Stt 6.1–7.24, 8.18, Hib 11.7, 1 Pi 3.20, 2 Pi 3.6 **2:6** Stt 19.24, Nam 26.10, Jud 7

binib God nop kud ñil kidek ma ginigun agil nepal okok, kili Sodom Gomola gak tek chinop abe ginigab agil, gos nigtep ginigel.
7 Pen bilel Sodom Gomola anigak ñin ak, God ne bi yipid gep Lot ak nop dil kod yek, tap olap nop ginimuŋ tek ma lak. Lot ne binib titimel anib okok, tap si tap timel okok monmon yibil geligipal ak niŋid, chibol nop timel gak.
8 Yaw, bi yipid gep anib ak, ne nab kili okok midil, minek minek timel gilak ak ayip takaw timel agilak ak ayip nigak. Gos ne nab ayaŋ abe yipid gup ak nim, kili monmon gilig God agak ak pisnep keligilak ak nigek, chibol nop timel yibil gak.
9 Anib ak tek nep chin nopun, binib God nop gos niŋid kidek gipal okok, miŋel oginap kilop apek, ne kilop dil kod yek, tap olap kilop ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Pen ne binib tap si tap timel nep gipal okok kilop gek, miŋel dilig yul dinigabal. Miŋel dilig yul dakniŋ, midil mid dad amil, binib kilop tig asik bilokep ñin ak ownigab.
10 Pen binib oginap kili yul awl timel yibil dinigabal. Binib anib okok, kili pelpel bin si bi si gi dad amil keke timel yibil gil, nab kili ak ke tap gach gi timel gipal. Anigil gi timel gil, Biawl takaw ak keligil, ak takaw yokip tek lup agil gos nepal.

Kili chin yib awl yibil midobun agil, gos kili ke kidek gel jel ma gak. Anigil midil, ensel kiles timel okok kilop monmon agjupal.
11 Ensel oginap sek pen anib ak tek ma gipal. Kili abe kiles midebal ak pen, Biawl ne nig mideb ak, kili binib anib okok kilop ma agjupal. Mel yibil.
12 Binib anib okok pen, kili tap titay dil mideb agil ma nepal okok monmon agjupal. Gos timud kili ak ke pal ak pal ak midil, chen ladek chag ladek okok gos kili midebal tek midebal. Midebal anib ak, sab chag gon lel, dek paklel kubal tek ak kilop ginigab. God kilop gi timel yibil ginigab.
13 Kili tap timel gup okok nep gel amub, bi oginap kilop pen abe gi timel ginigabal. Chin subnab tap awl ñibilig, ñig kiles ñibilig monmon miñmiñ ginigun agil nepal. Kili nib ayip apnan gil tap jimñil ñibil, gach sek midil nibop gel, yib nibop gi timel gipal. Tap yepis anib okok gilig miñmiñ gipal.
14 Kili bin si dun agil, widin lil nep ajipal. Tap si tap timel pel gipun ak keliginigun agil gos ma nepal. Binib Klays nop gos kiles ma nepal okok, kilop nebneb gi dad kid kili ak amel, tap si tap timel gipal. Tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil, gos kili nab ayaŋ anep lup. God kilop yul awl yibil ak ñinigab.
15 Kili kanib yipid gil adek ak keligil, am sawl sek lipal. Balam, Beyol ñine, ne kanib timel adek ak kidek gak tek, kili abe gipal. Yad gi timel gen yip mani tap okok ñel din agil, gos anib ak kidek gak. Pen bi anib okok kili anigipal.
16 Pen Balam ne anigil gi timel gek, chag donki ne ak nop ag gak. Chag donki okok, takaw yibil ma apal ak pen, chag donki ne ak Balam nop bi apal tek ag gak. Ag gek, bi God gos ñek agñeb Balam ak, ne gi timel gil sawl linig gek anib ak keligak.
17 Bi anib okok, kili ñig kilam jup ak milep gup tek midebal. Pen man pakinig gek, yigen awl apil lig yokek ma pakup tek midebal. Anigil midel, God tep kili kisilim owup migan olap gilek, kili amil anib migan ayaŋ yenigabal.
18 Kili ke suk agilig takaw yokip agilig, yib kili ke dad aplanibal. Binib kilop nebneb gi dad kid kili ak amel, kili bin si bi si gi dad amil keke timel yibil gipal. Bi anib okok kili anigel, binib oginap miñil nep binib tap si tap timel gipal okok kilop keligipal okok, kilop lipig dad amek tepayaŋ tap si tap timel gipal.
19 Pen kili anib apal, Chinop kidek gem, nag lup ak keligil konjim amil, gos chin ke kidek gun agil ak nep ginigabim apal. Anib apal ak pen, kili ke pel gi timel gipal ak kilop pen gi timel gek, bi yokip wog giñeb tek midebal. Chin nopun, bi olap ne keligek tap oginap nop kodek, bi anib ak ne tap anib okok bi wog giñeb tek mideb.
20 Niŋid apun, binib oginap Biawl chin Jisas Klays, ne bi kasin gep chin mideb ak, kili nop gos nigtep gipal. Nigtep gel, kilop

2:7 Stt 19.1-16 **2:9** Sng 34.17-19, 1 Ko 10.13, Jud 6 **2:10** Jud 4-10, 16 **2:11** Jud 9 **2:12** Jud 10 **2:13** Lom 13.13, 1 Ko 11.20-21, Plp 3.19, Jud 12 **2:15** Jud 11, Lep 2.14 **2:15** Nam 22.4-35 **2:17** Jud 12-13 **2:18** Apo 2.40, 2 Pi 1.4, 2.20, Jud 16 **2:19** Jon 8.34, Lom 6.16, 1 Pi 2.16 **2:20** Mat 12.45, Luk 11.26, Hib 6.4, 2 Pi 1.2-4

gek, tap lum awl gach gi timel gup ak piskid abal. Kili tap timel gup anib ak piskid amil, midtep gipal ak pen, tepayaŋ gel amek, kilop di nag lil gi timel yibil ginigab. Ned mid timel gilak ak pen, tap gach anib ak kilop dil tepayaŋ nag lek, pelpel mid timel yibil ginigabal.

21 Kili binib suŋtep midep kanib ak ma nepilap ak, tep gipikop. Pen kanib anib ak niŋid, God takaw suŋtep ne ak dil, kidek keligipal. Anigipal anib ak, miñil midtep ma yibil gipal.

22 Kilop anigup ak, takaw wulep olap, takaw niŋid yibil mideb nepal ak agak, Chen okok yakil amil, adikid apil tap yakipal ak ñibal agak. Pen takaw olap abe anib agak, Chag okok ñig pakil, adikid amil tepayaŋ wuleb kolkol gipal agak.

3

Niŋid agup, Biawl ak ne adikid ownigab

1 Binib mapen yad okok, nibop mij olap ned tik yokil, miñil olap tikebin. Nibop tepayaŋ agñen, tap anib okok gos ak tepayaŋ niŋid, gos tep yibil ak nigilig yenigabim agil, ak tep mideb mij omiŋal anib ak tikipin.

2 Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok takaw kili bilel agñilak ak niŋid, gos anib ak nigilig yenimib agil gos nepin. Pen Biawl ak, ne bi kasin gep chin mideb ak, takaw kiles ne ak abe niŋid, gos anib ak nigilig yenimib agil gos nepin. Takaw anib ak, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kili nibop agñilak.

3 Pen takaw nokom olap ned nigtep ginimib. Ñin kidek ak ownigab ñin ak, bi agjuwep okok midil, gos kili ke nab ayaŋ nepal tek kidek gil, agjuwil aginigabal,

4 Bi ownigayn agil aglak ak, ownigab migan akal nib aginigabal? Based yes kili bilel okok midil kumilak ñin ak, gi dad amil miñil owup, lum awl ak alwol gilak ñin ak yek tek nep mideb aginigabal.

5 Bi anib okok, kili nigtep gipal ak pen, ñinen keligipal. Bilel bilel God agek, wisip adekab alaŋ lum awl ayaŋ apjakak. Ne agek, wisip alaŋ lil, ñig ayaŋ ak kuskus gil, lum ak nab ayaŋ lil gak.

6 Kidek agek, ñig tan aplanil lum awl yu gek, pisnep timel gak.

7 Miñil pen ne anigil agek, wisip adekab alaŋ lum awl ayaŋ kod mideb. Kod yek, kidek God gek mab miŋilaŋ lum sek adekab sek pisnep dagilinigab. Ñin anib ak, God binib kilop tig asik bilokil, binib God nop kud ñil kidek ma gilak okok, kilop gi timel gek kul ginigabal.

8 Pen binib mapen yad okok, tap nokom anib ak sawl ma ginimib. Biawl ak ne anigil gos nigup. Ñin nokom olap, ak sub kuŋay yibil anep 1,000 tek lup, sub kuŋay yibil anep, ak ñin nokom olap tek lup.

9 Bi oginap kili apal, Biawl ak ne takaw ne aglak ak, saynsayn geb apal. Pen mel ak. Biawl ak ne takaw ne aglak ak saynsayn ma geb. Ne pen binib olap pisnep timel gil kul ginimuŋ agil ma nigup. Binib midupsek kili tap si tap timel gipal ak taynen anigipun agil keliginigel agil gos nigup. Anib ak yip yil ownimib agil, nibop yilik ma niŋid kod mideb.

Wisip adekab alaŋ lum awl ayaŋ timel gil kul ginigab

10 Pen Biawl ne ownigab ñin ak, bi tap si dep okok nig midel ma opal tek ak ownigab. Ñin anib ak, wisip adekab alaŋ gu awl agil pisnep kul ginigab. Lum awl tap titay mideb okok midupsek, yin gil ñig bad lil, kul ginigab. Anib ak lum awl sek tap gilak okok sek, midupsek ma yenigab.

11 Anib okok midupsek yin ginigab, anib ak tek nibi gitep ginimib akaŋ monmon ginimib? Anigil ginimib. Yipid gil gitep gil, God gup tek ak niŋid kidek ginimib.

12 Nibi anigil gi dad amil, God binib kilop tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak kod yenimib. Ñin anib ak kasek ownimuŋ agil, wog kiles timel gil kod yenimib. Ñin anib ak, wisip adekab alaŋ yin gil, timel gil kul

2:21 Luk 12.47-48, Jon 9.41 **2:22** Snd 26.11 **3:1** 2 Pi 1.13 **3:2** Jud 17 **3:3** 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 3.1, 2 Pi 2.10, Jud 18 **3:4** Ais 5.19, Jer 17.15, Ese 12.22, 12.27, Mat 24.48, Luk 12.45 **3:5** Stt 1.6-9, Sng 33.6, Kol 1.17, Hib 11.3 **3:6** Stt 7.11, 7.21, 2 Pi 2.5 **3:7** Mat 25.41, 2 Te 1.8, 2 Pi 3.10 **3:8** Sng 90.4 **3:9** Ais 30.18, Hab 2.3, Lom 2.4, 1 Ti 2.4, Hib 10.37, 1 Pi 3.20 **3:10** Mat 24.29, 24.35, 24.43, Mak 13.31, Luk 12.39, 1 Te 5.2, Hib 1.11, Lep 16.15, 20.11 **3:12** Ais 34.4, Mai 1.4, 1 Ko 1.7, Tat 2.13, 2 Pi 3.10

ginigab. Pen lum awl tap titay mideb okok
midupsek, yin gil ñig bad linigab.
13 God pen aglil agak, Wisip adekab alaŋ
sek lum awl sek ke kideyil nib linigayn
agak. Agil, aglak anib ak kod midobun.
Nab anib ak, tap yipid gil gitep gep ak nep
yenigab.

Chin nigtep gil midil, Biawl ak nop kod yonigun

14 Anib ak tek binib mapen yad okok,
tap anib okok kidek ownigab ak gos niŋid,
Biawl ak nop kod yenimib. Nibi kiles timel
yibil gil, binib suŋtep ne takaw ma mideb
okok midil, tap timel olap ma midil gach
sek ma yenimib. Pen abe kiles timel yibil
gil, Biawl ak ayip kimigel midtep ginimib.
15 Biawl ak ne binib kilop tig asik
dinigayn agil, chinop yilik ma niŋid kod
mideb. Anib ak gos nigilig yenimib. Pen
Biawl ak ne mam tep chin Pol nop gos tep
ñek, ne abe takaw nokom anib ak tek nibop
mij tikak.
16 Mij ne tikup okok midupsek, tap anib
okok nep agup. Niŋid apun, takaw oginap
ne tikup ak, takaw koslam nigep tek agup.
Anigil agek, binib gos sikol sikol niŋid,
Klays nop gos kiles ma nepal okok, kili
takaw anib ak tig adikil, monmon agñibal.
Pen Pol takaw ne tikup ak nep anib ma
gipal, God takaw kuŋay bi oginap tikilak ak
abe gipal. Anigel, God kilop gek, yul awl
yibil dil kul ginigabal.
17 Binib mapen yad okok, titay kidek
ginigab ak nepim, anib ak nigtep ginimib.
Mel ak, binib titimel gil yepis agil monmon
gipal okok, kili gipal adek anib ak kidek
gil apyap pakinimib tek lup. Nibi pen,
Klays nop gos kiles gil liniŋid, jak kiles
gil midebim. Anib ak anigil yonigun agil,
nigtep ginimib.
18 Jisas Klays, ne Biawl chin ak midil,
bi kasin gep chin ak mideb. Ne nibop
pel yimug niŋid gitep gakniŋ, nop nepim.
Nibop yimug niŋid gitep gup anib ak, nibop
gek jak kiles gil yenimib. Nop nigtep gipim
ak, nibi kiles gil gem amek, nop nigtep yibil
ginimib. Pen miñil nop yib awl ñinigun, pel
pelnep abe ñilig yonigun. Yaw.

3:13 Ais 65.17, 66.22, Lep 21.1, 21.27 **3:14** 1 Ko 15.58, Plp 1.10, 1 Te 3.13 **3:15** Lom 2.4, 1 Pi 3.20, 2 Pi 3.9 **3:16** Lom 10.3, 1 Ko 15.51, 1 Te 4.15 **3:17** Mak 13.5, 13.23, 13.33, 1 Ko 10.12, Epe 4.14, 2 Pi 1.10-12 **3:18** Epe 4.15, 2 Ti 4.18, 1 Pi 2.2, Jud 25, Lep 1.6

1 JON
Jon Mɨj Ned Ak Tɨkak

Takaw pel mɨdep ak mɨseŋ lup

1 Man alwol gɨlak ñɨn ak, Takaw pel
mɨdep ak yek. Pen ne anɨb ñɨn awl apɨl,
takaw agek tɨmud chɨn ke nɨŋɨd, wɨdɨn
chɨn ke nɨŋɨd, ñɨn mɨdup chɨn ke ak nop
dɨnɨgɨnok. Takaw pel mɨdep anɨb ak, bɨnɨb
kɨlop agñɨbun.
2 Bɨ gek bɨnɨb pel pelnep yenɨgabal anɨb
ak, ne Nap ayɨp mɨdɨl, bɨnɨb pel pelnep
yelaŋ agɨl owak. Mɨseŋ apek nɨŋɨd, nɨbop
agñobun.
3 Nop wɨdɨn nɨŋɨd, takaw nop ak nɨŋɨd
dɨl, nɨbop agñɨbun ak nɨm, nɨb ayɨp jɨmñɨl
mɨdobun. Pen chɨn mɨdupsek Bapi ayɨp,
Ñɨne Jisas Klays ayɨp, apɨlmɨŋal jɨmñɨl mɨdɨl,
jɨj nokom mɨdobun.
4 Chɨn anɨgɨl mɨdon, chɨnop tep yɨbɨl
gɨnɨmuŋ agɨl, mɨj awl tɨkobun.

Mɨlek adek ak ajonɨgun

5 Klays chɨnop agñek nɨgɨnok takaw ak,
nɨbop agñɨnɨgobun. God mɨlek yɨbɨl mɨdeb,
kɨsɨlɨm sek ma mɨdeb.
6 Anɨb ak chɨn tap si tap tɨmel gɨ mɨdɨlɨg,
God ayɨp jɨmñɨl mɨdobun agɨnɨgabun ak,
kɨsɨlɨm nab okok mɨdɨl, yepɨs adek ak gɨ dad
amɨlɨg, anɨb agɨnɨgabun.
7 Pen God ayɨp mɨdɨl, mɨlek nop adek ak
ajɨl bɨnɨb ne ayɨp jɨmñɨl mɨdon, Ñɨne Jisas
chɨnop gos nɨŋɨd nɨkɨm ne sogek kumak ak,
ne gach chɨnop mɨdupsek wik yokɨlɨg nep
mɨdeb.
8 Chɨn pen agɨnɨgabun, Tap si tap tɨmel
ogɨnap ma gɨpun agonɨgabun, gos chɨn
anep nɨŋɨd yepɨs agɨl, takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak
ma nɨg dɨpun.
9 Chɨn pen tap si tap tɨmel gɨpun okok
agyɨkonɨgabun, God ne bɨ suŋtep mɨdeb tek,
tap tɨmel gɨpɨm okok tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgayn
agak tek gɨnɨgab. Tap tɨmel anɨb okok
mɨdupsek wik yokɨnɨgab.
10 Pen tap si tap tɨmel ma nep gɨpun
agonɨgabun, God ne bɨ takaw yepɨs agep
olap mɨdeb agɨnɨgabun. Anɨb ak takaw nop
ak nɨg dɨnɨgun tek ma lɨnɨgab.

2

Klays chɨnop yɨmug nɨŋɨd, Nap nop agnɨgɨlɨg mɨdeb

1 Ñapay yad okok. Nɨbop mɨj tɨkebin anɨb
ak, tap si tap tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb agɨl tɨkebin.
Pen tap si tap tɨmel genɨgabɨm, Jisas Klays
chɨnop yɨmug nɨŋɨd, Nap nop agnɨgɨlɨg nep
agɨnɨgab, Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak, tɨg walɨg
gɨyokɨnɨmɨn agɨnɨgab. Jisas ne bɨ suŋtep
mɨdeb.
2 Ne chɨnop nen kumak nɨm, Nap tap si
tap tɨmel gɨpun ak, tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgab.
Pen chɨnop nep mel, bɨnɨb okok mɨdupsek
kɨlop nen kumak nɨm, Nap tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpal ak, tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgab.
3 Chɨn God agup tek mɨdɨl nɨm, nop gos
nopun ak, nɨgtep gɨpun.
4 Bɨnɨb ogɨnap kɨli apal, God nop nɨgtep
gɨl dɨpun apal ak pen, agup tek ma gɨpal ak,
yepɨs yɨbɨl apal. Bɨnɨb anɨb okok, kɨli takaw
nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl nɨŋɨd ma apal.
5 Bɨnɨb pen God agup tek kɨdek gɨpal
okok, kɨli nɨgtep gɨl God nop mapen lɨl
mɨdebal. Anɨb ak tek kɨli nepal, God ayɨp
jɨmñɨl mɨdebal.
6 Bɨnɨb ogɨnap kɨli anɨb apal, Chɨn God
ayɨp jɨmñɨl mɨdobun apal, Klays ne gup tek
nep gɨnɨgel.
7 Bɨnɨb mapen yad Klays yɨl mɨdebɨm
okok. Takaw kɨl tɨkɨl agebin anɨb ak, takaw
kɨdeyɨl tek lup ak pen, takaw ned nɨbi dɨpek
ak nɨbop tɨkɨl agebin.
8 Pen takaw nɨbop agebin anɨb ak, abe
takaw kɨdeyɨl tek lup. Takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl
anɨb ak, Klays yɨl ayɨp mɨdɨl, nɨb ayɨp mɨdɨl
gup. Taynen? Kɨsɨlɨm bad ak kul gɨnɨgeb,
mɨlek nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak mɨñɨl mɨdeb.

1:1 Jon 1.1-4, 1.14, 20.27, 2 Pi 1.16, 1 Jo 2.13-14 **1:2** Jon 1.14, 21.24, Apo 2.32, Lom 16.26 **1:3** Jon 17.21, Apo 4.20, 1 Ko 1.9, 1 Jo 2.24 **1:4** Jon 15.11, 16.24, 2 Jo 12 **1:5** Jon 1.9, 9.5, 12.35-36, 1 Ti 6.16, Jem 1.17, 1 Jo 3.11 **1:6** 2 Ko 6.14, 1 Jo 2.4 **1:7** Ais 2.5, Jon 3.21, Epe 1.7, Hib 9.14, 1 Pi 1.19, Lep 1.5, 7.14 **1:8** Jop 9.2, Sng 32.5, Snd 28.13, Jem 3.2, 1 Jo 2.4 **1:9** Sng 51.2, Snd 28.13, 1 Jo 1.7 **1:10** 1 Jo 1.8 **2:1** Lom 8.34, 1 Ti 2.5, Hib 7.25, 9.24 **2:2** Jon 1.29, 11.52, Lom 3.25, 2 Ko 5.18, Kol 1.20, 1 Jo 4.10, 4.14 **2:4** 1 Jo 1.6-8, 4.20 **2:5** Jon 13.15, 14.21-23, 15.4-5, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Jo 4.12-13, 4.17, 5.3 **2:7** 1 Jo 2.24, 3.11, 2 Jo 5-6 **2:8** Jon 1.9, 8.12, 13.34, Lom 13.12, Epe 5.8, 1 Te 5.5, 5.8

9 Binib kili God milek nop dil binib ne
yibil midobun agil gos nepal ak pen, mam
oginap kilop milik nepal okok, kisilim nab
ayaŋ midebal.
10 Binib mam okok kilop mapen lipal
okok, God milek tep adek ak midebal.
Milek adek ak midil, tap olap gek kili ma
apyap pakinigabal.
11 Pen binib mam okok kilop milik
niginigabal okok, kisilim nab ayaŋ midil,
puŋil aplan apyan gilig, amobun migan ak
agil ma nepal. Kili kisilim nab ayaŋ midel,
widin kilop koy gup.
12 Nibi ñapay yad okok. Klays ne gitep
gek, Nap nibop tap si tap timel gipim ak
tig walig giyokek nim, nibop mij tikebin.
13 Nibi biawl okok, bi ned man alwol
gilek ak nop nepim tek, nibop mij tikebin.
Nibi bi pilaj okok, bi kicheki biawl ak
ayip kiles gil penpen gipim tek, nibop mij
tikebin.
14 Nibi ñapay yad okok, Bapi God nop
nepim ak nim, nibop mij tikebin.
Nibi biawl okok, bi ned man alwol
gilek ak nop nepim tek, nibop mij tikebin.
Nibi bi pilaj okok, kiles midil God
takaw ak chichik timel dil, bi kicheki
biawl ak ayip kiles gil penpen gipim tek,
nibop mij tikebin.

Tap lum awl yil ak gos ma niginimib

15 Binib lum awl yil ak gos niŋid gipal
ak sek, tap lum awl yil ak sek gos ma
niginimib. Gos nibi tap lum awl yil ak am
komkam gek, God nop mapen ma lipim.
16 Binib tap midupsek lum awl yil gos
nepal okok, mapen ke tikjakup tek gil,
widin niŋid gos timel owup tek gil, yib awl
dinigun agil nepal tek gel amub. Nap ne
kilop gos ñek anib ma gipal, gos kili ke niŋid
adek anib ak gel amub.
17 Tap gos lipigup anib okok, pisnep kul
ginigeb ak pen, binib God gos nigup tek
kidek gipal okok, pel pelnep yenigabal.

Binib Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din apal okok, kili opal

18 Ñapay yad okok. Ñin kidek ak wulep
mideb. Bi Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib ak
yad din agek, biawl tek lek apeb ak, takaw
agilak anib ak nepim. Miñil pen binib Klays
nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din apal
okok, kuŋay opal, anib ak tek chin nopun,
ñin kidek ak wulep mideb.
19 Binib Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib
ak yad din apal anib okok, binib chin
yil midebilap tek, chinop keligil keke ma
abilap. Anigil kelig keke amnilak tek, chin
nopun, kili binib chin yil ma midebal.
20 God Kawnan ne ak pen apil nib ayip
midakniŋ, nibi midupsek takaw niŋid yibil
ak nig dipim.
21 Takaw niŋid yibil ak niginimib agil mij
awl ma tikebin, nepim tek nibop tikebin.
Nib nepim, God takaw niŋid yibil ayip,
takaw yepis okok ayip di wilik malik ma
gep.
22 Binib an tek takaw yepis apal? Binib
apal, Jisas ne Klays mel, bi yokip olap apal,
kili binib yepis apal okok midebal. Kili
Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din
apal binib okok midebal. Nap ayip, Ñine
ayip kilop keligil nim, anigil apal.
23 Ñine nop keligipal okok, Nap nop abe
keligipal. Binib pen Ñine ak ne Klays apal
okok, Nap nop abe dipal.

God Kawnan ne ak chinop takaw niŋid ak agñub

24 Anib ak, takaw ned nepek ak, ditep
gilig yenimib. Midil nim, Nap ayip Ñine
ayip, apilmiŋal ayip jimñil yenigabim.
25 Kili apilmiŋal ayip jimñil midil nim,
Klays binib ne dup okok pel pelnep
yenigabal agak tek, nibop ginigab.
26 Binib nibop takaw yepis agebal okok,
kili agel gi dad amek apyap pakinimib tek
lup ak niŋid, nibop mij awl tikebin.

2:9 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Pi 1.9, 1 Jo 3.10, 3.14-15, 4.20 **2:10** Jon 11.9, Lom 14.13, 2 Pi 1.10, 1 Jo 3.14 **2:11** Jon 11.10, 12.35 **2:12** Luk 24.47, Apo 4.12, 13.38, 1 Ko 6.11, 1 Jo 1.7 **2:13** 1 Jo 1.1 **2:14** Epe 6.10 **2:15** Mat 6.24, Lom 8.7, 12.2, Gal 1.10 **2:16** Lom 13.14, Jem 4.16, 1 Pi 2.11 **2:17** Mat 7.21, 1 Ko 7.31, Jem 1.10, 1 Pi 1.24 **2:18** Mat 24.5, 24.24, 2 Te 2.3, 1 Ti 4.1, Hib 1.2, 1 Pi 4.7, 2 Pi 2.1, 2 Jo 7 **2:19** Mat 24.24, Jon 6.37, Apo 20.30, 1 Ko 11.19 **2:20** Jon 10.4, Apo 3.14, 1 Ko 2.15, 2 Ko 1.21, Hib 1.9, 1 Jo 2.27 **2:22** 1 Jo 4.3, 2 Jo 7 **2:23** Jon 5.23, 14.7-10, 15.23, 1 Jo 4.15, 5.1, 2 Jo 9 **2:24** Jon 14.23, 1 Jo 1.3, 2 Jo 6 **2:25** Jon 3.15, 6.40, 17.3, 1 Jo 1.2, 5.11 **2:27** Jon 14.26, 16.13, Hib 8.10-11, 1 Jo 2.20

27 Pen takaw kuŋay ma agñiniigayn.
Klays ne God Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil
nib ayip kod mideb. God Kawnan ne ayip
midebim ak nim, ne ke nibop gos yipid gil
adek ak ñek, nigtep gipim. Takaw yepis
adek okok gos ak ma ñub. Yipid gil gos ñek
nepim. Anib ak God Kawnan ne ak gos ñub
tek, Klays nop chigil nep yenimib.

God ñapay ne midobun

28 Pen miñil Klays nop chigil nep
yenimib. Ñapay yad okok, nibi nop chigil
nep midem nim, ne adikid miseŋ ownigab
ñin ak, nop nigon nebeŋ ma gek, gos sek
yonigabun.
29 Nib nepim, Klays ne suŋtep midil, yipid
gil adek ak nep gup. Anib ak abe nepim,
binib kili suŋtep midil yipid gil adek ak gipal
okok, God ñapay ne yibil midebal.

3

1 God chinop mapen yibil lil agup, Nibi
ñapay yad midebim agup. Niŋid yibil, chin
God ñapay ne midobun. Pen binib lum awl
yil okok, kili chinop nigtep ma gipal. Bapi
chin ak nop nigtep ma gilak, anib ak tek
chinop nigtep ma gipal.
2 Pen binib mapen yad okok nigim. Chin
miñil God ñapay ne midil, kidek titay tek
yonigabun ak nigtep ma gipun. Nigtep ma
gipun ak pen, Klays ne apil miseŋ lak ñin
ak, nop niŋid, chin ke yibil lil ne mideb tek
ak yonigabun.
3 Binib gos anib ak nepal okok, kili nop
kod midil, ne gach sek ma yek tek yonigun
agil, tap si tap timel okok keligil gach sek
ma midebal.
4 Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok, God
takaw ak tibilikipal. Tap si tap timel ak anib
ke mel, nim ak takaw ne tibilikipal ak nep.
5 Pen nib nepim, Jisas tap si tap timel
gipal okok tig walig giyokinig owak. Pen ne
tap si tap timel ma yibil gak.
6 Binib Klays nop chig tep gil midebal
okok, tap si tap timel gilig ma midebal.
Binib tap si tap timel gilig midebal okok, kili
nop widin ma niŋid, ne bi tay tek mideb ak
ma nepal.
7 Ñapay tep yad okok. Bi oginap yepis agil,
nibop ag lipig dad amnigel tek linigab ak,
nigtep ginimib. Binib gitep gipal okok, kili
Klays suŋtep mideb tek midebal.
8 Pen binib tap si tap timel gilig midebal
okok, kicheki biawl ak kilop bak lek, kili
ne tap si tap timel bilel nib pel gup tek
gilig midebal. Adek anib ak nep, God Ñine
owak. Ne Satan binib okok kilop pel gi
timel gup ak, pisnep tibilik yokinig owak.
9 Binib God ñapay ne midebal okok, ne
kilop gitep gil kod midakniŋ, tap si tap timel
okok asik tep gipal. Ne mideb tek midil, tap
si tap timel gilig yenigel tek ma lup.
10 Anib ak tek binib an God ñapay ne
midebal akaŋ, an Satan ñapay ne midebal
ak, nigtep gipun. Binib gitep ma gil, mam
okok kilop mapen ma lipal okok, God ñapay
ne ma midebal.

Mam ay God yil midebal okok, kilop mapen linimib

11 Pen takaw anib ak ned nibop aginok
tek, mam ay okok kilop mapen linimib.
12 Adam ñine Kein gak tek ma ginimib.
Ne Satan yil midil, nimam kidek gitep gak
ak nop milik niŋid, pisnep paklek kumak.
Taynen nop paklak? Kein gos timel niŋid
pel gi timel goligup, nimam kidek gos tep
niŋid pel yipid gil goligup.
13 Anib ak mam ay yad okok. Binib lum
awl yil ak nibop nigel milik yownigab ak,
gos kuŋay ma niginimib.
14 Chin mam ay okok kilop mapen lipun
tek nopun, God chinop dek, pisnep kubal
kid ak keligil, pel pelnep yenigabal kid ak
midobun. Binib mapen ma lipal okok,
pisnep kubal kid ak midebal.
15 Binib mam oginap kilop milik niŋid
gos anib ak nepal okok, binib chip ñapal
tek lup midebal. Pen nib nepim, binib chip

2:28 1 Jo 3.2, 4.17 **2:29** Apo 22.14, 1 Jo 3.7, 3.10 **3:1** Jon 1.12, 3.16, 16.3, Lom 8.16, 1 Jo 4.10 **3:2** Lom 8.18, 8.29, 1 Ko 15.49, 2 Ko 3.18, Plp 3.21, Kol 3.4, 2 Pi 1.4 **3:4** Lom 4.15, 1 Jo 5.17 **3:5** Ais 53.5-6, 53.11, Jon 1.29, 2 Ko 5.21, 1 Ti 1.15, Hib 4.15, 1 Pi 2.22-24, 1 Jo 2.2 **3:6** Lom 6.1-2, 6.14, 1 Jo 2.4, 3.9, 4.8, 3 Jo 11 **3:7** Lom 2.13, 1 Jo 2.26, 2.29 **3:8** Stt 3.15, Luk 10.18, Jon 8.44, 16.11, Hib 2.14 **3:9** 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Jo 5.18 **3:10** 1 Jo 2.29, 4.8 **3:11** Jon 13.34, 15.12, 1 Jo 1.5, 4.7, 4.21 **3:12** Stt 4.8, Hib 11.4, Jud 11 **3:13** Mat 5.11-12, Jon 15.18-19, 17.14, 2 Ti 3.12 **3:14** Jon 5.24, 1 Jo 2.9-11 **3:15** Mat 5.21-22, Gal 5.21, Lep 21.8

ñapal okok kili titay dinigabal? Pel pelnep ma yenigabal.

16 Jisas Klays chinop nen kumak. Kumek, chin binib oginap kilop mapen lep jij ak nopun. Anib ak tek, gos chin ke nep ninjid midtep ginigun agil ma niginigun. Mam ay okok kilop gos ninjid, midtep ginigel agil kilop gitep ginigun.

17 Binib tap kunjay midilig, mam ay tap ma mideb okok kilop ninjid chib ma nepal ak, God binib kilop mapen lup tek ma gipal.

18 Anib ak ñapay yad okok. Takaw nep ma aginigun, mam ay okok kilop ditep yibil gil mapen yibil linigun.

Binib God nop chigipal okok, kili gos sek midebal

19 Chin binib okok kilop mapen yibil lipun ak nim, chin nopun, takaw ninjid yibil ak ditep gipun. Anigon, gos chin nab ayanj midtep gil, gos pal awl ma lipun. God widin midup adek ak nebenj ma dil, gos sek midobun.

20 God gos ne gos awl yibil, gos chin ak sikol olap mideb. Gos chinop okok midupsek nigup. Anib ak tek, gos chin nab ayanj chinop ke ag ginimunj tek lup won ak, gek gos pal awl ma linigun.

21 Anib ak binib mapen yad okok nigim. Gos chin nab ayanj gek gos pal awl ma lipun ak, God widin midup adek ak ñawl ma dil, gos sek midobun.

22 Takaw ne agak tek kidek gilig gitep gipun, anib ak tek nop agnopun ak, tep gaknin apun tek gup.

23 Pen chinop agak tek ak anigil mideb. Ñine Jisas Klays nop gos lininjid, mam ay okok kilop mapen linigun.

24 Binib ne agak tek gipal okok, ne kili ayip jimñil mideb, kili pen ne ayip jimñil midebal. Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil chin ayip midobun, anib ak chin nopun, ne ayip jimñil midobun.

4

God Kawnan ne ak gos ñub ak akanj, kawnan yokip ak gos ñub?

1 Binib mapen yad okok. Bi kili God takaw agobun agil, yepis agil ajipal okok, kili kunjay midebal. Anib ak tek binib oginap God Kawnan ayip midobun agenigel, nigtep gil takaw kilop ak dinimib. God Kawnan ayip midobun apal ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak yipid gil akanj, kawnan yokip ak kilop gos ñek agebal akanj agil niginimib.

2 Pen God Kawnan ne ak ayip midil, kili aginigabal, Jisas Klays, ne bi yibil lil lum awl owak aginigabal.

3 Pen Jisas bi yibil lil ma owak aginigabal ak, God Kawnan ne ak ayip ma midebal. Bi Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din agup ak, kili gos ne ak dil, takaw anib ak tek apal. Bi anib ak ownigab agel nepek ak, miñil apil lum awl mideb.

4 Ñapay yad okok. Nibi God binib ne midebim tek, takaw yepis kili apal ak, taw jisipuk gipim. God Kawnan ne ak nab nibi pi ak jimñil mideb ak, Kawnan kiles timel yibil. Tap olap nab kili pi ak jimñil mideb ak, ne kiles ma mideb.

5 Binib anib okok lum awl yil. Takaw kili abe lum awl yil ak nim, binib lum awl yil ak takaw kili anib ak nig dipal.

6 Chin pen God yil midobun tek, binib God nop nepal okok, kili takaw apun ak nig dipal. Binib nop ma nepal okok pen, takaw apun ak ma nig dipal. Anib ak tek, God Kawnan ayip midil takaw ninjid yibil won ak apal akanj, kawnan yokip gos ñek takaw yepis won ak apal ak nopun.

God chinop mapen lup tek, chin anib ak nep mam ay okok kilop mapen linigun

7 Binib mapen yad okok. God chinop mapen lup tek, chin anib nep penpen mapen linigun. Binib mapen lipal okok, kili God nop nigtep gil, ñapay ne midebal.

3:16 Jon 3.16, 13.1, 15.13, Lom 5.8, Gal 1.4, Epe 5.2, 5.25, 1 Te 2.8 **3:17** Lo 15.7, Luk 3.11, 1 Jo 4.20 **3:18** Lom 12.9, Jem 2.15-16, 1 Pi 1.22 **3:19** Jon 18.37, 1 Jo 1.8 **3:21** Hib 4.16, 10.22, 1 Jo 2.28, 4.17 **3:22** Sng 34.15, Jer 29.12, Mat 7.8, 21.22, Jon 9.31, 14.13 **3:23** Jon 6.29, 13.34, 15.12, 15.17, 17.3, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Jo 2.8-10 **3:24** Jon 14.23, 15.10, 17.21, Lom 8.9, 1 Jo 4.12-13 **4:1** Mat 7.15, 24.4-5, 24.24, 1 Te 5.21, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 2.18, 2 Jo 7, Lep 2.2 **4:2** 1 Ko 12.3, 1 Jo 5.1 **4:3** 2 Te 2.7, 1 Jo 2.18, 2.22, 2 Jo 7 **4:4** Mat 12.29, Jon 16.33, 1 Ko 2.12, Epe 2.2, 6.12, 1 Jo 5.4-5 **4:5** Jon 3.31, 15.19, 17.14 **4:6** Jon 8.47, 10.27, 14.17, 1 Ko 14.37, 2 Ko 10.7 **4:7** 1 Jo 2.29, 3.10-11, 3.23 **4:8** 1 Jo 2.4, 3.6, 4.16

8 God pelpel binib okok midupsek
mapen lup. Anib ak tek binib kili binib
oginap kilop mapen ma lipal okok, God nop
ma nepal.
9 God Ñine nokom agyokek lum awl
owak. Anigek, chin pelpel yonigabun.
Anigup ak chin nopun, God chinop mapen
lup.
10 Mapen lep adek ak, chin kid yil ak ma
tikjakak, God kid yil ak tikjakak. Chinop
mapen lil, Ñine nop agyokek apil, tap si tap
timel gipun okok tig walig giyokinig owak.
11 Binib mapen yad okok. Ne chinop
anigil mapen lup, anib ak tek chin abe
penpen mapen linigun.
12 God nop miseŋ ma nopun ak pen,
penpen mapen lipun ak, ne chin ayip jimñil
midakniŋ gipun. Ne chin ayip jimñil mideb
ak nim, ne binib mapen yibil lup tek gipun.
13 God Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil,
chin ayip jimñil mideb ak nim, Kawnan ne
ak chinop ñek ne ayip jimñil midobun ak
nigtep gipun.
14 Nap Ñine bi kasin gep ak midonimuŋ
agil, nop agyokek apek, widin chin ke
niginok. Niŋid, Nap ne binib lum awl
ak midupsek kilop gos niŋid agyokak agil,
nigtep gil binib kilop agñibun.
15 Binib miseŋ apal, Jisas ne God Ñine
yibil mideb apal okok, God kili ayip jimñil
midakniŋ, kili pen God ayip jimñil midebal.
16 Chin ke God chinop mapen lup ak
nigtep gil, adek anib ak gon ameb.
God bi mapen lep. Binib kili God ayip
mam ay oginap ayip kilop mapen lipal
okok, God ayip jimñil midebal, ne kili ayip
jimñil mideb.
17 God chin ayip jimñil mideb ak nim, ne
binib mapen lup tek gipun. Anib ak kot awl
ginigab ñin ak niŋid gos sek midon jel ma
gup. Chin lum awl midobun ak pen, Klays
mideb tek midon jel ma gup.
18 Binib penpen mapen lipal okok, tap
olap nigel jel gek ma pilikipal. Anib ak tek,
binib God ayip penpen mapen yibil lipal
okok, pilikinigel tek ma yibil lup. Pen binib
kili God nop mapen ma lil, binib okok kilop
abe mapen ma lil, pilikipal. Taynen? Kili
nepal, yul awl ak dinigabal.
19 God ne ned chinop mapen lup ak nim,
God nop mapen lil, binib okok kilop mapen
lipun.
20 Binib God nop mapen lipun apal ak
pen, mam ay okok kilop milik nepal ak,
yepis yibil apal. Mam ay okok kilop widin
nepal, God nop widin ma nepal. Anib ak,
kili mam ay oginap kilop mapen ma lipal,
titay dil God nop mapen lipal?
21 God ne chinop kiles gil agak, Binib yip
mapen lipal okok, mam ay okok kilop abe
mapen linigel agak.

5

Binib Jisas nop gos linepal okok, tap lum awl yil ak taw jisipuk gipal

1 Binib kili Jisas ne Bi God nop aglup ak
agil gos linepal okok, God ñapay ne midebal.
Nap nop mapen lil, ñapay ne okok kilop abe
mapen lil gipal.
2 Pen chin God nop mapen lil, agak tek
kidek gipun ak, chin nopun, ñapay ne okok
kilop mapen lipun.
3 God nop mapen lil nim, agak tek kidek
gipun. Pen takaw ne agak anib ak, miŋel
ma gup.
4 God nop gos linigon, chinop dek
ñapay ne midobun ak, tap lum awl yil ak
midupsek taw jisipuk gipun. Gos chinop ak
ma ap lipig dad amnigab.
5 Binib an tap lum awl yil ak midupsek
taw jisipuk gipal? Binib Jisas ne God Ñine
agil gos linepal okok, kili nim anigipal.

God Ñine takaw nop ak miseŋ agup

6 Jisas Klays owak ak, bi yokip ma owak.
Ñig pakak, kidek mab bak alaŋ nikim so-
gek kumak. Ñig nep pakek, God Ñine
mideb agil ma apun. Ñig pakek kidek mab

4:9 Jon 3.16, Lom 5.8, 8.32, 1 Jo 5.11 **4:10** Jon 15.16, Lom 5.8-10, Tat 3.4, 1 Jo 2.2 **4:11** Mat 18.33, Jon 15.12-13, 1 Jo 3.16 **4:12** Jon 1.18, 1 Ti 6.16, 1 Jo 2.5-6, 4.18-20 **4:13** Jon 14.20, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Jo 3.24 **4:14** Jon 1.14, 3.17, 1 Jo 1.1-2 **4:15** Lom 10.9, 1 Jo 5.1, 5.5 **4:16** 1 Jo 3.24, 4.8, 4.12 **4:17** Jem 2.13, 1 Jo 2.28, 3.3, 3.19-21 **4:20** 1 Jo 2.4, 3.17, 4.12 **4:21** Mat 5.44-45, Mak 12.29-31, Jon 13.34, 15.12, 1 Jo 3.23 **5:1** Jon 1.12-13, 15.23, 1 Jo 2.22-23, 4.15 **5:3** Mai 6.8, Mat 11.30, Jon 14.15, 14.21-24, 2 Jo 6 **5:4** Jon 16.33, 1 Jo 3.9, 4.4 **5:5** Lom 8.37, 1 Ko 15.57, 1 Jo 4.4, 4.15 **5:6** Jon 1.29, 1.34, 14.17, 16.13, 19.34, 1 Ti 3.16, 1 Jo 1.7

bak alaŋ nikim sogek kumak ak, God Ñine
mideb agil nopun. God Kawnan ne ak
takaw jij ninid yibil ak, ne Jisas Klays takaw
nop ak miseŋ agup.
7 Anib ak takaw adek omiŋal nokom
mideb,
8 Jisas ne ñig pakak ak, mab bak alaŋ
nikim ne sogak ak, God Kawnan ne ak
takaw miseŋ agak ak. Takaw omiŋal
nokom anib ak, jimñil adek nokom agup
anib ak tek, Jisas God Ñine nokom mideb ak
nigtep gipun.
9 Binib okok agel nopun ak, takaw nep
agel nig dipun. God ne pen Ñine takaw nop
ak chinop agup ak, takaw niŋid yibil agek
nig dipun.
10 Binib God Ñine nop gos linepal okok,
God ayip midil, God takaw miseŋ agup ak
nig dipal. Binib pen God takaw agup anib
ak niŋid ma dipal okok, God bi yepis agup
agil nepal. Taynen? God ne Ñine takaw
nop ak miseŋ agup ak, kili niŋid ma dipal.
11 God ne Ñine nop agyokek apil chinop
gek, pel pelnep yonigun. Chin niŋid anib
ak nopun, God takaw ne miseŋ agup ak,
takaw niŋid yibil mideb.
12 Binib God Ñine nop dipal okok, miñil
midtep gil pel pelnep yenigabal. Pen God
Ñine nop ma dipal okok, miñil midtep ma
gil, pel pelnep ma yenigabal.

Chin nopun, pel pelnep yonigabun

13 Nibi God Ñine nop gos linepim okok,
pel pelnep yenigabim ak nigtep ginimib
agil, mij awl tikebin.
14 God gos ne ke nigup ak niŋid agnopun
ak, agnopun tek nep nigup. Anib ak tek
God yil monmon apil nop agnopun.
15 Pen chin nopun, God nop agnopun ak,
tap agnopun anib okok midupsek ne nigup.
Anib ak tek, chin tap olap nop agnigon, tap
anib ak ginigab.
16 Pen mam olap tap si tap timel gek
niŋid, God nop agnigiŋimib. Agnigem, nop
tep ak dek, ne ayip jimñil yenigab. Pen
tap si tap timel olap gonimuŋ, kawnan ne
pisnep kumeb tek mideb ak, God nop gitep
ganŋ agil agnigiŋimib ma agebin.
17 God tap mel agak okok gipal ak, tap
si tap timel gipal. Pen tap timel anib okok
gipal, kawnan kili pisnep kumeb tek ma
mideb. Tap nokom olap gipal ak, kawnan
kili ak pisnep kumeb tek mideb.
18 Chin nopun, binib God ñapay ne
midebal okok, tap si tap timel gilig ma
midebal. God Ñine kilop kod midakniŋ,
Satan kilop diniŋuŋ tek ma lup.
19 Chin nopun, binib lum awl yil okok
midupsek Satan yil midebal ak pen, chin
God yil midil ñapay ne midobun.
20 Pen chin nopun, God Ñine apil, chinop
gos tep ñek, God ne bi yipid gil mideb ak nop
nigtep gipun. Chin God bi yipid gil mideb
ak ayip jimñil yibil midil, Ñine Jisas Klays
ayip abe jimñil midobun. Jisas Klays nim,
ne God bi yipid gil mideb. Ne chinop gek,
pel pelnep yonigabun.
21 Ñapay yad okok. Tap yepis god chin
agil agnepal okok, asik tep ginimib.

5:7 Jon 1.1, 10.30, Lep 19.13 **5:8** Jon 15.26 **5:9** Mat 3.16-17, 17.5, Jon 5.32-37, 8.17-18 **5:10** Jon 3.33, 5.38, Lom 8.16, Gal 4.6 **5:11** Jon 3.36 **5:12** Jon 3.36, 5.24 **5:13** Jon 20.31, 1 Jo 1.1-2 **5:14** Jon 14.13, 16.23, 1 Jo 3.21-22 **5:16** Mat 12.31-32, Luk 12.10, Hib 6.4-6, Jem 5.14-15 **5:18** Jon 17.15, Jem 1.27, 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Jo 3.9 **5:19** Lom 8.10, 8.23, Gal 1.4, 1 Jo 4.6 **5:20** Ais 9.6, Mat 25.46, Jon 17.3, 1 Ti 3.16, Hib 1.8 **5:21** 1 Ko 10.14

2 JON
Jon Mɨj Nab Ak Tɨkak

1 Yad binɨb Klays yɨl mɨdebal okok kɨlop
kod mɨdep olap mɨdebin. Yad binawl* ayɨp
ñɨpay nad ayɨp, God nɨbop dɨnɨgayn agɨl
nɨŋɨd dak okok, mɨj tɨkebin. Yad nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl
agebin, nɨbop mapen yɨbɨl lɨpin. Pen yad
nokom mel, binɨb takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl nepal
okok mɨdupsek nɨbop mapen lɨpal.
2 Taynen? Takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak chɨn ayɨp
mɨdɨl, chɨn ayɨp pel pelnep yenɨgab.
3 Bapi God ayɨp Ñɨne Jisas Klays
ayɨp, chɨnop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨlɨg kod
mɨdenɨgayl. Mɨdilekniŋ, takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl
nopun anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, penpen mapen lɨl
mɨdɨl, mɨdtep gɨnɨgabun.

Chɨn mapen lep kanɨb adek ak kɨdek gɨnɨgun

4 Ñɨpay nad ogɨnap Bapi God takaw nɨŋɨd
agak tek kɨdek gɨpal ak nɨgen, yɨp tep yɨbɨl
gup.
5 Pen binawl, chɨn penpen mapen
lɨnɨgun agɨl, mɨñɨl nep mɨj tɨkebin. Takaw
kɨdeyɨl tek lɨnɨgab ak pen, takaw ned chɨn
dɨnok ak nep agebin.
6 Penpen mapen lep ak anɨgɨl mɨdeb, God
agak tek kɨdek gɨnɨgun. Pen takaw kɨles
ne ned agek nepek ak anɨgɨl mɨdeb, Nɨbi
penpen mapen lɨnɨmɨb.

Binɨb ogɨnap takaw yepɨs agñɨbal ak, kɨdek ma gɨnɨgun

7 Binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl, kɨli Jisas Klays ne bɨ
yɨbɨl lɨl lum awl ma owak agɨl, binɨb man
wakay okok okok kɨlop anɨb agñɨbal. Kɨli
Klays nop dɨyokɨl tep ne anɨb ak yad din
apal okok, binɨb okok kɨlop takaw yepɨs
agñɨnɨgun agɨl anɨgɨl apal.
8 Anɨb ak tek nɨbi nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb. Takaw
chɨn kɨles gɨl apun ak, kɨles tɨmel gɨl chɨchɨk
dɨnɨmɨb. Mel ak, tap dɨpɨm anɨb ak
kelɨgɨnɨmɨb tek lup. Pen kɨles gɨl jak
yenɨgabɨm, God tap teplep ne mɨdupsek
nɨbop ñɨnɨgab.
9 Binɨb Klays takaw nop ak kelɨgɨl, am
takaw yokɨp ogɨnap sek dɨpal okok, God
ayɨp jɨmñɨl ma mɨdebal. Binɨb pen Klays
takaw nop ak nɨgɨlɨg mɨdebal okok, Bapi
ayɨp Ñɨne ayɨp jɨmñɨl mɨdebal.
10 Anɨb ak binɨb ogɨnap, nɨbop God takaw
agñɨnɨg apenɨgel, nɨgtep gɨl kɨlop dɨnɨmɨb.
Klays takaw ak kelɨgɨl, takaw yepɨs ak
agenɨgel, kɨlop ma ag dɨdeg lɨl, kal mɨgan
nɨbi ak ma dad amnɨmɨb.
11 Pen binɨb anɨb okok kɨlop ag dɨdeg
lɨl poŋɨd kal nɨb amem, takaw tɨmel kɨli
agɨnɨgabal anɨb ak, nɨb apɨm tek lɨnɨgab.

Takaw day won ogɨnap

12 Yad takaw kuŋay yɨbɨl mɨdeb, nɨbop
agɨnɨm ak pen, kɨl tɨkɨnɨgayn agɨl gos ma
nepin. Gos yad pen anɨgɨl mɨdeb. Yad nɨbop
am nɨŋɨd, takaw agɨlɨg mɨñmɨñ tɨmel yɨbɨl
gɨnɨgabun.
13 God nanay nop dɨnɨgayn agɨl nɨŋɨd dak
ak, ñɨpay ne okok kɨli nep ag dɨdeg lebal.

1:1 Jon 8.32, 1 Pi 5.1, 1 Jo 3.18, 3 Jo 1 * **1:1** Bɨ gos nɨgep ogɨnap kɨli anɨgɨl gos nepal, Pol ne binawl agup ak, ne takaw pal adaŋ lɨl agup. Binawl anɨb ak, ne sios olap mɨdeb agɨl gos nepal. **1:4** 3 Jo 3 **1:5** Jon 13.34, 15.12, 15.17, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Jo 2.7-8, 3.11, 3.23 **1:6** Jon 14.15, 14.21, 1 Jo 2.5, 2.24, 5.3 **1:7** 1 Jo 2.22, 4.1-3 **1:8** Mak 10.29-30, Gal 3.4, Hib 10.32, 10.35 **1:9** 1 Jo 2.23 **1:10** Epe 5.11, 2 Te 3.6 **1:12** Jon 17.13, 1 Jo 1.4, 3 Jo 13-14

3 JON
Jon Mɨj Kɨdek Ak Tɨkak

1 Yad binɨb Klays yɨl mɨdebal okok kɨlop
kod mɨdep olap mɨdebin. Mam mapen yad
Gayus, nep mɨj tɨkebin. Yad nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl
agebin, nep mapen yɨbɨl lɨpin.
2 Mam mapen yad. Yad nepin, bipɨl
nad nab pi ak mɨdeb ak, mɨdtep gup.
Anɨb ak God nop agnɨgen, tap mɨdupsek
gɨnɨgaban okok mɨdtep gɨl, nad ke abe
mɨdtep gɨnɨgaban.
3 Mam ogɨnap awl apɨl yɨp apal, Bɨ Gayus
ne God takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak gos nɨŋɨd,
mɨdupsek pel kɨdek gup apal. Anɨb agñɨbal,
yɨp tep yɨbɨl gup.
4 Ñɨpay yad okok, kɨli pel takaw nɨŋɨd
yɨbɨl ak nɨŋɨd kɨdek gɨl mɨdebal ak nɨgen, yɨp
tep yɨbɨl gup. Yɨp tep yɨbɨl gup mɨñmɨñ anɨb
ak, tap awl yɨbɨl, mɨñmɨñ ogɨnap sɨkol olap
mɨdeb.

Gayus gɨtep gup

5 Bɨ mapen yad. Nad mam ogɨnap kɨlop
pel dɨtep yɨbɨl gɨpan. Kɨli man palawl okok
nɨb apel kɨlop ma nepan okok, kɨlop mon-
mon dɨl kod mɨdtep gɨpan.
6 Anɨgɨpan ak ogɨnap apɨl, binɨb Klays
yɨl mɨdebal awl okok kɨlop apal, Gayus ne
God binɨb ne okok kɨlop mapen yɨbɨl lup
apal. Kɨli adɨkɨd apɨl nep nɨŋɨd, kanɨb olap
amnɨg, kɨlop tap ogɨnap ñe dad amnɨgel. Bɨ
God wog ne gɨnɨgel ak, kɨlop anɨgɨl gɨñɨtep
gɨnɨgun.
7 Kɨli Klays takaw ak agñɨ ajɨpal. Pen agñɨ
ajɨlɨg, binɨb God takaw ma nepal okok kɨlop
agnɨŋɨd, tap mɨdup tap okok ma dɨpal.
8 Anɨb ak bɨ tep anɨb ak tek kɨlop dɨtep
gɨnɨgun. Kɨlop dɨtep gɨl nɨm, God takaw
nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl wog ak jɨmñɨl gon, am tep
gɨnɨgab.

Diyotlepes gɨ tɨmel gup

9 Yad Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop mɨj
tɨkɨnek ak pen, bɨ Diyotlepes, bɨawl kɨli
mɨden agɨl, takaw apun ak ma yɨbɨl nɨgup.
10 Anɨb ak tek yad mɨdebɨm ak amɨl,
ne chɨnop agjuwɨl tɨtay gup takaw ak
agyɨkɨnɨgayn. Pen ne tɨmel anɨb ak nep ma
gup. Mel. Ne mam God takaw agñɨ ajɨpal
okok kɨlop ma yɨbɨl dup. Pen binɨb ogɨnap
kɨli mam God takaw agñɨ ajɨpal okok kɨlop
dɨnɨg gel, ne mel agɨl, kɨlop agup, Klays
binɨb ne nab okok kelɨgɨl amnɨm agɨl, kɨlop
agyokak.

Demitliyus gɨtep gup

11 Pen bɨ mapen yad. Binɨb gɨ tɨmel gɨpal
okok, anɨgɨpal ak kɨdek ma gɨnɨmɨn. Binɨb
pen gɨtep gɨpal okok, anɨgɨpal ak kɨdek
gɨnɨmɨn. Binɨb gɨtep gɨlɨg mɨdebal okok,
God yɨl mɨdebal. Pen tap tɨmel gɨlɨg mɨdebal
okok, God nop ma nepal.
12 Bɨ Demitliyus ne takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl
won ak kɨdek gɨl mɨdeb. Anɨb ak tek binɨb
mɨdupsek nop nɨŋɨd apal, Bɨ teplep yɨbɨl
apal. Chɨn abe mɨseŋ agɨl apun, Bɨ anɨb ak,
bɨ teplep yɨbɨl apun. Pen nad nepan, chɨn
takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl apun.

Takaw day won ogɨnap

13 Yad takaw kuŋay yɨbɨl mɨdeb, nep
agɨnɨm ak pen, kɨl tɨkɨnɨgayn agɨl gos ma
nepin.
14 Gos yad pen anɨgɨl mɨdeb. Wulep
mɨdeb yad nep am nɨŋɨd, nad ayɨp takaw
agɨnɨgabul.
15 Mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨn. Namam okol nep ag
dɨdeg lebal. Takaw yad ak dɨl, mam nad
ayɨp mɨdebal okok kɨlop nɨnokom abe ag
dɨdeg lɨnɨmɨn.

1:1 Apo 19.29, Lom 16.23, 1 Ko 1.14, 2 Jo 1 **1:3** 2 Jo 4 **1:4** 1 Ko 4.15, Plm 10 **1:6** Tat 3.13 **1:7** 1 Ko 9.12, 9.15
1:11 Sng 37.27, Ais 1.16-17, 1 Pi 3.11, 1 Jo 3.6-10 **1:12** Jon 19.35, 21.24, 1 Ti 3.7 **1:13** 2 Jo 12

JUD
Jud Mɨj Tɨkak

1 Yad Jud, Jisas Klays nop wog gɨñeb ne
mɨdebin. Jemis nɨmam ne ak mɨdebin. Mɨj
ñu kɨl tɨkebin anɨb awl, nɨbop binɨb God ne
ke suk agɨl aglup okok, tɨkɨl ñebin. Bapi God
nɨbop mapen laknɨŋ, Jisas Klays nɨbop kod
mɨdtep gup.
2 God nɨbop mapen nɨŋɨd, mapen lek awl
gɨnɨmuŋ, mɨdtep yɨbɨl gɨnɨmɨb.

Bɨ ogɨnap kɨli God takaw agobun agɨl pen yepɨs apal
(2 Pita 2.1-18)

3 Binɨb mapen yad okok. Nɨbop mɨj
tɨkɨnɨg, God chɨnop tɨg asɨk dup takaw ak
agɨnɨm agɨl gos nepin ak pen, mɨñɨl nepin,
takaw olap sek mɨdeb nɨbop agɨnɨgebin.
God binɨb ne mɨdobun okok, chɨnop takaw
tep ne ak pɨsnep agñub. Pɨsnep agñub ak
pen, binɨb ogɨnap takaw anɨb ak dɨl tɨg
adɨkɨl, takaw adek ogɨnap ke agenɨgel, chɨn
kɨlop nɨŋɨjsek lɨl agɨnɨgun.
4 God bɨlel agak, Binɨb anɨb ak tek
gɨnɨgabal okok, kɨlop ag gɨl yul awl yɨbɨl
ñɨnɨgayn agak. Binɨb God nop anɨgɨl gɨ tɨmel
gɨpal okok, ogɨnap kɨmɨgel apɨl nɨb ayɨp
jɨmñɨl mɨdebɨm. God chɨnop yɨmug nɨŋɨd
gɨtep gup ak pen, kɨli anɨb ak tɨg adɨkɨl, tap
si tap tɨmel okok monmon yɨbɨl gɨpal. Pen
kɨli Bɨawl chɨn nokom yɨbɨl Jisas Klays nop
kud ñɨl kelɨgɨpal.
5 Bɨlel tap gak ak nepɨm ak pen, tepayaŋ
agɨnɨgebin. Bɨawl binɨb ne Yislel kɨli Yijip
yelak ñɨn ak, kɨlop tɨg asɨk dad apek, Yijip
kelɨgɨl owlak. Kɨdek pen ogɨnap nop gos ma
lɨnɨgɨlak okok kɨlop, paklek kumɨlak.
6 Pen ensel tɨmel ogɨnap, nɨbi nɨgɨm. En-
sel anɨb okok wog ned mɨdtep gɨlak ak pen,
tep kɨli yelak ak kelɨgɨlak. Kelɨgɨl, Bɨawl
ne nag kɨles tɨmel pel pelnep mɨdeb ak dɨl
kɨlop nag lɨl, dam kɨsɨlɨm nab ayaŋ yokak.
Yokek, kɨli God kot awl gɨnɨgab ñɨn ak kod
mɨdebal.
7 Pen taun Sodom sek taun Gomola sek,
man wulep anɨb okok mɨdupsek, kɨlop gak
ak gos sawl ma gɨnɨmɨb. Kɨli anɨgɨl gɨ tɨmel
gɨl, bin si bɨ si gɨ dad amɨl keke tɨmel yɨbɨl
gɨlak. Gelak, Bɨawl ne binɨb anɨb okok
mɨdupsek mab ke yɨneb ayaŋ dɨyokek, pel
pelnep yul awl dɨnɨgabal. Tap tɨmel gɨlak
anɨb okok, nɨbi nɨgtep gɨl, anɨgɨl ma gɨnɨmɨb.
8 God kɨlop anɨgak ak pen, bɨ wɨsɨn nɨŋɨd
takaw yepɨs agñɨbal anɨb okok, nab kɨli ak
ke tap gach gɨ tɨmel gɨl, Bɨawl takaw ak
kelɨgɨl, ensel kɨles tɨmel okok kɨlop agjupal.
9 Pen Mosis kumak ñɨn ak, Satan ayɨp,
ensel awl yɨbɨl Maykel ayɨp, Mosis chɨp takɨl
ak dɨnɨg penpen agɨlek. Penpen agɨlek ak
pen, Maykel ne Satan nop ma agjuwak.
Mel yɨbɨl. Pen anɨb agak, Bɨawl ne ke nep
ag gɨnɨmuŋ agak.
10 Maykel nɨgtep gɨl anɨb agak. Bɨ agobun
anɨb okok pen, tap tɨtay dɨl mɨdeb agɨl ma
nepal okok monmon agjupal. Anɨb ak
tek ak, gos tɨmud kɨli ak ke pal ak pal ak
mɨdɨl, chen ladek chag ladek okok gos kɨli
mɨdebal tek mɨdebal. Pen tap tɨmel yɨbɨl
adek ak gebal ak, kɨlop ke gɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl geb.
11 Kɨlop ke gɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨnɨgab. Bɨ Kein
ne ned gak tek gɨpal. Pen chɨp kabem, mani
tap okok nep gos nepal ak, bɨ Balam bɨlel gɨ
tɨmel gak tek gɨpal. Bɨ Kola ne God takaw
tɨbɨlɨkak tek gɨpal, anɨb ak pɨsnep apyap
pakɨl abal.
12 Pen nɨbi God nop mapen lɨlɨg penpen
mapen lɨlɨg, tap jɨmñɨl ñɨŋɨnɨg apnan gɨpɨm
ñɨn ak, kɨli God nop gos ma nɨŋɨd, yokɨp apɨl
monmon gɨpal. Gos kɨli ke nepal. Anɨb ak
kɨli wɨsɨp ak yɨgen dɨl dad okok nɨb okok
nɨb gɨl, apɨl sub wɨdɨn yu gup tek mɨdebal.
Pen kɨli mab ñɨŋeb mɨdup ma pulup tek
ak mɨdebal. Mab mɨlep gek, jɨj abe tɨg ju
dɨyokɨpal tek mɨdebal. Anɨgel, kawnan nab
kɨli ayaŋ pɨsnep kumub.
13 Kɨli ñɨg solwala pag apɨl, tap dayday
okok nɨb okok nɨb dap yokup tek mɨdebal.

1:1 Mat 13.55, Mak 6.3, Jon 17.11-12, 1 Pi 1.5 **1:2** 1 Pi 1.2, 2 Pi 1.2 **1:3** Plp 1.27, 1 Ti 1.18, 6.12, 2 Ti 1.13, Tat 1.4 **1:4** Gal 2.4, Tat 1.16, Hib 12.15, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 2.22 **1:5** Kis 12.51, Nam 14.29-30, Sng 106.26, 1 Ko 10.5, 10.9, Hib 3.17-19, 2 Pi 1.12 **1:6** Jon 8.44, 2 Pi 2.4, 2.9, Lep 20.10 **1:7** Stt 19.1-24, 2 Pi 2.6, 2.10 **1:8** Kis 22.28, 2 Pi 2.10 **1:9** Lo 34.6, Dan 10.13, 10.21, 12.1, Sek 3.2, 2 Pi 2.11-12, Lep 21.7 **1:10** 2 Pi 2.12 **1:11** Stt 4.3-8, Nam 16.1-35, 22.1-35, 2 Pi 2.15, 1 Jo 3.12 **1:12** Ese 34.8, Mat 15.13, 1 Ko 11.21, Epe 4.14, 2 Pi 2.13, 2.17, Lep 2.11, 20.14 **1:13** Ais 57.20, Plp 3.19, 2 Pi 2.17

Pen tap timel gipal anib okok nebeŋ kilop
ma gup. Gap pogilin olap pugjuwil okok
nib okok nib gup tek midebal. Anigel,
God tep kilop kisilim owup migan olap
gilek, kili amil anib migan ayaŋ pel pelnep
yenigabal.
14 Bi Adam jij ne tikak ak, tik dad amel,
Yinok nop nim kugul ak tikilak. God ne
Yinok nop gos ñek, binib tap timel gilak
anib okok kilop niŋid anigil agak, Nigim.
Biawl ensel ne ñin juwil kuŋay yibil nep dad
apil,
15 binib okok midupsek niŋid bilokinigab
agak. Binib kili nop kud ñil kidek ma gil, tap
si tap timel adek keke gil, nop takaw kiles
timel adek keke agil gipal ak, kilop ag gil yul
awl yibil ak ñinigab agak.
16 Bi agobun anib okok, pel pomil agilig,
takaw dilig gipal. Gos kili adek ak ke niŋid,
tap timel gup adek anib ak monmon gel
amub. Kili ke suk agilig, yib kili ak ke dad
aplanibal. Pen bi anib okok, kili takaw ñig
lil, chinop kidek gilaŋ agil apal.

Nibi Klays nop gos linigem, nibop kiles ñinigab

17 Pen binib mapen yad okok. Biawl chin
Jisas Klays, bine takaw nop dad ameb okok,
kili takaw ned agilak ak, tap kidek ownigab
agilak okok gos ak nigilig yenimib.
18 Nibop anigil agilak, Ñin kidek ak
ownigab ñin ak, bi agjuwep okok yenigabal
agilak. Gos timel kili ke nepal tek gilig, God
nop kidek ma ginigabal agilak.
19 Bi timel agobun anib okok, Klays binib
ne okok kilop tig asik keke lipal. Gos kili
lum awl tap ak niŋid kidek gun agil gil, God
Kawnan ne ak ayip ma midebal.
20 Pen binib mapen yad okok. God
nibop gek nop gos linepim tek, nop chig tep
gil yonigun agil, gem amnimuŋ. Pen God
Kawnan ne ak nibop gos ñakniŋ, nop agilig
yenimib.
21 God nibop mapen lup tek, nibi God
nop gos nigilig midem, nibop mapen yibil
lilig yonimuŋ. Pen Biawl chin Jisas Klays,
ne ayip yonigun agil kod midem, nibop
mapen nigek ne ayip pel pelnep yenigabim.
22 Binib gos omiŋal nepal, gos teplep
kilop won ak nab yowup okok, kilop
mapen niŋid kod yenimib.
23 Oginap mab miŋilaŋ adek ak amnigel
tek lup agil, kilop kasek tig asik dem kim
amnigel. Oginap mapen niŋid dinimib
ak pen, midupmidup pig jup tek gipal ak,
chin abe ginigun tek lup agil, nigtep gil
yenimib. Bi anib okok kili midupsek gach
sek midebal, walij tap kili abe gach sek
mideb. Pen gach kili gipal okok asik tep
ginimib.

God yib nop ak dad aplanigun

24 God nibop kiles ñil kod midakniŋ,
apyap pakinimuŋ tek ma mideb. Ne nibop
dad amil, man teplep ne alaŋ dam lek
yenigabim. Pen tap titimel oginap nab
nibi ayaŋ ma yenigab, binib teplep nokom
yenigabim. Minek minek miñmiñ tep yibil
ginigabim.
25 God kuŋay ma mideb, nokom olap
mideb. Ne biawl chin Jisas Klays nop
agyokek apil gek, chinop tig asik dup tek,
yib nop ak dad aplanigun. Ne biawl yibil
midil kiles ne dil, binib okok midupsek
kod midil, tap okok midupsek abe kod
yonimuŋ. Ne bilel anigil yoligup. Miñil anib
ak nep mideb. Kidek abe pel pelnep anigil
yenigab. Yaw.

1:14 Stt 5.18-24, Lo 33.2, Dan 7.10, Sek 14.5, Mat 25.31, 2 Te 1.7, Lep 1.7 **1:15** Sng 31.18, 94.4, Mal 3.13 **1:16** Snd 28.21, Jem 2.1, 2.9, 2 Pi 2.10, 2.18 **1:17** 2 Pi 3.2 **1:18** 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 3.1, 2 Pi 2.1, 3.3 **1:19** Hos 4.14, 1 Ko 2.14-15, Hib 10.25, Jem 3.15 **1:20** Lom 8.26, Epe 6.18, Kol 2.7, 1 Te 5.11, 1 Ti 1.4 **1:21** Tat 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12 **1:23** Amo 4.11, Sek 3.2-5, Lom 11.14, 1 Ko 3.15, Lep 3.4 **1:24** Lom 16.25, Epe 3.20, Plp 1.10, Kol 1.22, 2 Pi 3.14 **1:25** Lom 16.27, 1 Ti 1.17, 2.3, 2 Pi 3.18

LEPELESIN
Jisas Klays Ne Jon Nop Takaw Jɨj We Gɨl Agyɨkak

Takaw ned agak ak

1 Yad bɨ God wog gɨñeb ne Jon. Takaw tɨkebin anɨb awl, ned mɨseŋ ma nɨgelak,
Jisas Klays ne ag mɨseŋ lak. Takaw anɨb
ak, tap anɨb okok wulep mɨdeb gɨnɨgab tek,
God Jisas nop agñɨl, Jisas ne bɨ wog gɨñeb ne
okok kɨlop agñɨnɨmuŋ agɨl gos nɨgak. Anɨgɨl
nɨŋɨd, ensel ne ak agyokek apɨl, yɨp takaw
ak agñak.
2 Takaw anɨb ak, God takaw ak ayɨp, Jisas
Klays kɨdek gɨnɨgab tek takaw jɨj ak ayɨp,
jɨmñɨl mɨdeb okok nɨŋɨd mɨdupsek takaw
nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl nɨm, nɨbop agebin.
3 God ne gos anɨb okok ñek, mɨj awl kɨl
tɨkɨl agñebin. Pen wulep mɨdeb, tap anɨb
okok gɨjunɨgab ak nɨm, bɨnɨb takaw tɨkebin
anɨb awl pi ak nɨgɨlɨg nɨgɨnɨgabal okok sek,
bɨnɨb pi ak nɨgɨlɨg agñel nɨŋɨd dɨnɨgabal
okok sek God gek, mɨñmɨñ gɨnɨgabal.

Jon God bɨnɨb ne pelpel apnan gɨpal man awl anep kugul ak, kɨlop mɨj kɨl tɨkak

4 Yad Jon. Nɨbi God bɨnɨb ne pelpel
apnan gɨpɨm, Esiya plopens man awl keke
anep kugul ak mɨdebɨm okok, nɨbop mɨj ñu
kɨl tɨkebin. God ne mɨñɨl mɨdeb, ned yek,
kɨdek yenɨgab ak, nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep
gek mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb. Kawnan ne tam pakɨl
anep kugul lup ak, God bɨawl besɨg mɨdep
jɨj sɨŋak mɨdeb ak, ne abe nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd
gɨtep gek mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb.
5 Pen Jisas Klays ne God takaw agak
ak dad apɨl yɨpɨd gɨl nep agɨl, jɨj gɨ kumɨl
tɨkjakɨl, gapman bɨnonɨm lum awl mɨdebal
abe kɨlop kodup ak, ne abe nɨbop yɨmug
nɨŋɨd gɨtep gek mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb.
Ne chɨnop mapen lɨl kumak tek, gach
chɨnop tɨg walɨg gɨyokek kɨm ameb tek lup.
6 Ne bɨnonɨm chɨn ak mɨdakniŋ, chɨn
bɨnɨb God nop sɨbogep okok mɨdɨl, Nap nop
wog gɨtep gɨlɨg mɨdobun. Anɨb ak Jisas
Klays yɨb nop pel pelnep dad aplaneb, kɨles
ne tap okok mɨdupsek pel kod mɨdeb. Yaw.
7 Pen nɨgɨm. Ne wɨsɨp sek apek
nɨŋɨd, bɨnɨb man okok mɨdupsek abe,
bɨnɨb nop ñagɨlak okok abe, nop mɨseŋ
nɨgɨnɨgabal. Nop nɨŋɨd, bɨnɨb mɨdupsek
taynen anɨgɨpun agɨl, chɨb gek chaŋ awl
yɨbɨl lɨnɨgabal. Yaw, tap anɨb ak gɨnɨgab.
Tep.
8 God Bɨawl yɨbɨl, tap okok mɨdupsek
gɨnɨmuŋ tek nep mɨdeb ak, ne agup, Yad ke
bɨlel yelɨgɨpin, kɨdek yad ke yenɨgayn agup.
God bɨawl agup anɨb ak, ne mɨñɨl mɨdeb,
ned yek, kɨdek yenɨgab.

Jon ne Klays nop nɨgak

9 Yad namam nɨbi Jon. Chɨn nɨm, God
bɨnɨb ne dɨl kod yenɨgab okok mɨdobun.
Pen bɨnɨb yokɨp okok, chɨnop gɨ tɨmel gel
nɨŋɨd, Jisas nop ma kelɨgɨl, kɨles yɨbɨl gɨl gon
ameb. Yad God takaw ak agñɨlɨg, Jisas nop
gos nepin agenek, yɨp dam ñɨg solwala tɨb
kus gak, man Patmos lɨlak.
10 Anɨb okok mɨden, Bɨawl ñɨn awl ne
olap apek, God Kawnan ak yɨp bak lakniŋ,
kud yad okok yɨl takaw awl olap akɨl tek
agɨl agak,
11 Tap tay nep yomen nɨgɨnɨmɨn okok, mɨj
ñu kɨl tɨkɨnɨmɨn agak. Kɨl tɨkɨl, God bɨnɨb
ne pelpel apnan gɨpal man awl keke anep
kugul ak kɨlop, yoke amnɨmuŋ agak. Taun
Epesus olap, Simena olap, Pegamum olap,
Tayatayla olap, Sadis olap, Piladelpiya
olap, Layodisiya olap agak.
12 Anɨb agakniŋ, yad bɨ takaw ageb anɨb
ak nɨgɨn agɨl, adɨkɨl nɨgɨnek, lam gol dɨl gɨlak
anep kugul ak yek.
13 Pen lam nab anɨb ak, bɨ olap nop
nɨgɨnek. Bɨ anɨb ak, Bɨ Olap Ñɨne tek ak
yek. Ne chech palawl yɨbɨl olap yɨmɨl, gol
dɨl gɨlak sɨbnag ak nab awl sɨŋak pal tɨbɨkak.

1:1 Dan 2.28-29, Jon 3.32, 12.49, Lep 1.19, 4.1, 22.6, 22.16 **1:2** 1 Ko 1.6, 1 Jo 1.1, Lep 6.9 **1:3** Luk 11.28, Jem 5.8, 1 Pi 4.7, Lep 22.7, 22.10 **1:4** Kis 3.14-15, Sek 3.9, Jon 1.1, Lep 1.8, 3.1, 4.5, 4.8, 5.6, 11.17, 16.5 **1:5** Sng 89.27, Ais 55.4, Jon 15.9, 18.37, Epe 1.20, Kol 1.18, 1 Ti 6.13, Hib 9.14, 1 Jo 1.7, 4.10, Lep 3.14, 17.14 **1:6** Kis 19.6, 1 Ti 6.16, Hib 13.21, 1 Pi 2.5, 2.9, Lep 5.10, 20.6 **1:7** Dan 7.13, Sek 12.10, Mat 24.30, Mak 13.26, Luk 21.27, Jon 19.34, 19.37, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.17 **1:8** Kis 3.14, Lep 1.4, 1.17, 4.8, 11.17, 15.3, 21.6, 22.13 **1:9** Plp 1.7, 2 Ti 1.8, 2.12, Lep 6.9 **1:10** Jon 20.26, Apo 10.10, 2 Ko 12.2, Lep 4.1-2 **1:12** Kis 25.37, Sek 4.2, Lep 1.20 **1:13** Ese 1.26, Dan 7.13, 10.5, Lep 15.6

14 Kimig wij ne ak kayig yibil gil, chag
sipsip wij kayig tek akaŋ, wisip kayig tek ak
lak. Widin ne ak, mab miŋilaŋ tek yek.
15 Tob kid ak, tap kiles blas apal ak
dagilel, yinil kilid dup tek ak gak. Pen
takaw ne ak, ñig sij awl puŋil, gu agup tek
ak agak.
16 Ñin yipid kid ne ak, gap anep kugul
ak di yek. Pen baynat kid pispis gak ak,
meg migan alaŋ aplan jakak. Jomulik ne
ak, subnab alaŋ apil, milek kid yibil agil gup
tek ak gak.
17 Yad nop nigen nebeŋ gek, tob agen
nop siŋak apyap pakil, chip kumeb pal tek
ak yenek. Anigenek, ñin yipid kid ne ak
yip dinigilig agak, Ma pilikinimin. Yad bi
ned yibil midil, mid dad amil, kidek mid nep
yenigayn agak.
18 Yad nim bi pel midep agak. Ned kum-
nek ak pen nigan. Miñil koŋim midil, pel
pelnep yenigayn agak. Binib kumil kanib
tep abal ak sek, kanib timel abal ak sek ki
wul ak, yad kod midebin agak.
19 Anib ak miñil geb tek niŋid, kidek
ginigab tek niŋid, midupsek mij ayaŋ kil
tikinimin agak.
20 Pen tap nigeban okok, takaw we gil
jij ne ak anigil mideb agak. Lam gol dil
gilak anep kugul nigeban okok, God binib
ne pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke anep
kugul ak agak. Pen gap anep kugul ak,
ñin yipid kid yad adek ak nigeban okok,
ensel anep kugul ak mideb agak. God binib
ne pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke anep
kugul ak, ensel anib okok kili kilop kod
midebal agak.

2

God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Epesus ak kilop takaw agak

1 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil
agak, Pen ensel ne Epesus binib God yil
midebal okok kilop kod midep ak,* takaw
aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin
agak. Bi gap anep kugul ak ñin yipid kid
ne adek ak di midilig, lam gol dil gilak anep
kugul nab okok ajup ak, takaw nim ak
agyokeb agak.
2 Okok tap nibi gipim ak, wog kiles gil, gi
dad amil koslam midil, pen yilik ma nepim
ak, nepin agak. Bi timel gipal okok kilop
nigem, nibop tep ma gup agak. Bi oginap
anigil apal, Chin bi Jisas takaw nop dad
ameb okok midobun apal agak. Pen mel
ak, kili anigil ma midebal agak. Takaw
kilop yigilil nepim, bi takaw yepis agep
okok agak.
3 Yad nepin, yip chigem binib kili nibop
miŋel ñel, yilik ma niŋid yip chigil yibil
midebim agak.
4 Pen takaw olap mideb agak. Yip ned
chigil mapen yibil leligipim adek ak, dam
yokipim akal agak?
5 Yip Biawl chin agil mapen leligipim miñ
tep anib ak, taynen keligipun agil tepayaŋ
ak dil, midtep geligipim tek yenimib agak.
Mel ak, yad ap lam nibop ak pilig dinigayn
agak.
6 Pen adek olap gitep gipim ak, yip tep
gup agak. Binib Nikolas nop takaw timel ne
ak dil, timel adek ak gel yip tep ma gup tek,
nibop abe gup agak.
7 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan
ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl
keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib
agak. Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab
ak, nop agen, mab midup olap dil ñibil, pel
pelnep yenigab agak. Mab anib ak, God
man ne alaŋ wog nab ne ak mideb agak.

God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Simena ak kilop takaw agak

8 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak,
Pen ensel ne Simena binib God yil midebal
okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin

1:14 Dan 7.9, Lep 2.18, 14.2, 19.12 **1:14** Dan 10.6 **1:15** Ese 1.24, 43.2, Lep 14.2 **1:16** Epe 6.17, Hib 4.12, Lep 1.20, 2.1, 2.12, 2.16, 3.1, 19.15, 19.21 **1:17** Ais 41.4, 44.6, 48.12, Ese 1.28, Dan 8.18, 10.10, Lep 2.8, 22.13 **1:18** Sng 68.20, Lom 6.9, Lep 4.9, 5.14 **1:19** Lep 1.1, 1.11, 2.1, 4.1 **1:20** Sek 4.2, Plp 2.15, Lep 1.12, 1.16, 2.1, 3.1 **2:1** Lep 1.16, 1.20 * **2:1** God ensel agyokek amil, binib God yil midebal okok kilop keke kod yelak. Jon takaw agak anib ak, ne ensel nokom nokom kilop agñak. Pen takaw anib ak, binib God yil midebal okok midupsek niŋid kidek ginigel agil gos nigak. Sapta 2 ayip 3 ayip niginimib. **2:2** 2 Ko 11.13, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 4.1, Lep 2.9, 2.13, 2.19, 3.1, 3.8, 3.15 **2:3** Gal 6.9, Hib 12.3-5 **2:5** Mat 21.41-43, Lep 2.16, 2.22, 3.3, 3.19 **2:6** Sng 139.21 **2:7** Stt 2.9, Ese 28.13, 31.8, Mat 11.15, Lep 2.11, 2.17, 2.29, 3.6, 3.13, 3.22, 22.2, 22.14, 22.19 **2:8** Ais 44.6, 48.12, Lep 1.17, 22.13

ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Bi ned yibil midil, mid dad amil, kidek mid nep yenigab ak, ned kumnek ak pen tikjakil konjim mideb ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak.

9 Yad nepin, binib yokip oginap nibop gi timel gel, nibi binib yimgeptek midebim ak pen, yad nigen bin gin bi gin yibil midebim agak. Pen Juda oginap, chin Juda yipid gil midobun apal ak pen, Satan binib ne midil nibop takaw dilig midebal ak, yad abe nepin agak.

10 Nibi yul awl yibil dinigebim ak, gos awl ma niginimib agak. Nigim. Wulep mideb, Satan ne kili God nop chig tep ginigabal akanj apyap pakinigabal agil, ne gek, nibop oginap di nag linigabal agak. Pen yip yil midebim ak ninjid, nibop ñin anep wajilem ak tek, gi timel gilig yenigabal agak. Pen nibop titay dinigel akanj, pisnep paklinig gel, gos awl anib ak ma niginimib agak. Yip chigil nep midem nibop paklenigabal, tap teplep yibil nibop ñinigayn agak. Tap teplep anib ak anigil mideb, nibi pel pelnep yenigabim agak.

11 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak. Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab ak, tepayanj kumil yul awl dipal ak ma dinigab agak.

God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Pegamum ak kilop takaw agak

12 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Pegamum binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Bi baynat ne kid pispis gak ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak.

13 Yad nepin, nib koslam yibil midebim agak. Taun nibi midebim nab ak, Satan kod mideb agak. Pen nibi yip chig tep gil, yip nokom gos linepim ak, gos yip ak nibi ma we gipim agak. Man awl Satan pel mideb anib ak, biyad Adipas ne wog ma keligil takaw yad pel agñek, nop ñagilak ak pen yip ma keligipek agak.

14 Pen takaw oginap mideb agak. Binib nibi oginap, Balam takaw agñoligup ak dil kidek gebal agak. Bi Balam anib ak, bi Balak nop timud wukek nim, am yepis gek, Yislel binib okok apyap pakililak agak. Tap ñinjeb tap yokip sibogilak okok ñibilig, bin si bi si gilig gilak agak.

15 Ak pen nibi oginap bi Nikolas takaw timel ne ak dil, timel adek nop ak kidek gil, gem amub agak.

16 Anib ak, chin taynen anigipun agil keliginimib agak. Pen ma keliginigabim ak, sikol won olap midil yad nibop yil ownigayn agak. Apil, baynat meg migan yad ayanj nib aplan jakup ak mideb, binib anigipal okok ayip penpen ginigayn agak.

17 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak. Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab ak, tap ñinjeb olap, bilet Mana† apal ak, binib yokip okok ma nepal ak, nop ñen ñinjinigab agak. Pen nop kab kayig olap ñinigayn agak. Kab ñinigayn adek anib ak, yib kideyil ak keke tik ñenigayn, bi dinigab ak nep niginigab agak.

God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Tayatayla ak kilop takaw agak

18 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Tayatayla binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. God Ñine, widin mab minjilanj tek midil, tob kid ne ak, tap kiles blas apal ak dagilel yinil kilid dup tek gak ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak.

19 Okok tap nibi gipim ak, yad nepin agak. Binib okok kilop mapen yibil lil, wog giñilig yibil midebim agak. Yip gos lininjid,

2:9 Lom 2.17, 2 Ko 11.14-15, 1 Ti 6.18, Jem 2.5, Lep 3.9 **2:10** Mat 10.22, 10.28, 24.13, 2 Ti 4.8, Jem 1.12, Lep 3.11 **2:11** Lep 13.9, 20.14, 21.8 **2:12** Ais 49.2, Lep 1.16 **2:13** Lep 3.8 **2:14** Nam 22–24, 25.1-3, 31.16, Lo 23.4, Apo 15.29, 1 Ko 6.13, 8.9, 2 Pi 2.15, Jud 11 **2:16** Ais 11.4, 2 Te 2.8, Lep 1.16, 3.11, 19.15, 19.21, 22.7, 22.12, 22.20 **2:17** Kis 16.4, 16.14-15, 16.33-34, Ais 62.2, 65.15, Jon 6.48-50, Lep 2.7, 2.11, 3.12, 19.12 † **2:17** Tap ñinjeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak, God ne tap ñinjeb anib ak bilel Yislel binib kilop ñak. Kili man Yijip keligil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok ajeligipal ñin ak, God tap ñinjeb bilet Mana anib ak kilop ñoligup. Pen Kisim Bek sapta 16 ayip Buk Song sapta 78 lain 24 niginimib. **2:18** Lep 1.14-15

wog kiles gil gi dad amil pen yilik ma nepim ak, nepin agak. Gipim anib ak, ned sikol sikol geligipim ak pen, miñil tapin gipim agak.

20 Pen takaw olap mideb agak. Bin Jesebel takaw yepis agep ak, yad bin God gos ñek agñeb agek, nibi nop taynen keligem nib ayip mideb agak? Binib wog yad giñibal okok kilop takaw yepis agñek, tap midup dam tap yokip sibog ñibal okok ñibilig, bin si bi si gilig gipal agak.

21 Ne bi si tap timel adek anib ak keligil, midtep ginimuŋ akaŋ agil, nig mid mel niŋid keligipin agak.

22 Anigup tek pen gen, miñak awl gek yul awl dinigab agak. Binib nop kidek gil bin si bi si gipal anib okok, taynen anigipun agil ma keligel, kilop abe gen yul awl yibil dinigabal agak.

23 Ñapay ne okok kilop paklen kumnigabal. Kumnigabal ak nim, binib yad man keke midebal tek, yip nigtep gil aginigabal, Ne gos timud nab kilop ayaŋ nigtep yibil gil nep, binib okok bilokup aginigabal agak. Anigipin tek, nibi ninokom midupsek gipim tek niŋid, anib ak tek nibop pen ñinigayn agak.

24 Pen nibi Tayatayla binib oginap, takaw olap nibop aginigebin agak. Binib agebin okok, kili bin takaw nop ak kidek ma gil, tap adek anib ak gos niŋid ma apal, Satan takaw ag we gup apal agak. Nibi anib tek ma gipim ak nim, takaw miŋel nibop oginap ma mideb agak.

25 Pen yip chigipim anib ak, chichik dil midem midem, kidek yad ninim agak.

26 Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen gil, wog yad gitep ginigab ak, amil amil tap okok midupsek kul ginigab ñin anib ak, nop agen, binib man keke okok kilop bi kod midep yenigab agak.

27 Taynen? Bapi takaw olap yip agil agup, Binib okok kilop kiles gil kod yenimin agup agak. Anib ak tek, yad agen, bi anib ak binib man keke okok kilop kiles gil kod yenigab agak. Yil kiles olap dil, kilop pak jisipuk jisipuk ginigab, sige cheg ak tek agak.

28 Pen gap pogilin man tikinig gakniŋ nepal tek ak nop ñinigayn agak.

29 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak.

3

God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Sadis ak kilop takaw agak

1 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Sadis binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Bi God Kawnan ne ak tam pakil anep kugul lup ak ayip midil, gap anep kugul ak di mideb ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak. Okok tap nibi gipim ak, yad nepin agak. Binib okok kili agilak, Nibi Sadis binib God yil midebim okok, koŋim midebim agilak agak. Pen nibi pisnep kubim agak.

2 Wisin sawl kinebim ak keligil, añiŋ lep bad nibi ak mideb tek, añiŋ lil tikjakil God agup wog adek ak gijunimib agak. Tap okok nibi gipim adek ak God yad ak ne nigek tep ma gup agak.

3 Anib ak takaw tep agñelak niŋid dipek ak, taynen keligipun agil, adikid tepayaŋ dil kidek ginimib agak. Wisin kil kin yenigabim ak, yad bi tap si dep okok nig midel ma opal tek ak apen, nibi ma niginigabim ñin akal ownigayn agak.

4 Pen Sadis binib nibi oginap midtep gil, chech kili okok gel gach ma gup agak. Kili gitep gel yip tep gup ak nim, chech kayig pal lil, yad ayip ajonigabun agak.

5 Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab ak, chech kayig tep anib ak tek liñinigayn agak. Pen yib nop pel midep mij ayaŋ kil tik len mideb ak, ma wik yokinigayn agak. Bapi sek, ensel ne okok sek ayip

2:20 1 Kin 16.31, 2 Kin 9.7, Apo 15.20, 15.29, 1 Ko 10.19, Lep 2.14 **2:21** Lom 2.4, Lep 9.20 **2:23** Sng 7.9, 62.12, Jer 11.20, 17.10, Lom 8.27, 2 Ko 5.10, 2 Ti 4.14, Lep 20.12-13 **2:25** Lep 3.11 **2:26** Mat 19.28, Jon 6.29, 1 Ko 6.3, 1 Jo 3.23, Lep 20.4 **2:26** Sng 2.8-9 **2:27** Dan 7.22, Lep 12.5 **2:28** Lep 22.16 **3:1** Lep 1.4, 1.16, 2.2, 5.6 **3:3** Mat 24.43-44, Luk 12.39-40, 1 Te 5.2, 5.6, 1 Ti 6.20, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 2.5, 16.15 **3:4** Apo 1.15, Jud 23, Lep 6.11, 7.9, 7.13 **3:5** Kis 32.32-33, Sng 69.28, Mat 10.32, Luk 10.20, 12.8, Plp 4.3, Lep 3.18, 19.8, 20.12

nig yelaknin, biyad yil mideb agil misen agñinigayn agak.
6 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak.

God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Piladelpiya ak kilop takaw agak

7 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Piladelpiya binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Bi suŋtep ak, ne takaw ninid yibil agil, binonim Depid ki nop ak di mideb agak. Bi anib ak kanib yikek, binib oginap giñinigel tek ma lup pen giñek, yikinigel tek ma lup ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak.
8 Okok tap nibi gipim ak, yad nepin agak. Nigim, nibop kanib yikipin ak nim, binib oginap giñinigel tek ma lup agak. Nibi kiles sikol olap mideb ak pen, takaw yad ak kidek gil, yib yip sawl ma gipim agak.
9 Pen binib kili chin Juda yipid gil midobun agil yepis apal okok, Satan binib ne midebal agak. Ak nim kilop gen, tob agen nibop siŋak kigom yimil, jel kuyan gil niginigabal, yad nibop mapen yibil lipin agak.
10 Nibop gi timel gel, apin tek yip kidek gil yilik ma nepim ak, binib lum awl kilop midupsek gi timel gil miŋel ñinigab ñin ak, nibop sek ma gi timel ginigab niginigabal agak.
11 Wulep mideb ownigayn agak. Yip chigil midem, tap teplep nibop ñen pel pel-nep yenigabim ak, binib oginap tig asik ma dinigel agak.
12 Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab ak, God nop gen, God agnigep kal awl kal meg awl olap tek midil nim, yokip okok ma gi ajenigab agak. Wak adek nop ak, God yad ak yib nop ak tikil, man awl ne Jelusalem kideyil ak yib tikil ginigayn agak. God yad ak man awl ne Jelusalem anib ak, God agek man ne alaŋ nib lum awl ownigab agak. Yib yad kideyil ak abe, wak adek nop ak tikinigayn agak.
13 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak.

God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Lay-odisiya ak kilop takaw agak

14 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Layodisiya binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Tap okok midupsek God ne gilak ak, yad ke bi tap jij agak. Yad bi takaw ninid yibil, God takaw agup tek kidek gil, takaw ninid yibil nep apin agak. Yad takaw nim ak agyokebin agak.
15 Okok tap nibi gipim ak, yad nepin agak. Yad nepin, nibi ñig yigen tek ma midebim agak. Pen nibi ñig yineb tek ma midebim agak. Nibi ñig yigen tek yebikep, ak tep yibil agak. Pen nibi ñig yineb tek yebikep, ak abe tep yibil agak.
16 Ak pen, nibi ñig yigen tek ma midebim, ñig yineb tek abe ma midebim agak. Anib ak nibi ñig ak ñibel tep ma gup tek midebim, nibop yak yokinigayn agak.
17 Nibi apim, Chin midtep yibil gipun apim agak. Tap chin kuŋay mideb, tap olap ma tek dup apim ak pen, nib ke ma nepim agak. Nibi binib yimgeptek yebek, binib okok nibop ninid yimug nepal agak. Tap ma yek, widin koy gil, chib migan day nep midebim agak.
18 Anib ak nim, nigtep ma gipim tek, takaw yad apin adek ak dinimib agak. Tap gol yad ak dagilek yinil, dayday sek ma mideb ak tawnimib agak. Tawil, tap kuŋay yibil yonimuŋ agak. Pen nibi chib migan day nep midem nigel nebeŋ gaknin midebim tek, chech kayig tep yad ak tawil linimib agak. Pen widin lep tap ak tawil lem, widin suŋ lek nigtep ginimib agak.
19 Binib mapen lipin okok, kilop midtep gilaŋ agil, miŋel ñilig timud wukipin agak.

3:7 Jop 12.14, Ais 22.22, Luk 1.32, Apo 3.14, 1 Jo 5.20 **3:8** 1 Ko 16.9, 2 Ko 2.12, Lep 2.2 **3:9** Ais 43.4, 45.14, 49.23, 60.14, Lep 2.9 **3:10** Ais 24.17, Luk 21.19, 2 Ti 2.12, 2 Pi 2.9 **3:11** Plp 4.5, Lep 2.10, 2.16, 2.25, 22.7, 22.12, 22.20 **3:12** Ais 62.2, 65.15, Ese 48.35, Gal 2.9, 4.26, Hib 12.22, Lep 14.1, 21.2 **3:14** Snd 8.22, Ais 65.16, 2 Ko 1.20, Kol 1.15, Lep 1.5, 19.11, 22.6 **3:15** Lom 12.11, Lep 2.2 **3:17** Hos 12.8, Luk 12.21, 1 Ko 4.8 **3:18** Ais 55.1, Mat 13.44, 2 Ko 5.3, Jem 2.5, Lep 3.5, 4.4, 7.13, 16.15 **3:19** Snd 3.12, 1 Ko 11.32, Hib 12.6, Jem 1.12, Lep 2.5

Anib ak tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligil, gitep ginimib agak.
20 Nigim. Yad ap seŋayaŋ midilig, kanib pak gigu gilig kod midebin agak. Binib olap takaw yad ak ninid, agek kal migan amnigayn okok, yad ne ayip tap ñibil, ne pen yad ayip tap ñibil, jimñil yonigabun agak.
21 Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab ak, yad agen yad ayip binonim besig midep ak besig yonigabul agak. Bilel yad anib ak tek ginek agak. Yad kiles timel yibil penpen ginek ak, Bapi yad ne agek, ne ayip binonim besig midep ak besig yolok agak.
22 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak.

4

Kili God yib nop dad aplanilak, man ne alaŋ

1 Pen takaw kil tikipin anib ak ninid, sayn tap olap niginek, God man ne alaŋ kanibtub yikil yek. Ned akil tek agek niginek ak, tepayaŋ ak agil yip agak, Adek awl ape, tap kidek ginigab okok nep yomin agak.
2 Anib agakniŋ, God Kawnan ne ak ap yip bak lakniŋ niginek, God man ne alaŋ bi olap midil, binonim besig midep adek siŋak besig yek.
3 Wak nop ak ke yibil lil, kab Kilmejik ayip kab Koniliyan ayip tek ñiñakol gilig yek. Pen chiben ak nop gaw gil, kab Emelal tek gugiñ pagiñ gil, yinig tik yapilig yek.
4 Binonim besig midep ne ak nab ayaŋ midakniŋ, biawl besig midep anep 24 okok lil kus gilak. Biawl anib okok chech kayig yimil, tap gol dil gilak nag ak, kimig cheg okok keke lil, besig yelak.
5 Binonim besig midep siŋak, añiñak dilig, timuk awl agilig, gu agek palsek amnak. Jij anib siŋak sup milek anep kugul ak milek gi yek. Sup milek anib okok nim, God Kawnan ne ak tam pakil anep kugul lup ak.
6 Binonim besig midep ne yek jij siŋak, tap olap ñig solwala ak glas tek kid yibil agil yek.
Besig midep bak ne ak, tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal jak mid kus gilak. Tap anib okok widin kili kuŋay nep kud okok midil, wiŋ okok midil gak.
7 Tap kim midep anib okok, olap chen layon tek lak, olap chag bulmakaw ñiluk tek lak, olap bi jomulik tek lak, olap yawl duk pil palsek li ajipal tek lak.
8 Pen tap anib okok midupsek pilikid anep kagol ak lak. Widin kuŋay yibil, adek okok dil, pilikid okok dil midupsek yu gak. Pen subnab maynab ayaŋ, kimep ag midilig agilak,
God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak agilak. Ne bi suŋtep agilak. Ne bi suŋtep agilak. Ne bi suŋtep agilak. Ned yek, miñil mideb, kidek yenigab agilak.
9 Pen tap kim midep keke omiŋal omiŋal anib okok, bi binonim besig midep adek yek ak pel pelnep yenigab ak kilop tep gakniŋ, nop tep agilig yib nop dad aplanilak.
10 Aplanelak, 24 biawl okok, kili jij siŋak kigom yimil, bi binonim besig midep adek yek ak nop gos anep lilig Biawl yibil ak pel pelnep yenigab agilig, nag kimig cheg lilak ak tig asikilak. Tig asikil ne yek siŋak diyokil, yib nop dad aplanilig agilak,
11 God Biawl chin, nad tap okok midupsek gilinak agilak. Gos nad niŋid tap okok midupsek gilinak agilak. Gile, miñil tap anib okok midupsek mideb agilak. Anige, binib midupsek kilop tep yibil gek, yib nep dad aplanil, kiles nad muk okok yelak agilak. Anigebal nim, teplep mideb agilak.

5

Jon ne mij kil tikilak olap nigak

3:20 Luk 12.37, Jon 14.23, 1 Jo 2.24 **3:21** Mat 19.28, Luk 22.30, 2 Ti 2.12, Lep 2.26-27 **4:1** Lep 1.1, 1.10, 1.19, 11.12, 22.6 **4:2** Sng 47.8, Ais 6.1, Jer 17.12, Lep 4.9, 17.3, 21.10 **4:2** Ese 1.26-28, 10.1 **4:4** Lep 3.18, 6.11, 11.16, 19.14 **4:5** Kis 19.16, Ese 1.13, Sek 4.2, Lep 1.4, 8.5, 11.19, 16.18 **4:6** Ese 1.5-10, 1.22, Lep 15.2 **4:6** Ese 1.5-10, 10.14 **4:8** Ais 6.2-3, Ese 1.18, 10.12, Lep 1.4, 1.8 **4:9** Dan 4.34, 6.26, 12.7, Lep 1.18, 4.2, 4.10, 5.14, 15.7 **4:10** Lep 4.4, 4.9, 5.1, 5.7-8, 5.13-14, 6.16, 7.15, 19.4, 21.5 **4:11** Apo 17.24, Epe 3.9, Kol 1.16, Lep 5.12, 10.6 **5:1** Ais 29.11, Ese 2.9-10, Dan 12.4

1 Pen niginek, bi binonim besig midep ak
yek, mij palawl dayday kamilak olap, ñin
yipid kid ak di yek. Mij kamilak anib ak, yib
okok seŋ adek okok ken tikil, migan ayaŋ
ken tikil gilak. Pen dayday kamil, nag keke
anep kugul ak tunig tep yibil gilak.
2 Pen God ensel ne awl yibil olap nigінek.
Ensel anib ak apil, suk awl agil agak, Bi
an tek nag lak awl wisibil, mij anib awl
malakinigab agak?
3 Anib agak ak pen, bi wisip alaŋ akaŋ,
lum awl akaŋ, muk okyaŋ oginap akaŋ, mij
anib ak malakil niginigel tek olap ma yelak.
4 Anigek nigen, mij anib ak malakil
niginigel tek olap ma yelak. Yad anib ak
niŋid, chib gek chaŋ awl linek.
5 Pen biawl anep 24 okok, olap yip agak,
Chaŋ ma linimin agak. Nigan. Bi olap yib
nop ak Chen Layon kiles tek agilak agak.
Ne Juda jij ak nib, binonim Depid tikek tik
dad amil, nop tikelak ne Biawl yek agak. Ne
bi penpen gep ak kilop ñag jup tek, mij anib
ak nag anep kugul ak wisibil, malakinigab
agak.

Jon Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak nop nigak

6 Pen nigінek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ñag lelak
kumak tek olap jakil yek. Ne binonim besig
midep abe, tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal
anib okok abe nab siŋak yek. Pen biawl
kuskus gil yelak. Chag Sipsip Ñiluk anib ak
mablod anep kugul ak, widin anep kugul
ak lak. Widin anep kugul lak takaw jij ak,
God Kawnan ne ak tam pakil anep kugul
lup ak. Kawnan ne anib ak yokek, lum
okok midupsek kid kid amub.
7 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak bi binonim
besig midep yek ak jij siŋak amnak. Amil,
mij kamil ñin yipid kid okok ken di yek ak
ne dak.
8 Dak tek, tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal
anib okok sek, 24 biawl okok sek, ap kili
Chag Sipsip Ñiluk yek siŋak kigom yimilak.
Biawl anib okok kili tap gita tek okok keke
dil, kinag gol dil gilak okok keke di yelak.
Kinag di yelak migan anib okok, tap kuy tep
owep ak dagilel sikom kuy tep aplan jakil
yek. Tap kuy tep owep God nop dagililak
anib ak, binib God yil yelak okok agnigep
kili tek ak.
9 Pen kili kimep kideyil olap agil agilak,
Nep ñag lelak kumnak ak, binib man
keke midebal tek, jij keke midebal tek,
takaw yibil keke apal tek, wak keke lup
tek, oginap God yil dinak agilak. God yil
dinak ak nim, nak nokom mij kamil tunig
tep gak anib ak, di wisibil malakinimin
tek lup agilak.
10 Nad binonim kili ak midakniŋ, kili
binib God nop sibogep okok midil, God
chin anop wog gitep gilig midebal agilak.
Kidek kili nad ayip, binib lum awl kilop
kodinigabal agilak.

Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak yib nop dad aplanilak

11 Pen tepayaŋ niŋid nigінek, ensel ñin
juwil ñin juwil, tawsin milion kuŋay yibil
kuŋay yibil ap yelak. Apil binonim besig
midep ak sek, tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal
okok sek, biawl anep 24 okok sek kilop
puŋil kus gil agil,
12 meg migan dad aplanilig agilak,
Chag Sipsip Ñiluk nop ñag lelak kumak
ak, ne bi tep yibil agilak. Ne nim, bi
yib awl yibil midil, kiles dil, gos teplep
abe niŋid, tap teplep okok midupsek
dinimuŋ tek yenigab agilak. Binib okok
kilop tep yibil gek, nop tep agil, yib nop
dad aplanigabal agilak.
13 Pen nigінek, tap midupsek God ne
gilak okok, wisip alaŋ, lum awl, muk okyaŋ,
ñig solwala nab ayaŋ, okok midupsek agil
agilak,
Bi binonim besig midep ak sek, Chag
Sipsip Ñiluk ak sek, bi omiŋal bi yib awl
yibil midil, kiles dinigel agilak. Binib
okok kilopmiŋal tep agil, yib kilop dad
aplanigel, pel pelnep agilak.
14 Anib agelak, tap kim midep omiŋal
omiŋal okok agilak, Niŋid apal agilak.

5:5 Stt 49.9, Ais 11.1, 11.10, Lom 15.12, Hib 7.14, Lep 6.1, 22.16 **5:6** Ais 53.7, Sek 4.10, Jon 1.29, 1.36, Lep 1.4, 4.5, 5.9, 5.12, 13.8 **5:7** Lep 4.2, 4.10 **5:8** Sng 141.2, Lep 4.8-10, 8.3-4, 15.2 **5:9** Sng 33.3, 40.3, 96.1, 98.1, 144.9, Ais 42.10, Apo 20.28, Epe 1.7, Hib 9.12, 1 Pi 1.18-19, 1 Jo 1.7, Lep 14.3 **5:10** Kis 19.6, Ais 61.6, 1 Pi 2.5, Lep 1.6, 20.6, 22.5 **5:11** Sng 68.17, Dan 7.10, Hib 12.22, Lep 4.4-6 **5:12** 1 Sto 29.11, Lep 5.6 **5:13** Lom 9.5, Plp 2.10, 1 Ti 6.16, 1 Pi 4.11, Lep 4.2, 4.10, 6.16, 7.10

Anib agelak, biawl okok kili kigom yimil, kilopminjal yib dad aplanilak.

6

Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak nag anep kagol ak wisikak

1 Pen niginek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne mij kamil nag anep kugul ak tunig wos gek di yek ak, nag ned ak wisikak. Anigek, tap kim midepominjal ominjal okok, olap takaw awl timuk agup tek agil agak, Owan agak.

2 Agek niginek, chag hos kayig olap aplan jakak. Bi chag hos adek anib ak besig yek ak, chim di yek. Penpen ñag junimuŋ tek nep lak nim, nop nag kimig cheg liñel, binib okok ayip penpen gil, ñag ju yokinig amnak.

3 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag nab ak wisikakniŋ, tap kim midep olap pen agak, Owan agak.

4 Agek niginek, chag hos nikim olap aplan jakak. Bi chag hos adek anib ak besig yek ak nop kiles awl ñel, ne amnak. Am gek, binib lum okok midupsek kimigel yelak ak keligil, penpen ñagilig gel amnak. Pen tu palawl olap ñilak.

5 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag nab peŋ ak wisikakniŋ, tap kim midep olap pen agak, Owan agak. Agek niginek, chag hos mosib olap aplan jakak. Bi chag hos adek anib ak besig yek ak, tap miŋel bilokep olap di yek.

6 Takaw olap, tap kim midep ominjal ominjal okok yelak nab siŋak nib agil agak, Binib okok mani kili ñin nokom dipal ak, wit midup tawnig, bad nokom olap nep tawnigel agak. Pen bali midup tawnig, bad ominjal nokom nep tawnigel agak. Pen mab olip wel ak sek, ñig wayn ak sek pel tawpal tek, tawnigel agak.*

7 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag tigawup ak wisikakniŋ, tap kim midep kidek ak agak, Owan agak.

8 Agek niginek, chag hos pok olap aplan jakak. Bi chag hos adek anib ak besig yek ak, yib ne Kumeb. Pen bine kidek gil apek ak, yib ne Chip Kawnan Kal. Bi ominjal anib ak kilop kiles awl ñel adek keke gel, binib lum awl okok kuŋay yibil kumnigel tek lak. Oginap penpen ñagil kumnigabal, oginap yuwan awl apek kumnigabal, oginap miñak tap okok gek kumnigabal, oginap chen ladek tap sawl okok su lel kumnigabal. Anigil kum dad apil nim, kilop day bad anep tigawup ak bilokinigab. Day bad nokom kumnigabal, pen ominjal nokom koŋim yenigabal.

9 Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag mamid ak wisikak. Anigek niginek, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak, binib God takaw nop niŋid, dil agñelak, kilop ñag lilak kawnan okok abañ muk okok yelak.

10 Kili suk awl agil agilak, Biawl kiles timel yibil agilak. Nad bi suŋtep, niŋid yibil adek ak nep gipan agilak. Pen ñin titay midil, binib lum ayaŋ chinop ñag lilak okok, kilop tig asikil yul ñinigaban agilak?

11 Anib agelak, kilop chech kayig pal keke ñilig agilak, Wulep mideb kod yenimib agilak. Namam nanay God nop ditep gipim tek gipal okok, kilop oginap sek paklel nim, God ne binib ñin pag lak ak amek, agebim tek ginigab agilak.

12 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag kagol ak wisikak. Anigek niginek, monmon awl yibil ak dil, sub ak wad mab wol yinil gach gup tek gil, takan ak pisnep nikim yibil gak.

13 Pen gap okok, mab pik midup pok ma gup okok, yigen kiles ak dil pilmal gi yowup tek ak yowak.

14 Pen wisip alaŋ lig amnakniŋ sinay ak pag lil dad abal tek ak gil, dum okok sek man ñig tib kus gak okok sek yeligipal tep ak keligil, lig keke amil gilak.

15 Anigakniŋ, gapman binonim man keke okok, biawl yokip okok, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil okok, bi mani awl dipal okok, bi yib yek okok, bi yib ma yek okok, binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok

6:1 Lep 4.6-7, 5.1, 5.5-7 **6:2** Sek 1.8, Lep 6.3, 6.6, 14.14, 19.11 **6:4** Sek 1.8, 6.2 **6:5** Sek 6.2, 6.6 **6:6** Ese 5.12, 5.17 * **6:6** Takaw won anep agak, Yuwan awl ownigab tek, mani kid nokom dad amil, tap kuŋay taweligipal tek ma tawnigabal agak. **6:8** Jer 15.1-3, Ese 5.12, 5.17, 14.21, 33.27, Sek 6.3 **6:9** 2 Ti 1.8, Lep 1.9, 8.3, 12.17, 19.10 **6:10** Lo 32.43, Sng 78.10, Lep 11.18, 16.7, 19.2 **6:11** Hib 11.40, Lep 3.4-5, 3.18, 7.9, 7.13-14, 14.13, 19.14 **6:12** Ais 13.10, Jol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Mat 24.29, Mak 13.24-25, Luk 21.25, Apo 2.20, Lep 8.12, 11.13, 16.18 **6:13** Lep 8.10, 9.1 **6:13** Ais 34.4 **6:14** Jer 4.24, Hib 1.12-13, Lep 16.20 **6:15** Ais 2.10, 2.19-21

midebal okok, binib wog gep biawl olap
muk okok ma midebal okok, kili midupsek
pilik am kab migan lum migan kab awl bak
okok we gilak.
16 We gil, kili kab awl ayip dum awl
ayip kilop agilak, Bi binonim besig mideb
yek ak chinop ma nigonimuŋ agilak. Chag
Sipsip Ñiluk ak chinop yul awl ma ñonimuŋ
agilak. Anib ak tek yonigun tek ma lup
agilak. Pig juwil pag apil, chinop pisnep yu
gil we ginimuŋ agilak.
17 Taynen anib agilak? Ñin kidek pel
apun ak owup ak nim, biawl omiŋal ak
binib okok kilop gos timel niŋid, gi timel
ginimil. Pen bi an kiles gil kilopmiŋal
giyokil, midtep ginigab? Bi olap ma mideb.

7

God ne Yislel binib kuŋay yibil okok kilop kijikil tikak

1 Pen tap anib okok gak ak kidek nigінek,
ensel anep tigawup ak kili lum awl mid kus
gil, day puŋilek amnak kid omiŋal omiŋal
ak yigen owin agek chichik dilak. Yigen ak
delak, lum awl, ñig solwala, mab, tap okok
ginimuŋ tek ma mideb.
2-3 Pen nigінek, ensel olap sub lim gup
okok nib, God pel midep ak tap kil tik lep
ne ak dad owak. Apil, binib ne okok kilop
kijikil tikinig, ensel omiŋal omiŋal yigen gel
ownig gek okok kilop suk agil agak, Alad
gim agak. Binib God chin ak nop ditep gipal
okok, kijikil ak nebeŋ kilop alaŋ tikinigun
agak. Kidek yigen ak yep lem, ap ñig
solwala, lum awl, mab tap okok gi timel
ginimuŋ agak.
4 Pen takaw olap agel nigінek, binib God
kijikil ne ak nebeŋ alaŋ tikipal anib okok,
Yislel binib jij keke okok jimñil kuŋay yibil,
144,000.
5 Binib kijikil tikipal anib okok, Juda jij ak
nib 12,000, Luben jij ak nib 12,000, Gad jij
ak nib 12,000,
6 Asel jij ak nib 12,000, Naptali jij ak nib
12,000, Manase jij ak nib 12,000,
7 Simiyon jij ak nib 12,000, Lipay jij ak nib
12,000, Yisakal jij ak nib 12,000,
8 Sebulun jij ak nib 12,000, Josep jij ak nib
12,000, Bejamin jij ak nib 12,000.

Binib kuŋay yibil God nop gos niŋid, yib nop dad aplanilak

9 Pen kidek yad nigінek, binonim besig
midep ak sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak sek
yileknin, binib kuŋay yibil nep ap widin
yilik adek kilop siŋak jak yelak. Binib anib
okok, man keke lak tek, jij keke lak tek, wak
keke lak tek, takaw yibil keke apal tek, ap
yelak. Binib ñin pagep tek ma yek anib
okok, midupsek chech pal kayig yibil lil,
albad wij di yelak.
10 Kili suk awl agil agilak,
God chin ne binonim besig midep yek ak
sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak sek, chinop tig
asik dinimil tek lup nim, midtep gipun
agilak.
11 Ensel okok midupsek apjakil, binonim
besig midep ak sek, biawl anep 24 okok
sek, tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal okok sek,
kilop puŋil kuskus gilak. Ensel anib okok
kili apyap kigom yimil, kimig kili abe lum
ayaŋ puŋilil, God yib nop dad aplaniliig,
12 agilak,
Niŋid yibil agobun agilak.
God chin ak, yib nop dad aplanil nop tep
aginigun agilak.
Ne bi tep yibil, chinop tep yibil gup agilak.
Ne kiles ak dil, gos teplep abe niŋid, bi yib
awl yibil yonimuŋ agilak.
Tap anib okok midupsek, pelpel God tap
ne agilak.
Niŋid yibil agobun agilak.

Binib anib okok tepayaŋ yul ma dinigabal

13 Pen biawl anep 24 anib okok olap, ne
yip agniŋid agak, Binib chech kayig teplep
pal lipal anib okok anib an agak? Pen kili
akal nib opal agak?
14 Agek aginek, Biawl. Nad ke nepan
aginek. Anib agen, yip agak, Binib okol
kilop gi timel gel, koslam yibil midil opal
agak. Pen kili Chag Sipsip Ñiluk nikim ak

6:16 Hos 10.8, Luk 23.30, Lep 4.2, 4.10, 9.6 **6:17** Sng 76.7, Ais 13.6, Jol 2.11, Nah 1.6, Sef 1.14, Mal 3.2, Lep 16.14 **7:1** Jer 49.36, Dan 7.2, Sek 6.5 **7:2-3** Ese 9.4-6, Lep 6.6, 9.4, 14.1, 22.4 **7:4** Lep 9.16, 14.1-3 **7:9** Lom 11.25, Lep 3.5, 3.18, 4.4, 5.9 **7:10** Ais 43.11, Jer 3.23, Hos 13.4, Lep 4.2, 4.10, 5.13 **7:12** Lep 5.12-14, 11.17 **7:13** Lep 3.18 **7:14** Ais 1.18, Dan 12.1, Mat 24.21, Mak 13.19, Hib 9.14, 1 Jo 1.7, Lep 1.5, 6.9

dil, chech kili okok nikim pakñel, kayig gup agak.

15 Anib ak nim, kili God binonim besig midep ne nab siŋak midilig, subnab maynab ayaŋ God agnigep kal awl migan ak wog giñilig, yib nop dad aplanilig gipal agak. Bi binonim besig midep anib ak yek, kilop kod midtep yibil ginigab agak.

16 Kilop yuwan ma ginigab, ñig nen ma ginigab, sub sij timel niŋid yul ma ginigab agak.

17 Taynen? Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ne binonim besig midep nab siŋak mideb ak, kilop kod midtep ginigab agak. Kilop poŋid ñig kilam junigab okok amek, ñig pel midep ak ñiŋinigabal agak. Pen God ne chaŋ ñig kilop ak midupsek wik yokinigab agak.

8

Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak nag nokom yek ak wisikak

1 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, nag kugul ak wisikakniŋ, God man ne alaŋ takaw pug ma gil, yep won olap yokip yek.

2 Pen nigінek, ensel anep kugul ak, God widin midup adek siŋak jak yeligipal. Ensel anib okok kilop akil keke ñek, di yelak.

3-4 Ensel olap pen kinag gol dil gilak won olap dak. Kinag anib ak, tap teplep kuy tep owep ak migan yek. Dil, ap God nop sibogep abañ adek gol siŋak jakil yek. God nop tap dagilel yin kuy tep owep ak kuŋay yibil ñelak, dil God nop abañ gol dil gilak adek ak dagilak. Abañ anib ak, binonim besig midep wulep siŋak yek. Pen tap kuy tep owep ak dagilek, sikom ak yin aplanilig, binib God yil yelak okok nop agnigilak takaw ak sek jimñil wilik malik gil, aplan amnak.

5 Pen kinag won anib ak dil, mab yin gilig yek God nop sibogep abañ adek alaŋ yinek okok dil, kinag migan ayaŋ lil, lum awl adek ayaŋ yokak. Yokek, timuk awl agilig, añiñak dilig, gu agek palsek amil, monmon dak.

Ensel anep tigawup ak akil okok pugilak

6 Won anib ak, ensel anep kugul akil di yelak okok, dad aplanil puginig gelak.

7 Ensel ned ak, akil ne ak pugek, mab miŋilaŋ ak sek, tun man midup awl ak sek nikim komkam gil, lum adek awl sog yowak. Pen sogak anib ak, lum awl day omiŋal nokom tek agil, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap yin sibok amnak. Man okok, mab okok, tap wij kim kim jak yek okok midupsek, yin sibok amnak.

8 Pen ensel nab ak, akil ne ak pugek, dum awl yibil mab tek yinek olap, ñig solwala nab siŋak diyokilak. Diyokel, ñig solwala day omiŋal nokom tek agil, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap nikim tawek amnak.

9 Amek, kubsal tap yelak okok day omiŋal nokom tek agil, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap midupsek kumilak. Pen sip yelak okok day omiŋal nokom tek agil, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap gi timel gak.

10 Pen ensel nab peŋ ak, akil ne ak pugek, gap pogilin awl mab miŋilaŋ tek yinek olap, wisip alaŋ nib pigju apyowak. Ñig awl okok sek, ñig kilam jup okok sek, day omiŋal nokom tek agil, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap apyowak.

11 Gap anib ak yib ne Malasin Silek agilak. Ñig okok day omiŋal nokom tek agil, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap gi timel gak. Binib kuŋay ñig gi timel gak anib okok ñibil kumilak.

12 Pen ensel tigawup ak, akil ne ak pugek, sub, takan, gap okok day omiŋal nokom tek agil, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap sikom tek pak yu gil, milek tep pel gup tek ma gak. Sub ak timel gil, takan gap okok timel gil, day omiŋal nokom tek agil, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap milek goligup tek ma gak.

7:15 Ais 4.5-6, Lep 4.2, 4.10, 21.3 **7:16** Sng 121.6, Ais 49.10, Lep 21.4 **7:17** Sng 23.1-2, Ais 25.8, 49.10, Ese 34.23, Jon 10.11, 10.14, Lep 5.6, 21.4 **8:1** Hab 2.20, Lep 6.1 **8:2** 2 Sto 29.25-28, Mat 18.10, Luk 1.19 **8:3-4** Kis 30.1-3, Sng 141.2, Amo 9.1, Luk 1.10, Lep 5.8, 9.13 **8:5** Kis 19.16-19, Wkp 16.12, 1 Kin 19.11, Ese 10.2, Apo 4.31, Lep 4.5, 11.19, 16.18 **8:7** Kis 9.23-25, Ais 2.13, Ese 38.22, Jol 2.30, Lep 9.4, 16.2 **8:8** Kis 7.20-21, Jer 51.25, Ese 14.19, Amo 7.4, Lep 16.3 **8:9** Ais 14.12 **8:10** Ais 14.12, Lep 9.1, 16.4 **8:11** Kis 15.23, Jer 9.15, 23.15 **8:12** Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Amo 8.9, Lep 6.12-13 **8:13** Lep 9.12, 11.14

13 Pen yad anigil nig midilig niginek, yawl
duk ak wisip nab siŋalaŋ wiŋid ajilig, takaw
awl tek agil agak, Ake, ake, ake, timel yibil
ginigeb agak. Ensel omiŋal nokom, akil kili
puginigebal ak pugilakniŋ, binib lum awl
midebal okok, kilop gi timel yibil ginigab
agak.

9

Ensel mamid ak akil ne ak pugak

1 Ensel mamid ak, akil ne ak pugek, gap
wisip alaŋ nib pigju lum awl owak olap nop
niginek. Pen nop ki olap kaw migan kiluŋ
ma tikak ak ñilak.
2 Ñelak, kaw kanibtub ak yikek, sikom
awl yibil ak aplanil, sub ak sek, wisip alaŋ
sek gek yu gil, kisilim owak.
3 Anigek, joŋ gilobid okok, sikom nab
anib okok nib gi dam lum ayaŋ lil, meg gaw
awl okok gipal tek ginig gelak.
4 Gilobid anib okok kilop agak, Mij wij
mab wij tap titay lum ayaŋ jakinimuŋ okok,
gi timel ma ginimib agak. Binib kili God
kijikil nebeŋ kilop alaŋ ma mideb okok nep,
gi timel ginimib agak.
5 Agak anib ak, pisnep paklem kumnigel
agil ma agak. Yokip takan anep mamid ak
yipil mab timel ñinimib agil agak. Kilop
yipil mab timel ñinigabal anib ak, meg gaw
awl okok suwel yul gup tek ginigab.
6 Ñin nab anib ak, binib anib okok
kubinop agil niginigabal ak pen, kumeb
kanib tam olap ma yenigab.
7 Joŋ gilobid anib okok, chag hos penpen
ñaginig, tap kiles lipal tek okok li yelak.
Kimig kili dum alaŋ nag gol dil gilak okok
tek lak. Jomulik kili okok, bi tek lilak.
8 Kimig wij kili okok, bin kimig wij pal ak
tek lak. Pen meg kili okok, chen layon apal
ak meg kid timel tek lak.
9 Pabil okok, chech kiles timel sek kadiŋ
tek lak. Pen joŋ kuŋay yibil pil pakelak, gu
awl yibil agak. Chag hos tap bad lipig dad
ameb okok, kuŋay yibil lipig dad penpen
ñaginig amel gigu agup tek okok agak.
10 Yinig day ayim, meg gaw binib suwek
yul gup tek ak gak. Takan anep mamid ak,
binib okok kilop yipil mab timel ñilig yelak.
11 Tap anib okok binonim kili nim, ensel
ne siŋak kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak ak kod
mideb ak. Hiblu takaw agil, ensel anib ak
yib ne Abadon apal. Pen Glik takaw agil,
yib ne Apoliyon apal. Takaw jij anib ak
nim, Bi olap ne tap okok midupsek gi timel
yibil gup.
12 Anib ak miŋel awl yibil ned ak owup,
pen nigim. Kidek omiŋal ownigab.

Ensel kagol ak akil ne ak pugak

13 Ensel kagol ak, akil ne ak pugek
niginek, takaw olap owak. Abañ adek gol
dil gilak ak, tap chag mablod tek abañ adek
gol omiŋal lil kus gilak ak, takaw anib ak
yil owak. Abañ anib ak, God widin ne siŋak
yek.
14 Pen takaw anib ak, ensel kagol akil di
yek anib ak nop agak, Ensel omiŋal omiŋal
tunig lel, ñig awl Yupletis midebal okok,
wisib yokinimin agak.
15 Agek, ensel anib ak ne ensel omiŋal
omiŋal okok kilop wisib yokak. Taynen?
God ne ensel anib okok kilop ned aglek, sub
anib ak nep, takan anib ak nep, ñin anib ak
nep, won anib ak nep kod yeligipal. Kod
yeligipal ak nim, ñin anib ak apek, binib
lum awl yelak okok day omiŋal nokom tek
agil, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap
ñaginigel agil, wisib yokak.
16 Pen agek niginek, Bi chim kadiŋ gep
kili chag hos adek besigilak okok kuŋay
yibil nep, 200 milion tek yelak.
17 Pen day anib ak niginek, chag hos kili
okok sek, bi hos adek besigilak okok sek
anigil midebal. Bi okok, pabil kili chech
kiles timel sek kadiŋ tek lilak. Chech anib
okok, mab miŋilaŋ nikim tek gak, muk
tek gak, kab pok salpa apal ak tek gak.
Chag hos kimig okok, chen layon kimig tek
lak. Meg migan kili alaŋ mab miŋilaŋ sek,
sikom sek, kab salpa yuk timel ak sek apil
gek,

9:1 Luk 8.31, 10.18, Lep 8.10, 17.8, 20.1 **9:2** Stt 19.28, Kis 19.18, Jol 2.2, 2.10 **9:3** Kis 10.4, 10.12-15, Het 7.12, Lep 9.10 **9:4** Ese 9.4, Lep 6.6, 7.3 **9:5** Lep 9.10, 11.7 **9:6** Jop 3.21, Ais 2.19, Jer 8.3, Lep 6.16 **9:7** Dan 7.8, Jol 2.4, Nah 3.17 **9:8** Jol 1.6 **9:9** Jol 2.5 **9:12** Lep 8.13 **9:13** Kis 30.1-3, Lep 8.3 **9:14** Lep 16.12 **9:15** Lep 8.7-12 **9:16** Sng 68.17, Ese 38.4, Dan 7.10 **9:17** 1 Sto 12.8, Ais 5.28-29

18 binib kuŋay yibil kumilak. Binib anib okok, day omiŋal nokom tek agil, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap kumilak. Tap timel omiŋal nokom anib ak, mab miŋilaŋ sek, sikom sek, kab salpa sek chag hos meg migan kili alaŋ apil gak.

19 Chag hos anib okok kiles kili ak yek, kimig day oŋid sek, amun day ayim sek. Amun kili okok, yoy kimig tek lak ak nim, binib okok kilop gi timel gilak.

20 Pen tap timel anib okok binib kuŋay kilop paklel kumilak. Kumel, binib kuŋay yibil yelak okok gak anib ak nigilak ak pen, taynen tap si tap timel gipun agil niŋid ma keligilak. Pen tap ñinen gilak ak abe ma keligilak. Tap yokip widin ma niŋid, timud ma niŋid, kanib ma ajel, gol, silpa, blas, kab, mab dil gilak okok kilop suk aginigun agil ma keligilak. Kicheki tap okok abe kilop nep agnig yelak. Ma keligilak.

21 Pen chip ñagil, kiyob pakil, kuj gil, tap si dil, bin si bi si gel amnakniŋ, taynen anigipun agil ma keligilak.

10

Ensel ne mij kil tikilak ak Jon nop ñek ñiŋak

1 Pen tepayaŋ niginek, ensel kiles timel yibil olap God man ne alaŋ nib seŋ apek. Ensel anib anop, wisip komkam gil, chiben ak kimig nop ak pag gaw gil, jomulik ne ak sub tek yinil, tob kid ne ak mab yinil miŋilaŋ gup tek ak gak.

2 Mij dayday kamilak sikol olap malak gil di midilig, tob yipid kid ak ñig solwala adek ak tawil, aŋid kid ak lum adek ak tawak.

3 Tawil, chen layon takaw kabiyam juwil tek ak agek, timuk anep kugul ak takaw oginap pen agilak.

4 Timuk anep kugul ak takaw agilak anib ak ñu kil tikinigebin ak pen, takaw olap God man ne alaŋ nib agak, Takaw anib ak sek niŋid keliginimin agak. Ma tikinimin agak.

5 Pen ensel tob pis kid ak ñig solwala adek taw yek, pis kid ak lum adek taw yek niginek ak, ñin yipid kid ak dad aplanil God man ne alaŋ yomak.

6 Yomil agak, Yepis ma apin agak. Biawl pelpel yenigab ak, wisip alaŋ midupsek gilak tek, lum awl midupsek gilak tek, ñig solwala midupsek gilak tek, anib ak pen yib nop dil niŋid yibil agebin agak. Miñil tapin midil mel agak.

7 Won awl nep ensel kugul ak, akil ne pugakniŋ, God ginigayn agak tek ginigab agak. Binib okok takaw anib ak ma nigeligipal ak pen, ne bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop gos ñek agelak niginok tek, miñil wulep apeb, pisnep miseŋ ginigab agak.

8 Pen takaw olap God man ne alaŋ nib, yip tepayaŋ agil agak, Ensel tob pis kid ak solwala adek taw mideb, pis kid ak man adek taw mideb anop am aginim agak. Age, mij dayday kamilak sikol olap malak gil di mideb ak, nep ñinimuŋ agak.

9 Anib agek, ensel yek ak amil, yip mij sikol pi ak ñan agen, yip ñilig agak, Dil ñiŋan agak. Ñiŋakniŋ, meg migan nep ak sibinim ñig yidek gup tek ginigab ak pen, kogmeg nab ayaŋ amil, timel ginigab agak.

10 Agek, mij sikol anib ak dil ñiben, sibinim ñig yidek tek gak ak pen, ñib nab ayaŋ len timel gak.

11 Pen yip agilak, Binib man keke, wak keke, takaw yibil keke gapman binonim kili okok sek, kilop titay ginigab ak, takaw oginap sek God nep gos ñek agñinimin agilak.

11

Bi God takaw agñeb omiŋal ak

1 Pen kul pal tap linepal olap yip ñilig agak, Nad am God agnigep kal awl ak liniŋid, God nop tap sibogep abañ adek ak liniŋid ginimin agak. Binib God agnigep kal awl migan apil, nop agnigebal okok abe, kilop ñin pag niginimin agak.

2 Pen binib Juda mel okok, pel ap wali seŋayaŋ midebal tek, tep anib ak sek ma liniginimin agak. Taynen? God gek

9:20 Lo 31.29, Sng 106.37, 115.4-7, 135.15-17, Ais 2.8, 2.18-20, Dan 5.23, 1 Ko 10.19-20, Lep 16.9-11 **10:1** Ese 1.28, Mat 17.2, Lep 1.15-16 **10:3** Lep 8.5 **10:4** Dan 8.26, 12.4, 12.9 **10:5** Kis 8.6 **10:5** Kis 20.11, Lo 32.40, Dan 12.7, Amo 3.7 **10:6** Neh 9.6, Sng 146.6, Lep 4.11, 14.7, 16.17 **10:7** Dan 9.6, 9.10, Amo 3.7, Lom 16.25-26, Lep 11.15 **10:8** Ese 2.8–3.3 **10:9** Jer 15.16 **10:10** Ese 2.10, 3.3 **11:1** Nam 35.5, Ese 40.3, Sek 2.1-2, Lep 21.15 **11:2** Ese 40.17-20, Dan 8.10, Luk 21.24, Lep 12.6, 13.5

kili taun suŋtep Jelusalem taw chib jakilig midel midel, takan anep 42* ak amnigab agak.

3 Yad pen, bi takaw yip agñeb omiŋal agyoken, wañiŋ day tek yimilig, gos yad dil agñi ajel, ñin anep 1,260 anib ak amnigab agak.

4 Bi takaw nop agñeb omiŋal anib ak, mab olip bid omiŋal tek ak pen, lam omiŋal tek. Jakil yelak, Biawl lum awl kod mideb ak nop widin midup adek siŋak.

5 Pen binib oginap kilopmiŋal gi timel ginig gel, mab miŋilaŋ meg migan kili omiŋal ak nib apil, kilop yinek kumnigabal. Kilopmiŋal nebneb genigabal, anib ak tek kilop abe yin ginigab.

6 God kilopmiŋal aglek wog nop gi dad amilig, takaw nop agñinigayl ñin anib ak, man ma pakaŋ agel ma yibil pakinigab. Pen ñig okok nikim sek laŋ agel nikim sek linigab, binib lum awl okok kilop miŋel titay okok gaŋ agel gi timel ginigab.

7 Pen God takaw ak agñi dad amil, day julek, tap ladek kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak ayaŋ nib ownigab ak, kili omiŋal ayip pen-pen gi dad amil, pisnep ñag lek kumnigayl.

8 Chip pal omiŋal anib ak yenigayl, taun kanib nab siŋak. Taun anib ak nim, Biawl kili anop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak. Pen chin takaw paladaŋ lil yib anib ak lipun, Sodom akaŋ Yijip.

9 Pen binib kili man keke midebal tek, wak keke lup tek, jij keke midebal tek, takaw keke apal tek oginap, kilopmiŋal yilik niginigabal tek, chip omiŋal anib ak ma dam kamnimib aginigabal. Kumnigayl ñin day ak tikil, ñin omiŋal nokom sek ñag linigabal tep siŋak yenigayl.

10 Bi God gos ñek agñeb omiŋal anib ak, binib lum awl yil okok kilop miŋel awl ñeligipil tek kumel, pen paj agil, tap awl ñibilig, kimep agilig, tap pen ñek pen ñek gi yenigabal.

11 Pen ñin day ak sek, ñin omiŋal nokom sek midil, God añiŋ bad ak yokek nab kilop ayaŋ amek tikjakilek. Anigek niŋid, binib okok kilop jel gak.

12 Pen takaw awl olap, God man ne alaŋ nib kilopmiŋal agil agak, Owil agak. Agek nim, binib kilopmiŋal ñagilak okok nig yelakniŋ, wisip alaŋ kilop yu gek God man ne alaŋ amnilek.

13 Pen won anib ak nep monmon awl yibil ak dil, taun ak day anep ajip ak midakniŋ, day anep wajilem ak pak jisipuk gil, binib 7,000 kilop paklek kumnilak. Pen binib yelak okok, tap gak anib ak niŋid pilikil, God Biawl man ne alaŋ yek ak yib nop dad aplanilak.

14 Anib ak miŋel awl yibil ned ak owak, nab ak owup, pen nigim. Miñil kidek ak ownigab.

Ensel kugul ak akil ne ak pugak

15 Ensel kugul ak, akil ne ak pugek, takaw won anep God man ne alaŋ nib suk awl agil agilak, Miñil tikil biawl oginap ke mel agilak. God Biawl chin ak sek, Bi God nop aglup ak sek binonim midil, binib man okok midupsek yelak okok kilop dil kod midebil agilak. Pel pelnep kod yenigayl agilak.

16 Pen 24 biawl okok, kili biawl besig midep adek yelak God widin midup adek siŋak okok, kili apyap kigom yimilak. Kigom yimil, kimig kili abe lum ayaŋ puŋilil, God nop agnigilig agilak,

17 Nad God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak agilak.
Miñil mideban, bilel bilel yeligipan agilak.
Biawl kiles timel yibil pel mideban tek, miñil tikil binib man okok midupsek dil kod mideban ak nim, nep tep yibil agobun agilak.

---

* **11:2** Takan anep 42 anib ak, anib ak tek ñin anep 1,260. **11:3** Lep 12.6, 19.10, 20.4 **11:4** Jer 11.16, Sek 4.11-14 **11:5** Wkp 10.2, 2 Sml 22.9, 2 Kin 1.10-12, Sng 97.3, Jer 5.14, Hos 6.5 **11:6** Kis 7.17-19, 1 Sml 4.8, 1 Kin 17.1 **11:7** Dan 7.7, 7.21, Sek 14.2, Luk 13.32, Lep 9.2, 12.17, 13.1, 13.5-7, 13.11, 17.8 **11:8** Ais 1.9-10, Luk 13.34, Hib 13.12, Lep 14.8, 18.10, 18.24 **11:10** Lep 12.12, 13.8, 16.10 **11:11** Ese 37.5-14, Lep 11.9 **11:12** 2 Kin 2.1, 2.5-7, 2.11, Ais 14.13, Apo 1.9, Lep 12.5 **11:13** Lep 6.12, 8.5, 14.7, 16.9, 16.18 **11:14** Lep 8.13, 9.12, 15.1 **11:15** Kis 15.18, Sng 10.16, Ais 27.13, Dan 2.44, 7.14, 7.27, Oba 21, Lep 10.7, 12.10, 19.6 **11:16** Lep 4.4, 4.10, 5.8, 19.4 **11:17** Lep 1.4, 1.8, 4.8, 15.3, 16.5, 19.6 **11:18** Sng 2.1, 2.5, 46.6, 110.5, 115.13, Dan 7.9-10, Lom 2.5, Lep 6.10, 10.7, 13.10, 18.6, 19.5, 20.11-13

18 Binib man okok nib nep niŋid kabiyam
ju yeligipal agilak.
Pen miñil kabiyam ju midel kilop yul
ñinigaban ñin ak owup agilak.
Binib kumilak okok kilop, kot gep ñin ak
owup ak nim, kilop kot ginigaban agilak.
Binib nad kilop gos ñe agñeb wog nad
giñibal okok sek, binib nad yil midebal
okok sek, kilop midupsek gitep ginigaban
agilak.
Binib nep niŋid ñawl dil kidek gipal
okok sek, yib sek midebal akaŋ yib ma
midebal okok sek, kilop midupsek gitep
ginigaban agilak.
Pen binib monmon gil, binib oginap
kilop ñag pakliipal okok, kilop pen abe gi
timel ginigaban agilak.
19 Anib agelak, God agnigep kal awl man
ne alaŋ yek ak migan yikil, God takaw ag
adek nokom lep mab bokis bad won ak
miseŋ gek niginok. Won anib ak nep añiñak
dilig, timuk awl agilig, gu agek palsek amil,
monmon dil, tun man midup awl okok
pakil gak.

12

Jon ne nigak, bin ak sek kipi nim ak sek

1 Tap ke kideyil nib awl olap, wisip nab
siŋalaŋ miseŋ lak. Bin olap sub chech
tek kab ñil, takan ak taw bilikil, gap anep
umigan ak, nag tek kimig cheg ne pag
kuskus gil yek.
2 Pen ne ñapay tikinig, ñapay ñiŋakniŋ
wug pakek yul awl yibil gek suk agak.
3 Pen tap ke kideyil nib awl olap sek,
wisip nab siŋalaŋ miseŋ lak. Kipi nim nikim
sek, awl yibil ak yek. Kimig ne anep kugul
ak lil, mablod ne anep wajilem ak lil, nag ak
kimig cheg ne anep kugul keke adek alaŋ li
yek.
4 Kipi awl nim anib ak, amun ne ak gap
wisip alaŋ okok pakek, day omiŋal nokom
tek agil, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom
olap pigju diyokek lum ayaŋ yowak. Pen ne
bin ñapay tikinig gek ak, tikek ñiŋin agil, ap
bin yek wulep siŋak kod nep yek.
5 Pen bin anib ak, ñine yil kiles olap
dil binib man okok midupsek kiles gil kod
yenigab ak, nop tik lak. Tik lek, ñi anib ak
nop pilig dil, kasek dad God yek ak binonim
besig midep ne adek alaŋ amnilak.
6 God bin anib anop tep olap gilek, pilik
man nep binib ma yelak anib okok am-
nak. Amil, anib okok nep midakniŋ, God
nop tap midup ñilig kod yenigab, ñin 1,260
amnigab.
7 Pen ensel awl Maykel ensel ne okok dil,
kipi awl nim ak ensel ne okok* dil, God man
ne alaŋ penpen gilak. Gi dad amil nim,
8-9 kipi awl nim ak ensel ne okok sek,
kili kiles ma yek, God man ne alaŋ nib
ñag ju yokel pisnep lum awl owlak. God
man ne alaŋ yek tek ma yelak. Anib ak
tek, kili God man ne alaŋ ma yenigel tek
linigab. Yoy awl nim anib ak, Satan nim
ak. Bilel yoligup, yib ne olap apal, Bi takaw
yepis agup apal. Ne nokom binib man okok
midupsek kilop yepis agek, takaw nop ak
nigilak.
10 Pen takaw awl olap, God man ne alaŋ
nib agil agak,
Bi timel ne mam ay chinop okok kilop
subnab maynab God widin midup adek
siŋak agju yoligup anop, lum awl ayaŋ
diyokilak agak. Anib ak tek, God ne miñil
chinop taw asik dil, kiles ne ak miseŋ lil,
binib dil kod mideb agak. Bi God nop
aglup ak ne binonim midil, binib man
okok midupsek kilop dil kod mideb agak.
11 Mam ay sikop okok, kilop pakel
kumilak anib ñin ak, gos kili ak ke ma
nigilak agak. Tap yokip tek lak agak.
Anigak tek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk nikim ak
gek, kili kiles gil takaw ne agñilak ak nim,
bi timel ayip penpen gil nop ñag julak
agak.
12 Anib ak nibi God man ne alaŋ midebim
okok, miñmiñ gilig yenimib agak. Pen
lum awl ak sek, solwala ak sek nibop gi

11:19 Hib 9.4, Lep 8.5, 15.5, 15.8, 16.18, 16.21 **12:2** Ais 66.7, Gal 4.19 **12:3** Dan 7.7, Lep 13.1, 17.3, 17.9 **12:4** Dan 8.10, Lep 9.10, 17.8 **12:5** Sng 2.9, Ais 7.14, 66.7, Lep 2.27, 19.15 **12:6** Lep 11.2-3, 12.4 **12:7** Dan 10.13, 10.21, 12.1, Jud 9, Lep 20.2 * **12:7** Kipi awl nim ak ensel ne okok, kicheki aginigun. **12:8-9** Stt 3.1, 3.4, 3.14, Luk 10.18, 22.31, Jon 12.31, Lep 9.1, 20.2-3 **12:10** Jop 1.9-11, Sek 3.1, Lep 11.15, 19.1 **12:11** Luk 14.26, Lom 8.33-34, 8.37 **12:12** Ais 44.23, 49.13, Lep 8.13, 10.6, 11.10, 18.20

timel ginigeb agak. Taynen? Satan ne midebim anib ayaŋ amil, ñin ne kuŋay ma mideb tek, kabiyam juwil nibop gi timel ginigab agak.

13 Pen kipi awl nim anib ak, yip lum ayaŋ diyokipal agil gos ak niŋid, bin ñi tikak ak nop wul sek yukinig gak.

14 Yukinig gek, nop yawl duk pilikid tek awl omiŋal liñel, wiŋid man nep binib ma yelak nab okok ameb tek lak. Am anib okok midakniŋ, kipi awl nim nop ginigab tek ma lak. Nop tap midup ñilig kod yel, sap yeb omiŋal nokom amek, sap yeb olap nab okok amnigab.

15 Pen kipi awl nim ak, meg migan ne ñig wilik tek kub sup gak. Gos ne ak, bin anib anop woŋid amnaŋ agil, kub sup gak.

16 Kub sub gak ak pen, God gek ñig anib ak man migan okok pag amil, kul gek amnak.

17 Anigek, kipi awl nim ak, ne bin nop niŋid milik timel yibil yowak. Yapek, bin anib ak ñapay tik lep ne okok, God takaw adek ak kidek gil, Jisas takaw ne agñil nop kidek gil gipal okok, kili ayip penpen ginig,

18 am ñig solwala gol siŋak jak yek.

13

Tap ladek olap ñig solwala nab okok nib, olap lum nab ayaŋ nib aplan jakilek

1 Midakniŋ niginek, tap ladek tek olap, ñig solwala nab okok nib midil aplan jakak. Kimig ne anep kugul lil, mablod anep wajilem ak lil gak. Kimig cheg nag ak anep wajilem ak, mablod day keke li yek. Pen kimig ne anep kugul ak, God nop agjuwep yib oginap tik lel yek.

2 Tap ladek anib ak, pusi ladek awl yibil olap, lepat apal tek ak pen, tob ne okok chen beya tob kiles tek lak, meg migan ne ak chen layon meg migan tek lak. Pen kipi awl ak, ne tap ladek anib anop bak lil midil agek, tep nop ak dil, biawl midil, binib kuŋay yibil nep kilop kodilig gek amnak.

3 Tap ladek anib ak, kimig nop olap, ned pisnep ñag lel kumak tek lak ak pen, tepayaŋ suŋ lak. Anigek, binib lum awl midupsek gos gos lil, nop kidek gilak.

4 Binib anib okok, kili kipi awl ak ne tap ladek nop bak lek biawl yek ak niŋid nim, yib nop dad aplanilak. Pen tap ladek yib nop abe dad aplanilig takaw nop ak kidek gilig agilak, Tap anib awl biawl ke yibil mideb, binib oginap ne ayip penpen ginigel tek ma lup agilak.

5 Pen God ne tap ladek anib anop ñinen keligek, takan 42 amnigab ak. Binib okok kilop kod midil, God nop agjulig, yib ne ke dad aplanilig gi yonimuŋ.

6 Ne anigil God nop agjuwak. God yib nop agjuwil, tep nop mideb alaŋ agjuwil, binib man ne alaŋ midebal okok kilop agjuwil gak.

7 Pen God ne tap ladek nop ñinen keligek, binib God yil yelak okok ayip penpen gil kilop ñag juyokak. Ñag juyokil, binib okok midupsek kilop kod yek. Binib jij keke midebal tek, wak keke lup tek, takaw yibil keke apal tek, man keke midebal tek kilop kod yek.

8 Binib midupsek tek, tap ladek anib ak yib nop dad aplanil kidek ginigabal. Pen bilel bilel man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, God binib pel yenigabal agil, yib kilop mij ayaŋ ñu kil tikak. Mij anib ak, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ñag lel kumak ak mij ne. Binib anib okok nep, tap ladek anib anop kidek ma ginigabal.

9 Nibi binib timud sek ak niginimib.

10 Binib God kalabus amnigel agil nigup okok, kalabus amnigabal. Binib tu palawl ak dil puŋilel kumnigel agil nigup okok, tu palawl ak dil puŋilel kumnigabal. Tap anib ak ginigeb ñin ak, binib God yil midebal okok, kili God nop nokom gos liniginig chig tep gil midilig nim, gel amnimuŋ.

11 Pen tepayaŋ niŋid niginek, tap ladek tek olap sek, man nab ayaŋ nib aplan jakak. Mablod ne omiŋal ak, chag sipsip

12:14 Dan 7.25, 12.7, Lep 12.6, 17.3 **12:15** Ais 59.19 **12:17** Stt 3.15, 1 Ko 2.1, 1 Jo 5.10, Lep 11.7, 13.7, 14.12, 20.4 **13:1** Dan 7.2-3, 7.7, Lep 12.3, 17.3, 17.7-12 **13:2** Dan 7.4-6, Lep 12.4, 12.9, 16.10 **13:3** Lep 13.12-14, 17.8 **13:4** Lep 18.18 **13:5** Lep 11.2, 12.6 **13:5** Dan 7.8, 7.25, 11.36 **13:6** Lep 12.12 **13:7** Dan 7.21, Lep 11.7, 11.18, 12.17, 17.15 **13:8** Kis 32.32, Sng 69.28, Dan 12.1, Plp 4.3, Lep 3.5, 5.6, 17.8, 20.12-15, 21.27 **13:10** Ais 33.1, Jer 15.2, 43.11, Mat 26.52, Lep 14.12 **13:11** Lep 11.7

ñiluk mablod tek lak ak pen, takaw ne ak, kipi awl tek agak.

12 Ne tap ladek ned nib anop wog giñeb yek. Tap ladek ned nib, nop ñag lel nim kumak ak pen tep yek ak, ne tap ladek kideyil ak nop bak lek biawl yek. Biawl yek ak ninid nim, binib man okok midupsek nebneb gek, kili tap ladek ned nib anib anop yib dad aplanilak.

13 Pen tap ladek kideyil ak ne tap mageptek kuŋay yibil gak. Binib nig yelakniŋ, ne gek, mab miŋilaŋ ak wisip alaŋ nib lum awl owak.

14 Pen God ne tap ladek kideyil anop ñinen keligek, binib lum awl nib okok nig yelakniŋ, kilop yepis yepis gin agil, tap mageptek anib okok gek, niŋid yibil gup agil nigilak. Pen tap ladek anib ak, binib lum awl kilop midupsek agak, Tap ladek nedil tu palawl ak ñag lel nim kumak ak pen, kim mideb ak yib nop dad aplanimib agak. Dad aplanig, kawnan nop tek agnigep olap gilinimib agak. Agek, kawnan anib ak tek olap gililak.

15 Pen God ne tap ladek anop ñinen keligek, tap ladek kideyil ak, añiŋ lep ne ak tap won anib anop pugek, tikjakil kim midil, takaw agil agak, Yad biawl. Yip nokom kigom yimil, gos niŋid kidek ginimib agak. Anib agek, binib nop kidek ma gilak okok, agek midupsek ñag paklilak.

16 Pen tap ladek kideyil ak, ne binib yib yek okok yib ma yek okok, tap kuŋay yek okok tap ma yek okok, binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal okok binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal okok, kilop midupsek agak, Yad nibop kod midebin tek, kijikil yad ak nibop tikinigayn agak. Agil, midupsek kijikil ne ak tikak. Oginap kijikil ne anib ak ñin yipid kid ak tikak, oginap nebeŋ alaŋ tikak.

17 Pen binib kijikil ne anib ak ma tikak okok, tap tawnig ginigel tek ma lak. Kijikil tikak anib ak nim, yib akaŋ namba ne ak.

18 Binib gos teplep nepal okok, takaw jij anib ak piyow niginigel tek mideb. Nigtep gil nim, tap ladek anib ak, namba ne jij ak niginigabal. Namba anib ak, bi olap yib ne ak mideb. Namba anib ak nim, 666.

14

Chag Sipsip Ñiluk bine kuŋay yibil kimep kideyil olap agilak

1 Pen tepayaŋ niŋid nigінek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak Sayon dum alaŋ jakil midakniŋ, bi 144,000 okok ne ayip yelak. Bine ayip yelak anib okok, nebeŋ kili alaŋ midupsek yib ne ak sek, Nap yib ak sek tik lel yek.

2 Pen takaw olap, God man ne alaŋ nib ñig sij awl puŋil gu agup tek akaŋ, timuk gu palsek agup tek ak agek nigінek. Takaw tep anib ak, gita pakipal agup tek ak agak.

3 Pen bi 144,000 okok, kili binonim besig midep ak sek, tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal okok sek, biawl anep 24 okok sek, kilop di nab lil, kimep kideyil olap agilak. Kimep anib ak, binib lum awl nib yokip okok niginigel tek ma lak. Bi 144,000 God dak anib okok nep niginigel tek lak.

4 Bi anib okok nim, kili bin ayip ma kinilak gach ma gak.* Midtep gil suŋtep midebal. Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak ayip nep ajebal. Bi anib okok, God ne binib yokip nab okok nib kilop dak. God ne ned nep kilop aglil adikid dak. Anib ak tek, kili God ayip Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ayip yenigabal.

5 Takaw yepis oginap ma apal. God takaw niŋid ne ak kidek gil suŋtep midebal.

Ensel omiŋal nokom takaw agñilak

6 Pen tepayaŋ niŋid nigінek, ensel olap wisip nab siŋalaŋ wiŋid ajilig, God takaw teplep pel yenigab ak, binib lum awl kilop agñinig gak. Binib man keke midebal tek, jij keke midebal tek, takaw yibil keke apal tek, wak keke lup tek,

13:13 Lo 13.1-3, 1 Kin 18.24-39, 2 Kin 1.10-12, Mat 24.24, 2 Te 2.9 **13:14** Lo 13.1, 13.4, 2 Te 2.9-10, Lep 12.9, 19.20 **13:15** Dan 3.4-6, Lep 16.2, 19.20, 20.4 **13:16** Lep 14.9, 19.20, 20.4 **13:17** Lep 14.9-11, 15.2, 16.2, 19.20, 20.4 **13:18** Lep 15.2, 17.9, 21.17 **14:1** Ese 9.4, Lep 3.12, 5.6, 7.3-4, 13.16 **14:2** Ese 1.24, 43.2, Lep 1.15, 5.8, 19.6 **14:3** Sng 149.1, Ais 42.10, Lep 5.9, 7.4, 15.3 **14:4** 2 Ko 11.2, Epe 5.27, Jem 1.18, Lep 3.4, 5.9 * **14:4** Glik takaw anib agup, kili bin ayip ma kinilak. Pen bi gos nigep kuŋay kili anigil apal, Takaw anib ak pal adaŋ lil apal. Takaw jij ne anigil mideb, binbi kili God gos ne nigup ak nep kidek gil, tap timel oginap ma gil gipal. **14:5** Sng 32.2, Sef 3.13, Epe 5.27 **14:6** Epe 3.9-11, Lep 8.13, 13.7 **14:7** Neh 9.6, Sng 124.8, Apo 17.24, Lep 10.6, 15.4

7 kilop suk awl agil agak, God ne binib
lum awl kilop yig linigab ñin ak owup tek,
God nop pilikil agninjid gos niginimib agak.
Nibi ne Biawl wisip alaŋ, lum awl, ñig sol-
wala, ñig kilam jup okok midupsek gilak
agil, yib nop dad aplanimib agak.
8 Ensel olap, ensel ned ak nop kidek
gilig agak, God gek man awl Babilon pisnep
apyap pakup o, pisnep apyap pakup o
agak. Man awl anib ak ne bin timel, pel bi
si dup agak. Pen ñig wayn kiles ne ñinjub ak,
binib man keke okok kilop ñek ñibel, ne gup
tek kili abe sawl yibil gipal agak.
9 Ensel olap pen, ensel ned ominjal ak
kilop kidek gil, suk awl agil agak, Binib tap
ladek yib nop dad aplanilig, kawnan nop
tek ninjid gililak ak yib nop dad aplanilig,
kijikil ne ak nebeŋ alaŋ tikak akaŋ, ñin
adek sinjak tikak okok,
10 God kilop ninjid nop milik yibil
yownigab agak. Yapek, ñig wayn silek yibil
ak, kinag kilop ayaŋ pagek aplan jakek, ñek
ñinigabal agak. Ñig wayn silek anib ak,
God milik yownigab ak agak. Ensel sunjtep
ne okok sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak sek nig
yelakniŋ, kilop mab yineb ak agyokek, mab
miŋilaŋ kab salpa sek ak kilop yinakniŋ wig
pak yenigabal agak.
11 Mab sikom anib ak pel pelnep
aplanigab agak. Anib ak, binib tap ladek
yib nop dad aplanilig, kawnan nop tek
ninjid gililak ak yib nop dad aplanilig, kijikil
ne tikak ak dilak okok, God kilop pen yul
awl ak subnab maynab ayaŋ ñinigab agak.
12 Anigininigab tek, binib God yil midebal
kili God agup tek gilig, Jisas nop nokom gos
linepal okok, kilopapil chig tep gil midilig
nim, gel amnimuŋ agak.
13 Pen takaw olap, God man ne alaŋ nib
yip agak, Takaw aginigebin awl tik linimin
agak. Miñil abe kidek abe, binib biawl
nop chigil kumnigabal okok, kilop tep yibil
ginigab agak. Agek, God Kawnan ne ak
agak, Ninjid yibil agak. Kili gitep gilig wog
koslam gipal tek, God nigup ak nim, ne
agek am añiŋ lil, miñmiñ gilig yenigabal
agak.

God binib lum awl midupsek okok kilop bilokinigab

14 Pen nigінek, Bi Olap Ñine tek ak, wisip
kayig bad adek ak besig yek. Bi anib ak, gol
dil gilak nag ak kimig cheg lil, tu gogeb kid
timel tap midup tik dad opal tek olap di yek.
15 Pen ensel olap God man ne alaŋ midil,
God agnigep kal awl migan nib seŋ apil, bi
wisip nab siŋak besig yek anop, suk awl agil
agak, Lum ayaŋ tap midup okok midupsek
pok gup agak. Tap midup tik dad owep ñin
ak owup tek, tu nad anib ak dil, tikinimin
agak.
16 Agek, bi wisip nab siŋak besig yek ak,
tu gogeb ne ak dil, tap midup lum awl okok
midupsek tikak.
17 Ensel olap pen, tu gogeb kid timel olap
dil, God agnigep kal awl migan nib seŋ
owak.
18 Won anib ak nep, ensel mab miŋilaŋ
kod yoligup ak, God nop sibogep abañ adek
ak nib owak. Apil, ensel tu gogeb kid
timel olap dek anop suk awl agil agak,
Wayn midup lum awl nib okok pok gup tek,
midupsek tik dap nan ginimin agak.
19 Anib agek, ensel anib ak tu gogeb ne ak
dil, wayn midup okok tik dam, wayn midup
taw chib jakinig gup kab kiwok migan ak
yokak. Pen kab kiwok migan takaw anib
ak, takaw paladaŋ lil agil, God milik yowak
ak agak.
20 Migan anib ak yokek taw chib jakak,
man awl gol okok. Jakakniŋ, nikim ak
tan aplan jakil, ñig wilik awl apyowup tek
wu agil apyapilig, 300 kilomita tek amnak.
Pen nab siŋak aplanak, mita ominjal tek
aplanak.

15

Ensel anep kugul oŋid, kili tap timel yibil keke anep kugul ak dilak

1 Pen tap ke kideyil nib ninjid wal agep tek
olap sek, God man ne alaŋ gek nigінek. God

14:8 Ais 21.9, Jer 51.8, Lep 17.2, 18.2-3, 18.21, 19.2 **14:9** Lep 13.12-17 **14:10** Stt 19.24, Sng 11.6, 75.8, Ais 51.17, Jer 25.15, Ese 38.22, Lep 15.7, 16.19, 18.6, 19.20, 20.10, 21.8 **14:11** Ais 34.10, Lep 13.12-17, 19.3 **14:12** Lep 12.17, 13.10 **14:13** 1 Ko 15.23, 15.58, 1 Te 4.16, 2 Te 1.7, Hib 4.10, Lep 20.6 **14:14** Ese 1.26, Dan 7.13, Lep 6.2 **14:15** Jer 51.33, Jol 3.13, Lep 14.18, 16.17 **14:18** Jol 3.13, Lep 16.8 **14:19** Lep 19.15 **14:20** Ais 63.3, Kra 1.15, Hib 13.12, Lep 11.8, 19.14-15 **15:1** Wkp 26.21, Lep 12.1-3, 14.10, 15.6-7, 21.9

nop milik yibil yapek, tap timel yibil anep kugul ak gil, milik yip yowup ak pisnep keliginigayn agil, ensel ne anep kugul ak kilop agek, tap timel anib okok di yelak.

2 Pen anib siŋak niginek, tap olap ñig solwala tek, mab miŋilaŋ sek jimñil glas tek kid yibil agil yek. Binib oginap jakil yelak, ñig solwala tek yek gol anib siŋak. Kili pen tap ladek ak sek, kawnan nop tek gililak ak sek, yib nop namba ak sek, kilop asik tep gil taw jisipuk gilak. God kilop tap gita tek keke ñek dilak.

3 Dil, bi Mosis God nop wog giñeb ak takaw ne ak sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk takaw ne ak sek agilig, kimep agil agilak,

Nad God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak agilak. Wog nad ke kideyil nib niŋid wal agep tek gipan agilak.

Nad Biawl man okok midupsek kod mideban ak nim, yipid gil adek ak nep gipan agilak.

4 Nad nokom biawl suŋtep yibil mideban agilak. Anib ak pen, binib midupsek nep niŋid, ñawl dinigabal agilak.

Nep Biawl agil, yib dad aplanigabal agilak.

Yipid gil adek ak nep gipan ak niŋid, man okok midupsek apil, nep gos lilig biawl yibil aginigabal agilak.

5 Kidek pen niginek, God agnigep kal awl man ne alaŋ yek ak kanib yikil, sel kal God nop gos niginigel ak miseŋ yek.

6 Ensel anep kugul ak, tap timel yibil anep kugul ak dil, God agnigep kal awl migan nib seŋ owlak. Ensel anib okok, chech kayig tep ñiñakol yibil gak okok lidil, gol dil gilak sibnag ak nab awl siŋak pal tibikil owlak.

7 Tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal okok, olap apil ensel anep kugul ak kilop, gol dil kinag gilak okok anep kugul ak nokom nokom ñak. Kinag migan anib okok, Biawl pelpel yenigab ak ne binib midtep ma gel milik nigup takaw awl ak aplan jakil yek.

8 God Biawl kiles timel gup ak nim, milek awl ne anib ak midakniŋ, agnigep kal awl migan ak sikom aplan jakil yek. Anib ak tek binib olap migan anib ak amnigel tek ma lak. Ensel anep kugul tap timel yibil anep kugul ak, kili binib kilop ñinig gelak okok ñi dipal, ñin anib ak binib okok kili kal migan anib ak amnigel tek lak.

16

Ensel kili tap timel yibil anep kugul ak dad apil sogilak

1 Pen niginek, takaw olap God agnigep kal awl migan ayaŋ nib, ensel anep kugul ak kilop suk awl agil agak, God nop milik yowup ak, kinag anep kugul ak kinag migan mideb, dam lum awl ayaŋ sogem amnaŋ agak.

2 Anib agek, ensel ned ak kinag ne dam lum adek ayaŋ sogak. Sogek, binib kili tap ladek kijikil ne ak dil, kawnan nop tek gililak ak yib dad aplanilak okok, kilop soy ladek yul awl yibil gak okok lak.

3 Ensel nab ak, kinag ne dam ñig solwala adek ak sogak. Sogek, ñig solwala ak, binib ñagel nikim owup tek ak lil, tap ñig solwala nab anib okok yelak okok, midupsek kum dilak.

4 Ensel nab peŋ ak, kinag ne dam ñig awl okok sek, ñig kilam jup okok sek sogak. Sogek, ñig okok midupsek nikim sek lak.

5 Pen ensel ñig midupsek kod mideb ak ne agak, God, nad bi suŋtep yibil agak. Miñil mideban, bilel yeligipan agak. Binib anib okok kilop bilokil nepan ak nim, tap timel yibil agyokipan anib okok, kilop niŋid yibil anigipan agak.

6 Binib anib okok, kili binib nad yil okok kilop paklil, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop paklel nikim sogak ak nim, kilop pen abe nikim ñe ñibebal ak, gil debal agak.

7 Anib agek, takaw olap God nop sibogep abañ adek ak nib agak, Nad God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek ginimin tek nep mideb

15:2 Lep 4.6, 5.8, 13.15-17, 14.2, 21.18 **15:3** Kis 15.1, Lo 31.30, Sng 92.5, 111.2, 139.14, 145.17, Lep 11.17, 14.3, 16.7 **15:4** Sng 86.9, Ais 66.23, Jer 10.7 **15:5** Kis 38.21 **15:6** Lep 15.1 **15:7** 2 Te 1.9, Lep 4.6, 4.9, 10.6, 14.10 **15:8** Kis 40.34, 1 Kin 8.10-11, 2 Sto 5.13-14, Ais 6.4, Ese 44.4, 2 Te 1.9 **16:1** Sng 69.24, Ais 66.6, Jer 10.25, Ese 22.31, Sef 3.8, Lep 14.10, 15.1, 15.7, 16.17 **16:2** Kis 9.10, Lo 28.35, Lep 8.7, 13.12-17 **16:3** Kis 7.17-21, Lep 8.8-9 **16:4** Kis 7.17-21, Sng 78.44, Lep 8.10 **16:5** Sng 119.137, Lep 1.4, 1.8, 11.17, 15.3 **16:6** Sng 79.3, Ais 49.26, Mat 23.34-35, Lep 11.18, 13.15, 18.20 **16:7** Sng 19.9, Lep 13.10, 15.3, 16.14, 19.2

ak agak. Binib anib okok kilop bilokil ninjid yul ñiban ak, gipal tek ninjid pen abe gipan agak. Yipid gil adek ak nep gipan agak.

8 Ensel tigawup ak, kinag ne dam sub anop sogak. Sogek, binib okok kilop sij timel yinig ginimuŋ tek lak.

9 Sij timel yinig ginimuŋ tek lak ak, kilop tapin nep yinak ak pen, tap timel gilak ak ma keligil, yib nop ma dad aplanilak. Chinop tap timel yibil ñeb agil, nop agjulak.

10-11 Ensel mamid ak kinag ne dad amil, tap ladek man kod midep ne ak adek siŋak sogak. Sogek, binib ne kod yoligup nab ak, sib gup bad ak kilop yuwig dak. Soy ladek lil, yul awl gek, yalib su tibikilak ak pen, tap timel gilak ak ma keligilak. Gilig nep midil, God man ne alaŋ nop agjulak.

12 Ensel kagol ak, kinag ne dam ñig awl Yupletis sogak. Sogek, ñig anib ak pisnep milep gak. Milep gek, gapman binonim man sub lim gup okok nib ownigel.

13 Anigakniŋ, kicheki walijpal as tek lak omiŋal nokom nigінek. Olap kipi awl meg migan ak nib aplan jakak, olap tap ladek meg migan ak nib aplan jakak, olap bine nop gos ñek binib okok kilop yepis yibil agñak ak* meg migan ak nib aplan jakak.

14 Kicheki walijpal anib okok, tap mageptek okok ginigel tek lak. God ne tap okok midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak, ñin awl ne ak ginigab anib ak tek, kicheki okok kili am gapman binonim man awl keke midupsek kod midebal tek amnilak. Amil, gapman binonim anib okok ayip bi kili chim kadiŋ gep okok ayip, kilop poŋid dap nan gil, God ayip penpen ginig gilak.

15 Pen agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Yad ownig, bi tap si dep okok, ma nig midebal won ak opal tek ak ownigayn agak. Anib ak nim, bi wisin ma kinil, chech ne wulep siŋak lil yenigab ak, bi anib ak chib migan day nep ma amek, nebeŋ ma ginigab. Miñmiñ ginigab agak.†

16 Pen kicheki walijpal anib okok, gapman binonim man keke okok kilop dap nan gipal man ak, Hiblu takaw agil Almagedon apal.

17 Ensel kugul ak, kinag ne dam wisip adek alaŋ sogak. Sogek, takaw olap binonim besigep midep ak, God agnigep kal awl migan ayaŋ nib suk awl agil agak, Tap okok midupsek gijup agak.

18 Anib agakniŋ, añiñak dilig, timuk awl agilig, gu agek palsek amil, monmon awl dak. Monmon anib ak monmon awl yibil, binib lum awl ned ma nigeligipal tek olap owak.

19 Monmon awl yibil anib ak dil, taun Babilon ak bu agil, asik kid omiŋal nokom lil, taun man keke okok midupsek, kal tap okok pigju kosil masil gak. Gak anib ak, God nop milik yibil yapek, Babilon binib gilak ak sawl ma gil, kilop ñig silek kinag tub alaŋ aplan jakak ak, ñek ñiŋilak.

20 Pen man ñig tib kus gak okok midupsek pilik amnak, dum okok pen pisnep kul gak.

21 Tap timel yibil ak nim, tun man midup awl yibil okok wisip alaŋ nib yowak. Tun man midup nokom nokom ak, miŋel 50 kiloglam tek yek. Yapil, binib okok kilop sij timel yibil pakak. Kilop sij timel yibil pakek niŋid, God nop pisnep agjulak.

17

Binawl kanibtam yil ak yul awl dinigab

1 Ensel anep kugul kinag anep kugul keke dad owlak okok, olap apil yip agak, Awl ape, nep yomen nigan agak. Kanibtam binawl olap, ñig tap awl wij adek anib ak besig mideb agak. Pen ne yul awl dinigab tek nep yomin agak.

16:8 Lep 8.12, 14.18 **16:9** Dan 5.22-23, Lep 9.20-21, 11.13, 14.7, 16.21 **16:10-11** Kis 10.21-22, Ais 8.22, Lep 9.2, 9.20-21, 11.10, 13.2, 16.21 **16:12** Ais 11.15, 41.2, 41.25, Jer 50.38, Lep 9.14 **16:13** 1 Jo 4.1-3, Lep 12.3, 12.9, 19.20, 20.10 * **16:13** Bi God takaw ma agil, yepis yibil agoligup ak, ne tap ladek kidek ak. Ned ne binbi kilop agak, Tap ladek ned tap nop tek gilak ak, nop kigom yimil agniginimib agak. Sapta 13.11-16 niginim. **16:14** 2 Te 2.9, 1 Ti 4.1, Jem 3.15, Lep 16.7, 17.14, 19.6, 19.15, 19.19-20 **16:15** Mat 24.43-44, Luk 12.39-40, 2 Ko 5.3, 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 3.3, 3.18 † **16:15** Takaw anib ak layn 15 mideb, Jisas Klays ne ke agak. **16:16** Het 5.19, Sek 12.11, Lep 19.19 **16:17** Lep 16.1 **16:18** Dan 12.1, Lep 4.5, 8.5, 11.13, 11.19 **16:19** Ais 51.17, Jer 25.15-16, Lep 14.8-10, 17.18, 18.5 **16:20** Lep 6.14 **16:21** Kis 9.23-24, Lep 11.19, 16.9-11 **17:1** Jer 51.12-13, Lep 16.19, 17.15, 18.16, 21.9 **17:2** Ais 23.17, Jer 51.7, Lep 14.8, 18.3

2 Binonim man keke kod midebal tek, kili
kanibtam bin anib ayip gi ajilak. Gi ajilig,
binib lum awl yokip okok abe, ñig wayn
timel ne ñub ak ñibel, kilop sawl lil ayip gi
ajelak agak.*
3 Pen God Kawnan ne ak yip bak lakniŋ,
ensel ak yip dad man nep binib ma yelak
okok amek niginek, bin olap, tap ladek
nikim olap adek alaŋ besig yek. Tap ladek
anib ak, wak ne okok, yib God nop agjuwep
okok kuŋay yibil nep tik lel yek. Kimig ne
anep kugul ak lil, mablod anep wajilem ak
lil gak.
4 Pen bin niginek anib ak, chech nikim
binawl lipal tek lil, gol oginap, kab sikol
teplep keke oginap, bis teplep mani awl
tawpal oginap wak ne okok midupsek lak.
Kinag gol dil gilak olap di yek. Kinag migan
anib ayaŋ, tap gach tap timel ne gak okok
aplan jakil yek.
5 Nebeŋ nop alaŋ, yib olap takaw we
gil yoligup ak tikil agilak, Man awl yibil
Babilon, bin bi si dipal okok sek, binib timel
yibil gipal okok sek, nonim kili yibil agilak.
6 Bin anib ak, binib God yil yelak, Jisas
nop gos niŋid miseŋ agilak okok, kilop pak-
lek kumilak. Kilop paklil, nikim kilop ñibil
gi dad amil, binib ñig kiles ñibil sawl lup tek
ne pisnep sawl lak. Ñibek sawl lak anib ak
niŋid, judil gos pal linek.
7 Pen ensel ak yip agak, Taynen judil gos
pal leban agak? Kanibtam bin tap ladek
adek alaŋ besigil, nop dad ajup ak sek, tap
ladek kimig anep kugul lil, mablod anep
wajilem lil gup ak sek, takaw we gup jij ak
nep agñinigebin agak.
8 Tap ladek nepan anib ak, ned yoligup,
miñil ma mideb agak. Pen wulep mideb,
ne kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak ayaŋ keligil
apek, God gek pisnep kul ginigab agak. Pen
God man ma gilak ñin ak, binib lum awl
oginap, yib kilop pel midep mij ayaŋ ma
kil tik lak agak. Binib anib okok, tap ladek
tepayaŋ yek niŋid, gos gos linigabal agak.
Taynen? Ne ned yoligup, miñil ma mideb
ak pen, kidek tepayaŋ yenigab agak.
9 Takaw aginigebin ak nigtep gil nep nim,
niginigabal agak. Tap ladek kimig ne anep
kugul oŋid yek ak, takaw jij adek omiŋal
mideb agak. Olap dum keke anep kugul ak,
bin ak ne dum adek anib ak besig mideb
agak.
10 Pen olap gapman binonim keke anep
kugul ak agak. Gapman binonim kab
anib ak, anep mamid ak ned gapman
binonim midil apyap pakdelak, miñil kagol
ak gapman binonim mideb agak. Gapman
binonim kugul ak pen kidek ownigab agak.
Apil, sikol won olap nep binib okok kilop
kodinigab agak.
11 Pen tap ladek, ned yoligup ak miñil
ma mideb tek, ne ke gapman binonim jel
oŋid mideb agak. Ne nim, gapman binonim
anep kugul ak nib olap agak. Ne gapman
binonim yenigab ñin ak, God gek pisnep
kul ginigab agak.
12 Pen mablod anep wajilem nepan
okok, gapman binonim anep wajilem alaŋ
agak. Kili miñil ma midebal ak pen,
kidek God gek kili gapman binonim midil,
tap ladek ak ayip wog gilig, binib okok
kodinigabal, won anib nep agak.
13 Kili gos adek nokom niŋid, tap ladek
anop kiles ñil agel, tep kilop ak dil, binib
okok kilop kodinigab agak.
14 Gapman binonim anib okok, Chag
Sipsip Ñiluk ak ayip penpen ginigabal. Pen-
pen ginigabal ak pen, ne ke binonim okok
midupsek binonim awl yibil kili mideb ak,
ne ke biawl okok midupsek biawl yibil kili
mideb ak, nop ñag paklinigel tek ma linigab
agak. Binib ne ke niŋid suk agil kilop aglup
okok, nop chigil nep yenigabal agak. Binib
ne jimñil midebal anib okok, kili binonim
yokip anib okok kilop ñag ju yokinigabal
agak.
15 Pen ensel anib ak yip agak, Ñig tap
awl wij ak, kanibtam bin besig yek adek

* **17:2** Takaw anib ak, takaw pal adaŋ lil olap apal. Bin kanibtam ayip gi ajilig apal ak, anib ak binbi God nop gos ma nepal, kili tap yepis yepis anib okok gi ajebal, tap timel okok kuŋay yibil anigil gipal. God widin midup adek ak, ak bi bin ne anop keligil, amil bin kanibtam monmon gup ak tek. **17:3** Lep 12.3, 12.6, 12.14, 13.1, 17.9, 17.12 **17:4** Jer 51.7, Ese 28.13-16, Dan 11.38, Lep 14.8, 18.6, 18.12, 18.16 **17:5** 2 Te 2.7, Lep 14.8, 16.19, 18.2, 18.9-10, 19.2 **17:6** Lep 12.11, 13.15, 16.6, 18.24, 19.2 **17:7** Lep 13.1 **17:8** Sng 69.28, Dan 7.7, 12.1, Lep 11.7, 13.1-3, 13.8-10 **17:9** Lep 13.1, 13.18 **17:12** Dan 7.24, Sek 1.18-21, Lep 13.1 **17:14** Jer 50.44-45, 1 Ti 6.15, Lep 16.14, 19.19 **17:15** Ais 8.7, Jer 47.2, Lep 13.7

ak nepan, jɨj ne anɨgɨl mɨdeb. Binɨb wak keke lup tek, jɨj keke mɨdebal tek, man keke mɨdebal tek, takaw yɨbɨl keke apal tek ak nepan agak.

16 Pen mablod anep wajɨlem nepan okok sek, tap ladek ak sek, kɨli kanɨbtam bin anop mɨlɨk yɨbɨl nɨŋɨd, tap nop okok mɨdupsek pɨlɨg denɨgabal nɨm, day nep yenɨgab agak. Pen wak nop ak ñɨbɨl, dayday yenɨgab okok, dagɨlel yɨn sɨbok amnɨgab agak.

17 Taynen? God gapman bɨnonɨm okok kɨlop gos ñek, gos adek ne nokom nɨŋɨd tap ladek ak nop agel, tep kɨli kodep ak ne dɨl gek amnɨgab. Amek nɨm, God gɨnɨgab agɨl aglak tek nep gɨnɨgab agak.

18 Pen kanɨbtam bin nop nepan anɨb ak, ne nɨm taun awl yɨbɨl tek agak. Ne takaw agek, gapman bɨnonɨm man keke kod mɨdebal okok nɨŋɨd kɨdek gɨpal agak.

18

Taun Babilon pɨsnep apyap pakup

1 Pen tap anɨb okok gak ak kɨdek nɨgɨnek, God ne ensel olap agek ne bɨawl yɨbɨl mɨdɨl, God man ne alaŋ nɨb owak. Apek, mɨlek tep ne ak gek, lum awl mɨdupsek mɨlek gak.

2 Apɨl suk awl agɨl agak, Taun Babilon pɨsnep apyap pakup o, pɨsnep apyap pakup o agak. Man awl anɨb ak, kɨcheki tap tɨmel anɨb okok, yawl tɨmel yawl ladek tap okok nep mɨñɨl mɨdeb agak.

3 Taynen? Man awl anɨb ak ne bin tɨmel, pel bɨ si dup agak. Pen ñɨg wayn kɨles ne ñɨŋub ak, binɨb man keke okok kɨli ñɨbɨl, ne gup tek kɨli abe sawl yɨbɨl gɨpal agak. Gapman bɨnonɨm man keke kod mɨdebal okok, ne ayɨp gɨ ajɨlɨg, tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨpal agak. Pen ne tap kuŋay yɨbɨl dɨl gɨ tɨmel gin agɨl pel gos anɨb nep nɨgup tek, bɨ lum awl sɨkim gɨpal okok kɨli apel, tap kuŋay tawek mani awl dɨpal agak.

4 Pen nɨgɨnek, takaw olap God man ne alaŋ nɨb agak, Binɨb yad okok taun anɨb ak kelɨgɨl seŋ ownɨmɨb agak. Tap si tap tɨmel ne gup okok, nɨb ayɨp ma gɨnɨmɨb agak. Yul awl ne dɨnɨgeb ak, nɨb ayɨp ma dɨnɨmɨb agak.

5 Gach awl ne ak, tap achach tek God man ne alaŋ aplan mɨdeb agak. Anɨb ak tek, ne tɨmel gup anɨb ak God sawl ma gup agak.

6 Ne tɨmel gup tek nɨŋɨd, anɨb ak tek nop pen ñɨnɨgabɨm agak. Tap tɨmel kuŋay gup tek, nop pen kuŋay yɨbɨl ñɨnɨgabɨm agak. Binɨb ogɨnap kɨlop ñɨg sɨlek ñub tek, ñɨg sɨlek tɨmel yɨbɨl ak ñem ñɨŋɨnɨgab agak.

7 Ne ke gos nɨŋɨd agup, Yad bin kanɨl tek ma mɨdebin, yad binawl yɨbɨl ak nɨm, tap besɨgep awl adek ak besɨg mɨdebin agup agak. Mɨŋel ogɨnap yɨp dɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lup, chaŋ ma lɨnɨgayn agup agak. Tap kuŋay yɨbɨl dɨl gɨ tɨmel gin agɨl, yɨb ne ke dad aplanub tek, nop yul awl yɨbɨl ñem, tap tɨmel ne gup okok tek agak. Pen gem, chaŋ awl lɨnɨmuŋ agak.

8 Bin ak anɨb agup ak pen, God bɨawl yɨbɨl mɨdeb ak ne nop bɨlok nɨŋɨd yul ñɨnɨgab agak. God gek tap tɨmel yɨbɨl nop gɨnɨgab, ñɨn olap nep agak. Mɨñak awl tap okok gɨl, chaŋ awl lɨl, yuwan awl apek, mab yɨn gɨnɨgab agak.

9 Taun Babilon mab yɨn gɨnɨgab anɨb ak, sɨkom aplanek nɨŋɨd, gapman bɨnonɨm man keke kod mɨdebal okok, kɨli bin anɨb ak ayɨp gɨ ajɨlɨg tap tɨmel abe gelɨgɨpal okok, chɨb gek chaŋ lɨnɨgabal agak.

10 Bin anop yul awl gɨnɨgab anɨb ak, chɨnop abe gɨnɨmuŋ tek lup agɨl, keke sɨŋadaŋ mɨdɨl agɨnɨgabal, Mel o, mel o agɨnɨgabal agak. Babilon, taun kɨles tɨmel yɨbɨl anɨb ak, yep won awl nep tap tɨmel nak gɨpan tek nep gek pɨsnep apyap pakɨpan agɨnɨgabal agak.

11 Pen taun Babilon apyap pakɨnɨgab tek, bɨ lum awl sɨkim gɨpal okok, mɨñɨl binɨb okok tap chɨnop ma tawnɨgabal agɨl, chɨb gek chaŋ lɨnɨgabal agak.

17:16 Jer 50.41-42, Ese 16.37, Lep 18.8, 18.16 **17:17** 2 Te 2.11, Lep 10.7 **17:18** Lep 12.4, 16.19 **18:1** Ese 43.2, Lep 17.1 **18:2** Ais 13.21, 14.23, 21.9, 34.11, Jer 50.39, 51.8, Lep 14.8 **18:3** Ais 23.17, 47.15, Jer 51.7, Lep 14.8, 17.2, 18.11, 18.15 **18:4** Ais 48.20, Jer 50.8, 51.6, 51.45, 2 Ko 6.17 **18:5** Stt 18.20-21, Jer 51.9, Lep 16.19 **18:6** Sng 137.8, Jer 50.15, 50.29, 51.24, 51.49, 2 Te 1.6, Lep 14.10, 16.19 **18:7** Ais 47.7-9 **18:8** Jer 50.34, Lep 11.17, 17.16, 18.10 **18:9** Jer 50.46, Ese 27.30-35, Lep 17.2, 18.3, 18.18, 19.3 **18:9** Ese 26.16-17 **18:10** Ais 21.9, Dan 4.30, Lep 14.8, 18.17-19 **18:11** Ese 27.31, 27.36 **18:12** Lep 17.4 **18:12** Ese 27.12-13, 27.22

12 Tap kili anib okok nim, gol, silpa, kab
sikol teplep keke, bis teplep mani awl taw-
pal okok agak. Chech kayig tep yibil bad
okok, chech nikim teplep yibal okok, chech
napnap teplep keke okok agak. Mab kuy
tep owup keke okok agak. Mab bog teplep,
tap blas, tap ayn, kab kil kil sek okok, chag
elepad meg tap okok dil gipal okok agak.
13 Tap oginap sek tawil dil mani awl
deligipal, mab chusin kuy yidek tek okok,
sinib okok, tap dagilel kuy tep owep okok,
tap mok kuy tep owep okok, sada kuy tep
owep okok agak. Ñig wayn, mab olip wel,
wit midup, pilawa tap okok agak. Chag
bulmakaw, chag sipsip, chag hos okok, tap
chag hos tun gel lipig dad ajipal okok agak.
Pen binib yibil kilop nag tunig dad amil,
mani dipal okok sek agak. Tap anib okok
midupsek, bi olap tawnimuŋ tek ma mideb
agak.
14 Pen bi lum awl sikim gipal okok,
Babilon nop aginigabal, Mani siniŋ dinig
gipan ak, ma dinigaban aginigabal agak.
Gol mani tap okok sek, tap teplep teplep
okok sek, pisnep apyap pakup, kidek
tepayaŋ ma dinigaban aginigabal agak.
15 Bi kili taun ayip sikim gil mani awl
dipal okok, taun yul awl dup ak, chinop
abe ginimuŋ tek lup agil, keke siŋadaŋ midil
chib gek chaŋ lilig aginigabal,
16 Mel o, mel o aginigabal agak. Taun
kil tep anib ak, chech kayig tep okok sek,
chech nikim keke biawl lipal tek lup okok
sek lup aginigabal agak. Gol, kab sikol
teplep keke, bis teplep mani awl tawpal ak
sek lup aginigabal agak.
17 Ak pen, yep won awl nep, tap
teplep anib okok midupsek pisnep kul gup
aginigabal agak.

Bi sip dad ajep okok sek, bi sip wog gipal
okok sek, bi tap yisik yokipal okok sek,
binib sip adek ajipal okok sek, kili keke
siŋadaŋ yenigabal agak.
18 Midil, taun Babilon mab yin ginigab
ak, sikom aplanek niŋid, suk awl agil
aginigabal, Taun anib ak, ne nokom taun
awl yibil ak, olap ma mideb aginigabal
agak.
19 Silkul dil, kimig adek kili alaŋ diyokilig,
chib gek chaŋ lilig suk awl agil aginigabal,
Mel o, mel o aginigabal agak. Taun kiles
timel yibil anib ak, miñil pisnep timel gup
aginigabal agak. Ne midakniŋ, gol mani
tap okok kuŋay yibil yek, sip gi ajilig tap
kuŋay yibil dipal ak pen, miñil yep won awl
nep, tap teplep anib okok midupsek pisnep
kul gup aginigabal agak.
20 Pen binib God man ne alaŋ midebim
okok, miñmiñ ginimib agak. Binib God yil
midebim okok sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb
okok sek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok
sek, miñmiñ ginimib agak. Taun Babilon
anib ak nibop gi timel gup ak, God nigup ak
nim, nop pen bilok niŋid yul awl yibil ñub
agak. Anib ak nibi midupsek miñmiñ timel
yibil ginimib agak.
21 Won anib ak, ensel kiles yibil olap kab
awl yibil olap dil, ñig solwala nab ak diyokil
agak, Taun Babilon, kab diyoken kul gup
tek ak kasek ginigab agak. Kidek tepayaŋ
ma niginigabal agak.
22 Babilon binib tep gakniŋ kimep agilig,
akil kubap chib pugilig, gawb gita tap okok
pakilig nab nak pi ak ma yenigabal agak.
Wog adek keke gipal tek, nab nak pi ak ma
yenigabal agak. Wit midup pak chib jakil
pilawa gipal tek, nab nak pi ak kab tek ak
kililig ma aginigab agak.
23 Binib sup milek nab nak pi ak tepayaŋ
ma niginigabal agak. Bin bi dun agil
aginigabal, takaw ak nab nak pi ak ma
yenigab agak. Bi nad sikim gipal okok, kili
ned biawl yibil midebal agak. Pen kuj gil
yepis agil ge, binib man okok midupsek nep
kidek gipal agak. Anib ak tek, taun Babilon
pisnep kul gup agak.
24 Babilon anib ak nep, binib God yil
yelak okok kilop ñagil, bi God gos ñek agñeb
okok ñagil gup agak. Binib lum awl ñapal
okok midupsek, jij ak nim Babilon nep
agak. Anigup tek, God niŋid nop pen yul
awl yibil ñinigab agak.

18:15 Ese 27.31, 27.36 **18:16** Lep 17.4 **18:17** Ais 23.14, Ese 27.26-30 **18:18** Ese 27.32, Lep 13.4 **18:19** 1 Sml 4.12, Ese 27.30-34 **18:20** Lo 32.43, Ais 44.23, Jer 51.48 **18:21** Jer 51.63-64, Ese 26.21, Lep 12.8, 16.20 **18:22** Ais 24.8, Jer 25.10, Ese 26.13 **18:22** Jer 7.34, 25.10 **18:23** Ais 23.8, 47.9, Jer 16.9, 33.11, Nah 3.4, Lep 17.2, 17.5 **18:24** Jer 51.49, Mat 23.35, Lep 17.6

19

Taun Babilon pɨsnep apyap pakek, binɨb miñmiñ gɨpal

1 Pen tap anɨb okok gak ak kɨdek nɨginek, binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl God man ne alaŋ meg mɨgan dad aplanɨl agɨlak,
God Bɨawl yɨbɨl chɨn ak, yɨb nop dad adek awl alaŋ aplanɨgun agɨlak.* Binɨb ne okok kɨlop tɨg asɨk dup agɨlak. Yɨb awl sek kɨles ne ak sek mɨdeb tek, chɨnop kod mɨdeb agɨlak.
2 Nɨgtep gɨl yɨbɨl, binɨb okok kɨlop bɨlok nɨŋɨd yul ñub agɨlak. Kanɨbtam binawl anɨb ak, God nop kelɨgɨl monmon gɨlɨg, God binɨb ne okok kɨlop paklɨlɨg gak agɨlak. Paklɨl, bɨ si dɨl, binɨb lum okok kɨlop kanɨb yomek abe gɨlak ak, nop nɨŋɨd pen yul awl yɨbɨl ñub agɨlak.
3 Anɨb agɨl, tepayaŋ meg mɨgan dad aplanɨl agɨlak,
God Bɨawl yɨbɨl yɨb nop dad adek awl alaŋ aplanɨgun agɨlak. Man awl yɨn gakniŋ, sɨkom ak pel pelnep aplanub agɨlak.
4 Anɨb agelak, 24 bɨawl okok sek, tap kɨm mɨdep omɨŋal omɨŋal okok sek, kɨli God bɨnonɨm besɨg mɨdep adek mɨdeb ak jɨj sɨŋak kɨgom yɨmɨl agɨlak,
Nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl. God Bɨawl yɨbɨl yɨb nop dad adek awl alaŋ aplanɨgun agɨlak.
5 Anɨb agelak, takaw olap bɨnonɨm besɨg mɨdep adek yek sɨŋak nɨb agɨl agak,
Nɨbi binɨb awl akaŋ, binɨb tam okok akaŋ, tay tek mɨdɨl pen God chɨn ak nop bɨawl yɨbɨl agɨl pɨlɨkɨl, wog nop gɨpɨm okok, nop tep yɨbɨl agɨnɨmɨb agak.

Chag Sipsip Ñɨluk ne bin dek, tap mɨdup ñɨŋeb ñɨn ak owup

6 Anɨb agakniŋ nɨginek, binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl ñɨg awl apyapɨlɨg pug agup tek akaŋ, tɨmuk agakniŋ gu awl agup tek agɨlɨg agɨlak,
God Bɨawl yɨbɨl yɨb nop dad adek awl alaŋ aplanɨgun agɨlak. God chɨn Bɨawl yɨbɨl, tap okok mɨdupsek gɨnɨmuŋ tek nep mɨdeb ak, miñɨl binɨb man okok mɨdupsek kɨlop dɨl kod mɨdeb agɨlak.
7 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñɨluk ak bin ne nop dɨnɨgab ñɨn ak owup tek,† bin ak bɨ dɨnɨg gɨtep gɨl mɨdeb agɨlak. Anɨb ak tep gakniŋ miñmiñ gɨlɨg, yɨb nop dad aplanɨgun agɨlak.
8 Bin ne nop, God chech kayɨg tep ñiñakol gɨlɨg yɨbɨl mɨdeb olap ñek yɨmub agɨlak. Chech kayɨg tep yɨbɨl anɨb ak nɨm, tap teplep God binɨb ne gɨtep gɨpal okok agɨl apin.
9 Pen ensel ak yɨp agak, Takaw yad agɨnɨgebin ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨnɨmɨn agak. Binɨb God suk agek apɨl Chag Sipsip Ñɨluk bin dɨnɨgab tap awl ak ayɨp ñɨŋɨnɨgabal okok, miñmiñ yɨbɨl gɨnɨgabal agak. Pen takaw olap yɨp agak, Takaw anɨb ak, God takaw ne nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agup ak agak.
10 Pen ensel ak anɨb agek, yad tob agen nop sɨŋak kɨgom yɨmɨl nop agnɨgɨn agen, yɨp agak, Anɨb ma gɨnɨmɨn agak. Yad bɨ wog nop gɨñeb olap agak. Nad ayɨp namam nad okok ayɨp, nɨbi takaw Jisas agñub ak gos kɨles gɨl nɨŋɨd wog gɨpɨm tek, yad abe wog anɨgɨpɨn agak. God nop nokom gos anep lɨl agnɨgɨnɨmɨn agak. Chɨn nopun, takaw Jisas agñub ak, binɨb gos kɨlop pag yɨkek, God kɨlop gos ñek agñɨbal agak.

Bɨ olap chag hos kayɨg adek ak besɨgɨl ajek

11 Pen tepayaŋ nɨginek, God man ne alaŋ mɨgan yɨkɨl, chag hos kayɨg olap jak yek. Bɨ olap chag hos kayɨg adek ak besɨg yek, yɨb ne omɨŋal mɨdeb. Yɨb olap God Nop Chɨg Tep Gup, yɨb olap Nɨŋɨd Yɨbɨl. Ne binɨb okok kɨlop bɨlok nɨŋɨd yul ñub ak, monmon ma ñub, gɨpal tek nɨŋɨd ñub. Anɨb ak binɨb

* **19:1** Lain 1 ayɨp 3 ayɨp 4 ayɨp 6 ayɨp, chɨn takaw anɨb ak kɨl tɨkobun, God bɨawl yɨbɨl yɨb nop dad adek awl alaŋ aplanɨgun kɨl tɨkɨl agobun. Jon ne takaw anɨb ak, takaw Hiblu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, Haleluya agak. **19:2** Lo 32.43, 2 Kin 9.7, Lep 6.10, 15.3, 16.7, 18.20 **19:3** Ais 34.10, Lep 14.11, 18.9, 18.18 **19:4** Neh 8.6, Lep 4.2-6, 4.10, 5.14 **19:5** Sng 22.23, 115.13, 134.1, 135.1, Lep 11.18, 20.12 **19:6** Sng 93.1, 97.1, 99.1, Ese 1.24, Lep 11.15-17, 14.2, 15.3, 21.2 **19:7** Mat 22.2, 25.10, Epe 5.32, Lep 21.2, 21.9 † **19:7** Chag Sipsip Ñɨluk bin dɨnɨgeb apun ak nɨm, ne Klays. Bin anɨb nep bɨ dɨnɨgeb apun ak nɨm, Klays binɨb ne. Klays adɨkɨd ownɨgab ñɨn ak, binɨb ne dɨnɨgab ak, anɨb ak tek kɨli dɨpɨl. Klays binɨb ne dad man teplep amnɨgab, ne ayɨp pelpel yenɨgabal. **19:8** Sng 45.13-14, Ais 61.10, Ese 16.10 **19:9** Mat 22.2-3, Luk 14.15-16, Lep 21.5 **19:10** Apo 10.25-26, 1 Jo 5.10, Lep 22.6-9 **19:11** Sng 96.13, Ais 11.4, Ese 1.1, Lep 1.5, 3.14, 6.2, 15.5

okok ayip penpen gil ñag jup ak, suŋtep yibil
midil ñag jup.
12 Widin ne ak, mab miŋilaŋ tek yek.
Binib midupsek kod mideb tek, binonim
nag ak kuŋay yibil kimig cheg ne dum alaŋ
li yek. Yib olap tik lek yek, wak nop okok.
Pen yib ne anib ak, binib yokip okok ma
nepal. Ne nokom nigup.
13 Chech pal li yek ak, nikim ak tawek
amnak. Pen yib ne ak, God Takaw Ne apal.
14 Bi chim kadiŋ gep God man ne alaŋ
nib okok, kili chech kayig teplep yibil okok
keke lidil, chag hos kayig adek okok keke
besig dil, nop kidek gilak.
15 Meg migan ne ayaŋ, tu kid timel
yibil olap aplan jakup. Tu anib ak mideb,
binib man keke lak tek, kili ayip penpen
gil pak yuk yokil, yil kiles olap dil kilop
kodinigab. Pen aniginigab ñin anib ak,
kili wayn midup tek midel, God nop milik
yowak. Milik yapek nim, bi anib ak nop
agek, kilop dil wayn midup taw chib jakup
ak kab kiwok migan ak yokil, taw chib
jakinigab. Pen kab kiwok migan takaw
anib ak, takaw paladaŋ lil agil, God milik
yowak ak agak. God ne tap okok midupsek
ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak aniginigab.
16 Pen bi chag hos adek besig yek ak,
chech pal ne okok sek, mile kid ne okok
sek yib olap tikil agilak, Binonim okok
midupsek ne ke binonim awl yibil kili
mideb ak, biawl okok midupsek ne ke
Biawl yibil kili mideb ak agilak.

17 Pen won ak nigінek, ensel olap sub
widin nab siŋalaŋ midilig, yawl wiŋid aje-
lak okok kilop suk awl agil agak, God
nibop tap midup awl ñinigeb nen, apnan gil
ñiŋinimib agak.
18 Apil, chip kubal yibil okok ñiŋinimib
agak. Gapman binonim okok kilop ñibil,
bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil okok ñibil,
bi chim kadiŋ gep okok ñibil, chag hos
okok ñibil, bi chag hos dad ajipal okok ñibil
ginimib agak. Pen binib wog giñeb biawl
olap muk okok midebal okok, binib wog
gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal okok,
binib yib awl mideb okok, yib ma mideb
okok midupsek, yipil kilop okok ñiŋinimib
agak.
19 Pen won ak nigінek, tap ladek ak
sek, gapman binonim lum awl kod midebal
okok sek, bi chim kadiŋ gep kili okok sek
apnan gilak. Kili bi chag hos kayig adek
ak besig yek ak ayip, bi chim kadiŋ gep ne
okok ayip penpen ginigun agil apnan gilak.
20 Anigilak ak pen, bi chag hos kayig adek
besig yek ak, ne tap ladek ak sek, bine nop
gos ñek binib okok kilop yepis yibil agñak ak
sek, kilopmiŋal di nag lil, mab miŋilaŋ salpa
sek ke yineb migan ak diyokak. Tap ladek
bine anib ak, ned ne tap mageptek gil binib
kuŋay yibil kilop yepis gek, tap ladek kijikil
ne ak dil, kawnan nop tek niŋid gililak ak
agnigilak.
21 Pen bi chag hos kayig adek besig yek,
tu meg migan ne ayaŋ nib aplan jakak ak
mideb ak, bi omiŋal bi chim kadiŋ gep kili
okok, kilop midupsek ñagak. Ñagek, yawl
okok apil, yipil kilop okok ñib ñib mel niŋid
keligilak.

20

Satan nop sub anep 1,000 ak nag lak

1 Pen nigінek, ensel olap God man ne
alaŋ nib nag kiles timel yibil ak dil, kaw
migan kiluŋ ma tikak ki ak dil, dad owak.
2-3 Dad apil, kipi awl nim yepis gep bilel
tikil mideb ak nop chichik dak. Dil, binib
man okok midupsek kilop tepayaŋ yepis
ma ginimuŋ agil, tunig dam kaw migan
kiluŋ ma tikak anib ayaŋ diyokil, kanib
giñil pisnep wos gak. Gek nim, ne anib
okok nag sek midek midek, sub anep 1,000
amek, tepayaŋ wisib yokek owak. Apil,
sikol won olap yokip gi ajek. Yoy awl nim
yepis agep anib ak nim, Satan nep.
4 Pen anib won ak nigінek, binib okok
binonim besig midep adek siŋak okok besig
yelak. Binib anib okok, God kilop kiles ñil
aglil agek, binib oginap kilop bilokipal. Pen

19:12 Dan 10.6, Lep 1.14, 2.17-18, 19.16 **19:13** Ais 63.1-3, Jon 1.1, 1.14, 1 Jo 5.7-8 **19:14** Mat 28.3, Lep 4.4, 7.9 **19:15** Sng 2.9, Ais 63.3, Jol 3.13, 2 Te 2.8, Lep 1.16, 2.27, 4.8, 12.5, 14.19-20 **19:16** 1 Ti 6.15, Lep 17.14, 19.12 **19:17** Ese 39.17-20 **19:19** Sng 2.2, Lep 16.16, 17.13-14 **19:20** Ais 30.33, Dan 7.11, Lep 13.1-18, 14.10, 16.13-14, 20.10, 20.15 **19:21** Lep 17.16, 19.15-18 **20:1** Lep 1.18, 9.1 **20:2-3** Stt 3.1, Dan 6.17, 2 Pi 2.4, Jud 6, Lep 12.9, 16.14-16, 20.8 **20:4** Dan 7.9, 7.22, 7.27, 1 Ko 6.2, 2 Ti 2.12, Lep 6.9, 13.12-17

binib oginap, kawnan kilop nigінek. Kili tap ladek ak sek, kawnan nop tek niŋid gililak ak sek, kilopmiŋal ma agniŋid kidek ma geligipal. Pen tap ladek kijikil ne ak, ñin midup akaŋ nebeŋ alaŋ kili ak ma dilak. Binib anib okok, Jisas nop gos niŋid kidek gil, God takaw nop dil agñil gelak kuŋam tikilak. Kili tepayaŋ koŋim midil, Klays ayip wog gilig, binib okok kilop kod midel midel, sub 1,000 ak yinak.

5-6 Ñin anib ak, God gek ned tikjakipal binib okok apun. Binib ned tikjakipal okok, God binib suŋtep ne midil, tep gakniŋ nep yenigabal. Tepayaŋ ma kumnigabal. Kili bi God nop sibogep sek, Klays nop sibogep sek yenigabal. Klays ayip jimñil, binib okok kilop kod midel midel, sub 1,000 ak amnigabal. Pen binib yokip kumilak okok, ñin nab anib ak ma tikjakinigabal. Kili kod midel, sub 1,000 ak amnigabal.

Satan ne pisnep apyap pakinigab

7 Sub 1,000 anib ak amek, Satan nop nag wisib yokek,

8 am binib man keke midebal tek, kilop yepis aginigab. Binib anib okok nim, Gok ayip Magok ayip. Satan kilop gos ñek, pen-pen ginig, kab kilup ñig solwala gol okok kuŋay yibil mideb tek ak ownigabal.

9 Tun ak tun ak apil, taun God mapen lup tek sek, binib ne okok kilop sek puŋil kuskus ginigabal. Gel, mab miŋilaŋ ak God man ne alaŋ nib apil, kilop yin sibok amnigab.

10 Pen God ensel ne okok, kili Satan ne binib man okok nib yepis gup anib anop, dam mab miŋilaŋ salpa sek yineb migan ak diyokinigabal. Tap ladek ak ayip, bine nop gos ñek binib okok kilop yepis yibil agñak ak ayip, ned migan anib ayaŋ am yelek ak nim, jimñil gil kili omiŋal nokom subnab maynab ayaŋ pel pelnep yul dinep yenigabal.

Ñin kidek ak, God ne binbi bilokinigab

11 Pen won anib ak, binonim besig midep kayig awl olap niŋid, bi adek anib ak besigup ak niginek. Biawl jel gup anib ak besig midakniŋ, adekab alaŋ sek, lum awl sek lig ke okok amnak ma yek.

12 Pen binib kumilak okok, binib awl okok, binib sikol sikol okok midupsek apil, binonim besig midep jij anib siŋak jak yelak. Mij binib kili koŋim midilig gilak tek niŋid ñu kil tik lak okok malakil, mij binib pelpel yenigabal yib kil tikilak ak, kidek malak gilak. Malak gilel, titay gilak ak nigilig, kilop bilokak.

13 Binbi ñig solwala kumil yelak okok, ñig solwala kilop yep lek owlak. Binbi kili Kumeb ak Chip Kawnan Kal ak yelak okok, Kumeb ayip Chip Kawnan Kal ayip kilop yep lek owlak. Apel, bi anib ak ne besig yek ak, kili titay gilak ak niŋid kilop bilokak.

14 Bilokil, Kumeb bad ak sek Chip Kawnan Kal ak sek diyokak, mab miŋilaŋ salpa sek yineb migan ak. Mab yineb abal anib ak nim, tepayaŋ kubal apun.

15 Pen God ne pelpel yenigabal mij ayaŋ nigtep gil, binib yib kilop ma yek okok, midupsek diyokak mab yineb migan anib ayaŋ.

21

God adekab alaŋ sek lum awl sek gek, ke kideyil nib lak

1 Pen niginek, wisip adekab alaŋ sek lum awl sek ke kideyil nib lak. Wisip adekab alaŋ nedil sek, lum nedil sek pisnep kul gak. Ñig solwala yoligup ak ma yek.

2 Pen God taun suŋtep ne Jelusalem kideyil ak yokek, God man ne alaŋ nib owak. Taun kil tep anib ak, bin okok bi dinig, chech teplep lil kod midebal tek ak yek.

3 Pen takaw olap binonim besig midep siŋak nib suk agil agak, Nigim agak. Miñil tikil, God ne ke binib okok ayip jimñil gil yenigab agak. Kilop nab okok yenigab,

20:5-6 1 Pi 2.9, Lep 1.6, 2.11, 20.4 **20:8** Ese 7.2, 38.2, 38.9, 38.15, Lep 16.14, 20.10 **20:9** 2 Kin 1.10, Ese 38.9, 38.16, 39.6 **20:10** Stt 19.24, Sng 11.6, Lep 14.10-11, 19.20, 20.8, 21.8 **20:11** Dan 2.35, 2 Pi 3.7, 3.10-11 **20:11** Dan 7.9-10 **20:12** Dan 12.1, Mat 16.27, 25.31-46, Apo 17.31, Lom 2.6, 2 Ko 5.10, Plp 4.3, Lep 13.8, 19.5 **20:13** Lom 2.6, 1 Pi 1.17, Lep 2.23, 6.8, 20.12, 22.12 **20:14** 1 Ko 15.26, 15.54-55, Lep 20.6, 21.8 **20:15** Lep 13.8, 19.20 **21:1** Ais 65.17, 66.22, 2 Pi 3.13, Lep 20.11 **21:2** Ais 52.1, 61.10, Gal 4.26, Hib 11.10, 11.16, 12.22, Lep 3.12, 21.10 **21:3** Wkp 26.11-12, 2 Sto 6.18, Ese 37.27, 43.7, Sek 2.10, 2 Ko 6.16, Lep 7.15-17

binib ne yenigabal agak. Ne kili ayip midil,
God kili nep yenigab agak.
4 Tap ned nib adek ak ke yeligipal,
miñil ak pen ke yibil yenigabal agak.
God kilop kod midil, chaŋ ñig kilop ak
midupsek wik yokinigab agak. Binib olap
ma kumnigabal, miŋel ma dinigab, chaŋ
ma linigabal, yul ma dinigab agak.
5 Pen bi binonim besig midep adek ak
besig mideb ne agak, Nigim. Miñil yad gen,
tap okok midupsek koŋim nib aplan jakeb
agak. Anib agil agak, Takaw agebin ak
tikinimin agak. Takaw anib ak, takaw niŋid
yibil, binib okok pisnep niŋid dinigel agak.
6 Pen yip anib agak, Tap okok midupsek
gi jup agak. Yad ke bilel yeligipin, kidek yad
ke yenigayn agak. Yad bi ned yibil midil,
mid dad amil, kidek mid nep yenigayn
agak. Binib an ñig nen gonimuŋ, yip yil
apek, nop ñig kilam juwil apek ñibil pelpel
yenigabal ak, yokip agen ñiŋinigab agak.
7 Binib an Satan ayip penpen gel
amnigab ak, tap teplep anib okok nop
ñinigayn agak. Yad God ne miden, ne nim
ñapay yad ak yenigab agak.
8 Pen binbi yip gos ma nepal okok, binib
pilikil yip kelig abal okok, binib gach timel
yibil gipal okok, binib chip ñapal okok, binib
bin si bi si dipal okok, binib kuj gipal
okok, binib tap yepis okok kilop agnepal
okok, binib yepis ginigun agil nepal okok,
midupsek am man kili ak yenigabal, mab
miŋilaŋ salpa sek yineb migan ak. Binib
wakay anib ak abal okok, tepayaŋ kubal
apun.

Jon ne Jelusalem kideyil ak nigak

9 Ensel anep kugul ak, ned kinag kili
anep kugul ak dap, tap timel yibil kidek ak
lum adek awl sogilak okok, olap apil yip
agak, Ape, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, bin ne
dinigeb ak nep yomin agak.
10 Anib agek, God Kawnan ne ak yip
bak laknin, ensel ak yip dad dum awl adek
alaŋ olap amnak. Amil, God taun suŋtep ne
Jelusalem yokek, man ne alaŋ nib owak ak
yomek nigink.
11 God milek awl ne, taun anib ak yomek,
kil tep ñiñakol agil, kab Kilmejik glas tek kid
agil yek.
12 Wali palawl ak gi kuskus gil, kanibtub
anep umigan ak yek. Pen ensel anep
umigan ak, kanibtub anib okok keke kod
yelak. Kanibtub anib okok, day adek alaŋ
Yislel jij keke anep umigan ak midebal tek,
yib kilop okok tik lilak.
13 Pen kanibtub anib okok, omiŋal
nokom sub aplan jakup, omiŋal nokom
sub saŋid yowup, omiŋal nokom gol adaŋ,
omiŋal nokom gol adaŋ.
14 Pen wali anib ak ned gilinig, kab
palawl anep umigan ak dil, lum siŋak tid
dam gil lil, kidek wali gilak adek alaŋ anib
ak. Kab anib okok, bi Chag Sipsip Ñiluk
takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan ak, yib
kilop okok tik lilak.
15 Ensel yip takaw agak ak, man awl anib
ak sek, wali kuskus gak ak sek, kanibtub
okok sek liniginig, kul pal gol dil gilak olap
di yek.
16 Pen ne kul pal anib ak dil, man awl
nonim ak linigek nigink, ayim nib oŋid
linigek 2,200 kilomita amnak, adaŋ nib
adaŋ 2,200 kilomita amnak. Pen kilan gil
ke ma yek, adip adip anib ak nep yek.
17 Ne man awl wali kuskus gak ak, binib
kul lil ñin pag nepal tek, wali bak linigek, 65
mita amnak
18 Wali anib ak, kab Kilmejik ak dil gilak.
Man awl ak, gol teplep glas tek kid agil yek
okok nep dil gilak.
19 Kab palawl wali jij ayaŋ yek okok, kab
teplep mani awl tawpal keke anep umigan
ak gilak yek. Day ayaŋ kab Kilmejik ak
gilak. Nab adek ak kab muk Sapaya ak
gilak. Nab adek pel ak kab gis Aget ak
gilak. Tigawup ak kab mij kimayim Emelal
ak gilak.
20 Mamid ak kab nikim sek kayig sek
jimñil gak Sadonikis ak gilak. Kagol ak

21:4 Ais 25.8, 35.10, 61.3, 65.19, 1 Ko 15.26, 15.54, Lep 7.17, 20.14 **21:5** Ais 43.19, 2 Ko 5.17, Lep 4.2, 4.9-10, 19.9, 20.11 **21:6** Ais 55.1, Jer 2.13, Jon 4.10, 4.14, 7.37, Lep 1.8, 1.17, 16.17, 22.13, 22.17 **21:7** 2 Sml 7.14, Sng 89.26-27, Sek 8.8, Hib 8.10 **21:8** Mat 25.41, Epe 5.5, 1 Ti 1.9, Hib 12.14, Lep 19.20, 20.14-15, 21.27, 22.15 **21:9** Lep 15.1, 15.6-7, 19.7-9 **21:10** Ese 40.2, Lep 1.10, 17.3, 21.2 **21:11** Ais 60.1-2, 60.19, Lep 21.23, 22.5 **21:12** Ese 48.30-35 **21:14** Mat 16.18, Gal 2.9, Epe 2.20, Hib 11.10 **21:15** Ese 40.3, Sek 2.1, Lep 11.1 **21:18** Ais 54.11-12

kab nikim Koniliyan ak gilak. Pen kugul ak kab walin Klisolayt ak gilak. Jel ak kab mij kimayim ke yibil Belil ak gilak. Ajip ak kab walin ke yibil Topas ak gilak. Wajilem ak kab mij kimayim sek, walin sek jimñil gak Klisoples ak gilak. Agip ak kab muk Jayasin ak gilak. Umigan ak kab nikim ke yibil Ametis ak gilak.

21 Kanibtub anep umigan yikilak okok, bis teplep mani awl tawpal Kisiŋ tek anep umigan ak dil gilak. Kanibtub nokom nokom, bis nokom olap gililak. Pen man awl migan anib ak, kanibtam ak gol teplep dil gilak ak nim, glas tek kid agil yek.

22 Pen God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek giniminuŋ tek nep mideb ak sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak sek midebil tek, taun anib ak God agnigep kal awl olap ma mideb. Kili ke kal anib yek tek mideb.

23 Pen God milek yibil lek anib ak, sub takan man awl anib ak wog olap ma mideb. God ne ke milek mideb, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak sup milek tek mideb.

24 Binib man keke okok, taun anib ak milek tep ak nigilig ajenigabal. Gapman binonim man keke kod mideb okok, tap teplep kili yenigab okok, dad migan anib ak amnigabal.

25 Pen man awl anib ak, kisilim ma ownigab, kanibtub okok ma giñinigabal. Minek minek yikil yenigab.

26 Binib man keke okok, tap teplep, mani tap kili okok dad migan anib ak amnigabal.

27 Binib tap timel gach gipal okok, kili sek migan anib ak amnigel tek ma mideb. Tap yepis gipal okok, God kilop nigek nebeŋ dinigel tek gipal okok, migan anib ak ma amnigabal. Chag Sipsip Ñiluk binib ne, mij binib pelpel yenigabal yib kilop kil tik lak ak, kili nep migan anib ak amnigabal.

22

Jon ne nigak, ñig ñibil mab midup ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak

1 Pen ensel anib ak, yip ñig kayig glas tek kid agil mideb ak yomek nigінek. Ñig awl anib ak, binib ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak, God ayip Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak ayip binonim besig midep besigipil siŋak nib kilam juwak.

2 Kilam juwil, taun kanib nab ak apyapil amnak. Ñig gol pispis, mab ñibil pelpel yenigabal okok jakak. Mab bid anib okok, sub nokom nokom, takan keke anep umigan ak midup pulup. Pen mab wij anib ak, binib man keke okok kilop gek suŋ liniminuŋ tek nep mideb.

3 Pen taun migan anib ak, God gek binib tap asiŋ okok yenigel tek ma linigab. God ayip Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ayip binonim besig midep ak, man awl nab siŋak lil besig yilek. Besig yilekniŋ, binib God wog nop giñeb okok wog giñilig, yib nop dad aplanigabal.

4 Jomulik nop niginigabal. Yib nop ak nebeŋ kilop alaŋ tik lel yenigab.

5 Kilup ma ownigab. Pen sub ayip, sup ayip binib okok kilop milek yomub tek ma yomnigab. God Biawl yibil ak milek kili ak midakniŋ, kili binonim tek pel pelnep yenigabal.

Jisas wulep mideb ownigab

6 Pen ensel anib ak yip agak, Takaw anib ak takaw yepis mel, niŋid yibil agak. Niŋid dinigel agak. God Biawl, Kawnan ne bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop gos ñek takaw ageligipal ak, ne ensel anop agyokak. Agyokek, binib God nop wog giñeb okok kilop, wulep mideb ginigab takaw ak agñinig owup agak.

7 Pen Jisas anib agak, Nigim. Wulep mideb ninigayn agak. God ne gos anib okok nep ñek, mij awl kil tikil agñeban agak. Binib an takaw anib awl kidek ginigabal okok, tep gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.

8 Yad Jon, tap gak anib okok sek, takaw agak anib okok sek nig dinek. Pen nig dil, apyap ensel tob agen siŋak kigom yimil nop agniginig

21:21 Lep 21.12, 21.18 **21:22** Jon 4.23, Lep 15.3 **21:23** Ais 60.19-20, Lep 21.11, 22.5 **21:24** Ais 60.3-5, 66.12 **21:25** Sek 14.7, Lep 22.5 **21:25** Ais 60.11 **21:26** Ais 66.12, Lep 21.24 **21:27** Ais 35.8, 52.1, 60.21, Ese 44.9, Jol 3.17, 1 Ko 6.9-10, Plp 4.3, Lep 13.8, 20.12, 21.8, 22.14-15 **22:1** Ese 47.1, Sek 14.8 **22:2** Stt 2.9, Ese 47.12, Jol 3.18, Sek 14.8, Lep 2.7, 21.24, 22.14, 22.19 **22:3** Stt 3.17, Ese 48.35, Sek 14.11, Lep 7.15 **22:4** Sng 42.2, Mat 5.8, 1 Ko 13.12, 1 Jo 3.2, Lep 3.12, 14.1 **22:5** Ais 60.19, Dan 7.18, 7.27, 2 Ti 2.12, Lep 5.10, 20.6, 21.23-25 **22:6** Lep 1.1, 19.9, 21.5 **22:7** Lep 1.3, 3.11, 22.10-12, 22.20 **22:8** Lep 19.10

9 yip agak, Anib ma ginimin agak. Yad bi God nop wog giñeb olap agak. Nad sek, namam God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, binib takaw mideb mij awl kidek gipal okok sek, God nop wog giñibim ak tek gipin agak. God nop nokom gos anep lil agnigimin agak.

10 Pen yip agak, Wulep mideb, takaw tikeban tek midupsek ginigab agak. Anib ak tek, God ne gos anib okok nep ñek, mij awl kil tikil agñeban ak, ma we ginimin agak.

11 Anib ak nen, binib gi timel gipal okok, gi timel adek ak gi yenigel agak. Binib tap si tap timel gil, asiŋ midebal okok, asiŋ yibil yenigel agak. Binib gitep gipal okok, gitep adek ak gi yenigel agak. Binib suŋtep midebal okok, suŋtep yibil yenigel agak.

12 Jisas anib agak, Nigim. Wulep mideb ninigayn agak. Ñin anib ak, binib okok kili gitep gipal akaŋ gi timel gipal ak, yad ke kilop dap ñinigayn agak. Titay gipal tek niŋid, pen abe kilop ñinigayn agak.

13 Yad ke bilel yeligipin, kidek yad ke yenigayn agak. Yad bi ned yibil midil, mid dad amil, kidek mid nep yenigayn agak. Yad bi jij gil midil, mid dad amil mid nep yenigayn agak.

14 Binib chech kili ñig pak tep yibil gil yenigabal okok, miñmiñ ginigel agak. Chil agol, kili am taun kanibtub migan okok sikilig amil, mab midup ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak ñiŋinigabal agak.

15 Pen binib chen tek gi ajipal okok, kuj gipal okok, bin si bi si gipal okok, chip ñapal okok, tap yepis agnepal okok, yepis gun agil nepal okok, man awl anib ak amnigel tek ma lup agak. Seŋayaŋ yibil yenigabal agak.

16 Yad Jisas, ensel yad ak agyoken taun keke amil, nibop God binib ne pelpel apnan gipim okok takaw anib ak agñak agak. Yad bi jij ak, binonim Depid tikek tik dad amil tikelak, Biawl midebin ak agak. Yad nim, gap pogilin awl man tikinig gakniŋ aplan jakinigab ak midebin agak.

17 Pen God Kawnan ne ak sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk bin ne ak sek kiliminal anib apil, Ownimin apil. Binib takaw anib awl nepal okok abe, kili aginigel, Ownimin aginigel. Nibop binib kuŋam milep gek midebim okok, nibi owim. Ñig nen gonimuŋ, apil ñig ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak, nibop ñen yokip dil ñiŋinimib.

Jon takaw kiles yibil agak, Mij tikinek anib ak nigtep ginimib agak

18 Yad takaw kiles apin, God ne gos anib okok yip ñek, mij awl kil tikil agñibin ak nepim okok, nigtep ginimib apin. Binib an takaw anib ak niŋid, takaw oginap sek jimñil agenigab, God ne bi anib anop pen tap timel oginap sek gek palsek amnigab. Tap timel yibil gup ak mij anib ak tikipin okok, God ne tap timel yibil anib okok bi anib anop pen gek palsek amnigab.

19 Pen binib an takaw anib ak niŋid, day oginap sek wik yokenigab, God nop pen mab midup ñibil pelpel yenigabal agup ak ma ñil, man awl suŋtep pelpel yenigabal ak sek mel agek, ma amnigab. Man awl anib ak, mij pi ak tikil apin.

20 Bi takaw anib okok midupsek agup ak, miñil anib agup, Yaw. Wulep mideb ninigayn agup.

Niŋid apan. Biawl Jisas, nad ownimin.

21 Biawl Jisas ne nibop midupsek yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

22:10 Dan 8.26, 12.4, 12.9, Lep 1.3, 10.4 **22:11** Ese 3.27, Dan 12.10, 2 Ti 3.13 **22:12** Sng 28.4, Ais 40.10, 62.11, Jer 17.10, Lom 2.6, 14.12, 2 Ko 11.15, Lep 2.16, 2.23, 20.12 **22:13** Ais 44.6, 48.12, Lep 1.8, 1.17, 2.8, 21.6 **22:14** Stt 2.9, 3.22, 1 Jo 3.24, Lep 7.14, 21.27, 22.2 **22:15** Gal 5.19-21, Plp 3.2, Kol 3.6, Lep 21.8 **22:16** Nam 24.17, Ais 11.1, 11.10, Sek 6.12, Lom 1.3, 2 Pi 1.19, Lep 2.28, 5.5 **22:17** Ais 55.1, Jon 7.37, Lep 21.2, 21.6, 21.9 **22:18** Lep 15.1, 15.6 **22:18** Lo 4.2, 12.32 **22:19** Sng 69.28, Lep 13.8, 22.2 **22:20** Mat 16.27, 1 Ko 16.22, Lep 22.7, 22.12 **22:21** Lom 16.20, 16.24, 2 Te 3.18